

CHEMISTRY:

GENERAL, MEDICAL, AND PHARMACEUTICAL.

At the First International Pharmaceutical Exhibition, held in Vienna in August, 1883, for this Manual the Author was awarded a Gold Medal. At the Second, held in Prague in 1896, he received for the book the still higher, indeed the highest, prize of a Diploma of Honor.

The Sixteenth and Seventeenth Editions of this

Manual are adapted, respectively, to the Pharmacopæia of the United States and the British
Pharmacopæia, and are produced concurrently.

CHEMISTRY:

GENERAL, MEDICAL, AND PHARMACEUTICAL,

INCLUDING

THE CHEMISTRY OF THE U.S. PHARMACOPŒIA.

A MANUAL

ON THE SCIENCE OF CHEMISTRY, AND ITS APPLICATIONS IN MEDICINE AND PHARMACY.

BY

JOHN ATTFIELD, F.R.S.,

Ph.D. of the University of Tübingen, F. I. C.; F. C. S.; For thirty-four years Professor of Practical Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1862 to 1896;

Formerly Demonstrator of Chemistry at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London;
Honorary Member of the Pharmaceutical Societies of Great Britain, St. Petersburg, Austria,
Denmark, East Flanders, Switzerland, Australasia, Queensland, and New South Wales;
Honorary Member of the American Pharmaceutical Association;

Honorary Corresponding Member of the Society of Pharmacy of Paris;
Honorary Member of the Colleges of Pharmacy of Philadelphia, New York,
Massachusetts, Chicago, and Ontario, and of the Pharmaceutical Associations of New
Hampshire, Virginia, Liverpool, Manchester, Georgia, Maryland, and
the Province of Quebec;

Annual Reporter on the British Pharmacopæia to the Medical Council;
One of the three editors of the British Pharmacopæia, 1885;
Editor of the Addendum to the British Pharmacopæia, 1890;
Editor of the British Pharmacopæia, 1898;
Author of a Handbook on Water and Water-Supplies.

SIXTEENTH EDITION BRARY
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAY -5 !899
1649/6.

LEA BROTHERS & CO., PHILADELPHIA AND NEW YORK. 1899. "But the greatest error of all is, mistaking the ultimate end of knowledge; for some men covet knowledge out of a natural curiosity and inquisitive temper; some to entertain the mind with variety and delight; some for ornament and reputation; some for victory and contention; many for lucre and a livelihood; and but few for employing the divine gift of reason to the use and benefit of mankind."—LORD BACON.

"I hold that the greatest friend to man is labor; that knowledge without toil, if possible, were worthless; that toil in pursuit of knowledge is the best knowledge we can attain; that the continuous effort for fame is nobler than fame itself; that it is not wealth suddenly acquired which is deserving of homage, but the virtues which a man exercises in the slow pursuit of wealth—the abilities so called forth, the self-denials so imposed; in a word, that Labor and Patience are the true schoolmasters on earth."—LORD LYTTON.

"I want to learn all that one human being can. It is awful to be buried alive in the coffin of one's own ignorance and helplessness."—Graham Travers,

Annex QD 31 A884c

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1899, by

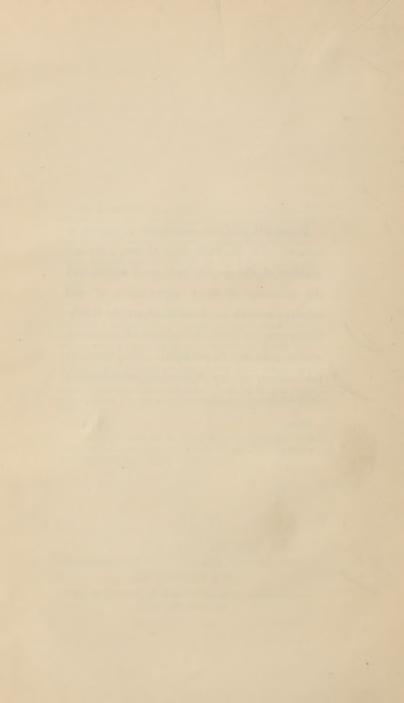
LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.
All rights reserved.

To my old students, and to my colleagues in science, who, in 1897, sent to me, from all quarters of the world, their good wishes, and the assurance of their appreciation of and satisfaction with my humble efforts, for thirty-four years, to teach the science of chemistry and its relations to medicine and pharmacy, this edition of my Manual is affectionately dedicated.

1898.

J. A.



PREFACE.

THE short title on the back of a book, and even the words on the title-page, are generally, and even necessarily, imperfect descriptions of the contents, and hence not unfrequently induce at the outset misconceptions in the minds of readers. The author of Chemistry: General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical, would at once state, therefore, that his chief aim is to teach the science of chemistry to medical and pharmaceutical pupils. So far as laws and principles are concerned, the book is a work on General Chemistry; but inasmuch as those laws and principles are elucidated and illustrated by that large portion of chemistry which is directly interesting to medical practitioners and pharmacists, the book may be said to be a work on Medical Chemistry and on Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Only in this conventional sense would the author speak of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry; for the truths of chemistry are the same for all students-crystalline verities which cannot be expanded or compressed to suit any class of workers. The leading principles of the science, however, can as easily be illustrated by or deduced from those facts which have interest as from those which have little or no special interest for the followers of medicine and pharmacy. The grand and simple leading truths or laws of chemistry, the lesser truths or principles, and nearly all the interesting relationships of elements and compounds-in a word, the science of chemistry-can be taught to medical and pharmaceutical students with little other aid than that afforded by the materials which lie in rich abundance all around these workers. Such a mode of teaching what is stated on the title-page as the general principles of the science and their applications in medicine and pharmacy is adopted in this volume. It is a mode which greatly increases the usefulness of the science to the students

chiefly addressed, while it in no way diminishes the value of chemistry to them as an instrument of mental culture—an instrument which sharpens and expands the powers of observation, which enlarges and strengthens memory and imagination, which gives point to the perceptive faculties, and which develops and elaborates the powers of thought and of reason.

This Manual is intended, then, as a systematic exponent of the science of chemistry, but is written mainly for the pupils, assistants, and principals engaged in medicine and pharmacy. It is a Manual of Applied Chemistry or Technical Chemistry, but it is first of all a Manual of Chemistry.

The book will be found equally useful as a reading-book for students having no opportunities of attending lectures or performing experiments, or, on the other hand, as a text-book for college pupils; while its comprehensive Index, containing nearly ten thousand references, will fit the work for afterconsultation in the course of business or professional practice.

From most other chemical text-books it differs in three particulars: first, in the exclusion of matter relating to compounds which at present are only of interest to the scientific chemist; whose aims have no special relation to medicine and pharmacy; secondly, in containing more or less of the chemistry of every substance recognized officially or in general practice as a remedial agent; thirdly, in the paragraphs being so cast that the volume may be used as a guide in studying the science experimentally.

The order of subjects is that which, in the author's opinion, best meets the requirements of medical and pharmaceutical students in Great Britain, Ireland, India, the British colonies, and the United States of America. Introductory pages are devoted to a few leading properties of the elements. A review of the facts thus unfolded affords opportunity for stating the views of philosophers respecting the manner in which these elements influence each other as components of terrestrial matter. The consideration in detail of the relations of the elementary and compound radicals follows, synthetical and analytical bearings being pointed out, and attention frequently

directed to connecting or underlying truths or general principles. The chemistry of substances met with in vegetables and animals, or of similar substances artificially produced (the so-called "organic chemistry"), is next considered. Chemical toxicology and the chemical as well as microscopical characters of morbid urine, urinary sediments, and calculi are then given. The concluding sections form a laboratory-guide to beginners in the chemical and physical study of quantitative analysis. In the Appendix is a table of the saturating-powers of acids and alkalis, designed for use in prescribing and dispensing, and an alphabetical list of elements with their atomic weights.

In the course of the treatment outlined in the preceding paragraph it will be observed that the whole of the elements are first noticed very shortly, to give the pupil a general view of his course of study, and afterward at length and thoroughly; that the chemistry of the common metallic radicals precedes that of the rarer, and that the sections on the acidulous radicals are similarly divided; while the basylous radicals are arranged according to analytical relations, the common acidulous according to exchangeable value or quantivalence, and the rarer acidulous radicals alphabetically. this plan the more important facts and principles are repeatedly brought under consideration, the points of view, however, differing according as interest is concentrated on physical, synthetical, analytical, or quantitative properties. This arrangement of matter was adopted, also, partly in the belief that the separate and general truths of chemistry never do or can enter the mind in the order of any scientific classification at present possible. Chemical facts are not yet united by any single, consistent theory. In the current state of chemical knowledge consistency in the methodical arrangement even of elements can only be carried out in one direction, and is necessarily accompanied by inconsistencies in other directions—a result most perplexing to learners, and hence totally subversive of the chief advantages of classification. For this reason the writer has preferred to lead up to, rather than follow, scientific classification—has allowed analogies and affinities to suggest,

rather than be suggested by, classification. Among the acidulous radicals, especially, any known system of classification would have given undue prominence to one set of relations, and undeserved obscurity to others. Then, by separating more important from less important matter, instruction is adapted to the wants of gentlemen whose opportunities of studying chemistry vary greatly, and are unavoidably insufficient to enable them to gain a knowledge of the whole area of the science. One great advantage of the mode of treatment is, that difficulties of nomenclature, notation, chemical constitution, and even those arising from conventionality of language, are explained as they arise, instead of being massed under the head of "Introductory (hapters." "Preliminary Considerations," or "General Remarks," which are not unfrequently too difficult to be understood by a beginner, too voluminous to be remembered except by the aid of subsequent lessons, and are consequently the cause of much trouble and confusion. For an illustration of the treatment thus adopted by the author the reader is referred to the various notes on chemical constitution. (See "Constitution," "Structure." etc. in the Index.) This plan has also admitted of greater prominence being given to "The General Principles of Chemical Philosophy," the only section to which the student is asked frequently to return until he finds himself naturally employing those principles in the interpretation of the phenomena obtained by experiment.

An elementary knowledge of the subjects of Gravitation, Heat, Light, Sound, Electricity, and Magnetism cannot be too strongly recommended to the student of chemistry. The first portion of this Manual would have been devoted to an exposition of these branches of physics, so far as they bear on chemistry, did not the many special books on Physics render such a course unnecessary. Quantitative chemical analysis frequently involving determinations of temperature, specific gravity, and atmospheric pressure, a few paragraphs on these subjects are made introductory to the section on quantitative operations.

The theories that matter consists of molecules, and that

molecules consist of atoms, are freely adopted in this book, the author believing that in the present state of knowledge and education philosophic conceptions concerning chemistry can only be induced in the minds of medical, pharmaceutical, and general students by the aid of those theories.

The chemical notation and nomenclature of the work are in accordance with modern views. Equations illustrative of pharmacopæial processes have in all important cases a name attached to each formula.

Respecting chemical nomenclature generally, the one characteristic demanded by the best interests alike of pure and of applied chemistry should be permanence. The author therefore, whenever practicable, has avoided the employment of names which include numeral syllables, any doubling or halving of atomic weights that the progress of research may necessitate at once rendering such names useless, nay, misleading.

The metric system of weights and measures (that which, doubtless, is destined to supersede all others) is alone used in the sections on quantitative analysis. In other parts of the Manual avoirdupois weights and imperial measures are employed, necessarily.

It is hoped that the numerous etymological references scattered throughout the following pages will be found useful. Words in Greek continue to be rendered, by special request, in English characters, letter for letter. The word "official" is used throughout for things recognized officially by the compilers of pharmacopæias; "officinal," in its original application to the officina, or shop—restrictions of meaning which have been advocated in every edition of this Manual since 1869, and which have been adopted in the recently-issued United States Pharmacopæia.

Chemical substances recognized in the United States Pharmacopæia, but not in the British Pharmacopæia, have, nevertheless, a certain amount of notice in the British editions of the Manual, and the chemical substances official in Great Britain are noticed in the American editions. The author

hopes that this slight broadening of the horizon of his readers and students, while enabling him more fully to illustrate chemical principles, will perhaps have influence in promoting extended as well as concurrent applications of chemistry to pharmacy in the great English-speaking countries.

Students are strongly recommended to test their progress by frequent examination. To this end appropriate questions are appended to each subject.

The author's ideal of a manual of chemistry for medical and pharmaceutical students is, then, one in which not only the science of chemistry is taught, but in which the chemistry of every substance having interest for the followers of medicine and pharmacy is noticed at more or less length in proportion to its importance, and at least its position in relation to the leading principles of chemistry is set forth with all attainable exactness. The extent to which he has realized this ideal he leaves to others to decide. Such a work will doubtless in certain parts partake of the character of a dictionary; but this is by no means a fault, especially if a good index be appended, for the points of contact between pure and applied chemistry are thus multiplied, and abundant outlets supplied by which a lover of the science may pass into other chemical domains by aid of other guides, or even into the regions of original research. Among the rarer alkaloids, bitter bodies, glucosides, salts of organic radicals, solid fats, fixed oils, volatile oils, resins, oleoresins, gum-resins, balsams, and coloring-matters mentioned in this volume, will be found many such points whence the ardent student may start for the well-known, the less-known, or the untrodden paths of scientific chemistry.

Within thirty-one years a demand has arisen for seventeen large editions of this Manual. The First, in 1867, was intended as a handbook of practical chemistry only, but the notes and remarks made respecting most of the experiments were found to be so useful by students that this portion of the volume was in the Second Edition (1869) sufficiently extended to render the book more fairly complete in itself. It and all subsequent editions included the chemistry

of the British Pharmacopæia. In response to a call from professional friends in the United States in 1870, the work was revised by the author for the followers of Medicine and Pharmacy in America, descriptions of the Chemistry of the Preparations and Materia Medica of the United States Pharmacopæia being introduced, while those specially British were curtailed, and such other adaptations were included as to form a Third Edition. A Fourth was presented to English workers in 1872, and, founded on the fourth, a Fifth Edition for American students in 1873. A very large Sixth Edition was published in England in 1875, and in America a Seventh in 1876, and an Eighth in 1879, the Sixth and all following Editions containing notices of substances official in Waring's Indian Pharmacopæia. The Ninth, 1881, was an English Edition; the Tenth, 1883, an American; the Eleventh, 1885, English; the Twelfth, 1889, American; the Thirteenth, 1889, English; the Fourteenth, American; the Fifteenth, English.

The present, Sixteenth, Edition, and the concurrently produced Seventeenth (British) Edition, contain such alterations and additions as seemed necessary for the demonstration of the latest developments of chemical principles and the latest applications of chemistry to pharmacy. Hence, even if compared with the immediately preceding editions, on nearly every page will be found some indication of the recent rapid growth of the science and the art of chemistry. On the other hand, synthetical and analytical processes which have been superseded are omitted. Thus the whole work has been kept within the limits of a learner's manual-indeed, does not contain more pages than the previous American edition, while the author has not abated his endeavors faithfully to teach the science of chemistry and to portray the present relationship of chemistry to at least those areas of medicine and pharmacy with which students should become familiar in the days of their studentship. voluminous index will maintain the usefulness of the book to them afterward in the course of the practice of their respective callings.

The author is indebted to Miss Sarah S. Harrison for much valuable help in preparing this edition for the press, and to Mr. Harold E. Matthews for aiding her in the revision of the page-figures of the index.

WATFORD, HERTS, ENGLAND, and TEMPLE CHAMBERS, LONDON, ENGLAND, October 1, 1898.

ADVICE TO STUDENTS

RESPECTING THEIR OBJECT IN STUDYING.

Avoid studying chemistry, or indeed any subject, merely by way of "preparation for examination;" all ordinary "examinations" being, admittedly, inefficient tests of competency. Do not so mistake the means for the end. You are studying to fit yourself for your position in the world. Work diligently, study thoughtfully and deliberately; above all, be thorough, otherwise your knowledge will be inaccurate and transient, and will be unaccompanied by that enlightenment of the understanding, that mental training, mental discipline, and general elevation of the intellect, which constitute, in a word, education. When you are thus educated you will with ease and pleasure pass any examination in the knowledge you have thus acquired.

All authorities on education, whether statesmen, teachers, or examiners, regard "examinations," even by the most highly skilled "Board," with ample time at its disposal and a wide area from which to select questions, as but a partial test of knowledge and an imperfect test of education. It is the least unsatisfactory, however, that has been devised, and is especially useful when, following instead of leading education, it is restricted to the subjects of a well-defined, earnestly followed, compulsory public curriculum of study—a curriculum directed by a competent representative body, administered by properly qualified teachers, and followed by pupils who have had sound preliminary training.

Students! in all honor and in the highest self-interest take care that any inefficiencies inseparable from "examination" are abundantly compensated by the extent and precision of your knowledge and by the soundness and thoroughness of your whole education.

APPARATUS.

LIST OF APPARATUS FOR EXPERIMENTS IN ANALYSIS.

List of apparatus suitable for the three months' course of practical chemistry in the summer session of medical schools or for any similar series of lessons—including the preparation of elementary gases, analytical reactions of common metals and acidulous radicals, analysis of single salts, chemical toxicology, and the examination of urine, urinary sediments, and calculi:

One dozen test-tubes. Test-tube stand. Test-tube cleaning-brush.

A few pieces of glass tubing, eight to sixteen inches long,

with a few inches of india-rubber tubing to fit.

Small flask.

Two small beakers.

Two small funnels. Two watch-glasses.

Two or three glass rods.

Wash-bottle.

Small pestle and mortar.

A 2-pint earthenware basin.

Two porcelain crucibles. Blowpipe. Crucible tongs. Round file. Triangular file. Small retort-stand.

A 2-inch and a 3-inch evaporat-

Sand-tray.

ing-basin.

Wire triangles. Platinum wire and foil.

Test-papers. Filter-paper. Towel.

Two dozen corks.

(This set, packed in a case, can be obtained of any chemical-apparatus maker for about seven dollars.)

LIST OF APPARATUS FOR EXPERIMENTS IN SYNTHESIS AND ANALYSIS.

A larger set, suitable for the performance of most of the synthetical as well as qualitative analytical experiments described in this Manual:

A set of evaporating-basins, of the | Two soup-plates.

following sizes:

Two 3-inch; one 4-inch; one 61-

inch; one $7\frac{1}{2}$ -inch; one $8\frac{1}{2}$ -inch. One retort-stand and three rings.

Two test-glasses.

One half-pint flask. Half a quire of filter-paper.

Two porcelain crucibles.

One measure-glass, 5 oz.

Blowpipe, 8-inch. Two glass funnels.

One dozen test-tubes (hard glass).

One test-tube brush.

One pair of 8-inch brass crucible

tongs.

One flat-plate.

Two spatula knives.

One pair of scissors. One round file.

One triangular file. Half a pound of glass rod.

Half a pound of glass tubing. One foot of small india-rubber tubing.

Three dozen corks of various sizes.

Platinum wire and foil.

Test-papers. A nest of three beakers.

(This set, packed in a case, can be obtained of any chemical-apparatus maker for about twelve dollars.)

A sponge, towels, and a note-book may be included.

LIST OF FURNITURE OF A CHEMICAL LABORATORY.

The following apparatus should be ready to hand for students following an extended course of practical chemistry, in a room set apart for the purpose:

A bench or table and stool. Water-supply and waste-pipe. A cupboard attached to a chimney with an outward draught.

A furnace fed with coke; tongs, hot-plate or sand-bath, etc.

A waste-box.

Shelves for chemical and other materials in jars or bottles.

Gas-supply and lamp with flexible tube (or a spirit-lamp and spirit).

Test-tube rack, two dozen holes. Iron stand or cylinder for supporting large dishes.

Iron adapters for fitting dishes to cylinder.

Pestle and mortar, 5 or 6 inches.

One 6-inch funnel.

Brown pan, 1- or 2-gallon. White jug, 1-gallon. Water-bottle, quart.

Twenty-eight test-bottles, 6-oz.

Other articles, such as flasks, retorts, receivers, condensers, large evaporating-dishes, may be obtained as wanted. In Quantitative Analysis the apparatus described in the sections on that subject will be required.

LIST OF FLUID REAGENTS.

Certain chemical substances are used so frequently in analytical processes that it is desirable to have small quantities placed in bottles in front of the operator. (See p. 22.) As these reagents are generally employed in a state of solution, nearly all the solid salts may at once be dissolved (in distilled water). The bottles employed should be well stoppered, and of 5 or 6 ounces capacity. Common glass bottles of this size may be had for about one dollar and a quarter per dozen. The bottles should not be more than about three-fourths full; single drops, if required, can then be poured out with ease and precision. The following list of test-solutions is recommended; directions for methods of preparing the substances not readily purchasable will be found by referring to the Index:

Sulphuric Acid, strong. Nitrie Acid, strong. Hydrochlorie Acid, strong. Acetic Acid, strong.

Sol. of Potash, 5 per cent. or U.S.P. " Soda, 5 to 15 per cent.

Ammon., 10 per cent. or U.S.P. Lime-water, saturated.

The next nine may contain about 10 per cent. of solid salt:

Ammonium Carbonate, with a Ammonium Hydrosulphide. little solution of Ammonia added.

Ammonium Chloride. Ammonium Phosphate or Arse-

Barium Chloride. Calcium Chloride. Sodium Phosphate.

Neutral Chromate.

The succeeding seven may have a strength of about 5 per cent:

Potassium Ferrocyanide. Potassium Ferricyanide. Potassium Iodide. Ammonium Oxalate. Ferric Chloride. Silver Nitrate. Platinum Perchloride.

LISTS OF SOLID CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES FOR STUDY.

List of chemical substances necessary for the practical study of the non-metallic elements mentioned on pp. 18 to 36. The quantities are sufficient for several experiments:

Potassium Chlorate					
Black Manganese Oxide					
Zinc					
Sulphuric Acid	0	2 oz.	Iodine	٠	 1 oz.

List of chemical substances necessary for the analytical study of the important metallic and acidulous radicals (pp. 66 to 386). The quantities will depend on the frequency with which experiments are repeated or analyses performed; those mentioned are sufficient for one or two students. The articles are given in the order in which they will be required. The eight substances mentioned in the above list are included:

The set of test-solutions described	Black Manganese Oxide . 1 lb.
in the previous section:	Manganese Chloride 4 oz.
Potassium Carbonate 1 oz.	Cobalt Chloride 50 grs.
Tartaric Acid 1 oz.	Nickel Nitrate
Litmus	Chromium Chloride 1 oz.
Magnesium Sulphate Î oz.	Gold-leaves 2 or 3.
Zinc Sulphate 1 oz.	Cadimum Chloride 1 oz.
Alum 1 oz.	Bismuth Nitrate 1 oz.
Ferrous Sulphide 1 lb.	Potassium Bromide 1 oz.
Oak-galls 1 oz.	Starch Î oz.
Potassium Thiocyanate 1 oz.	Potassium Nitrate 1 oz.
White Arsenic ½ oz.	Copper borings or turnings 1 oz.
Zinc $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Indigo
Charcoal \dots $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Potassium Chlorate Î oz.
Ferrous Sulphate 1 oz.	Indine
Copper-foil , 1 oz.	Alcohol (90 to 95 per cent.) I oz.
Copper Sulphate 1 oz.	Sulphur 1 oz.
Tartar Emetic ½ oz.	Acid Potassium Oxalate . 1 oz.
Mercury 1 oz.	Citric Acid 1 oz.
Corrosive Sublimate 2 oz.	Phosphorus 1 oz.
Calomel $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Borax 1 oz.
Tin 1 oz.	Turmeric
Potassium Bicarbonate 1 oz.	Benzoic Acid 50 grs.
Lead Acetate 1 oz.	Fluor Spar 1 oz.
Potassium Cyanide ½ oz.	Tannie Acid 50 grs.
Sodium Thiosulphate 1 oz.	Gallie Acid 50 grs.
A Lithium Salt 10 grs.	Pyrogallic Acid 50 grs.
Strontium Nitrate 1 oz.	
	•

The quantities of materials required for the study of chemistry synthetically will necessarily vary with the desires and tastes of the operator or according to the number and requirements of students

working together,

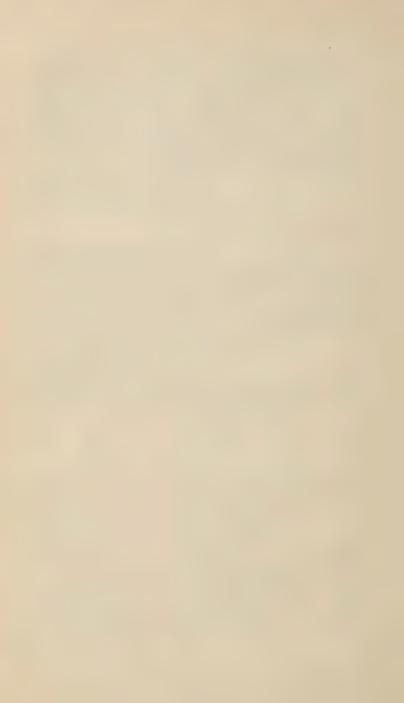
The materials that will be needed for the home-study of *organic chemistry* will vary with the requirements of the student. By the time he has qualified himself for a preliminary experimental course in that section of the science he may trust largely to his own judgment as regards both materials and apparatus.

CONTRACTIONS USED IN THIS MANUAL.

B. P., British Pharmacopœia. U. S. P., United States Pharmacopœia.

C., Centigrade. cc., Cubic centimetres. F., Fahrenheit. grm., Gramme. mm., Millimetre. T. S., Test solution. I

T. S., Test solution, U. S. P. V. S., Volumetric solution, U. S. P.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	vii
Advice to Students	xv
Lists of Apparatus	xvi
LIST OF FURNITURE OF A CHEMICAL LABORATORY	xvii
LIST OF FLUID REAGENTS	xvii
LISTS OF SOLID CHEMICAL SUBSTANCES FOR STUDY	xviii
Introduction	17
GENERAL PROPERTIES OF THE NON-METALLIC ELEMENTS	19
SYMBOLS AND DERIVATION OF NAMES OF ELEMENTS	36
The General Principles of Chemical Philosophy	40
COMMON METALLIC ELEMENTS, THEIR OFFICIAL PREPARATIONS	
AND TESTS:	
Salts of Potassium, Sodium, Ammonium, Barium, Calcium,	
Magnesium, Zinc, Aluminium, Iron, Arsenum, Antimony,	
Copper, Mercury, Lead, Silver	66
Analytical Chart for Ordinary Metals	227
RARER METALLIC ELEMENTS, THEIR OFFICIAL PREPARATIONS	
AND TESTS:	
Salts of Lithium, Strontium, Manganese, Cobalt, Nickel,	
Chromium, Tin, Gold, Platinum, Cadmium, Bismuth	230
Analytical Charts for all Metals	261
Common Acidulous Radicals, Official Acids, and Tests:	
Chlorides, Bromides, Iodides, Cyanides, Nitrates, Hypo-	
chlorites, Chlorates, Acetates, Bromates, Iodates, Sul-	
phides, Sulphites, Sulphates and Thiosulphates, Carbon- ates, Oxalates, Tartrates, Citrates, Phosphates, Borates.	266
SALTS OF RABER ACIDILOUS RADICALS:	200
Benzoates, Cyanates, Formates, Hippurates, Ferrocyanides,	
Ferricyanides, Fluorides, Hypophosphites, Lactates, Ma-	
lates, Meconates, Metaphosphates, Nitrites, Phosphites,	
Pyrophosphates, Silicates, Tannates, Gallates, Thiocya-	
nates, Urates, Valerianates, etc	342

CONTENTS.

Analytical Chart for Acidulous Radicals 375
Systematic Analysis
Organic Chemistry
CHEMICAL TOXICOLOGY
Examination of Morbid Urine and Calculi 580
Official Galenical Preparations 599
OFFICIAL CHEMICAL PREPARATIONS
QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS:
Introductory Remarks 600
DETERMINATION OF ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE 60:
DETERMINATION OF TEMPERATURE 603
DETERMINATION OF WEIGHT 610
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 610
Specific Gravity 621
Correction of the Volume of Gases for Pressure and
Temperature 627
Volumetric Quantitative Analysis 633
GRAVIMETRIC QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS 666
DIALYSIS
Saturation Tables
THE ELEMENTS, THEIR SYMBOLS, AND ATOMIC WEIGHTS 715
INDEX

CHEMISTRY:

GENERAL, MEDICAL, AND PHARMACEUTICAL.

INTRODUCTION.*

MAN can neither create matter nor destroy matter, but he can alter its form. All that is burned is altered, all that is eaten is altered; man can alter matter in many ways; in short, he can alter the relation of every one of its elements to every other, and he can note the similar never-ending alterations proceeding around him in animal, vegetable, and mineral Nature. Now, to study these alterations in all their known length and breadth and depth is to study *Chemistry*. Chemistry, not magic, would best satisfy a Faust's desire to know

How all things live and work, and, ever blending, Weave one vast whole from Being's ample range!

The infinite varieties of solid, liquid, and gaseous matter of which our earth and atmosphere are composed may be so altered by man as to be resolved into a few distinct substances appropriately termed "elements" (elementum, first or constituent principle of anything), for by no known means can they be further decomposed. More than seventy of these elements have been proved to exist. Some, such as gold, occur naturally in the uncombined state, but the greater number are combined in so subtle a manner as to conceal them from ordinary methods of observation. Thus, none of the common properties of water indicate that it is composed of two elements, both gases, but differing much from each other; nor can the senses of sight, touch, and taste, or other common means of examination, detect in their concealment the three elements of which sugar is composed. The art by which these and all other compound substances are resolved into their elements is termed

2

^{*} Students using this book as a guide in following Chemistry practically should read the first four pages, and then commence work by preparing oxygen. All students should read the prefatory pages, especially the page of "Advice to Students."

Chemistry, a name derived possibly from the Arabic word kumui, to conceal.* The art of Chemistry also includes the construction of compounds from elements, and the conversion of substances of one character into those of another. The general principles or leading truths relating to the elements, to the manner in which they severally combine, and to their properties when combined—that is, to the properties of the compound substances formed by their union—constitute the science of Chemistry.†

From these few words concerning the nature of the art and science of Chemistry it will be seen that in most of the occupations that engage the attention of man Chemistry plays an important part—in few more so than in the practice of the

*The idea that common metals contained valuable metals concealed within them was the one seed from which mainly sprung chemical knowledge. The men who endeavored to find the secret of such concealment were appropriately termed alchemists, and their efforts spoken of as alchemy (al kimia, from kamai, to conceal). Their persistent labors, generation after generation, were unsuccessful so far as the transmutation of baser metals into gold was concerned, yet were invaluable to posterity, for new substances were discovered and truths of nature unveiled: from these discoveries multiplication of discoveries resulted, and thus grew the still growing branch of knowledge called Chemistry.

† Persons who practise the art and science of Chemistry are known as chemists. Some two hundred or more years ago, and before Chemistry was a science, the only "chemists" were the makers and vendors of chemical substances, used chiefly as medicines. They were the successors of the alchemists. In Great Britain these chemists and the herb-dealers termed drug-grocers, otherwise drug-gists, gradually associated to form the "chemist and druggist." Between the "chemist and druggist" and the physician there then existed the apothecary - the putter together of medicines or compounder of physicians' prescriptions. The apothecary has since become a medical practitioner, prescriptions being now "made up" by the chemist and druggist. The latter in Great Britain, since the year 1868, has the title of chemist and dengaist, his higher title being pharmaceutical chemist; these respective designations he legally assumes on passing the minor and major examinations conducted by the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, in accordance with the provisions of the Pharmacy Acts of 1852 and 1868. Other classes of chemists are the analytical chemists, who give special attention to analysis; manufacturing chemists, who restrict their labors to the preparation of chemical substances; while others devote their knowledge and energies to chemical education or to chemical research, or are appealed to as consulting chemists by the persons, firms, corporations, or governments needing chemical advice respecting industrial processes, hygienic matters, etc. The callings of the consulting and analytical chemists are generally united, and the professional gentlemen who follow these conjoint avocations also not infrequently occupy professorial or other tutorial positions, sometimes adding to these labors more or less work at original chemical research. In England, Scotland, and Ireland nearly all the leading professional chemists are Fellows of the Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland.

various branches of medicine, especially the branches termed

Therapeutics * and Pharmacy. †

Air, water, food, drugs, and chemical substances—in short, all material things—are composed, as stated, of elements. An intimate knowledge of the properties of the more important elements, both in the free and in the combined state, and of the various substances they form when they have combined with each other; all attainable knowledge of the power or force (the chemical force or chemical affinity) by which the elements contained in the compounds are held together, and an application of such knowledge to pharmacy and medicine, must be the objects sought to be attained by the student of chemistry, for whom especially this book has been written.

The Elements.—Of the seventy or so known elements, the study of about forty is essential for the proper comprehension of chemistry. Fortunately for medical and pharmaceutical students, all these are of special medical or pharmaceutical interest; hence such students while learning the science itself are studying its applications to medicine and pharmacy. Two-thirds of the forty are metals; one-third, non-metals. The remainder of the elements ‡ are so seldom met with in Nature as to have received no practical application either in medicine, art, or manufacture.

Before intimately studying the elements it is desirable to acquire some general notions concerning them: such a procedure will also serve to introduce the practical student to his apparatus, and make him better acquainted with the various methods of manipulation. §

^{*} Therapeutics (θεραπεντοκός, therapeutikos, from θεραπενίω, therapeuō, I nurse, serve, or cure) is the branch of medicine which treats of the application of remedies for diseases. The therapeutist also takes cognizance of hygiene—the department of medicine which respects the preservation of health—and of dietelies, the subject of diet or food. By pharmacology is understood the normal action of drugs upon the system as underlying the therapeutic action. Public Medicine or State Medicine considers the health of communities, and in Great Britain and Ireland is regulated by Medical Officers of Health appointed by certain public bodies.—Physics, see Index.

[†] Pharmacy (from φάρμακον, pharmakon, a drug) is the generic name for the operations of preparing or compounding medicines, whether performed by the medical practitioner or by the chemist and druggist. It is also sometimes applied, like the corresponding term surgery, to the apartment in which the operations are conducted. Pharmacognosy is the study of the crude drugs of the vegetable and animal kingdoms.

[†] À list of the elements will be found at the end of the volume. Ž This allusion to apparatus need not discourage the youngest student

Metallic Elements.—With regard to the metallic elements it may safely be assumed that the reader has sufficient knowledge for present purposes; but little, therefore, need now be said respecting them. He has an idea of the appearance, relative weight, hardness, etc., of such metallic elements as gold, silver, copper, lead, tin, zine, and iron. If he has not a similar knowledge of mercury, antimony, arsenum, platinum, nickel, aluminium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium, he should embrace the earliest opportunity of seeing and handling specimens of each of these metallic elements.

Non-metallic Elements.—With regard to the non-metallic elements it is here supposed that the student has no general knowledge. He should commence his studies, therefore, by a series of operations as follows on eight of their number:

OXYGEN.

Preparation.—Oxygen is the most abundant element in nature, forming (in a state of combination) about one-half of the whole weight of our globe. To obtain it for experimental purposes all that is necessary is to apply heat—that force which will often be noticed as antagonistic, so to speak, to chemical union; heat generally separating particles of matter farther from each other, while chemical attraction tends to bind them closer together-to heat certain compounds containing oxygen; the latter is then evolved in its normal, natural gaseous condition. Several substances when heated yield oxygen; but for convenience of students the crystalline body known as potassium chlorate is best fitted for the experiment. The size and form of the vessel in which to heat it will mainly depend on the quantity required, but for the purposes of the student the best is a test-tube, an instrument in constant requisition in studying practical chemistry. It is simply a tube of thin glass, a few inches in length and half or three-quarters of an inch in diameter, closed by fusion at one end. It is made of thin glass, in order that it may be rapidly heated or cooled without risk of fracture. (See picture of test-tubes in Figs. 3 and 4.)

Outline of the Process.—Heat potassium chlorate (say as much as will lie on a shilling) in a test-tube by means of a

of chemistry who is at the same time a pupil in medicine or pharmacy. With the aid of a few phials, wine glasses, or other similar vessels always at hand, he may, by studying the following pages, learn the chemical reactions which are constantly occurring in the course of making up medicine, understand the processes by which medicinal preparations are manufactured, and detect adulterations, impurities, or faults of manufacture. Among the substances used in medicine will be found nearly all the chemical materials required. If, in addition, a dozen test-tubes and a few feet of glass tubing be procured, many of the experiments described may be performed. For full lists of apparatus and chemical material see the introductory pages.

spirit or gas flame; gaseous oxygen is quickly evolved. Before applying heat, however, provision should be made for collecting

the gas.

Collection of Gases (see Fig. 3).—Procure a piece of glass tubing about the thickness of a quill pen and a foot or eighteen inches long, and fit it to the test-tube by means of a cork in the following manner (longer tubes may be neatly cut to any size by smartly drawing the edge of a triangular file across the glass at the required point, then clasping the tube, the scratch being between the hands, and pulling the portions asunder, force being exerted in a slightly curved direction, so as to open out the crack which the file has commenced): The tube is fixed in the cork through a round hole made by the aid of a red-hot wire, or, better, by a rat-tail file, or, best of all, by one of a set of cork-borers—pieces of brass tubing sharpened at one end and having a flat head at the other. Fit the cork and test-tube



Softening and Bending Glass Tubes.

to each other accurately and closely, but not so tightly as to break the testtube. Setting aside the test-tube for a few minutes, proceed to bend the long piece of tubing to the most convenient shape for collecting the gas.

To Bend Glass Tubes.—Hold the part of the tube required to be bent in any gas or spirit flame (a fish-tail gas-jet, for example, Fig. 1), constantly rotating it, so that about an inch of the glass becomes heated. It will soon be felt to soften, and will then, yielding to the gentle pressure of the fingers, assume any required angle. In the present case the tube



should be heated at about four inches from the extremity to which the cork is attached, and bent to an angle of 90 degrees (Fig. 2).

Source of Heat.—The source of heat for the test-tube may be the flame of an ordinary spirit-lamp, or, still better, where coal-gas is procurable, a mixture of the latter with air. Gas-lamps, especially

Fig. 3.



This engraving represents the preparation, collection, and storage of small quantities of oxygen gas. A test-tube and bent glass tube, joined together by a perforated cork, are supported by the arm of an iron stand. (The apparatus neight be held by the fingers.) The tube is heated by a gas-lamp. (The spirit-lamp shown at back might be used instead.) (as evolved from the heated substance in the test-tube is displacing water from an inverted test-tube. Empty spare tubes in a test-tube rack are at hand, and tubes already filled with the gas are set aside till wanted. A nest of cork-borers, a round file, a triangular file, and a test-tube chaning-brush are lying on the table or student's bench. Below are cupboards for apparatus; above are bottles containing testing-liquids, etc.

constructed to burn a mixture of coal-gas and air, are sold by chemical-apparatus manufacturers. (See Fig. 7; also Fig. 3.)

23

Collection, etc. (continued) .- Fit the cork and bent tube into the test-tube; the apparatus will then be ready for delivering gas at a convenient distance from the heated portion of the arrangement. To collect it, have ready three or four test-tubes (or small, wide-mouthed bottles) filled with water, and inverted in a basin or other vessel, also containing water, taking care to keep the mouths of the still full tubes a little below the surface. Now apply heat to the chlorate contained in the testtube, and so arrange the open end of the bent tube under the water that the gas, which presently escapes with effervescence from the melted chlorate, may pass out from the free end of the tube, and may bubble into and gradually fill the previously water-filled inverted test-tubes. The first tubeful may be rejected, as it probably consists of little more than the air originally in the apparatus, and which has been displaced by the oxygen. That which comes afterward will be pure oxygen.

As each tube or bottle becomes full, close its mouth (still under the surface of the water) by a cork, and then set it aside; or instead of a cork a little cup (such as a porcelain crucible or small gallipot) may be brought under the mouth, and the cup, with the mouth of the tube in it, be lifted out of the water and placed close by till wanted, the water remaining in the cup effectually preventing the gas from escaping.

On the large scale, oxygen may be made in the same way, larger vessels (glass flasks or iron bottles) being employed. Less heat also will be necessary if the potassium chlorate be previously mixed with very fine sand, or, still better, with about an equal weight of common black manganese oxide.

Oxygen, when required in a very pure state for medicinal purposes, may be prepared by adding water, in small successive quan-

tities, to a mixture of sodium peroxide and sand.

Note on the Collection and Storage of Gases.—It may be as well to state that nearly all gases, whether for experimental or practical purposes, are collected and stored in a similar manner. Even coalgas is generated at gas-works in iron retorts very much the shape of test-tubes, only they are as many feet long as a test-tube is inches, and the well-known gigantic gas-holders may be viewed as inverted

iron test-tubes of great diameter.

Solubility of Gases in Water.—Whatever the weight and volume of a gas dissolved by a liquid at ordinary atmospheric pressure, that weight is doubled by double pressure, the two original volumes of gas thereby being reduced to one; trebled at treble pressure, the three original volumes of gas being reduced to one; quadrupled at quadruple pressure, the four original volumes of gas being reduced to one; and so on. This is a general law (Henry and Dalton) regarding the solubility of gases in liquids under given temperatures. An average bottle of "soda-water" contains about five times the

weight of carbonic acid gas which can exist in it without artificial pressure, so that on removing its cork four times its bulk escapes, its own bulk remaining dissolved.

Properties.—Free oxygen is a colorless gas. Cailletet and Pictet succeeded in liquefying it, and Wroblewski and Obszewski have obtained it in some amount as a definite, transparent fluid, closely resembling water in appearance, but slightly bluer. Air, which contains 20 per cent. of oxygen, has been solidified, but not yet the pure oyxgen itself. Obviously, oxygen is not very soluble in water, or it could not be collected by the aid of that liquid. It is soluble to a certain extent, however (about 3 volumes in 100 at common temperatures), or fishes could not breathe. Other noticeable negative features are its want of taste and smell.

To show the relation of oxygen to combustion, remove one of the tubes from the water by placing the thumb over its mouth, and apply for a second a lighted wood match to the orifice; the gas will be found to be incombustible. Extinguish the flame of the match, and then quickly introduce the still incandescent carbonaceous extremity of the wood halfway down the test-tube; the wood will at once burst into flame, owing to the extreme violence with which oxygen gas supports combustion. These tests of the presence of free oxygen may also be applied at the extremity of the delivery-tube whilst the gas is being evolved. (It is desirable to retain two tubes of the gas for use in subsequent experiments; also one tube in which only one-third of the water has been displaced by oxygen.)

Relation of Oxygen to Animal and Vegetable Life.—Not only the carbon at the end of a piece of charred wood, but any other substance that will burn in air (which, as will be seen presently, is diluted oxygen), will burn more brilliantly in pure oxygen. The warmth of the bodies of animals is kept up by the continuous burning of the tissues in the oxygen (of the air) drawn into the system through the lungs. The product of this combustion is exhaled into the air as a gaseous compound of carbon and oxygen termed carbonic acid gas—a gas which in sunlight is absorbed by and decomposed in the cells of plants, with fixation of the carbon and liberation of the oxygen. Thus, too, is the atmosphere kept constant in composition.

Memorandum.—At present it is not advisable that the reader should trouble himself with the consideration of the chemical action which occurs either in the elimination of oxygen from its compounds or in the separation of any of the following non-metallic elements from their combinations. It is to the properties of those elements themselves, especially in their free and least active condition, that he should at present restrict his attention. Work-

ing thus from simple to more complex facts, he will in due time find that the comprehension of such actions as occur in the preparation of these few elements will be easier than if he attempted their full study now.

HYDROGEN.

Preparation and Collection.—The element hydrogen is also, in the free state, a gas,* and is obtainable from its commonest compound, water (of which about one-ninth by weight is hydrogen). by the agency of hot zine or iron, but more conveniently by the action of either of those metals on cold diluted sulphuric acid. The apparatus used for making oxygen may be employed for this experiment, but no lamp is required. Place several pieces of thin zinc + in the generating-tube (Fig. 4), or in any common glass bottle (Fig. 5) or flask, and cover them with water. The collecting-tubes (these also may be wide-mouthed bottles) being ready, add strong sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol) to the zine and water, in the proportion of about 1 volume of acid to 5 of water, and fit on the delivery-tube; or pour the acid down such a funnel-tube † as is shown in Fig. 5; the

* Graham obtained alloys of hydrogen with palladium and other metals, compounds in which several hundred times its bulk of gas is retained by the metal in vacuo or even at a red heat. This was physical confirmation of the opinion long held by chemists, that hydrogen is a gaseous metal. Graham termed it hydrogenium, other chemists hydrium, and considered its relative weight in the solid state to be nearly threefourths that of water. Obszewski claimed to have liquefied hydrogen in 1895, and it has quite recently been liquefied by Dewar, who finds its critical temperature to be approximately - 233° C., and its boiling-point -243° C. Helium also having been condensed to a liquid, all the so-called

permanent gases have now been obtained in a liquid state.

Helium.—More than thirty years ago Frankland and Lockyer, to account for a certain yellow line in the solar spectrum, assumed the existcount for a certain yellow line in the solar spectrum, assumed the existence of a separate element, which they termed helium. In 1895 Ramsay found a new element in the mineral eleveite, giving on ignition a yellow line, probably identical with that just alluded to. To this new terrestrial element he gave the name helium. Ramsay, Collie, and Travers afterward found helium in many minerals, often accompanied by hydrogen, though it seems rather to have analogies with argon, another new element, which will be referred to in connection with

† The best form is granulated zinc (Zincum, U.S. P.), made by heating scraps of common sheet zinc in an iron ladle over a fire, and, immediately the metal is fused, pouring it, in a slow stream, into a pail of water from a height of eight or ten feet. Each drop of zine thus yields a thin little bell, which, for its weight, presents a large surface to the action of the acid liquid. If the zine is allowed to become hotter than necessary, the little bells will not be formed. A trace of iron in the zine greatly increases the rate at which the hydrogen is evolved.

Funnel-tubes may be purchased of the apparatus-maker, or, if the pupil has access to a table blowpipe and the advantage of a tutor to direct his operations, they may be made by himself,

hydrogen at once escapes with effervescence from the fluid. Having rejected the first portions (or having waited until the air originally in the bottle may be considered to be all ex-



Preparation of Hydrogen.

pelled), collect four or five tubes of the gas in the manner described under Oxygen.

Note.—In making larger quantities bottles of appropriate size may be employed. Other metals, notably potassium and sodium, liberate hydrogen the moment they come into contact with water, but the processes are not economical and the action is dangerously violent.

Properties.—Hydrogen, like oxygen, is invisible, inodorous, and tasteless. If iron be used to generate the gas, it has a marked smell, but this is due to impurities derived from the iron.

Apply a flame to the mouth of the delivery-tube as soon as the operator's judgment tells him that the brisk effervescence of hydrogen must have resulted in the driving out of all air from the tube, for the *mixture* of hydrogen and air may explode. Ignition of the hydrogen ensues, showing that, unlike oxygen, it is combustible.

Plunge a lighted match well into a tube (or wide-mouthed bottle) containing free hydrogen; the gas is ignited, but the match becomes extinguished. This shows that hydrogen is not

a supporter of ordinary combustion.

Hydrogen in burning unites with the oxygen of the air and forms water, which may be condensed on a cool glass or other surface. Prove this by holding a glass vessel a few inches above a hydrogen flame. In burning the hydrogen contained in one of the tubes or bottles the flame is best seen when the tube is held mouth upward and water poured in so as

to expel the gas gradually.

If, instead of this gradual combination of the two elements oxygen and hydrogen, they be mixed together in bulk in the right proportions and then ignited, they will rapidly combine, and explosion will result. Prepare a mixture of this kind by filling up with hydrogen a test-tube from which one-third of the water has been expelled by oxygen. Remove the tube from the water, placing a finger over the mouth, and, having a lighted match ready, apply the flame; explosion ensues, owing to the instantaneous combination of the whole bulk of the two elements and the expansive force of the highly heated steam produced. If anything larger than a test-tube is employed in this experiment, it should be a soda-water bottle or some such vessel equally strong.

Notes.—These gases thus unite at a temperature far higher than that of boiling water, 2 volumes of hydrogen and 1 of oxygen yielding 2 of gaseous water (true steam).

The noise of such explosions is caused by concussion between the

suddenly expanded gaseous body and the air.

The force of the explosion—or, in other words, the force of the suddenly heated and therefore suddenly expanded steam—is below that necessary to break the test-tube. Some force, however, is exerted; and hence the necessity of the precaution previously suggested, of allowing all the air which may be in a hydrogen apparatus to escape before proceeding with the experiments. If a flame be applied to the delivery-tube before all the air is expelled, the probable result will be ignition of the mixture of hydrogen and oxygen (of the air) and consequent explosion. But even in this case the generating vessel is not often fractured, unless it be large and of thin glass, the ordinary effect being that the cork is blown out and the delivery-tube broken on falling to the ground.

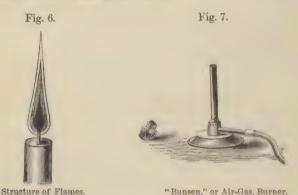
Hydrogen is a constituent of all the substances used for producing artificial light, such as solid fats, oil, and coal-gas. The explosive force of large quantities, such as a roomful, of coal-gas and air, though vastly below that of an equal weight of gunpowder, is well known to suffice for blowing out that side of the room which

offers least resistance.

The composition of water can be proved analytically as well as synthetically, a current of electricity decomposing it, by "electrolysis" ($2i\omega$, luo, I loose, or I decompose), into its constituent gases, twice as much hydrogen as oxygen by volume being produced.

Combustion (from comburo, I burn). — The experiments with hydrogen and oxygen illustrate the true character of combustion. Whenever chemical combination is sufficiently intense to be accompanied by heat and light, the materials are said to undergo combustion. Combustion only occurs at the line of contact of the combining bodies; a jet of oxygen will burn in an atmosphere of

hydrogen quite as easily as a jet of hydrogen in oxygen. A jet of air (diluted oxygen) will burn as readily in a jar of coal-gas as a jet of coal-gas burns in air; each is combustible, each supports the combustion of the other. Hence the terms combustible and supporter of combustion are merely conventional, and only applicable so long as the circumstances under which they are applied remain the same. In the case of substances burning in air the conditions are, practically, always the same; hence no confusion arises from regarding air as the great supporter of combustion, and bodies which burn in it as being combustible.



Structure of Flume.—A candle flame (Fig. 6) or oil flame is a jet of gas intensely heated; the central portion is unburnt gas; the next envelope is formed of partially burnt and very dense gaseous and solid particles sufficiently highly heated to give light; and the outer cone of completely burnt gases. In the figure the sharpness of limit of these cones is purposely somewhat exaggerated. Air made by any mechanical contrivance to mix with the gas in the interior of a flame at once burns up, or perhaps prevents the formation of, dense gases, giving a hotter but non-luminous jet. The air-gas lamps (Fig. 7), or "Bunsen" gas-burners, commonly used in chemical laboratories, are constructed on this principle; their flame has the additional advantage of not yielding a deposit of soot.

In the air-gas lamp coal-gas escaping from a small orifice draws rather more than twice its volume of air (supplied through adjacent holes) into its column, and the mixture of gas and air passes upward along a pipe. It only burns at the end, and not within the pipe, partly because the metal of the burner, by conducting heat away, cools the mixture below the temperature at which it can ignite; partly because the velocity with which the mixture flows out is greater than the rate at which such a mixture ignites; and partly because the proportion of air to gas in the mixture is insufficient for

perfect combustion, the external air contributing materially to the complete combustion of the jet of air-gas. The Davy safety-lamp acts on the principle first named: a wire-gauze cage surrounds an oil flame: an inflammable mixture of gas (fire-damp) and air can pass through the gauze and catch fire and burn inside; but the flame cannot, ordinarily, be communicated to the mixture outside, because the metal of the gauze and of the other parts cools down the gas below the temperature at which combustion can continue.

Properties (continued).—Gaseous hydrogen is the lightest substance known. It was formerly used for filling balloons, but was superseded by coal-gas, because coal-gas, though not so light, is cheaper and more easily obtained. The lightness of hydrogen may be rendered evident by the following experiment: Fill two test-tubes with the gas, and hold one with its mouth downward and the other with its mouth upward. The hydrogen will have escaped from the latter in a few seconds, whereas the former will still contain the gas after the lapse of many seconds. This may be proved by applying a lighted match to the mouths.

The relative weight or specific gravity of oxygen is nearly sixteen times that of hydrogen. A vessel holding I grain of hydrogen will hold nearly 16 grains of oxygen. The relation of the weight of hydrogen to air is as 1 to 14.44, or as 0.0693 to 1.0. I grain of hydrogen by weight would measure about 27 fluidounces, and therefore would about fill a common wine-bottle. Such a bottle would, at ordinary temperatures, hold about 14½ grains of air, or about 16 grains of oxygen.

Mem.—It is desirable to retain two tubes of hydrogen for use in

subsequent experiments.

Diffusion of Gases.—Hydrogen cannot be kept in such vessels as the inverted test-tube, for, though much lighter than air, it diffuses downward into the air, while the air, though much heavier, diffuses upward into the hydrogen. This power of diffusion is characteristic of all gases, and proceeds according to a fixed rate—namely, "in inverse proportion to the square root of the specific gravity of the gas" (Graham). Thus hydrogen diffuses four times faster than oxygen. This great and important property of diffusion strongly suggests that the particles of gases, at least, are always moving, never at rest: how otherwise could gases diffuse into each other as they do, notwithstanding the opposing influence of gravitation? Diffusion strongly supports this (Clausius's) kinetic (κυνεο, kineō, I move or put in motion) theory of the physical condition of gases.

PHOSPHORUS.

Appearance and Source.—Phosphorus (Phosphorus, U. S. P.) is a solid element, in appearance and consistence resembling white wax, but it gradually becomes yellow by exposure to light. It is a characteristic constituent of bones, and may be prepared from bones by a process which will be described subsequently.

Caution.—Phosphorus, on account of its great affinity for oxygen, takes fire very readily in the air, and should therefore be kept under water. When wanted for use it must be cut under water. It is employed in tipping lucifers, though red or amorphous phosphorus

(see Index) is less objectionable for this purpose.

Experiment.—Dry a piece of ordinary phosphorus about onefourth the size of a pea, by quickly and carefully pressing it between the folds of porous (filter- or blotting-) paper; place it on a plate, and ignite by touching it with a piece of warm wire or wood. The product of combustion is a dense, white, suffocating smoke, which must be confined at once by placing an inverted tumbler, or beaker, or other similar vessel, over the phosphorus. The fumes rapidly aggregate, and fall in white flakes on the plate. When this has taken place and the phosphorus is no longer burning, moisten the powder with a drop or two of water, and observe that some of the water is converted into steam, an effect due to the intense affinity with which another portion of the water and the powder have combined, yielding heat.

The powder produced by the combustion of phosphorus is termed phosphoric anhydride: the combination of the latter with the elements of water produces a variety of phosphoric acid which dissolves in the water, forming, on standing, a dilute solution of ordinary phosphoric acid. The diluted phosphoric acid of the British and American Pharmacopecias is a similar solution, made in a somewhat different way and of definite strength.

NITROGEN.

Source.—The chief source of this gaseous element is the atmosphere, nearly four-fifths of which consists of nitrogen (the remaining fifth being almost entirely oxygen).

Preparation.—Burn a piece of dry phosphorus the size of a pea in a confined portion of air. The oxygen is thus removed, and the nitrogen remains. The readlest mode of performing this experiment is to fix a piece of earthenware (the lid of a small porcelain crucible answers very well) on a thin piece of cork, so that it may float in a dish of water (Fig. 8). Place the dry phosphorus on the lid, ignite with a warm rod, and then invert a tumbler or any glass vessel of about a half-pint capacity over the burning phosphorus, so that the

mouth of the glass may dip into the water. Let the arrangement rest for a short time, for the fumes of phosphoric anhydride to subside and dissolve in the water, and then decant the gas into test-tubes as indicated in Fig. 9, using a tub or other vessel of water of sufficient depth to admit of the glass containing the nitrogen being turned on one side without air gaining access.



Preparation of Nitrogen.

Decantation of Gases.

Larger quantities of nitrogen may be obtained in the same way. Other combustibles, as sulphur or a candle, might be used to burn out the oxygen gas from the air, but none answers so quickly and completely as phosphorus; added to which the product of their combustion would not always be dissolved by water, but would remain with the nitrogen.

Mem.—The statement concerning the composition of the air is roughly confirmed in isolating nitrogen, about one-fifth of the volume of the air originally in the glass vessel having disappeared, its place being occupied by water.

Properties.—Nitrogen, like oxygen and hydrogen, is invisible, tasteless, and inodorous. By pressure, Cailletet and Pictet condensed it to a liquid. Wroblewski and Oboszewski obtained it in some amount as a definite, almost colorless, transparent fluid, which congeals, by its own evaporation, to a white, snow-like solid. It is only slightly soluble in water. Pree nitrogen is distinguished from all other gases by the absence of any very characteristic or positive properties. Apply a flame to some contained in a tube; it will be found to be incombustible. Immerse a lighted match in the gas; the flame is extinguished, showing that nitrogen is a non-supporter of combustion.

Nitrogen is nearly fourteen times as heavy as hydrogen.

The chief office of the free nitrogen in the air is to dilute the energetic oxygen, a mere mechanical mixture resulting.

The air is nearly fourteen and a half (14.44) times as heavy as hydrogen. It may be liquefied and solidified. Its average composition, including minor constituents (which will be referred to subsequently), is as follows:

Composition of the Atmosphere,

		L			~					- 1	
										In	100 volumes.
Oxygen							۰				20.61
Nitrogen					0						76.95
Argon									٠		1.00
Carbonic	acio	l g	8.6	0					٠		.04
Aqueous	vap	or					0	۵			1.40
Nitric ac	id i								0		
Ammonia											
Krypton,	nec	on,	me	etai	go	n		0	۰		traces.
Carburet	ted :	hyd	lro	ger	1					0	.)
Sulphure	tted	. ĥy	dr	oge	n						. traces in
Sulphuro	us a	acid	١.								. towns.

Pure, dry air, free from earbonic acid, etc., invariably contains, by weight, 22.166 parts of oxygen to 76.834 of nitrogen and 1 of argon, or, by volume, 19.458 parts of oxygen to 79.524 of nitrogen and 1 of argon. Ozone (see Index) is said to be a normal constituent of air.

Free Nitrogen and Combined Nitrogen.

The comparative inactivity or negative character of nitrogen in its free condition—that is, when uncombined with other elements contrasts strongly with its apparent influence in a state of combina-When its compounds with hydrogen come to be studied, it will be found to be, apparently, the chief or leading, or, in a sense, the most important, element of those compounds—the ammoniacal compounds. United with carbon, it gives the poisonous eyanic substances. With oxygen it yields quite a large group of bodies, amongst which are the common and important class of salts termed nitrates. With carbon, as well as hydrogen and some oxygen, it affords powerful agents termed alkaloids—near relatives of ammonia; while the same elements otherwise grouped, and sometimes a little sulphur or phosphorus, form the various albumenoid and gelatinoid matters characteristic of the tissues of animals and vegetables. In a perfect structure we should perhaps scarcely regard any one element or member as more important than another; still, such a conclusion almost forces itself upon us as we become acquainted with the chemical history of combined nitrogen. nitrogen is not, however, altogether inactive, for the nitrogen of the air appears to be absorbed and assimilated by plants, a given crop containing more nitrogen than the soil and manure whence it grew. The absorption is effected by means of nodules, which occur on the roots of clover and other leguminous plants; these are the dwellingplaces of micro-organisms, and it is through their agency that the soil in which such plants grow becomes richer in nitrogen. Experiments are being made with a view to inducing these bacteria to live on the roots of graminaceous plants, for if this could be done a great saving in artificial manures would be effected.

ARGON, KRYPTON, NEON, METARGON.

It has long been known that when nitrogen is prepared from atmospheric air the gas obtained is slightly heavier than nitrogen prepared from nitrates or ammonia. The investigations of Raleigh and Ramsay have proved that this is due to the presence of another gas, heavier than nitrogen, to which, on account of its apparent chemical activity, they gave the name argon (i. e., without work). Its density is about 19, and its molecule appears to consist of one atom only; it is present in atmospheric air to the extent of about 1 per cent. Recently a compound of argon with carbon has been obtained by the passage of electricity between thin carbon poles in an atmosphere of argon; and experiments show that it probably combines with the vapor of magnesium at a very high temperature.

Ramsay has quite recently obtained another element from atmospheric air, to which he gives the name of krypton ($z\rho b\pi \tau \sigma s$, kryptos, hidden); traces only are present. Ramsay and Travers have since announced the presence of two additional elements,

neon (veos, neos, new) and metargon.

CHLORINE.

Source.—In the free state this element is a gas. Its chief source is common salt, more than half of which is chlorine.

Preparation.—About a quarter of an ounce of salt and the same amount of black manganese oxide are mixed, and placed in a test-tube with sufficient water to cover them; on adding a small quantity of sulphuric acid the evolution of chlorine gas commences. For mode of collection see following paragraphs.

Another Process.—As the action of the sulphuric acid on the salt in the above process is mainly to give hydrochloric acid, the latter acid (about 4 parts) and the black manganese oxide (about 1 part) may be used in making chlorine, instead of salt,

sulphuric acid, and black manganese oxide.

Care therefore must be observed in experimenting with this element. As soon as its penetrating odor indicates that it is escaping from the test-tube, the cork and delivery-tube (similar to that used in making oxygen) should be fitted on, and the gas passed to the bottom of another test-tube containing water (Fig. 10). When thirty or forty small bubbles have passed, their evolution being assisted by slightly heating the generating tube, the latter should be removed to the cupboard usually provided in laboratories for performing operations with noxious gases, or be dismounted and the contents carefully and rapidly

washed away. The water in the collecting-tube will now be found to smell of the gas, chlorine being, in fact, soluble in about half its bulk of water. Chlorine-water is official in the British and United States Pharmacopeias (Solution of Chlorine, B. P., and Aqua Chlori, U. S. P.).



Preparation of Chlorine.

Larger quantities may be made from the hydrochloric acid and black manganese oxide (4 to 1) in a Florence flask fitted with a delivery-tube, the flask being supported over a flame by the ring of a retort-stand or any similar mechanical contrivance (Fig. 11). A piece of cardboard on the neck of the collecting-bottle, as indicated in the figure, retards diffusion of the chlorine gas from the bottle during the process of collection.

Mem.—Flasks and similar glass vessels are less liable to fracture if protected from the direct action of the flame by being placed on a piece of wire gauze two to four inches square, or on a sand-bath; that is, a saucer-shaped tray of sheet iron on which a thin layer of

sand is placed.

During these manipulations the operator will have noticed that chlorine is of a light yellowish-green color. The tint is observable when the gas is collected in large vessels. As it is soluble in water (2\frac{1}{3} vols. in 1 vol. at 60° F., 15.5° C.), it cannot be economically stored over that liquid. Being, however, nearly twice and a half as heavy as air, the gas may be collected by simply allowing the delivery-tube to pass to the bottom of a dry test-tube or dry bottle (Fig. 11).

A distinctive property of free chlorine is its bleaching power. Prepare some colored liquid by placing a few chips of logwood or other dyeing material in a test-tube half full of hot water. Pour off some of this red infusion into another tube and add a few drops of chlorine-water; the red color is rapidly destroyed.

Free chlorine readily decomposes offensive effluvia: it is one of the most powerful of deodorizers. It also decomposes putrid and infectious matter; it is one of the best of disinfectants. (Antisepties are substances which prevent putrefaction. See Index.) Combination of Hydrogen with Chlorine, forming Hydrochloric Acid.—If an opportunity occurs of generating chlorine in a closed chamber or in the open air, a test-tube, of the same size as one of those in which hydrogen has been retained from a previous operation, is filled with the gas. The hydrogen tube is then inverted over that containing the chlorine, the mouths being kept together by encircling them with a finger. After the gases have mixed, the mouths of the tubes are quickly in succession brought near a flame, when explosion occurs, and fumes of a compound of hydrochloric acid gas with the moisture of the air are formed. The hydrochloric acid of pharmacy (Acidum Hydrochloricum, U. S. P.) is a solution of this gas (made in a more economical way) in water.

The foregoing experiment affords evidence of the powerful affinity of chlorine and hydrogen for each other. Chlorine dissolved in water will, in sunlight, slowly remove hydrogen from some of the water and liberate oxygen. The bleaching power of chlorine is generally referred to this indirect oxidizing effect which it produces in presence of water, for dry chlorine does not bleach.

Density.—('hlorine is nearly thirty-five and a half times as heavy as hydrogen. A wine-bottle would hold nearly 35½ grains.

SULPHUR, CARBON, IODINE.

The physical properties (color, hardness, weight, etc.) possessed by these elements when they are in the free state are familiar. Their leading chemical characters in the free state will also be understood when a few facts concerning each are made the subject of experiment.

SULPHUR.—Burn a small piece of sulphur; a penetrating odor is produced, due to the formation of a colorless gas. This product is a perfectly definite chemical compound of the oxygen from the air with the sulphur. It is termed sulphurous

anhydride or sulphurous acid gas.

CARBON is familiar, in the free form, as soot, coke, charcoal, graphite (or plumbago, popularly termed black lead), and diamond. The presence of combined carbon in wood and in other vegetable and animal matter is at once rendered evident by heat. Place a little tartaric acid on the end of a knife in a flame; the blackening that occurs is due to the separation of carbon. The black matter at the extremity of a piece of half-burned wood is also free carbon.

Carbon, like hydrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur, has a great affinity for oxygen at high temperatures. A striking evidence of that affinity is the evolution of sufficient heat to make the materials concerned red or even white hot. When ignited in the diluted

oxygen of the air, carbon simply burns with a moderate glow, as seen in an ordinary coke or charcoal fire; but when ignited in pure oxygen, the intensity of its combination is greatly exalted. The product of the combination of the two elements, if the oxygen be in excess, is an invisible gaseous body termed carbonic acid gas; if the carbon be in excess, another invisible gas, termed carbonic oxide, results.

IODINE.—A prominent chemical characteristic of free iodine is its great affinity for metals. Place a piece of iodine about the size of a pea in a test-tube with a small quantity of water, and add a few iron filings or small nails. On gently warming this mechanical mixture, or even shaking if longer time be allowed, the color and odor of the iodine disappear; it has chemically combined with the iron—a chemical compound has been produced. If the liquid be filtered, a clear aqueous solution of the compound of the two elements is obtained.

The solution, made as above and mixed with sugar, forms, when of a certain strength, the ordinary syrup of iodide of iron of pharmacy (Syrupus Ferri Iodidi, U. S. P., or syrup of ferrous iodide). A strong solution mixed with sugar and liquorice-root constitutes the corresponding pills (Pilulæ Ferri Iodidi, U. S. P., or pills of ferrous iodide). The solid iodide is obtained on removing the water of the above solution by evaporation.

Sulphur and Iron, also, when very strongly heated, chemically combine to form a substance which has none of the properties of a mixture of sulphur and iron; that is, has none of the characters of sulphur and none of iron, but new properties altogether. The product is termed ferrous sulphide (Ferrous Sulphide, U. S. P.). Its manufacture and uses will be alluded to in treating of the com-

manufacture and uses will be alluded to in treating of the compounds of iron: it is mentioned here as a simple but striking illustration of the difference between a chemical compound and a mechanical mixture.

THE ELEMENTS, THEIR SYMBOLS, ETC.

From the foregoing statements a general idea will have been obtained of the nature of several of the more frequently occurring free elements. Some additional facts concerning them may be gathered from the following table, which gives the name in full, the symbol (or shorthand character*) of the name, and the origin of the name.

For the purposes of the study of chemistry by medical and pharmaceutical pupils, who, in the time at their disposal, may hope to acquire some general knowledge of the principles of the science, but only partial knowledge of its practice, the elements may be divided into three classes—viz., those frequently, those seldom, and those never used in pharmacy.

^{*} The symbol is also much more than the shorthand character, as will presently be apparent.

Name.	Symbol.	Derivation of Name.
Oxygen	0	From oftos (oxus), acid, and yireous (genesis), generation, i. e. generator of acids. When first discovered it was supposed to enter into
Hydrogen	Н	the composition of all acids. From ὕδωρ (hudōr), water, and γένεσις (genesis), generation, in allusion to the product of
Nitrogen	N	its combustion in air. From νίτρον (nitron), and γένεσις (genesis), generator of nitre.
Carbon	C	From carbo, coal, which is chiefly carbon.
Chlorine	Cl	From χλωρὸς (chlōros), green, the color of
		this element.
Iodine	I	From iov (ion), a violet, and elos (eidos),
Sulphur	S	likeness, in reference to the color of its vapor. From sal, a salt, and $\pi \hat{\nu}_{\rho}$ (pur), fire, indicat-
outplies	1 5	ing its combustible qualities. Its common
		name, brimstone, has the same meaning, being
		the slightly altered Saxon word, brynstone,
Dl	70	i. e. burnstone.
Phosphorus	P	Φῶς (phōs), light, and φέρειν (pherein), to bear. The light it emits may be seen on
		exposing it in a dark room.
Potassium	K	Kalium, from kali, Arabic for ashes (see
(Kalium)		next paragraph). Manufactories in which
		compounds of potassium and allied sodium-
		salts are made are called alkali-works to this day. Potassium, from pot-ash. Potash so
		called because obtained by evaporating the
		lixivium of wood-ashes in pots.
Sodium	Na	Natrium, from natron, the old name for
(Natrium)		certain natural deposits of sodium carbonate. Sodium, from soda-ash or sodash, the residue
		of the combustion of masses or sods of
		marine plants. Sod-ashes were chemically
		distinguished from pot-ashes by Duhamel
		in 1736. Previously both were simply kali or ashes from two different sources. Sir
		Humphry Davy first isolated the two metals
		in 1807.
Ammonium	NH ₄	This body is not an element, but its com-
		ponents exist in all ammoniacal salts, and apparently play the part of such elements
		as potassium and sodium. Sal ammoniac
		(chloride of ammonium) was first obtained
		from near the temple of Jupiter Ammon in
Danim	D.	Libya; hence the name.
Barium	Ba	From βαρὺς (barūs), heavy, in allusion to the high specific gravity of "heavy spar,"
		the most common of the barium minerals.
Calcium	Ca	Calx, lime, calcium oxide.
Magnesium	Mg	From Magnesia, the name of the town (in
		Asia Minor) near which the substance now called " native magnesium carbonate" was
		first discovered.
Iron	Fe	Prehistoric. The spelling may be from
(Ferrum)		the Saxon iren, the pronunciation from the

Name.	Symbol.	Derivation of Name.
Aluminium	Al	Gothic "iarn." The derivation is perhaps Aryan; it probably originally meant metal. The metallic basis of alum was at first confounded with that of iron sulphate, which was the alum of the Romans, and was so called in allusion to its tonic properties, from
Zine	Zn	alo, I nourish. From Ger. Zinn, tin, with which zinc seems at first to have been confounded. Aportucor (arsenikon), the Greek name for
Arsenium, Arsenicum, or Arsenic	As	orpiment, an arsenum sulphide. Common white "arsenic" is arsenum oxide. Arsenum as the name of the element, and arsenic as the old and widely recognized name of the common white oxide, are the distinctive names which science and expediency alike
Antimony (Stibium)	Sb	suggest. Στίβι (stibi), or στίμμι (stimmi), was the Greek name for the native antimony sulphide. The word antimony is said to be derived from ἀντὶ (anti), against, and moine, French for monk, from the fact that certain
Copper (Cuprum)	Cu	monks were poisoned by it. From Cyprus, the name of the Mediterranean island where this metal was first worked.
Lead (Plumbum)	Pb	The Latin word is expressive of "something heavy," and the Saxon læd has a
Mercury (Hydrargyrum)	Hg	similar signification. Hydrargyrum, from ΰδωρ (hudōr), water, and ἄργυρος (arguros), silver, in allusion to its liquid and lustrous characters. Mercury,
Silver (Argentum)	Ag	after the messenger of the gods, on account of its susceptibility of motion. The old name quicksilver also indicates its ready mobility and argentine appearance. 'Apywos (arguros), silver, from apys (argos), white. Words resembling the term silver occur in several languages, and indicate a white appearance.

The following are names of some of the less frequently occurring elements, compounds of some of which, however, are alluded to in the British and United States Pharmacopæias or are met with in pharmacy:

Name.	Symbol.	Derivation of Name.
Argon Bromine	Br	From a, without; εργον, ergon, work. From βρῶμος (brömos), a stink. It has an intolerable odor. From fluo, to flow. Calcium fluoride, its source, is commonly used as a flux in metallurgic operations.

Name.	Symbol.	Derivation of Name.
Boron	В	From borak or baurak, the Arabic name of borax, the substance from which the element was first obtained.
Silicon	Si	From silex, Latin for flint, which is nearly all silica (silicon oxide).
Lithium	L	From λίθειος (litheios), stony, in allusion to its supposed existence in the mineral kingdom only.
Strontium	Sr.	This name is commemorative of Strontian, a mining village in Argyleshire, Scotland, in the neighborhood of which the mineral known as strontianite, or strontium carbo-
Cerium	Ce	nate, was first found. Discovered in 1803, and named after the planet <i>Ceres</i> , which was discovered on Jan. 1, 1801. Cerium oxalate is official, but seldom used.
Chromium	Cr	From χρῶμα (chrōma), color, in allusion to the characteristic appearance of its salts.
Manganese	Mn	Probably the slightly altered word magnesia, with whose compounds those of manganese were confounded till 1740.
Cobalt	Со	Cobalus, or Kobold, was the name of a demon supposed to inhabit the mines of Germany. The ores of cobalt were formerly troublesome to the German miners, and hence received the name their metallic radical now bears.
Nickel	Ni	Nickel, from nil, worthless. Nickel ore was formerly called Kupfernickel, false copper. When a new element was found in the ore, the name nickel was retained for it.
Tin (Stannum).	Sn	Both words are possibly corruptions of the old British word staen, or the Saxon word stam, a stone. Tin was first discovered in Cornwall, and the ore (an oxide) is called tinstone to the present day.
Gold (Aurum) .	Au	Aurum (Latin), from a Hebrew word signifying the color of fire. Gold, a similar word is expressive of bright yellow in several old languages.
Platinum	Pt	From platina (Spanish), diminutive of plata, silver. It somewhat resembles silver
Bismuth	Bi	but is less white and lustrous. Slightly altered from the German Wismuth, derived from Wiesematte, "a beautiful meadow," a name given to it originally by the old miners in allusion to the prettily variegated tints presented by the freshly
Cadmium	Cd	exposed surface of the crystalline metal. Καδρεια (kadmeia) was the ancient name of calamine (zinc carbonate), with which cadmium carbonate was long confounded, the two often occurring together.

It will be noticed that the symbol of an element is simply the first letter of its Latin name, which is generally the same as in English. Where two names begin with the same letter, the less important has an additional letter added.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Of how many elements is terrestrial matter composed?—In what state do the elements occur in nature ?-Distinguish between the art and the science of chemistry.-What is the difference between an element and a compound?—Enumerate the chief non-metallic elements.—Describe a process for the preparation of oxygen.—How are gases usually stored?—Mention the chief properties of oxygen.—What is the source of animal warmth?—State the proportion of oxygen in air.—Is the proportion constant, and why?—Give a method for the elimination of hydrogen from water.—State the properties of hydrogen.—Why is a mixture of hydrogen and air explosive?-Explain the effects producible by the ignition of large quantities of coal-gas and air .- What is the nature of combustion ?-Define a combustible and a supporter of combustion .- Describe the structure of flame .- State the principle of the Davy safety-lamp .- To what extent is hydrogen lighter than oxygen ?-What do you mean by diffusion of gases?-State Graham's law concerning diffusion.-Name the source of phosphorus, and give its characters.-Why does phosphorus burn in air?-What remains when ignited phosphorus has removed all the oxygen from a confined portion of air ?-Mention the properties of nitrogen.-What office is fulfilled by the nitrogen of the air?—State the proportions of the chief constituents of air. - Mention the minor or occasional constituents of air.—What is the proportion by weight of nitrogen to oxygen in the atmosphere?-Give the specific gravity of nitrogen.-How is chlorine prepared ?- Enumerate the properties of chlorine .- Define the terms deodorizer and disinfectant.-Explain the bleaching effect of chlorine.—What proportion of hydrogen to chlorine is necessary for the formation of hydrochloric acid gas?—State the prominent chemical and physical characters of sulphur.—State those of carbon.—State those of iodine.—Give the derivations of the names of some of the elements.— What are the symbols of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, carbon, chlorine, iodine, sulphur, phosphorus?

The Learner is recommended to read the following paragraphs on the General Principles of Chemical Philosophy carefully once or twice, then to study (experimentally, if possible) the succeeding pages, returning to and reading over the General Principles from time to time until they are thoroughly comprehended.

THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY.

DEFINITION OF CHEMICAL ACTION.

The learner may now proceed to study the manner in which substances act chemically on each other. By acting chemically it will be obvious, from the preceding experiments, that what is meant is so affecting each other that the substances are greatly altered in

properties. A mixture of free oxygen gas and hydrogen gas is still a gas: a chemical compound of oxygen and hydrogen is a liquid namely, water; here is great alteration in properties. Iodine is only slightly soluble in water, and forms a brown-colored solution, and iron is insoluble; but when iodine and iron are chemically combined, the product is very soluble in water, forming a light-green solution in which the eye can detect neither iodine nor iron, and which is utterly unlike iron or iodine in any one of their properties. Sand, sugar, and butter, rubbed together, form a mere mixture, from which water would extract the sugar, and ether dissolve out the butter, leaving the sand. Tartaric acid, sodium carbonate, and water, mixed together, form a chemical compound containing neither an acid nor a carbonate, these bodies having interacted and formed fresh combinations. These illustrations show that chemical action is distinguished from all other actions by (a) producing an entire change of properties in bodies. It also is (b) exerted only between definite weights and volumes of matter. This (a and b) cannot be said of any other action—the action of any of the other great forces of nature (gravitation, heat, light, electricity, etc.); hence the statements (a and b) furnish a sharp and precise definition of chemical action or the chemical force. Further, (c) chemical action takes place only when the substances are close together.

ATOMS.

In a chemical compound what has become of its constituents? Let the reader place before him specimens of sulphur, iron, and iron sulphide (Ferrous Sulphide, U.S. P.), or iodine, iron, solid ferrous iodide, and its solution in water or syrup (Syrupus Ferri Iodidi, In the ferrous sulphide what has become of the sulphur and of the iron from which it was made? The mixture of sulphur and iron in combining to form ferrous sulphide has not lost weight, and, indeed, by certain processes it is possible to recover its sulphur as sulphur and its iron as iron; so that we are compelled to believe (we cannot avoid the conclusion) that ferrous sulphide contains particles of sulphur and of iron. But how small must be these particles! Rub a minute fragment to dust in a mortar and place a trace of the powder under the highest power of the best microscope; no yellow particle is visible, not the minutest portions of lustrous metal, but dull-brown miniature fragments of the original mass. The ultimate particles of sulphur and iron, or of the elements in any other compound (the chlorine and sodium in common salt or the iodine and iron in solution of ferrous iodide), are, in short, too small to be seen. Can they be imagined? Again, no! The mind cannot conceive of an ultimate particle (sulphur, iron, ferrous sulphide, or what not) so small but what the next instant the imagination has divided it. Yet learner and teacher must have some common platform on which to reason and converse. As already indicated, we cannot get away from the conclusion that particles of matter are present. The difficulty is met by speaking of these inconceivably small particles as atoms (ἀτομος, atomos,

indivisible, from the privative a and τέμνω, temno, I cut—that which is not cut or divided), an idea first thoroughly worked out by an Englishman, Dalton, at the commencement of the

present century.

The Greeks had a vague notion that matter could not be infinitely divisible; that there must be some limit to the divisibility of matter; that all matter must be made up of ultimate particles. Democritus, 400 s. c., held that matter was formed of atoms. But it was Dalton who, chiefly through employing the balance, gave exactitude to this notion, and by his broad mental grasp converted a vague hypothesis into a sound and satisfactory theory that all the world has since accepted and employed in explanation of the facts relating to those changes or alterations in matter which had up to his time proved so inexplicable. Doubtless the theory is only a theory. We may never be able to demonstrate the existence of atoms. But it is a theory supported by all known facts—one of those short reflections of facts dear to healthily constituted minds; moreover, it is the only theory possible to the majority of minds in

the present state of knowledge and education.

We cannot speak of iodine and iron uniting lump to lump, as two bricks are cemented together or blocks of wood glued together, for the action is not of that kind. We cannot select minute fragments of each to regard as the combining portions; for the minutest fragment we could obtain is visible, and ferrous iodide contains neither visible iodine nor visible iron. And yet ferrous iodide contains both iodine and iron, or, at least, a given weight of the compound is obtained from the same weight of constituents, and the same weight of constituents is obtainable from an equal weight of the compound. We might say that molecules are concerned in the operation; but a molecule means a little mass of-of what? There is positively no word left with which to carry on conversation and description but atoms. Any other mode of treating the matter is too subjective for general employment. Moreover, any difficulty in forming a definite conception of an atom is met by regarding an atom not necessarily as something which cannot be divided, but as "a particle of matter which undergoes no further division in chemical metamorphoses" (Kekulé). Even physicists regard atoms from much the same point of view; indeed, they often speak of still larger portions of matter (molecules) as atoms, meaning thereby "something which is not divided in certain cases that we are considering" (Clifford). Dalton's Atomic Theory will again be referred to within the next twenty pages, more especially as explanatory of the curious fixedness of the weights and volumes in which alone elements and compounds combine with each other.

THE CHEMICAL FORCE.

What power binds the atoms of a chemical compound together in such marvellous closeness of union that in the couple or group they lose all individuality? Clearly an attractive force of enormous power—a force remotely resembling, perhaps, that which attracts

a piece of iron to a magnet. Only by such an assumption can we conceive that common salt contains chlorine and a metal (sodium), or that wood contains carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen. Were not this force thus all-powerful, the carbon in wood would show its blackness and other qualities, and the hydrogen and oxygen give indications of their gaseous and other characters. This attractive force is commonly termed the chemical force, sometimes chemical affinity. The word chemism has also been proposed for it, just as the magnetic force is termed magnetism, but the word has not generally been adopted.

Whence comes the chemical force? Whence comes matter? We can neither create nor destroy matter; we can neither create nor destroy force. We can alter matter from one form to another; we can alter force from one form to another. The various forms of compounds are thus co-related; the various forces are co-related. But of the whence and whither, either of matter or of force, we

know nothing.

MOLECULES.

A free, uncombined atom probably cannot exist in a state of isolation at common temperatures for any appreciable length of time. For we must regard an atom as the home of an attractive force of great intensity, and the moment such an atom is liberated from a state of combination (say, hydrogen from water or chlorine from salt), it finds itself in proximity to another atom having similar desires for union, so to speak; the result is an impetuous rushing together and formation of either couples, trios, or groups according to the nature of the atoms. It would be as difficult to conceive of separate atoms as to imagine that a strong magnet and a piece of steel could be suspended close to each other without being drawn together. It is doubtless possible to keep some pairs of atoms apart by the aid of heat, just as the magnet and steel may be parted by a superior amount of force; but such a condition of things is abnormal. These pairs and other groups of atoms are conveniently designated by the one word molecule, the diminutive of mole, a mass-literally, little masses. Dissimilar kinds of atoms seem to have greater attraction for each other than similar kinds: for, first, the masses of matter met with in nature in the great majority of cases contain two or more dissimilar elements; and, secondly, at the moment certain elements are liberated from their combinations they are very specially active in combining with other, different, elements; that is to say, the chances are not equal that the liberated elements will either retain their elementary condition or combine to form compounds, but the cases in which compounds are formed are actually in great majority.

The study of the chemistry of molecules, quê molecules, is of great interest: but the study of the chemistry of the atoms or groups of atoms within molecules is of enormously greater interest. A molecule of nitrogen, for instance, is not very active: an atom of nitrogen has activity which even the most advanced chemist finds

difficult of realization.

RECAPITULATION.

It is desirable that the learner should here make some experiment which will serve to bring again under notice in an applied or concrete form what has just been stated respecting the substances termed chemical compounds, and concerning the character of that chemical force which resides in the atoms of molecules. The following will usefully serve this purpose; it is the process for detecting a trace of sulphurous acid in common liquid hydrochloric acid:

As already proved, hydrogen and chlorine, when interunited in a manner presently explained, form hydrochloric acid gas: the latter dissolved in water is the ordinary colorless liquid of the shops termed hydrochloric acid, the Acidum Hydrochloricum of pharmacopæias. Common yellow acid not infrequently contains as an impurity a trace of sulphurous acid gas, a body also already mentioned and experimentally prepared -a trace too small to be detected by its odor. Obtain a specimen of common liquid hydrochloric acid containing as an impurity a trace of sulphurous acid, or adopt the more simple course of purposely adding a few drops of aqueous solution of sulphurous acid (Acidum Sulphurosum,* U. S. P.) to some hydrochloric acid. (If no sulphurous acid is at hand, the object may be accomplished by putting a quarter or half an ounce of liquid hydrochloric acid into a wide-mouthed bottle, then burning a fragment of sulphur on a wire or strip of wood inside the bottle for a few seconds, and shaking the gas and liquid together.) Pour some of the impure liquid hydrochloric acid into a test-tube, add about an equal bulk of water, and then drop in a few fragments of the metal zinc. Effervescence will occur, due to the escape of inodorous hydrogen gas, together with a small quantity of a badly-smelling gas termed sulphuretted hydrogen or hydrogen sulphide (Hydrogen Sulphide or Hydrosulphuric Acid, U. S. P.). Bring the mouth of the tube near the nose; the presence of hydrogen sulphide will at once be recognized.

The hydrochloric acid has now been *tested* for sulphurous acid. If the experiment be performed on any commercial specimen of the acid, and a smell of hydrogen sulphide be observed, the operator will at once be able to state that the specimen contains sulphurous acid as an impurity.

Now, using Dalton's theory of the atomic constitution of matter, the explanation of what occurs in the successive steps of the fore-

going experiment is as follows:

Hydrochloric acid is a *chemical compound* of hydrogen and chlorine. That it is a chemical compound, and not a mere mechanical

^{*} These aqueous solutions of acids are generally, for the sake of brevity, simply termed acids.

mixture of hydrogen and chlorine is shown by the fact that its properties are altogether different from the properties of its constituents. The attractive power or chemical force resident in the atoms of the molecules of chlorine and of hydrogen has caused the atoms to combine in the closest manner imaginable, and form pairs of atoms or molecules of the chemical compound—hydrochloric acid. Zine being introduced into the acid, and the atoms of zine and chlorine having even still greater attraction for each other than the hydrogen for the chlorine, the zinc and chlorine atoms combine and form a new molecule (termed zinc chloride), which remains in the liquid, while the hydrogen atoms, having the atoms of no other element to combine with if the acid is pure, unite to form pairs, or molecules, of hydrogen, and in that state escape from the vessel. If the acid be impure from the presence of sulphurous acid (sulphurous acid gas, it will be remembered, is a compound of sulphur and oxygen), some of the hydrogen atoms at the moment of birth, their nascent state (from nuscor, to be born)—the specially active state—finding the atoms of other elements present-namely, the atoms of sulphur and oxygen of the sulphurous acid molecules-combine by preference with these atoms and form new molecules, the sulphur and hydrogen forming hydrogen sulphide, and the oxygen and hydrogen producing water; the former escapes with the great bulk of the hydrogen, while the water remains with the water already in the vessel.

Note.—Ordinary hydrogen—that is, hydrogen in the molecular, not in the atomic or nascent, condition—will not thus attack sulphurous acid. Doubtless the amount or extent of attraction of two atoms of hydrogen for one atom of, say, the sulphur in the sulphurous acid molecule, is a constant amount; but the uncombined, nascent atoms can, it is only fair to suppose, get much nearer to the attacked molecule than they can after they have themselves combined to form a molecule, molecules (but searcely atoms) having an appreciable amount of space between them, as will be further shown almost immediately. In other words, it is probably distance which prevents an attack which would be inevitable at close quarters. These remarks apply to all similar reactions of other elements. The great activity of nitrogen in what the student will now see is its atomic rather than its merely nascent condition, as compared with its slight activity in what now may be termed its molecular condi-

tion, has already been alluded to (page 32).

Conditions and Nature of the Manifestation of the Chemical Force.

The exertion of chemical affinity is only possible when the masses of the bodies touch. Thus it was necessary to bring the oxygen, hydrogen, phosphorus, chlorine, sulphur, carbon, iodine, and from into ordinary contact in the respective experiments with those elements before the various reactions occurred. The exact nature of these actions, as indeed of all in which substances act chemically, would seem to be an interchange, most generally a mutual one, of the atoms of which the molecules consist—a change of partners, so to speak. Thus, in the experiment in which hydrogen and chlorine

gases united to form hydrochloric acid gas, a pair of atoms in a hydrogen molecule and a pair of atoms in a chlorine molecule, finding themselves opposite to each other, changed places, the atoms of each of the old molecules unlinking, so to say, and pairing off in fresh couples:

{ Hydrogen Hydrogen } and { Chlorine } become { Hydrogen } and { Hydrogen } Chlorine }

Or, using the symbols of these elements instead of the full names, H H and Cl Cl become H Cl and H Cl. Still further economizing space and trouble, the statement may be made in the following form: Π_2 and Cl_2 become 2HCl. Once more, by using the plus sign (+), instead of the words "and" or "added to," and the sign or symbol = or equal, instead of the words "become" or "are equal to," we reach the shortest expression: $\Pi_2 + \operatorname{Cl}_2 = 2\operatorname{HCl}$: and this is the form in which it may be expressed in the student's notebook. It is the shortest and most convenient form, and is instructive and suggestive to the mind.

CHEMICAL NOTATION.

We have thus gradually arrived at a spot in the path of chemical philosophy at which we must halt to discuss more fully the usual method of recording chemical travels. We have arrived at the subject of chemical notation (from noto, to mark), the art or practice of recording chemical facts by short marks, letters, numbers, or other Already the first capital letter, or the first and one of the following small letters, of the Latin names of the elements have been employed as contractions, or shorthand expressions, or symbols of the whole name. Thus H has been used for the word "hydrogen," and ('I for "chlorine." A second function of such a symbol is that of indicating one atom. Thus H stands not only for the word or substance "hydrogen," but for one atom of hydrogen. Large and small figures (2 or 2) indicate a corresponding number of atoms, the small figure only multiplying the one particular symbol to which it is attached, while a large figure multiplies all the symbols it precedes. Thus II2 means two atoms of hydrogen, and Cl2 two atoms of chlorine, while 2HCl means two atoms of hydrogen and two atoms of chlorine, or, in one word, two molecules of hydrochloric acid. A third function of such a symbol as II or Cl is that of indicating one volume of the element in the gaseous state. Thus II, Cl, or O stand, first, for the substances named hydrogen, chlorine, and oxygen; secondly, for single atoms of hydrogen, chlorine, and oxygen; thirdly, they represent single and equal volumes of chlorine, hydrogen, and oxygen. It will be remembered that one test-tubeful of hydrogen and an equal-sized test-tubeful of chlorine were embloyed in a previous experiment in forming hydrochloric acid, HCl.

The position of symbols counts for something. Thus, HCl indicates not only the substances hydrogen and chlorine, single atoms of each of the substances, and equal volumes of each, but also that the two substances are joined together by the chemical force.

If the two letters were placed one under the other or at some distance apart, or were separated by a comma or a plus sign (+), they would be understood to mean a mere mixture of the elements; but placed as close as the printer's type will conveniently and consistently allow, they must be considered to stand for a compound of the elements; that is to say, hydrochloric acid (HCl). The collection of symbols representing a molecule is termed a formula. H., Cl, and HCl are the formulæ of hydrogen, chlorine, and hydrochloric acid.

$H_2 + Cl_2 = 2HCl.$

Such a set of letters, figures, and marks as that on the above line is collectively termed an equation, because it indicates the equality of the number and nature of the atoms before and after chemical action. On the left hand of the sign of equality (=) are shown two molecules, and on the right hand two molecules; but of the molecules on the left, one contains two atoms of hydrogen and the other two atoms of chlorine, while of the molecules on the right each contains one atom of hydrogen and one of chlorine. The equation forms a short and convenient plan of recording the facts of experiment.

PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL CONSTITUTION OF MATTER.

RELATIONS OF GASES, LIQUIDS, AND SOLIDS.

Molecules of gases are not in absolute contact, for a volume of gas may be compressed with very little force to half or one-fourth its bulk—in short, to such an extent that in many cases the molecules sufficiently approximate to form a liquid. In a liquid the molecules are still free to glide about with ease amongst each other; and though in solids they exhibit less mobility, still even solids may be compressed by powerful pressure, so that probably in no instance are molecules in absolute contact. (Moreover, from the researches of Caignard de la Tour and of Andrews there would seem to be no sharp lines of demarcation between the gaseous, liquid, and solid conditions of substances.) One's mental picture of the relative position of the molecules of gaseous, vaporous, liquid, or solid matter must be such a picture as that of the moving particles of dust in the air of a room, or such a relation to each other as that of the planets and stars suspended in space. There is abundant experimental evidence to warrant such a conception. A clear, transparent fluid appears perfectly homogeneous, but is not so. Its particles are not in contact. Every person who has mixed 100 fluidounces of alcohol and 60 fluidounces of water knows that not about 160 ounces of diluted spirit, but only 156 ounces result; the molecules of the liquids have gone closer together, having probably a little attraction for each other. Having gone closer together, they were not previously so close together, the necessary conclusion being that even liquids are Why a gas under pressure should immediately return to its original bulk when the pressure is removed, while a liquefied or solidified gas only slowly resumes the gaseous or vaporous state, is a

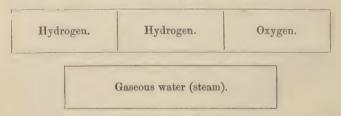
question which requires for discussion a knowledge of the nature of forces other than the chemical. For it must be remembered that the study of the chemical force is mainly the study of the internal constitution of molecules; the study of the properties of entire molecules forming the domain of Physics, sometimes termed Natural Philosophy. (Physics, from \(\phi\)\text{\$\psi\]\text{\$\psi\}\$}, nature; that is, visible and material nature, the study of actions and reactions which do not involve entire and permanent change in the properties of bodies—the study of the action of heat, light, electricity, magnetism, gravitation, etc. on matter.)

It is necessary, however, to state something more about the physical as well as the chemical condition of the molecules of a gas, in order that the learner may be prepared for the fact that mixtures of certain gaseous elements, in combining to form gaseous compounds, diminish considerably in volume. Thus, while a pint of hydrogen and a pint of chlorine give a quart of hydrochloric acid gas,

Hydrogen. Chlorine.

Hydrochloric acid gas.

two pints of hydrogen and one of oxygen are necessary to produce a quart of gaseous water (steam). It will be remembered that two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen were necessary in a previous experiment in which water was formed.



Now, that a pint of hydrogen gas and a pint of chlorine gas should, after chemical reaction or rearrangement of the atoms of the molecules has taken place, form two pints of hydrochloric acid gas is quite what we should expect. For, first, the reader by this time is not astonished that chemical combination is attended by entire change of properties; and, secondly, the experience of years has led him to expect that a pint of one thing added to a pint of another gives two pints of the mixture. But that two pints of hydrogen and one pint of oxygen should, after combination (and under like con-

ditions of temperature and pressure), give, not three, but two pints of product (steam) is perhaps somewhat astonishing and needs explanation. To this end let us picture a few of the molecules of hydrogen and as many molecules of chlorine. Draw with a pencil on paper several pairs of crosses (++) to represent hydrogen molecules, and circles (OO) for chlorine molecules, or, if colored ink is at hand, red pairs of dots for hydrogen and green for chlorine. Or, at once, for facility in printing, let the following pairs of letters h represent a few (say, nine) molecules of hydrogen, and c c molecules (nine) of chlorine, before combination:

	4 4	h h	C (c c	e c	c c
hh	hh	h h	C	c c	c	c c
h h	h h	h h	C (c c	C	c c

Then, after combination, we shall have eighteen molecules of hydrochloric acid gas:

h c	h c	h c	h c	h c	h c
h c	hc	h c	h c	h c	h c
h c	h c	$h \cdot c$	h c	h c	h c

But when two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen combine and give two volumes of steam, the mental picture must be, not that of molecules somewhat nearer to each other than before, nor any difference in the size of the molecules, but a picture of molecules each containing three instead of two atoms; thus, still using pairs of letters, just for the moment, to represent a few (the space will allow only twenty-seven) molecules:

hh hh	h h	hh hh hh	00 00 00
hh hh	hh	hh hh hh	00 00 00
hh hh	h h	hh hh hh	00 00 00

The twenty-seven molecules (eighteen hydrogen, nine oxygen) will, after combination, become eighteen molecules of steam:

hoh hoh	hoh	hoh hoh	hoh hoh	hoh hoh	hoh hoh	
hoh	hoh	hoh	hoh	hoh	hoh	

As already suggested, one's mental picture of a number of molecules may well give them such a relation to each other as that of a number of solar systems in the universe, equally distant from each other, and each occupying a similar space, yet one system containing a sun and one planet, another a sun and two planets, and so on, or even one or more of the planets having one or more moons. Indeed, the atoms in some very complex molecules really appear to have very much the relation to each other of the sun, planets, and moons of a

solar system. To indicate such molecules by letters as above would of course require more space than is there given to the assumed

pictures of molecules.

Here occurs an opportunity that must not be lost of stating a mode of reasoning by which a molecule of oxygen (or of many other elements) is shown to be a double structure—shown to contain two atoms. Five equal-sized bottles are before us-two filled with hydrogen, one with oxygen, and two with steam. (The bottles are hot enough to prevent the steam condensing to water, and all five are at the same temperature.) Apply heat so that all shall be equally heated, the three different substances expand equally. Cool equally, the contents contract equally. Apply equal pressure to all five, each is equally affected. Diminish pressure equally, each portion of the three substances equally expands. Gases (practically steam is gas; it is simply not a gas * under ordinary conditions of temperature and pressure)—gases thus similarly affected must be, physically, similarly constructed or constituted (a law which will again be referred to on page 58); each bottle must contain the same number of particles or molecules, and at any one temperature and pressure the molecules in each must be equally distant from each other. We do not know what actual number or distance, but whatever be the number and distance, they are the same for each bottle. Say that one million is the number; then we shall have a million of molecules in the first hydrogen bottle, a million in the second, a million in the oxygen bottle, and a million in each of the steam bottles. will cause chemical combination between the two millions of hydrogen molecules and one million of oxygen molecules, producing (as we have seen) two millions of steam molecules having the properties already stated. But a molecule of steam contains an atom of oxygen. Hence two millions of steam molecules contain two millions of oxygen atoms, which two millions of oxygen atoms have been obtained from one million of oxygen molecules. Therefore each molecule of oxygen was a double structure—each molecule of oxygen contained at least two atoms of oxygen. As Clifford says, "You cannot put 50 horses into 100 stables so that there shall be exactly the same amount of horse in each stable; but you can divide 50 pairs of horses among 100 stables."

Thus much respecting the construction of gaseous or vaporous matter. Our knowledge of the constitution of liquid and solid

matter is still more limited.

With regard to the notation of the subject, it will be sufficient to state here that while a symbol usefully represents one volume of any gas, a formula of any gas or vapor represents two volumes. By remembering this general rule we may, by looking at a formula, tell how many volumes of constituents were concerned in the formation of a compound, and therefore what amount of condensation, if

^{*} The term "permanent gas" was formerly applied to those gases which no amount of cold or pressure would reduce to the liquid state; all gases having now been liquefied, this term is no longer strictly applicable.

any, occurred during the act of formation. By thus reading and interpreting the formula for water, H_2O , we see that two volumes of steam (at a stated temperature) may be obtained from two volumes of hydrogen and one volume of oxygen (at the same temperature), and thus the extent of condensation when hydrogen and oxygen (at a stated temperature) unite to form gaseous water (at the same temperature) is from three to two. This subject will again be treated of in connection with Chemical Combination and the Specific Gravity of Gases.

FURTHER REMARKS ON GENERAL CHEMICAL NOTATION.

We may now take an experiment already made as an additional example of chemical action, and describe the simplest way of expressing the same by notation. When two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen were caused to combine, the production of flame and noise proved that chemical action of some kind had taken place: had the experiment been performed in dry vessels, evidence of the precise action would have been found in the bedewing produced by the condensation of the water on the sides of the tube. Similar evidence was afforded on holding a cool glass surface over the hydrogen flame. The action is expressed in the following equation:

 $2H_0 + 0_0 = 2H_20$.

The foregoing aggregation of symbols or shorthand characters, or formula, Π_2O , is, then, a convenient picture of the facts that have already come before us—viz. that water is formed of the elements hydrogen, Π , and oxygen, O; moreover, that it is formed of two measures or volumes of hydrogen, Π_2 , to one of oxygen, O; and, thirdly, that the molecule of water (Π_2O) is formed of two atoms of hydrogen (Π_2) and one of oxygen (O). The formula also fulfils the fourth function, of indicating that the two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen in combining condensed to two volumes of steam. That the resulting bulk of steam afterward shrunk most considerably in condensing to water is another matter altogether—a physical and not a chemical result, and due to the approximation of the molecules of water after formation.

Another experiment already performed, illustrating the character of the manifestations of chemical force, was that in which the redhot carbon of wood was plunged into oxygen. The evidence of chemical action in that case was the sudden inflammation of the carbonaceous extremity of the wood. The particles of carbon and oxygen, having intense attraction or affinity for each other at that temperature, rushed together so impetuously as to produce suddenly a large additional quantity of heat, an amount sufficient to cause the particles to emit an intense white light. The action may be thus expressed on paper: $C_2 + 2O_2 = 2CO_2$. CO_2 is the formula of the well-known gaseous body commonly termed carbonic acid gas, or

carbon dioxide.

The reader should here write for himself equations similar to those in the foregoing paragraphs, and thus show the formation of the three other bodies he has already produced—namely, phosphoric anhydride (P_2O_5) , sulphurous acid gas (SO_2) , and ferrous iodide (FeI_2) , submitting the same, if possible, to a tutor or other authority to assure himself of their correctness.

Note.—In the foregoing experiments several illustrations occur of the formation of compounds having the gaseous, liquid, and solid conditions, in one of which three forms all matter in the universe apparently exists.

LAWS OF CHEMICAL COMBINATION (BY WEIGHT).

Chemistry as a science is little more than a hundred years old, though very many of the facts and operations we now term "chemical" have been known as isolated items of knowledge for centuries. Thus the ancient Egyptians made glass, vitriol, soap, and vinegar, and the Greeks started the idea that matter was composed of a few elements, imagining earth, air, fire, and water to be elements. short, chemistry as an art was already very extensive a hundred or more years ago. But the great general principles which interlace and bind together separate facts, those which from their extensive application and importance are denominated *laws*, have all been brought to light since the year 1770. Scarcely more than a single century ago Lavoisier, by invoking the aid of the balance, converted the art into the beginning of a science which has since grown by ever-recurring leaps and bounds. (Lavoisier was born in 1743; he was guillotined by Robespierre in 1794. A request for a few days of respite to complete some researches was refused on the ground that "the republic has no need of chemists.")

First Law relating to Chemical Combination.

Between 1785 and 1800, Bryan Higgins, William Higgins, Wenzel, Richter, and Proust made analyses and researches which led up to the following generalization: When compounds unite to form definite chemical substances, they always combine in the same proportions. The curious character of this fact could but be most striking, and indeed is so now to the mind receiving it for the first time. Thus water (a compound) added to quicklime (a compound) gives slaked lime, a perfectly definite chemical substance. But whereas sand and water, sugar and water, sand and sugar, and such mechanical mixtures may be obtained by adding together the ingredients in any proportions whatever-say, 90 of sugar and 10 of sand, or 10 of sugar and 90 of sand—such a chemical mixture as slaked lime (say 100 parts) invariably results from the combination of 75.67 parts of quicklime and 24.33 parts of water. If a larger proportion than 75.67 per cent. of quicklime be employed, the excess remains as quicklime mixed with the slaked lime; and if more than 24.33 per cent. of water be used, an excess of water remains with the slaked lime and evaporates if the mixture be exposed to the air. Dalton discovered that when elements unite to form a definite substance they, like compounds, always combine in the same proportions; and he was the first to set forth the law in a manner which

was at once clear and comprehensive enough to include the former generalization. Thus:

A definite compound always contains the same elements in the same

proportions.

Take another example: Common salt always contains 39.4 per cent. of the metal sodium to 60.6 of chlorine, and water always 89 of oxygen to 11 per cent. of hydrogen (more exactly 88.865 to 11.135). As with the quicklime and water, so with the chlorine and sodium and the constituents of many (not all) chemical compounds: in such cases, if either be added to the other in any quantity beyond stated proportions, the excess plays no part whatever in the act of combination. (In some cases, as will be seen directly, excess of either plays a very simple but very remarkable part.) In short, whether a compound be made directly from its elements or by the combination of other compounds, or indirectly as one of two products of the action of substances chemically on each other, whatever be its origin, if it is a definite compound it always contains the same elements in the same proportions. This is the first of the two laws governing chemical combinations.

Second Law relating to Chemical Combination.

Dalton further made such experimental researches as enabled him to lay down a second great law. He found that while many substances only united chemically in one proportion, others combined in two or even more; and he studied several such naturally related bodies. He found that while carbonic oxide (a gas formed when charcoal is burned with a limited supply of air) contains such a proportionate weight of carbon and oxygen as is represented by (to use the simplest figures) 3 and 4, carbonic acid (a gas formed when charcoal is burned with excess of air) contains 3 of carbon to exactly twice 4 of oxygen. He proved that a similar relation existed between two compounds of earbon and hydrogen and between a cluster of compounds of nitrogen and oxygen. The first of the latter, to a given quantity of nitrogen contains a certain proportion of oxygen; the next, to the same quantity of nitrogen has exactly twice the proportion of oxygen; and the others have exactly three, four, and five times as much oxygen as the first, the quantity of nitrogen remaining the same throughout. Dalton thus generalized these facts:

When two elements unite in more than one proportion, the resulting compounds contain, to a constant proportion of one element, simple multiple proportions of the other; or the weights of the constituent

elements bear some similar simple relation to each other.

Thus carbonic oxide is a definite compound always containing fixed proportions of carbon and oxygen, and carbonic acid gas is also a definite compound always containing fixed proportions of carbon and oxygen. Both thus obey the first law of combination. But whereas carbonic oxide contains, or may be made from, 30 parts (ounces, grains, or other weights) of carbon and 40 of oxygen, carbonic acid contains, or may be made from, 30 parts of carbon and exactly twice 40 of oxygen.

The second law cannot but be as striking as the first when freshly

unveiled to the mind. Sand and sugar, or any substances which do not act chemically on each other, may be mixed in the proportions of 30 to 40, 30 to 80, 30 to 60, or any other quantities; but if an attempt be made to burn 30 parts of carbon in 60 of oxygen, the elements will themselves naturally assert their own special combining powers, and refuse, so to say, to unite in these proportions: the 30 of carbon will first combine with 40 of oxygen and form 70 of carbonic oxide; and this gas, which, had it the opportunity, would combine with 40 more of oxygen and form carbonic acid gas, finding only half that quantity—namely, 20 of oxygen—present, contents itself by one half (that is 35 of carbonic oxide) accepting the 20 of oxygen and becoming carbonic acid gas, while the other half remains as carbonic oxide. This is a most wonderful fact. if 30 parts of earbon be burnt in more than 80, say 85, of oxygen, only 80 will be used, the other 5 remaining as oxygen merely mixed with the resulting carbonic acid gas. If we attempt to burn 30 parts of carbon in less than 40 of oxygen, the oxygen will take up three-fourths its weight of carbon and form carbonic oxide, while the excess of carbon will remain as carbon.

RECAPITULATION.

Nature does not always permit man to mix things in any proportions he pleases. She does sometimes. She does if he only stirs things together, or if he only uses the attractions of adhesion or cohesion in binding the materials together; but if he employs chemical attraction, she restricts him to special proportions. That is to say, if the things mixed do not attack one another or intimately combine, then admixture may be effected in any proportion; and the mixture is a mere mixture, having the mean properties of its components. Examples of such mixtures are seen in compound plasters, some pill-masses, confections, and plum-puddings. But if the things do unite to form not a mere mixture having the mean properties of its components, but a compound having new and distinct and definite characters of its own, then Nature does not permit man to combine the things in any proportion he pleases. The proportion is a fixed and constant one; and if he substitutes proportions of his own, the things unite in the proportions fixed by Nature, and the excess he has added either remains in its original uncombined condition, or it combines with the compound already produced to form a second different compound. Any one compound—that is, the same compound—always contains the same elements in the same proportions, and can only be made from the same elements in the same proportions. An attempt to mix the same elements in other proportions would result in one of two failures-namely, either the extra proportion would remain free and uncombined, or it would combine and convert the first compound or a portion of it into a different compound. The fresh compound thus produced, like the first, and indeed like all definite compounds, of course always contains the same elements in the same proportions.

In short (Law 1), any definite compound always contains the same elements in the same proportions, and (Law 2) any two elements

uniting in more than one proportion unite in multiples of that proportion, and produce so many different definite compounds. Taking hydrogen as uniting in proportions of 1, oxygen unites in proportions of 15.96; that is, 15.96, twice 15.96, thrice 15.96, and so on, never in intermediate proportions. Carbon unites in proportions of 11.97, sulphur of 31.98, chlorine 35.37. Every element (see the table in front of the Index) has its combining proportion fixed by Nature.

The student of chemistry is recommended to accept these two great natural facts, great enough to be dignified by the name of laws, in all their inherent solidity and simplicity. Of course he will wonder why substances should combine, chemically, only in fixed proportions when forming a definite body, and why, when a substance combines in more than one proportion to form different definite bodies, the proportions should only be multiple proportions, and will gladly hail the extremely ingenious and useful explanation of these truths suggested by Dalton. (See foregoing and following paragraphs on the theory that matter is built up of atoms.) But man has not yet succeeded in so questioning Nature as to gain from her a satisfactory answer to such questions; and until he does succeed, any hypothesis, even Dalton's, should be held intelligently, but not too tightly. The facts themselves, however, should be grasped with the student's utmost tenacity.

Reciprocal Proportions.—Careful consideration of the foregoing two great laws relating to chemical combination leads to an important truth—namely: The proportions in which two elements unite with a third are the proportions (or simple multiples or submultiples of the proportions) in which they unite with each other. Thus oxygen in proportions of 15.96 unites with hydrogen, and carbon in proportions of 11.97 unites with hydrogen; therefore 15.96 and 11.97 are the proportions in which oxygen and carbon will unite

with each other.*

THE ATOMIC THEORY.

The two laws just set forth which Dalton so largely aided to unveil—two grand and wonderful truths—he explained and correlated by a simple and beautiful hypothesis (1803 to 1808). Why should any given compound always contain the same elements in such absolutely fixed proportions? Why, when an element combines in more than one proportion, forming more than one given compound, should it combine in exactly multiple proportions? The first answer must be that no one knows; that is to say, that we are unable to refer to any demonstrable fact for the answer. But a century ago the same Englishman devised an explanation that has satisfied the world. Dalton's explanation was that matter was not infinitely divisible, but composed of minute particles or Atoms having an inva-

^{*}See Axiom 1 in Hawtrey's Introduction to the Elements of Euclid, Longmans & Co. a book recommended to any student who is not familiar with the mode of reasoning termed geometrical.

riable character. In the words of Wurtz, "To an old and vague notion he attached an exact meaning by supposing that the atoms of each kind of matter possess a constant weight, and that combination between two kinds of matter takes place not by penetration of their substance, but by juxtaposition of their atoms." Dalton raised the old Grecian hypothesis (see page 42) to the dignity and importance of theory (see pages 42 to 52), and gave to it a quantitative founda-

tion (see pages 52 to 55).

Under this "atomic theory" carbonic oxide is a definite compound always containing the same elements in the same proportions, because each particle of it is composed of an atom of carbon and an atom of oxygen chemically united, the weights of the atoms being in the proportion of the figures 3 and 4; that is, having a constant weight, in relation to 1 part of hydrogen, of 11.97 parts and 15.96 parts, as we now believe. Carbonic acid gas is also a definite compound, always containing the same elements in the same proportions, and the proportion of oxygen is just double that in carbonic oxide, because each particle of it is composed of an atom of carbon (weighing 11.97 parts and two atoms of oxygen (each weighing 15.96 parts).

The healthily constituted student-mind asks, "Why an element should unite in exactly multiple proportions if it forms several compounds?" Because those compounds are "made" of atoms, which, being indivisible, must, if they unite at all, unite 1 to 1, 2 to 1, 3 to 1, and so on. With such an explanation the healthily constituted

mind gains desired satisfaction.



Imaginary Pictures of Molecules of Carbonic Oxide Gas and Carbonic Acid Gas.*

Again, the facts that with 11.97 of carbon oxygen unites in the proportion of 15.96 or a multiple of 15.96; that with 11.97 of carbon sulphur unites in the proportion of 31.98 or a multiple of 31.98 (the liquid known as carbon disulphide is a chemical compound of 11.97 of carbon to twice 31.98 of sulphur); and thirdly, that oxygen and sulphur unite in proportions of 15.96 and 31.98—are at once explained on the assumption that these elements exist in atoms which have the respective weights mentioned. Existing in indivisible particles (atoms), which weigh 15.96, 11.97, and 31.98, oxygen, carbon, and sulphur must unite in indivisible weights of 15.96, 11.97, and 31.98.

^{*}The size of atoms, their shape, their absolute weight—whether or not they are in actual contact—whether or not they are fixed in relation to each other, free to move about each other or in a constant state of motion—and whether or not the chemical force actuates them as the force of gravitation influences our earth and moon and solar systems, are matters of which, at present, we know almost nothing. The two pictures are not intended to convey any impression that the following formulæ do not give: CO or OC, OCO or CO₂.

ATOMIC WEIGHTS.

What has just been stated respecting two or three elements is true of all the elements. It is a fact that when elements unite with one another in the peculiar and intimate manner termed chemical, they do not combine in the haphazard proportions of a mere mixture, but in one fixed and constant proportion. Such proportions or weights represent, according to Dalton, the weights of their atoms. Oxygen unites with other elements in proportions of 16; therefore 16 is the weight of the atom of oxygen - in relation to 1 of hydrogen. Chlorine unites with other elements in proportions of 35.37, therefore 35.37 is the atomic weight of chlorine. And for a similar reason the atomic weight of hydrogen will be 1, carbon 11.97, sulphur 31.98, nitrogen 14.01, and iodine 126.53. Of course, it will be understood that these are the relative weights of atoms, for we cannot know the absolute weights. All that is known is that the chlorine atom, for instance, is 35.37 times as heavy as the hydrogen atom, whatever the absolute weight of the latter may be, and the iodine atom 126.53 times as heavy. The quantity of metal which with 35.37 of chlorine will form a chloride, and with twice 35.37 a second chloride (dichloride or bichloride), will require 126.53 of iodine to form an iodide, and twice 126.53 of iodine to form a second iodide (a diniodide or biniodide).* In other words, the atomic weight of an element is the ratio of the weight, quantity of matter, or mass of an atom to the weight, quantity of matter, or mass of an atom of hydrogen.

Notes on Notation.—A fourth function of a symbol is to represent atomic weight. Thus the symbols H, Cl. O, etc., not only perform the offices of representing (a) names, (b) single volumes, and (c) single atoms, but (d) definite weights of the respective elements: H = 1, Cl = 35.37, O = 15.96, I = 126.53, N = 14.01, K = 39.93,

etc.

LAWS OF CHEMICAL COMBINATION (BY VOLUME).

In 1809 Gay-Lussac showed it to be a fact that when gaseous elements unite with one another in the intimate manner termed chemical, they do not combine in the haphazard proportions (that is, proportions by measure or volume) of a mere mixture, but in constant proportions in the case of any single definite compound, and in simple multiple proportions in cases where two elements form more than one definite compound. He thus proved that the laws respecting the constancy of weight with which elements combine hold good with reference to volume, at all events in those cases in which elements exist in or can be made to assume the gaseous condition. A volume of hydrogen gas and an equal one of chlorine gas give hydrochloric acid gas. Two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen give water vapor or steam. Such volumes or simple

^{*} Only the atomic weights of a few of the chief elements need be committed to memory; others can be sought out as occasion may require. A table of combining proportions of elements, or atomic weights, is given at the end of the volume, in front of the Index.

multiples are alone the proportions by bulk in which elements combine. If any excess of either gas be mixed and combination be attempted, only the stated proportions really combine, the excess remaining unaltered. Further, following Gay-Lussac, on weighing these similar and equal volumes of hydrogen, chlorine, and oxygen we find that chlorine is 35.37 times as heavy as hydrogen, and oxy-

gen 15.96 times as heavy as hydrogen.

Avogadro's "Law."-Avogadro in 1811 and Ampère in 1814, reasoning on the fact that all gases are similarly affected by variations of pressure (Boyle, 1662, verified by Mariotte) and temperature (Charles) (see also page 50), concluded that all gases must be similarly constituted (similarity in properties always indicating similarity in character or nature—a mode of reasoning or deducing or inferring that even children soon naturally adopt in dealing with everything that appeals to their senses); in other words, that if equal volumes of gases be taken under like conditions, each will contain the same number of molecules, similar in size and equally distant apart. The deduction is obvious. The weights of molecules of gaseous elements (that is, of pairs of atoms, and therefore of atoms themselves) must differ to the extent that the weights of equal volumes of those elements differ. Equal volumes of hydrogen, chlorine, and oxygen, weighing respectively 1, 35.37, and 15.96, and each of these volumes containing an equal number of molecules, each formed of two atoms, it follows that the relative weights of the atoms will be 1, 35.37, and 15.96.

It will thus be seen that the weight of the volume in which an element combines, and the actual weight in which it combines, irrespective of volume, are identical. For instance, we should find by experiment that, as a simple matter of fact, oxygen unites with other elements in proportions of 15.96 by weight, while hydrogen combines in proportions of 1. Turning, then, to experiments on the volumes in which hydrogen or oxygen combine, and having ascertained those volumes, and then having weighed them, we should find that the oxygen volume weighs 15.96, while the hydrogen weighs 1. In compounds in which proportions of 1 grain of hydrogen were found oxygen would be found in proportions of 15.96

Thus the two great facts or laws respecting chemical compounds which Dalton laid down, by ascertaining the exact weights in which bodies combine, Gay-Lussac confirmed by experiments on the exact volumes in which elements combine. Further, Gay-Lussac's experiments and Avogadro's reasoning strongly support Dalton's theory of atoms.

RECAPITULATION.

What are atomic weights or combining weights? First, they are represented by the smallest portion (relative to 1 part of hydrogen) in which an element migrates from compound to compound. Thus, 1 part by weight of hydrogen can be eliminated from 17.96 similar parts of water by action of certain metals, leaving 1 of hydrogen and 15.96 of oxygen combined with the metal. From the latter

compound 1 more of hydrogen is eliminated by a second experiment with more metal, leaving 15.96 of oxygen combined with metal. In these and other well-known reactions 15.96 parts of oxygen take part in the various operations; 15.96, therefore, is the probable atomic weight of oxygen; and so with other elements and radicals. Secondly, the weight of the atoms, or the atomic weights, of the gaseous elements already studied, must differ from each other to the extent that equal volumes of those elements differ in weight. For equal volumes contain an equal number of molecules equal in size (Avogadro and Ampère), and each molecule of an element is composed of two atoms; so that equal volumes of the gaseous elements contain an equal number of atoms. Now, bulk for bulk, chlorine is 35,37 times as heavy as hydrogen; so that the molecule of chlorine must be 35.37 times the weight of the molecule of hydrogen. as the molecules of chlorine and hydrogen contain two atoms each, the atom of chlorine must be 35,37 times as heavy as that of hydrogen. The actual weight of atoms can never be ascertained; but that is of little consequence if we can only determine, with exactness, their comparative weights. Comparing, then, all atomic weights (sometimes obscurely termed equivalents) with each other, and selecting hydrogen as the standard of comparison (because it is the lightest body known, and therefore, probably, will have the smallest atomic weight), and assigning to it the number 1, we see that the atomic weight of chlorine will be represented by the number 35.37. By parity of reasoning the atomic weight of oxygen is 15.96, for oxygen is found, by experiment, to be 15.96 times as heavy as hydrogen. Similarly, the atomic weight of nitrogen is found to be 14.01. The atomic weight of carbon is 11.97—not because its vapor has been proved to be 11.97 times as heavy as hydrogen, for it has never yet been converted into the gaseous state, but because no gaseous compound of carbon which has been analyzed has been found to contain in 2 volumes (1 of which, if hydrogen, would weigh 1 part) less than 11.97 parts of carbon. (For an explanation of this reference to two volumes see next page.)

By thus weighing equal volumes of gaseous elements or equal volumes of gaseous compounds of non-volatile elements, and ascertaining by analysis the proportion of the non-volatile element, whose atomic weight is being sought, to the volatile element, whose atomic weight is known, the atomic weights of a large number of the elements have been determined. Some of the elements, however, do not form volatile compounds of any kind: the stated atomic weights of these elements, therefore, are at present simply the proportions by weight in which they combine with or displace elements whose atomic weights have been determined, the proportions being in most cases checked by isomorphic considerations and the relation of the

element to other forces, especially heat.* (Vide infra.)

^{*} Isomorphous bodies (τσος, isos, equal, and μορφή, morphē, form) are those which are similar in the shape of their crystals. This identity in crystalline form is so commonly associated with similarity of constitution that non-crystalline substances resembling each other in structure are

MOLECULAR WEIGHT AND MOLECULAR VOLUME.

The weight of a molecule is simply the sum of the weights of its atoms; thus,

$$H_2 = 2$$
, $O_2 = 31.92$, $Cl_2 = 70.74$, $H_2O = 17.96$, $HCl = 36.37$.

The foregoing formulæ are molecular formulæ or two-volume formulæ. It will be remembered that one volume of hydrogen and one of chlorine gave two of hydrochloric acid, and that two of hydrogen

and one of oxygen gave two of steam, etc.

Molecular Volume.—If the quantities just mentioned be weighed out (in grains or other weights), or if the molecular weights of any gases or liquids be taken and exposed to similar (high) temperatures and pressures, they will be found to occupy the same volume. Conversely, if equal volumes of gases or vapors be measured out, and then the whole weighed, the resulting figures (all referred to 2 of hydrogen as a starting-point or standard) are the molecular weights of the respective substances. For equal volumes contain equal numbers of molecules (Avogadro). Why? Because equal volumes have equal physical properties (Boyle, Charles); and various things which have similar properties are by that fact shown to be similar things—the mode of reasoning which from childhood onward teaches us that two separate things (e.g. two pennies) are similar things. In the cases now being considered the things differ chemically, for they have entirely different chemical properties; they are not similar chemically: the point is that, having similar physical properties, they are similar physically; whatever the number of molecules in a volume of one of the gases or vapors, there must be a similar number in similar volumes of the others; therefore the differences in the weights of tangible volumes are the differences in the weights of the intangible molecules. This subject will again be referred to in connection with quantitative analysis (see Index, "Molecular Weight"); at present the following illustration will suffice: A volume which, if hydrogen (about 54 fluidounces) at a temperature of, say, 300° F. or 400° F., and common atmospheric pressure, would weigh 2 grains, would in the case of vapor of water (steam) weigh 17.96 grains. Hence we are justified in considering—indeed, compelled to consider—the molecule of water to contain 2 atoms of hydrogen (=2) and one of oxygen (=15.96), and its formula to be Π_2 O (=17.96), and not Π_4 O, in which case its vapor would be twice as heavy as it really is found to be.

often regarded as isomorphous. When one element unites with another in more than one proportion, and its atomic weight is so far uncertain, the isomorphism of either of its compounds with some other compound of known constitution is usually accepted as evidence of some value as to which proportion is atomic, especially if the compounds are so closely isomorphous that a crystal of either will "grow" in a solution of the other. The specific heat of elements will be treated of subsequently.

Construction of Formulæ.—The composition of hydrochloric acid (HCl), water (H₂O), ammonia gas (NH₃), carbonic acid gas (CO₂), or any other compound, as well as the weight of an element that may be concerned in its formation, cannot be ascertained by actual experiment until the student is far advanced in practical chemistry—until he is able to analyze not only qualitatively, but, by help of a balance, quantitatively. The percentage composition of a chemical substance having been determined by quantitative analysis, its formula is constructed by the aid of the foregoing and other theoretical considerations. The correctness of such formulæ can be verified by expert analysis, but must be taken for granted by learners. This subject will again be referred to in the latter part of this Manual.

QUANTIVALENCE OF ATOMS, OR VALENCY.

Turning from the weights of atoms, their chemical value may now be considered, or their quantivalence. The exchangeable chemical value of atoms in relation to each other may be compared to the exchangeable commercial value of coins. As compared with a penny, a groat is four-valued; as compared with hydrogen, carbon is quadrivalent. Here, again, hydrogen is conventionally adopted as the standard of comparison. An oxygen atom in its relations to an atom of hydrogen is bivalent (biv'a-lent, of double worth, from bis. twice, and valens, being worth); an atom of it will displace two atoms of hydrogen or combine with the same number; nitrogen is usually trivalent (triv'a-lent, from tres, three, and valens), while carbon is quadrivalent (quad-riv'a-lent, from quatuor, four, and valens). Chlorine, iodine, and bromine, as well as potassium, sodium, and silver among the metals, are, like hydrogen, univalent (u-niv'alent, from unus, one, and valens). Barium, strontium, calcium, magnesium, zinc, cadmium, mercury, and copper, like oxygen, are biva-Phosphorus, arsenum, antimony (stibium), and bismuth, like nitrogen, usually exhibit trivalent properties, but the composition of certain compounds of these five elements shows that the several atoms are sometimes quinquivalent (quin-quiv'a-lent, quinquies, five times, and ralens). Gold and boron are trivalent. The atoms of silicon (the characteristic element of flint and sand), tin, platinum, and lead resemble carbon in being quadrivalent. Sulphur, chromium, manganese, iron, cobalt, and nickel are sexivalent (sex-iv'a-lent, from sex, six, or sexies, six times, and valens), but frequently exert only bivalent, trivalent, or quadrivalent activity. This quantivalence (quant-iv'a-lence, from quantitus, quantity, and valens), also termed atomicity (maximum quantivalence), dynamicity, equivalence, and, simply, valency, of atoms, may be ascertained at any time on referring to the Table of the Elements at the end of this volume, where Roman numerals, I, II, III, IV, V, VI, are attached to the symbols of each element to indicate atomic univalence, bivalence, trivalence, quadrivalence, quinquivalence, or sexivalence. Dashes (H', O'', N''') similar to those used in accentuating words are often used instead of figures in expressing quantivalence. The quantivalence of elements, as they one after another come under notice, should be

carefully committed to memory, for the composition of compounds can often be thereby predicated with accuracy and remembered with ease. For instance, the hydrogen compounds of chlorine, Cl', oxygen, O'', nitrogen, N''', and carbon, C'''', will be respectively II'Cl', II'₂O'', II'₃N''', and II'₄C''''—one univalent atom, II, balancing or saturating one univalent atom, Cl'; two univalent atoms, II'₂, and one bivalent atom, O'', saturating each other; three univalent atoms, II'₃, and one atom having trivalent activity, N''', saturating each other; and four univalent atoms, II'₄, and one quadrivalent atom, C'''', saturating each other. Carbonic acid gas, CroO''₂, again, is a saturated molecule containing, in one molecule, one quadrivalent and two bivalent atoms.

The subject of quantivalence will be further explained after the first six metals have been studied, when abundant illustrations of

quantivalence will have occurred.

DEFINITIONS.

Chemistry is the study of the force by which matter becomes per-

manently altered in properties.

The Chemical Force, like other forces, cannot itself be described, for, like them, it is only known by its effects. It is distinguished from other forces by the facts that (a) it produces an entire change of properties in the bodies on which it is exerted, and that (b) it is exerted only between definite weights and volumes of matter. Like the force of cohesion, which is the name given to the attraction which molecules have for each other, and which is great in solids, small in liquids, and apparently absent in gases, and like the force of adhesion, which is the name given to the attraction which a mass of molecules has for another mass, the chemical force acts only within immeasurable distances; indeed, inasmuch as the chemical force appears to reside in atoms—that is to say, is exerted inside a molecule, while all other forces affect entire molecules—the chemical force may be said to be distinguished (c) by being exerted within a smaller distance than that at which any other force is exerted.

An Element is a substance which cannot by any known means be

resolved into any simpler form of matter.

An Atom of any element is a particle so small that it undergoes no further subdivision in chemical transformations.

.1 Molecule is the smallest particle of matter that can exist in a

free state.

A Mere Mixture of substances is one in which each ingredient

A More Mixture of substances is one in which each ingredient retains its properties.

A Chemical Commontal is one in which definite weights of constit.

A Chemical Compound is one in which definite weights of constituents have undergone an entire change of properties. A "compound" in pharmacy is an intimate mixture of substances, but still only a mixture: it is not a chemical compound; the ingredients have not entered into chemical union or combination.

Combustion is a variety of chemical combination, a variety in which the chemical union is sufficiently intense to produce heat and,

generally, light.

The Law of Diffusion is one under which gases mix with each other at a rate which is in inverse proportion to the square roots of their relative weights; that is, irrespective of, and even in spite of, their comparative lightness or heaviness.

A Chemical Symbol is a capital letter or a capital and one small

letter. It has four functions—namely:

1. It is shorthand for the name of the element.

2. It represents one atom of the element.

 It stands for a constant weight of the element—the atomic weight or combining weight.

4. Symbols represent equal and single volumes of gaseous ele-

ments

A Chemical Formula represents (1) a molecule either of an element or of a compound. It has four other functions:

2. It indicates at a glance the names of the elements in the

molcule.

3. Its symbol, or symbols, together with a small figure attached to the foot of any symbol, show the *number of atoms* in the molecule.

 It stands for a constant weight of a compound—the molecular weight—the sum of the combining weights or of the weights

of the atoms in the molecule.

 It represents two volumes of the substance (if volatilizable) in the state of gas or vapor, and the number of volumes of gaseous elements from which two volumes of any gaseous com-

pound were obtained.

A Chemical Equation or a Chemical Diagram is a collection of formulæ and symbols so placed on paper as to form a picture or illustration of the state of things before and after that metathesis (interchange) of atoms of molecules which results in the formation of molecules of new substances.

A Solid is a substance the molecules of which are more or less

immobile, though probably not in absolute contact.

A Liquid is a substance the molecules of which so freely move about each other that it readily assumes and retains the form of

any vessel in which it is placed.

A Gas is a substance the molecules of which are so far apart that they seem to have lost all attraction for each other, and, indeed, to have acquired the property of repulsion to such an extent that they are only prevented from receding to a still greater extent by the pressure of surrounding matter. Motion is especially characteristic of the molecules of gaseous fluids.

The Two Laws regulating Chemical Combinations (either by weight or volume).

First. The Law of Definite Proportions.—A definite compound always contains the same elements and the same proportions of those elements—by weight or by volume.

Second. The Law of Multiple Proportions.—When two elements unite in more than one proportion by weight or by volume, they do so in simple multiple of that proportion, forming different com-

pounds, each of which, as regards definiteness of composition, of course obeys the first law.

Reciprocal Proportions.—The proportions in which two elements unite with a third are the proportions in which they unite with

each other.

Atomic Weights are, first, the proportions in which elements are found to combine with each other by weight. (The figures showing these proportions are purely relative, but all chemists agree to make this relation fixed by giving the number 1 to hydrogen.) Secondly, they are the weights of equal volumes of gaseous elements (relative to 1 of hydrogen).

Molecular Weights.—These are the weights of equal volumes of gases or vapors under equal circumstances of temperature and pressure, and relative not to 1, but to 2 of hydrogen. In the case of non-volatile bodies molecular weight is deduced from the observed analogies of the bodies with those whose molecular weight admits

of proof.

Quantivalence of Atoms.—The chemical value for work of an atom relative to one of hydrogen. (Caution.—Quantivalence gives no clue to that varying intensity of union of atoms which results in varying stability of compounds.)

THE LEARNER IS RECOMMENDED TO READ THE FOREGOING PARAGRAPHS ON THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF CHEMICAL PHILOSOPHY CAREFULLY ONCE OR TWICE, THEN TO STUDY (EXPERIMENTALLY, IF POSSIBLE) THE FOLLOWING PAGES, RETURNING TO AND READING OVER THE GENERAL PRINCIPLES FROM TIME TO TIME UNTIL THEY ARE THOROUGHLY COMPREHENDED.

Minor principles of Chemical Philosophy will be found scattered throughout the following pages. (Also vide Index, under the word "Principles.")

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What do you understand by chemical action? Give examples.—How is the chemical force distinguished from other forces?—Adduce evidence that elements exist in compounds—that ferrous sulphide, for instance, still contains particles of sulphur and iron, though it possesses properties so different from those elements.—Define the term "atom."—What condition is essential for the manifestation of chemical force?—Can an atom exist in an uncombined state? and when are atoms most potent to enter into chemical combination?—What is a molecule?—How may the results of chemical reactions be expressed on paper?—Enumerate the functions of a symbol.—Give the additional functions of a chemical formula.—Describe by an equation the reaction which ensues when red-hot charcoal is plunged into oxygen gas.—Write equations representing the formation of P₂O₅, SO₂, and FeI₂, respectively.—Enumerate the differences in the physical conditions of the molecules in a solid, a liquid, and a gas.—State the law of constant proportions.—State the law of multiple proportions.—State the above laws.—Describe the origin and use of the

atomic theory.-What do you understand by the atomic weight and the molecular weight of an element?-Representing the weight of an atom of hydrogen as 1, what will be the atomic weights of carbon, sulphur, nitrogen, and iodine? Give reasons for considering the stated weights to be correct.—In what proportion, by volume, do elements in the gaseous state chemically combine?—What relation exists between the combining volumes of elements in the gaseous state and their atomic weights? Give the explanation for this. Is there any difference between the molecular volumes of simple and of compound gases?-Define isomorphism.—Explain the value of isormorphism as evidence of atomic weight. What is to be understood by the quantivalence of atoms? Give examples of univalent, bivalent, trivalent, and quadrivalent atoms.-How may the quantivalence of an element be expressed in its atomic symbol?-Give formulæ in which the quantivalence of one atom is saturated by the combined quantivalence of others.

The reader is also recommended to question himself, or be questioned, on the "definitions" given on pp. 62-64.

THE ELEMENTS AND THEIR COMPOUNDS.

HAVING thus obtained a general idea of the nature of such elements as have special interest for the medical and pharmaceutical student, and which, indeed, are all with which any student of Chemistry need, so far, occupy his attention, we may pass on to consider in detail the relation of these elements to each other. The elements themselves, in the free condition, are seldom used in medicine, being nearly always associated-bound together by the chemical force; in this combined condition, therefore, they must be studied—inorganic combinations first, organic afterward. compounds met with in the mineral kingdom may be regarded as containing two parts or roots, two radicals—the one usually metallic, or, to speak more generally, basylous; the other commonly a non-metallic, simple or complex, acidulous radical. In the following pages the basylous radicals, or metals, will be considered first, the acidulous radicals afterward. (Then will follow the chemistry of compounds, many of which have not so simple a constitution as that just indicated.) Each radical will be studied from two points of view, the synthetical and the analytical; that is to say, the properties of an element on which the preparation of its compounds depends will be illustrated by descriptions of actual experiments, and thus the principles of chemistry and also their applications to medicine and pharmacy be simultaneously learnt; then the reactions by which the element is detected, though combined with other substances, will be performed, and so the student be instructed in qualitative analysis. Synthetical and analytical reactions are, in truth, frequently identical, the object with which they are performed giving them synthetical interest on the one hand or analytical interest on the other.

A good knowledge of Chemistry may be acquired synthetically by preparing considerable quantities of the salts of the different metals, or analytically by going through a course of pure qualitative analysis. But the former plan demands a larger expenditure

of time than most students have to spare, while under the latter system pupils generally lose sight of the synthetical interest which attaches to analytical reactions. Hence the more useful system, now offered, of studying each metal, etc. from both points of view, time being economized by the operator preparing only small specimens of compounds.

Chemical synthesis and analysis, thoughtfully and conscientiously followed, without hurry and mere superficial consideration, but, of course, without undue expenditure of time, will insensibly carry the principles of Chemistry into the mind, and fix them there indelibly.

Note.—As a general rule, throughout this Manual paragraphs describing experiments to be performed are distinguished from paragraphs containing matter merely to be read by being printed in somewhat larger type.

Elements and their Atomic Weights, etc.—For an alphabetical list see the two pages immediately preceding the Index at the end of this volume.

THE BASYLOUS RADICALS.

POTASSIUM.

Symbol, K. Atomic weight, 39.03. Formula, K₂. Probable molecular weight, 78.06.

Memoranda.—The chief sources of potassium salts* are the chloride found at Stassfurt, in Prussia, as the mineral Carnallite (KCI, Mg(12, 6H2O); Kainite, a double potassium and magnesium sulphate, with magnesium chloride, also occurring among the Stassfurt minerals; the nitrate, found in soils, especially in warm countries; and the compounds of potassium existing in plants. The vegetable salts of potassium are converted chiefly into carbonate (other salts are present) when the wood or other parts are burned to ashes. ashes be lixiviated with water and the solution evaporated to dryness, the residue when fused constitutes crude potashes. The residue, calcined on the hearth of a reverberatory furnace till white, gives the product termed pearlash, or impure potassium carbonate. Large quantities of carbonate are thus produced in North America and Russia, and, latterly, from the sugar beet-root marc in France. From the native chloride, and from the carbonate

^{*}The ill-defined term salt includes most solid definite chemical substances, but more especially those which assume a crystalline form.

purified by treating the pearlash with its own weight of distilled water, filtering, and evaporating the solution so formed until it thickens, and stirring constantly, "so as to form a granular salt," nearly all other potassium compounds are made. Exceptions occur in cream of tartar (Potassii Bitartras, U. S. P.), which is the more or less purified natural potassium salt of the grapevine, and in potassium nitrate. Potassium is a constituent of between forty and fifty chemical or galenical preparations of the pharmacopœias.

Potassium carbonate (Potassii Carbonas, U. S. P.) is a white crystalline or granular powder, insoluble in alcohol, very soluble in water, rapidly liquefying in the air through absorption of moisture, alkaline and caustic to the taste. It loses all water at a red heat. The official salt should contain 95 per cent. of real potassium

carbonate (K₂CO₃).

Preparation.—Potassium itself is isolated with some difficulty by distilling a mixture of its carbonate and charcoal, or by Castner's method (see Sodium). It rapidly oxidizes in the air, hence is always kept below the surface of mineral naphtha, a liquid containing no oxygen. It crystallizes in octahedra.

Quantiralence.—The atom of potassium is univalent, K'.

REACTIONS HAVING (a) SYNTHETICAL AND (b) ANALYTICAL INTEREST.

(a) Synthetical Reactions.

These are utilized in making preparations of potassium. The word synthesis is from o'ertheous (sunthesis), a putting together; analysis, from ἀναλύω (analuō), to resolve.

Potassium Hydroxide.

Synonyms.—Caustic Potash; Potassium Hydroxide; Potassa; Potassium Hydrate.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Boil together, for a few minutes, in a basin, 5 or 6 grains of potassium carbonate, K₂CO₃, and a like quantity of slaked lime, Ca(OH), with a small quantity of water. Set the mixture aside till all solid matter has subsided.

This liquid is a solution of caustic potash, or potassium hydroxide (KOH). Made of a prescribed strength, about 5 per cent., it

forms the Liquor Potassæ, U. S. P.

The mixture is known to be boiled long enough when a little of the clear liquid, poured into a test-tube and warmed, gives no effervescence on the addition of an acid (sulphuric, hydrochloric, or acetic)—a test whose mode of action will be explained hereafter.

In the United States Pharmacopæia the potassium carbonate for this operation is directed to be obtained by boiling a solution of the bicarbonate until effervescence ceases; that is, until the bicar-

bonate is almost entirely converted into carbonate.

Best Method of Expressing Decomposition.—This will be easy of comprehension if what has already been stated concerning symbols and formulæ on pp. 45 to 47 and 51 and 52 has been carefully and

thoughtfully considered. The best means of showing on paper the action which occurs when chemical substances attack each other is by the employment either of equations or diagrams setting forth the formulae of the molecules concerned in the reaction. Neither equations nor diagrams can picture molecules or atoms; they are simply clerical aids to the imagination. Students desiring to deal with one idea at a time will prefer the diagram; those who desire to deal with a reaction as a whole will prefer the equation. As the student becomes more and more familiar with chemistry he will chiefly use equations. In an equation the formulae of the salts used are written on one line, the sign of addition (+) intervening; the sign of equality (=) follows, and then the formulae of the salts produced, also separated by a plus sign (+). Thus:

$$K_2CO_3 + Ca(OH)_2 = 2KOH + CaCO_3$$
.

In this reaction (the operation just performed) the metals of (the molecules of) the two salts change places: from $K_2 CO_3$ and $Ca(OH)_2$ there are produced $CaCO_3$ and KOH (two molecules, 2KOH); from potassium carbonate and calcium hydroxide there result calcium carbonate (the insoluble portion) and potassium hydroxide (in solution).*

In constructing a diagram or clerical illustration of a chemical reaction (the reaction, for instance, just described), first the formulæ of the salts used are written under each other on the left side of a leaf of a note-book, thus:

K2CO3

Ca(OH)2

Such formulæ are, in this Manual, always given with the description of the reaction. Secondly, on the right is then written the formula of the chief substance produced, thus:

K₂CO₃ KOH

 $Ca(OH)_2$

^{*} If the student is already accustomed to the use of ordinary equations, he may pass on to Note 1 on p. 70; if not, the author would strongly recommend the temporary employment of diagrams for expressing chemical changes. Indeed, the occasional use of graphic equations or diagrams is of advantage to all students. In the paragraphs succeeding the above, detailed explanations are given respecting the use and construction of diagrams.

Thirdly, the formation of this chief body under consideration—that is to say, both the origin of its elements and their destination—is traced out by the help of brackets and letters (which show the source of the elements) and converging lines (which suggest the approach and final union of those elements), thus:



For the next stage (at other stages, perhaps, in other reactions) the reader's own intelligent power of thought and reflection must come into exercise. He must reason somewhat as follows: "I am converting, and entirely converting, a quantity of potassium carbonate into potassium hydroxide. A molecule, the smallest quantity I can picture on paper, of the potassium carbonate (K_2CO_3) contains, I am told, two atoms of potassium (K_2), and a molecule of the hydroxide (KOH) one atom (K). Therefore—therefore—each molecule of the carbonate (K_2CO_3) will furnish two molecules of the hydroxide (2KOH). Moreover, I notice that in the formula of a molecule of the calcium hydroxide (slaked lime) I employ there are 2 of the OH—that is, (OH)₂; and this fact confirms me in the deduction that one molecule of the carbonate affords two molecules of the hydroxide." The pupil will then amend his diagram thus:



Fourthly, the question as to what becomes of the other elements must be cleared up. Indeed, when the reader remembers that he is studying this reaction for the aid it affords him in learning Chemistry, and not because he is desirous of manufacturing caustic potash, he will see that this latter part of the reaction is quite as important as the former. To complete the diagram, then, he must first know what other compound is produced, and its formula. The context of his Manual will afford this information. In this case calcium carbonate is produced (CaCO₃). (This product is, in fact, precipitated chalk, together with any excess of slaked lime and any natural impurities in the slaked lime. Pure "precipitated chalk is made by an analogous reaction, described subsequently.) The source of the elements of the calcium carbonate, and, finally, their union, must be indicated just as the source and mode of formation of the potassium hydroxide were indicated; that is to say, after the

formula of this second substance produced (CaCO₃) is written on the right hand of the diagram, thus—



the source of its elements is shown by writing the symbols for those elements on the right of the bracket attached to the formula containing the symbols of the elements, thus:



Lines converging from the symbols of these elements also, and uniting at the formula of the substance (CaCO₃), are then drawn to suggest approach of the atoms of the elements and their union to form a molecule of the compound. The diagram will now be complete, and will have been built up in the student's note-book thus:



The formation of a third product or a fourth product would be indicated in a similar manner.

Note 1.—It will be seen that the chief data required in making either equationary or diagrammatic notes of decompositions are the symbolic formulae of the various compounds employed and produced. These formulae are, in this Manual, given whenever necessary. Chemists obtain them in the first instance by help of quantitative analysis. By the latter means also is obtained a check on the probabilities respecting the relative number of molecules concerned in a reaction.

Note 2.—While an equation or a diagram is an attempt to aid the mind to realize the reaction which ensues when molecules of different substances act upon one another, it necessarily only represents two or a minimum number of the molecules. The student will, of course, understand that what is true of these two or three molecules is true of the thousands or millions of molecules forming the mass or whole quantity of material on which he experiments.

Note on Nomenclature.—Hydroxides are bodies indirectly or directly derived from water by one-half of its hydrogen becoming displaced by an equivalent quantity of another radical. Thus, a piece of potassium thrown on to water (HOH) instantly liberates hydrogen, potassium hydroxide (KOH) being formed. The temperature produced at the same time is sufficiently high to cause ignition of the hydrogen, which burns with a purple flame (owing to the presence of a little vapor of potassium), while the potassium hydroxide remains dissolved in the bulk of the water. This radical, or root, or group of elements (OH), common to all hydroxides, is called hydroxyl. Water might be termed hydrogen hydroxide, or hydrogen

hydroxylide.

Explanation.—With regard to the group of atoms represented by the symbols ('O3 and OH only a few words need be said here. The former (CO₃) is the grouping (root or radical) found in all the molecules of all carbonates; it is termed the carbonic radical, and is as characteristic of the molecules of carbonates as potassium (K) is of the molecules of potassium salts. OH (hydroxyl) is characteristic of all molecules of all hydroxides. (O, is a bivalent root, OH is univalent; hence the group of atoms represented by CO3 is found united with two univalent atoms, as in potassium carbonate, K₂CO₃, or with one bivalent atom, as in calcium carbonate, CaCO3; and OH is found united in single proportion with univalent atoms, as in a molecule of potassium hydroxide, KOH, or in double proportion with bivalent atoms, as in a molecule of calcium hydroxide, Ca(OH), (slaked lime). The quantivalence of a metal has only to be learnt, and the formulæ of its carbonate and hydroxide are ascertained without seeing the formula of either: and this principle applies to formulæ of all other metallic salts. But, beyond committing to memory the formulæ and quantivalence of the various groupings characteristic of carbonates, hydroxides, nitrates, sulphates, and of a few other salts, special attention should not at present be devoted to the subject of the constitution of salts, but restricted to what may be called the metallic or basylous side of salts. The formulæ and quantivalence of the chief acidulous groupings referred to, and the symbols and quantivalence of allied elementary bodies, are included in the following table:

Formulæ and Quantivalence of Acidulous Radicals.

All	chlorides co	ntain							Cl `)
cc	bromides	46	٠		٠	4			Br	
66	iodides	66	0						I	ra U
66	cyanides	66		0	٠				CN	di ni
66	hydroxides	66			٠	q			OH	nivalent dicals.
66	nitrates	66			۰	۰	0		NO_3	en:
66	chlorates	66	٠					1	ClO ₃	-
66	acetates	66							$C_2H_3O_2$	j
66	oxides	66						. 1	0 '	
66	sulphides	66	0				٠		S	
"	sulphites	66		۰					SO_3	1 a B:
66	sulphates	46					۰		SO_4	Bivalen adicals
66	carbonates	66	۰		۰		0		CO_3	en
66	oxalates	66				۰			C_2O_4	1
66	tartrates	"	٠						$C_4H_4O_6$	
66	citrates	"			٠	٠	۰	0	$C_6H_5O_7$) 12
66	phosphates	66	۰	0					PO_4	val die
66	borates	"	٠	,		٠	۰	٠	BO_3	rivalent radicals.

The formulæ of such radicals as those of acetates, tartrates, and citrates, admit of greater extension than is given to them in the foregoing table, in order to show the probable position of the atoms of carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen—a matter that will be noticed subsequently, especially when organic chemistry, or chemistry of the carbon compounds, comes under consideration.

Radicals.—The foregoing elements and compounds are termed radicals, each being the common root (radix) in a series of salts. Why compound radicals (as NO₃, SO₄, PO₄, etc.) differ in quantivalence need not be fully explained at present. Their constituent atoms doubtless always exert the same amount of attractive force, nearly but not quite all this force being exerted in retaining the atoms in one group, and the remainder probably determining the quantivalence. Compound radicals are more or less stable groups of atoms, capable of migration without change, but not necessarily capable of existing in the free state.*

Liquor Potassæ.

Liquor Potasse, U. S. P., is prepared in a very similar way to that described on p. 62, starting with the bicarbonate, which

^{*} Some modern chemical authors term these roots radicles, a word more usefully expressive of little roots or rootlets. The word radicle is indeed thus used as a diminutive in botany.

by ebullition resolves itself into potassium carbonate, water, and earbonic acid gas:

$$2KHCO_3 = K_2CO_3 + H_2O + CO_2,$$

and then boiling the dissolved carbonate with slaked lime and water for ten minutes; the liquid is afterward strained through muslin and preserved in green-glass stoppered bottles.

Potassa cum Calce, U.S.P., is a grayish-white powder, made by rubbing together equal weights of solid potash and quick-

lime.

Solid Potash.—Solution of potash evaporated to dryness in a silver or clean iron vessel, and the residue fused and poured into moulds, constitutes caustic potash (Potassa, U. S. P.). It often contains chlorides, detected by silver nitrate; and sulphates, detected by a barium salt, as described subsequently in connection with hydrochloric and sulphuric acids.

Sulphurated Potash.

Synonyms.—Sulphurated Potassa; Liver of Sulphur; Impure Potassium Sulphide.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Into a test-tube put a few grains of a mixture of previously dried potassium carbonate with half its weight of sulphur. Heat the mixture gradually until it ceases to effervesce. The resulting fused mass, poured on a slab and quickly bottled, is the Potassa Sulphurata, sulphurated potash, of the United States Pharmacopæia.

As met with in pharmacy, this salt is not a single definite chemical compound, but a mixture of several; in short, its chemical character is well indicated by its vague name. When fresh, and if carefully prepared with the official proportions of dry ingredients, it is of the color of liver (whence the old name "liver of sulphur"), and consists, as shown by J. Watts, of the salts mentioned in the foregoing equation, together with a little undecomposed potassium carbonate, with perhaps higher sulphides of potassium (K2S4 and K,S,); but, rapidly absorbing oxygen from the air, it soon becomes green, and yellow potassium sulphite (K_2S_0) and sulphate $(K_2S_7O_4)$ are successively formed, and ultimately a useless mass of a dirty-white color results, consisting of sulphate and thiosulphate, with generally some potassium carbonate and free sulphur. Moreover, if overheated in manufacture, the thiosulphate 4(K,S,O,) is decomposed into potassium sulphate 3(K,S,O4) and sulphide (K,S5). Recently made, about 50 per cent. should be soluble in rectified spirit. It is occasionally employed in the form of ointment.

"On triturating 1 grm. of sulphurated petash with 1 grm. of crystallized copper sulphate and 10 cc. of water, and filtering, the filtrate should remain unaffected by hydrogen sulphide, corresponding to at least 12,85 per cent. of sulphur combined with potassium to

form sulphide." -U. S. P.

The extremely—indeed, most unusually—complicated nature of the decomposition will probably cause failure in any attempt by a student to draw out an equation or a diagram of the reaction without the aid of the printed equation given above. He may therefore content himself in this case by introducing into his note-book a diagram founded directly on the equation and on the numbers of molecules there stated. With this printed equation, and the details of construction of diagrams given in connection with the first syn-



Crucibles of Various Forms.

thetical reaction, he will be able to give a diagram of this second synthetical reaction without unduly troubling his reasoning powers, while at the same time he will be familiarizing himself with the more mechanical portions of the diagram.

In preparing large quantities of sulphurated potash the testtube is replaced by an earthenware vessel termed a *crucible* (possibly from *crux*, a cross, for originally a cross was impressed upon the melting-pot as used by alchemists and goldsmiths: others derive the word from *crux*, an instrument of torture, the sense here being symbolical).

Heating Crucibles.—Crucibles of a few ounces' capacity may be heated in an ordinary grate-fire. Larger ones require a stove with a good draught—that is, a furnace. Even the smaller ones are more conveniently and quickly heated in a furnace. Half-ounce or one-ounce experimental porcelain crucibles may be heated in a spirit or gas flame, the air-gas flame already described being generally the most suitable.

Potassium Acetate.

Synonyms.—Acetate of Potassium; Acetate of Potash.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Place 10, 20, or more grains of potassium carbonate in a small dish, and saturate (satur, full)

with acetic acid; that is, add acetic acid so long as effery escence is thereby produced; the resulting liquid is a strong, slightly acid solution of potassium acetate. Evaporate most of the water in an open dish (see Figs. 15 and 16, p. 76), stirring with a glass rod * to promote evolution of vapor; a white salt remains, which fuses on the further careful application of heat: this is the official potassium acetate (Potassii Acetas, U.S. P.), formerly termed acetate of potash. If fused in the open vessel, the acetate is liable to become slightly charred and discolored; this is prevented by transferring the solid residue to a test-tube or Florence flask before finally fusing. It forms a white deliquescent, foliaceous, satiny mass, neutral to test-paper and wholly soluble in spirit. A 10 per cent, solution in water forms the "Solution of Acetate of Potassium." B. P.

$$K_2CO_3 + 2HC_2H_3O_2 = 2KC_2H_3O_2 + H_2O + CO_2$$

Potassium Acetic Potassium Water Carbonic carbonate acid gas

Explanation of Formulæ.—The formula for one molecule of acetic acid (hydrogen acetate) is HC2H3O2, and one of potassium acetate KC2H3O2. The grouping, C2H3O2, is characteristic of all acetates; it is univalent. The fuller formula for potassium acetate, indicating the possible arrangement of the atoms in the molecule, would be CH3.COOH.

Explanation of Process.-When two molecules of acetic acid (2110, H₃O₂) and one of potassium carbonate (K₂CO₃) react, two molecules of potassium acetate (2KC, H,O,) and one of carbonic acid (H₂CO₃) are produced, the latter at once splitting up into water (H₂O) and carbonic acid gas (CO₂), as already shown in the equation.

Diagram of the Reaction.—The nature of the above operation is indicated by an equation; it (and succeeding reactions) may be expressed in the student's note-book as a diagram, and, if possible,

without the aid of the above equation.

Note.—The foregoing reaction has a general as well as a special synthetical interest. It represents one of the commonest methods of forming salts-namely, the saturation of a carbonate by an acid, or rice versa; carbonates added to acetic acid yield acetates, to nitric acid nitrates, to sulphuric acid sulphates. Many illustrations of this general process occur in pharmacy.

Evaporation of water from a liquid is best conducted in wide shallow vessels rather than in narrow deep ones, as the steam can thus quickly diffuse into the air and rapidly be conveyed away; hence a small round-bottomed basin, heated as shown in Fig. 15, is far more suitable than a test-tube for such operations. On the manufacturing scale iron or iron lined with chamel or semi-por-

^{*} Glass rod is usually purchased in the form of long sticks. The pieces may be cut to convenient lengths of from six to twelve inches (see p. 21), sharp ends being rounded off by holding the extremity in a flame for a few minutes.

celain, copper, tinned copper, or solid tinned pans are used. Up to twelve or eighteen inches diameter, pans, basins, or dishes made of Wedgwood ware or porcelain composition (Fig. 16) may be employed. Small dishes may be supported by retort stands (Fig. 15), larger by cylinders (Fig. 16), to which the dish is, if less in diameter than the cylinder, adapted by such flat rings or diaphragms as are shown in the figure.



Evaporation from Small and Large Basins.

Potassium Bicarbonate.

Synonyms.—Bicarbonate of Potassium; Bicarbonate of Potash.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Make a strong solution of potassium carbonate by heating in a test-tube a mixture of several grains of the salt with rather less than an equal weight of water. Through the cool solution pass carbonic acid gas slowly but continuously; after a time a white crystalline precipitate of potassium hydrogen carbonate or bicarbonate (KHCO₃) of the Pharmacopæia (Potassii Bicarbonas, U. S. P.) will be formed.

$${
m K_2CO_3} + {
m H_2O} + {
m CO_2} = 2{
m KHCO_3} \ {
m Potassium} \ {
m carbonate} \ {
m acid\ gas} \ {
m Dicarbonate}$$

The carbonic acid gas for this operation is economically and conveniently prepared from small lumps of marble, though it might be obtained from any carbonate; thus the previous synthetical reaction could be made available for this purpose, the carbonic acid gas evolved on the addition of the acetic acid to the potassium carbonate being conducted into a strong solution of more potassium carbonate by a glass tube bent and fitted as described when treating of oxygen. Economy also causes hydrochloric acid to be used in preference to acetic or any other acid.

Generate the carbonic acid gas by adding common hydrochloric acid, diluted with twice its bulk of water, to a few fragments of marble contained in a test-tube or small flask, and conduct the gas into the solution of potassium carbonate by a glass tube bent to a convenient angle or angles and fitted

to the test-tube by a cork in the usual way (see Fig. 10, p. 34, though no heat is necessary). The tube may be replenished with marble or acid, or both, when the evolution of gas is becoming slow. In working on any larger quantity than a few grains of the carbonate a wide delivery-tube should be employed, or the end of the narrow tube occasionally be cleared from any bicarbonate that may have been deposited in it. A more economical arrangement of the apparatus employed in this process will be described under the corresponding sodium salt (p. 92).

Deposition of the Bicarbonate explained.—Potassium bicarbonate is to a certain extent soluble in water, but as it is less so than the potassium carbonate, and as a saturated solution of the latter has been used, a precipitation of a part of the bicarbonate inevitably occurs. In other words, the quantity of water present is sufficient to keep the carbonate, but insufficient to retain the equivalent quantity of bicarbonate, in solution.

Properties.—Prepared on the large scale, potassium bicarbonate occurs in colorless, non-deliquescent right rhombic prisms; it has a saline, feebly alkaline, non-corrosive taste. Heated to redness, it loses 31 per cent of its weight, and is converted into carbonate

(K₂CO₃), water (H₂O), and carbonic acid gas (CO₂).

The foregoing equation and accompanying molecular weights (see page 60) show how potassium bicarbonate, the molecular weight of which is 99.88, must lose about 31 per cent. (8.98+21.945 in

99.88) when completely decomposed by heat.

Notes on Nomenclature.—The prefix bi- in the name "potassium bicarbonate" serves to recall the fact that to a given amount of potassium this salt contains twice as much carbonic radical as is present in the carbonate. The salt is really "potassium and hydrogen carbonate" (KHCO₃); it is intermediate between potassium carbonate (K₂CO₃) and hydrogen carbonate or true carbonic acid (H₂CO₃); it is "acid potassium carbonate" or "hydrogen potassium carbonate." Hence in constitution it is an acid salt, although not acid to the taste.

Salts whose specific names end in the syllable "ate" (carbonate, sulphate, etc.) are in general conventionally so termed when they contain the radical, or the characteristic elements, of an acid whose name ends in "ie," and from which acid they have been or may be formed. Thus the syllable "ate" in the words sulphate, nitrate, acetate, carbonate, etc. indicates that the respective salts contain the radical of an acid whose name ends in ic, the previous syllables, sulph-, nitr-, acet-, carbon-, indicating what that acid is—sulphuric, nitric, acetic, or carbonic. Occasionally a letter or syllable is dropped from or added to a word to render the name more eupho-

nious; thus the sulphuric radical forms sulphates, not sulphurates, and the tartaric radical yields tartrates, not tartarates.

Potassium Citrate.

Synonyms—Citrate of Potassium; Citrate of Potash.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve a few grains or more of potassium bicarbonate in water, and add citric acid $(H_3C_6H_5O_7)$ until it no longer causes effervescence. The resulting liquid is a solution of potassium citrate $(K_3C_6H_5O_7)$. Evaporate to dryness in an open dish cautiously, so as to avoid charring; a pulverulent or granular residue is obtained, which is the official Potassii Citras (U. S. P.), a white deliquescent powder.

Citrates.—The citric radical or group of elements, which with three atoms of hydrogen forms a molecule of citric acid, and with three of potassium forms potassium citrate, is a trivalent grouping; hence the three atoms of potassium in a molecule of the citrate. The full chemistry of citric acid and other citrates will be described subsequently. Its more extended formula would be C₃H₄.OH(COOH)₃, the fuller formula of potassium citrate being C₃H₄.OH(COOK)₃.

Potassium Nitrate.

Synonyms.—Nitrate of Potassium; Nitrate of Potash; Nitre. Potassium Nitrate (KNO₃) (Potassii Nitras, U. S. P.), and

Potassium Sulphate.

Synonyms.—Sulphate of Potassium; Sulphate of Potash.

Potassium Sulphate (K₂SO₄) (Potassii Sulphas, U. S. P.), could obviously also be made by saturating nitric acid (HNO₃) and sulphuric acid (H₂SO₄), respectively, with potassium carbonate. Practically, they are not made in that way—the nitrate occurring, as already stated, in nature, and the sulphate as a by-product in many operations. Both salts will be alluded to hereafter in connection with nitric acid.

Potassium Tartrate.

Synonyms.—Tartrate of Potassium; Tartrate of Potash.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Place a few grains of potassium carbonate in a test-tube with a little water, heat to the boiling-point, and then add acid potassium tartrate (KHC₄H₄O₆) till there is no more effervescence; a solution of neutral potassium tartrate (KKC₄H₄O₆) results, the Potassii Tartras of the United States Pharmacopoia. Crystals (four- or six-sided prisms) may be obtained on concentrating the solution by evaporation

and setting the hot liquid aside. Larger quantities are made in the same way, 20 of acid tartrate and 9 of carbonate (with 50 of water) being about the proportions necessary for neutrality.

Tartrates.— $C_4H_4O_6$ are the elements characteristic of all tartrates: they form a bivalent grouping; hence the formula of the hydrogen tartrate, or tartaric acid, is $H_2C_4H_4O_6$; that of the potassium tartrate, $K_2C_4H_4O_6$; of the intermediate salt, the acid potassium tartrate (cream of tartar), $KHC_4H_4O_6$. If the acid tartrate of one metal and the carbonate of another react, a neutral dimetallic tartrate results, as seen in Rochelle salt ($KNaC_4H_4O_6$), the $Soda\ Tartrata$ of the British Pharmacopæia ($Potassii\ et\ Sodii\ Tartras$, U. S. P.). The more extended formulæ of these salts, indicating constitution, would be:—

(CHOH)₂(COOH)₂ Hydrogen tartrate (CHOH)₂(COOK)₂,H₂O Potassium tartrate

(CHOII)₂COOH.COOK Hydrogen potassium tartrate (CHOH)₂COONa.COOK,4H₂O Sodium potassium tartrate

Acid Salts (e. g. KHC₄ Π_4 O₆)—that is, salts intermediate in composition between a neutral salt (e. g. K_2 C₄ Π_4 O₆) and an acid (e. g. H_2 C₄ Π_4 O₆)—will frequently be met with. All acidulous radicals, except those which are univalent, may be concerned in the formation of such acid salts.

Potassium Iodide, or Iodide of Potassium.

Seventh Synthetical Reaction.—Into solution of potash, heated in a test-tube, flask, or evaporating basin according to quantity, stir a little solid iodine. The deep color of the iodine disappears entirely. This is due to the formation of the colorless salts, potassium iodide (KI) and potassium iodate (KIO₃), which remain dissolved in the liquid. Continue the addition of iodine so long as its color, after a few minutes' warming and stirring, disappears. When the whole of the potash in the solution of potash has been converted into the salts mentioned, the slight excess of iodine remaining in the liquid will color it, and thus show that this stage of the operation is completed.

$$6 \mathrm{KHO} + 3 \mathrm{I}_2 = 5 \mathrm{KI} + \mathrm{KIO}_3 + 3 \mathrm{H}_2 \mathrm{O}$$
Potassium Iodine Potassium Potassium water iodide

Separation of the Iodide from the Iodate.—Evaporate the solution to dryness. If each salt were required, the resulting mixture might be digested in alcohol, which dissolves the iodide, but not the iodate. But the iodide only is needed. Intimately mix the residue, therefore (reserving a grain or two

for a subsequent experiment), with excess (about a third of its weight) of charcoal, and gently heat in a test-tube or crucible until slight deflagration ensues.* The crucible may be held in a spirit or air-gas flame or other fire by tongs. (Scissors-shaped and other "crucible-tongs" are sold by all makers of apparatus.) The iodide remains unaffected, but the iodate loses all its oxygen, and is thus also reduced to the state of iodide.

$$2KIO_3 + 3C_2 = 2KI + 6CO$$

Potassium Carbon Potassium Carbonic iodate coxide

Treat the mass with a little water, and filter to separate excess of charcoal; a solution of pure potassium iodide results (*Potassii Iodidum*, U. S. P.). The latter may be used as a reagent or it may be evaporated to a small bulk and set aside to crystallize.

Properties.—Potassium iodide crystallizes in small cubical crystals, very soluble in water, less so in spirit. One part in twenty of water forms "Solution of Potassium Iodide," U. S. P. Exposed to air and sunlight, pure potassium iodide becomes slightly brown, owing to the liberation of iodine. Under these circumstances a little potassium carbonate is produced by action of the atmospheric carbonic acid, hydriodic acid (HI) is set free, and the latter, attacked

by oxygen, yields a trace of water and of free iodine.

The addition of charcoal in the above process is simply to facilitate the removal of the oxygen of the potassium iodate. Potassium iodate (KIO₃) is analogous in constitution and in composition, so far as the atoms of oxygen are concerned, to potassium chlorate (KClO₃), which has already been stated to be more useful than any other salt for the actual preparation of oxygen gas itself. Hence the removal of the oxygen of the iodate might be accomplished by heating the residue without charcoal. In that case the liberated oxygen would be detected on inserting the incandescent extremity of a strip of wood into the mouth of the test-tube in which the mixture of iodide and iodate had been heated. The charcoal, however, burns out the oxygen more quickly, and thus economizes both heat and time.

Note.—The formula of potassium iodide (KI) shows that the salt contains potassium and iodine in atomic proportions. A reference to the table of Atomic Weights at the end of the volume and a rule-

^{*} If, in the operation of heating potassium iodate with charcoal, excess of the latter be employed, slight incandescence rather than deflagration occurs; if the charcoal be largely in excess, the reduction of the potassium iodate to iodide is effected without visible deflagration or even incandescence.

Deflagration means violent burning, from flagratus, burnt (flagro, I burn), and de, a prefix augmenting the sense of the word to which it may be attached. Paper thrown into a fire simply burns, nitre deflagrates. Detonate (detono) is a similar word, meaning to explode with violent noise.

of-three sum would therefore show what weight of salt is producible from any given weight of iodine.

Detection of Iodate in Iodide.—Potassium iodate remaining as an impurity in potassium iodide may be detected by adding to a solution of the latter salt some weak acid (say, tartarie), shaking, and then adding starch mucilage; blue "starch iodide" is formed if a trace of iodate be present, but not otherwise. By the reaction of the added acid and the potassium iodate iodic acid (HIO₃) is produced; and by reaction of the added acid and the potassium iodide hydriodic acid (HI) is produced; neither of these alone attacks starch, but by reaction on each other they give free iodine, which then forms the blue color. This experiment should be tried on a grain or two of pure iodide and on the impure iodide reserved from the previous experiment. Potassium iodide containing iodate would obviously yield free iodine, which is excessively corrosive, on the salts coming into contact with the acids of the stomach.

$$HIO_3 + 5HI = 3H_2O + 3I_2$$
.

Note on Nomenclature.—The syllable ide attached to the syllable iod in the name "potassium iodide" indicates that the element iodine is combined with the potassium. An iodate, as already explained, is a salt containing the characteristic elements of iodic acid and of all iodic compounds. Inorganic salts, one of whose names ends in ide, are those which are, or may be, formed from elements. The names of salts which are, or may be, formed from compounds include other syllables, ate being one (see page 77). The only other syllable is ite, which is included in the names of salts which are, or may be, formed from the acids and radicals whose names end in ous: thus sodium sulphite, etc. To recapitulate: An inorganic salt whose name ends in atc contains a compound acidulous radical whose name ends in ic; a salt whose name ends in ite contains a compound acidulous radical whose name ends in ous; an inorganic salt whose name ends in ide contains an element for its acidulous radical. Thus sulphide relates to sulphur, sulphite to the sulphurous radical, sulphate to the sulphuric radical, and so on with other inorganic "ides," "ites," or "ates."

Potassium Bromide, or Bromide of Potassium.

Potassium Bromide (Potassii Bromidum, U. S. P.).—This salt is identical in constitution with potassium iodide, and is made in exactly the same way, bromine being substituted for iodine. The formula of bromic acid is HBrO₃. It will be noticed that the following equations are similar in character to those showing the preparation of potassium iodide:

$$2KBrO_3 + 3C_2 = 2KBr + 6CO$$
Potassium Carbon Potassium Carbonide bromide oxide

Potassium Manganates, or Manganates of Potassium.

Eighth Synthetical Reaction.—Place a fragment of solid caustic potash (KOH), with about the same quantity of potassium chlorate (KClO₃) and of black manganese oxide (MnO₂), on a piece of platinum-foil.* Hold the foil by a small pair of forceps or tongs in the flame of a blowpipe for a few minutes until the fused mixture has become dark green, apparently black. This color is that of potassium manganate (K_2MnO_4).

$$\begin{array}{lll} 6 \text{KOH} + \text{KClO}_3 + 3 \text{MnO}_2 = 3 \text{K}_2 \text{MnO}_4 + \text{KCl} + 3 \text{H}_2 \text{O} \\ \text{Potassium} & \text{Potassium} & \text{Potassium} & \text{Potassium} \\ \text{hydroxide} & \text{ehlorate} & \text{nese oxide} & \text{manganate} & \text{ehloride} \end{array}$$

Ninth Synthetical Reaction.—Potassium Permanganate (K₂Mn₂O₈) (Potassii Permanganas, U. S. P.), the old permanganate of potash, which is purple, is obtained, or rather a solution of it, on placing the foil and its adherent mass in water and boiling for a short time.

On the large scale the potash set free in the reaction is neutralized by sulphuric or, better, carbonic acid, and the solution evaporated to the crystallizing-point, or the potassium in the manganate may be removed by chlorine.

Solutions of (green) potassium manganates (or purple) permanganates and the similar compounds so readily yield their oxygen to organic matter that they are used on the large scale as disinfectants.

Synthetical Reactions, bringing under consideration the remaining official compounds (namely, potassium bichromate, arsenite, chlorate, cyanide, ferrocyanide, and ferricyanide) are deferred at present.

Crystallization.—This operation will have been performed several times in the course of the foregoing synthetical experiments. Obviously it offers a mode of separating soluble crystallizable substances from soluble amorphous (a, without ; μορφή, morphe, shape) substances; also of separating from each other substances of varying degrees of solubility or which crystallize with varying degrees of readiness—fractional crystallization.

^{*}The foil may be one inch broad by two inches long. No ordinary flame will melt the platinum, fused caustic alkalis only slowly corrode it, and very few other chemical substances affect it at all: hence the same piece may be used in experiments over and over again. Most metals form a fusible alloy with platinum, and phosphorus and arsenious sulphide rapidly attack it; hence such substances, as well as mixtures likely to yield them, should be heated in a small porcelain crucible.

(b) Reactions having Analytical Interest (Tests).

Note.—These are reactions utilized in searching for small quantities of a substance (in the present instance potassium) in a solution. They are best performed in test-tubes or other small vessels. Each reaction should be expressed in the form of an equation or diagram in the student's note book. All previous or future equations given in this volume may be transferred to the note-book in the form of diagrams, constructed as described on pages 68 to 71, unless the student can with ease construct equations without the aid of the Manual.

First Analytical Reaction.*—To a solution of any potassium salt (chloride,† for example) add a few drops of hydrochloric acid and of a solution of platinum perchloride,‡ (PtCl₄), and stir the mixture with a glass rod; a yellow granular or slightly crystalline precipitate § slowly forms. (This precipitate is the double platinum chloride and potassium chloride, and its composition is expressed by the formula Pt(l₄,2KCl.)

Memoranda.—When the precipitate is long in forming, it is sometimes of an orange-yellow tint. If potassium iodide happens to be in the potassium salt under examination, some platinum iodide (PtI₄) will also be formed, giving a red color to the solution, and a larger quantity of the precipitant (that is, the precipitating agent) will be required.

* As already indicated, chemical reactions are scarcely analytical or synthetical in themselves, but rather performed with an analytical or synthetical object. Indeed, not infrequently one and the same reaction is both a synthetical and an analytical reaction. Thus this first socalled "analytical reaction" is a synthetical reaction if performed with the object of preparing a specimen of the double platinum and potassium chloride. It is an analytical reaction, or rather has analytical interest, if performed with the object of demonstrating the presence of potassium. Chemical reactions in themselves are operations not so much of analysis (resolution) or synthesis (combination), or of analysis and synthesis conjoined, as of what has sometimes been termed metathesis (transposition). Molecules are not torn to atoms in an operation performed with an analytical object, nor are the atoms put together or set together in an operation perhaps the same operation) performed with a synthetical object; but in both operations the atoms of the molecules undergo metathesis; that is, exchange places or are transposed; or, to use another convenient word, interaction takes place. In short, chemists use the words "analytical" and "synthetical" in a conventional rather than a strictly etymological sense.

† A few fragments of potassium carbonate, two or three drops of hydrochloric acid, and a small quantity of water give a solution of potassium chloride at once, $K_2CO_3 + 2HCl = 2KCl + H_2O + CO_2$.

† Experiments with such expensive reagents as platinum perchloride are economically performed in watch-glasses, drops of the liquids being operated on.

& By precipitation (from precipitare, to throw down suddenly) is simply meant the formation of particles of solid in a liquid, no matter whether the solid, the precipitate, subsides or floats, and no matter whether the operation be entire and complete or partial and fractional.

Precaution.—Only potassium chloride forms this characteristic compound; hence if the potassium salt in the solution is known not to be a chloride, or if its composition is unknown, a few drops of hydrochloric acid must be added, otherwise some of the platinum perchloride will be utilized for its chlorine only, the platinum being wasted. Thus, if potassium nitrate (KNO₃) be the salt present, a little hydrochloric acid enables the potassium to assume the form of chloride when the platinum perchloride is added, nitric acid (HNO₃) being set free.

Explanations.—The precipitate is, practically, insoluble in water. It is for this reason that a very small quantity of any soluble potassium salt (or, rather, of the potassium in that salt) is thrown out of

solution by platinum perchloride.

Note on Nomenclature—When distinct molecules of salts unite and form a single crystalline compound, the product is often termed a double salt. The double potassium and platinum chloride is such

a body.

Educational Note.—The thoughtful student will not confuse the test with the chemistry of the test. The test itself appeals to the senses—commonly to the eye, sometimes to the nose, occasionally to the ear. A person may be able to apply a test, and yet never know anything of the chemistry of a test.

Acid Potassium Tartrate.

Synonyms.—Acid Tartrate of Potassium; Acid Tartrate of Potash; Cream of Tartar.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of any salt of potassium add excess of strong solution of tartaric acid ($H_2C_4H_4O_6$), and shake or well stir the mixture; a white granu lar precipitate (acid potassium tartrate or hydrogen potassium tartrate, $KHC_4H_4O_6$) will be formed.

Note.—By "excess" of any test-liquid (such as the "solution of tartaric acid" just mentioned) is meant such a quantity as is probably rather more than sufficient to convert the whole weight of the compound attacked into the compound produced. Thus in the present case enough acid must be added to convert the whole of the potassium salt operated on into acid potassium tartrate. What the weight of salt operated on was must be mentally estimated, roughly, by the operator. It is not necessary in analyzing to know the exact weights of salts employed. The analyst must use his judgment, founded on his knowledge of the reaction (as shown by an equation) and of the molecular weights of the substances employed in the reaction, as well as by the rough estimate of the amount of material on which he is experimenting.

Limits of the Tests.—Acid potassium tartrate is soluble in about 200 parts of cold and in 6 parts of boiling water. Hence, in applying the tartaric test for potassium the solutions must not be hot. Even if cold, no precipitate will be obtained if the solutions are very dilute. This test, therefore, is of far less value than that first mentioned. The acid potassium tartrate is less soluble in diluted

alcohol than in water, so that the addition of alcohol renders the

reaction somewhat more delicate.

Cream of Tartar.—The precipitate is the Potassii Bitartras, U. S. P., the old cream of tartar, though the official preparation is not formed in the above manner; on the contrary, the acid is derived from the salt, which, often mixed with some calcium tartrate, occurs naturally in the juice of many plants.

Third Analytical Reaction.—The flame-test. Dip the looped end of a platinum wire into a solution containing a potassium salt, and introduce the loop into the lower part of a spirit flame, the flame of a mixture of gas and air, a blowpipe flame, or other slightly colored flame. A light violet or lavender tint will be communicated to the flame, an effect highly character-

istic of potassium salts.

Fourth Analytical Fact.—Potassium salts are not readily volatile. Place a fragment of carbonate, nitrate, or other potassium salt on a piece of platinum-foil, and heat the latter in the flame of a lamp, the salt may fuse to a transparent liquid and flow over the foil; water also, if present, will escape as steam, and black carbon be set free if the salt happen to be a tartrate, eitrate, etc.; but the potassium compound itself will not be vaporized to any appreciable extent. This is a valuable negative property, as will be evident when the analytical reactions of ammonium come under notice.

Other Tests.—Sodium cobaltic nitrite is an official test for potassium; in the absence of ammonium it is very delicate, potassium forming with it a yellow precipitate, even in extremely dilute solutions.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Name the sources of potassium.—Give the source, formula, and characters of potassium carbonate.—Distinguish between synthetical and analytical reactions.—How is the official Liquor Potassæ prepared?—What is the systematic name of caustic potash?—State the chemical formula of caustic potash.—Construct an equation or diagram expressive of the reaction between potassium carbonate and slaked line.—Define a hydrate.—What group of atoms is characteristic of all carbonates?—Define the term radical.—How is "sulphurated potash" made, and of what salts is it a mixture?—What is the formula of the radical of all accetates?—Draw a diagram showing the formation of potassium acctate.—Give a process for the conversion of carbonates into other salts.—What is the difference between potassium carbonate and bicarbonate?—How is the latter prepared?—What is the relation between salts whose specific names end in the syllable "ate" and acids ending in "ie"?—Draw out diagrams or equations descriptive of the formation of potassium

tartrate from the acid tartrate, and potassium citrate from carbonate.—Distinguish between a neutral and an acid salt.—How is potassium iodide made? Hustrate the process cither by diagrams or equations.—Work out a sum showing how much potassium iodide is producible from 1000 grains of iodine. Ans. 1307 grains.—Give a method for the detection of iodate in potassium iodide.—Explain the reaction.—Has the syllable "ide" any general signification in chemical nomenclarare?—State the relations between sulphides, sulphites, and sulphates.—Mention the chemical relation of potassium bromide to iodide.—Describe the formation of potassium permanganate, giving equations or diagrams.—How do manganates and permanganates act as disinfectants?—Enumerate the tests for potassium, explaining by diagrams or equations the various reactions which occur.

SODIUM.

Symbol, Na. Atomic weight, 23. Formula, Na₂. Probable molecular weight, 46.

Memoranda.—Most of the sodium salts met with in pharmacy are obtained directly from sodium carbonate, which is now manufactured on an enormous scale from sodium chloride (common salt, sea-salt, bay-salt, or rock-salt), the natural source of the sodium salts. When pure, salt (Sodii Chloridum, U. S. P.) occurs "in small white crystalline grains or transparent cubic crystals, free from moisture;" the best varieties commonly contain a little magnesium chloride and sometimes other impurities. Besides the direct and indirect use of sodium carbonate—or carbonate of soda, as it is commonly called—in medicine, it is largely used for household cleansing purposes under the name of "soda" and in the manufacture of soap. Sodium intrate also occurs in nature, but is valuable for its nitric constituents rather than its sodium. Sodium is a constituent of about forty chemical or galenical preparations of the pharmacopæias.

Sodium (Sodium, B. P.) is prepared by a process similar to that for potassium, but with less difficulty. Castner obtains it comparatively cheaply by distillation from a mixture of soda, carbon, and iron contained in steel vessels. It has a bright metallic lustre when freshly cut, but rapidly absorbs oxygen and carbonic acid gas from the air, and thus becomes coated with sodium carbonate. It displaces hydrogen from water, yielding solution of sodium hydroxide: but unless the sodium is confined to one spot by placing it on a small floating piece of filter-paper, the action is not sufficiently intense to cause ignition of the escaping hydrogen. When the latter does ignite, it burns with a yellow flame, due to the presence of a little vapor of sodium.

It similarly attacks alcohol, yielding "sodium ethylate" (see Index). It may be kept beneath the surface of a liquid containing neither moisture nor oxygen (mineral naphtha). It crystallizes in octahedra. Its atom is univalent, Na'.

REACTIONS HAVING (a) SYNTHETICAL AND (b) ANALYTICAL INTEREST.

(a) Reactions having Synthetical Interest.

Sodium Hydroxide.

Sunonyms.—Caustic Soda: Hydrate of Sodium; Hydrate of Soda; Soda.

First Synthetical Reaction.—The formation of solution of sodium hydroxide or caustic soda, NaOH (Liquor Sodæ, U. S. P.). This operation resembles that of making solution of potash, already described.

The practical student should apply to this solution the remarks

made concerning solution of potash.

The official Liquor Sodae is made from 170 grms, of crystals of sodium carbonate, 50 of washed slaked lime, and 780 cc. of water, under precisely similar circumstances to those detailed for Liquor Potassæ (p. 67). If the solution be evaporated to dryness and the residue fused and poured into moulds, solid sodium hydroxide (Soda, U. S. P.) is obtained.

Commercial and cheap caustic soda is largely employed in various manufactures. This variety is a by-product in the manufacture of sodium carbonate, but, though highly useful as a chemical agent, is too impure for medicinal use. The United States Pharmacopæia recognizes liquor soda made from solid caustic soda about 56 parts and distilled water about 944, or from caustic soda of any other strength if only an equivalent amount be used and the product complies with the official tests.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—The reaction of sulphur and sodium carbonate at a high temperature resembles that of sulphur and potassium carbonate, but as the product is not used in medicine, the experiment may be omitted. It is mentioned here to draw attention to the close resemblance of the potassium salts to those of sodium.

Sodium Acetate, or Acetate of Sodium.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Add sodium carbonate (in powder, or, better, in fragments) to some strong acetic acid in an evaporating basin as long as effervescence occurs, and then boil off some of the water.* When the solution is cold, crystals of Ace-

^{*} The "water" alluded to occurs in the acid, which, though commonly termed "acetic acid," is really a solution of that acid in water.

tate of Sodium, B. P., Sodii Acetas, U. S. P. (NaC₂H₃O₂3H₂O), will be deposited. A 10 per cent. solution in distilled water forms the "Solution of Sodium Acetate," B. P.

$$Na_2CO_3 + 2IIC_2II_3O_2 = 2NaC_2II_3O_2 + II_2O + CO_2$$
Sodium acarbonate acid sociate Acetic sociate acid gas

Sodium acetate effloresees in dry air, and loses all its water of crystallization when gently heated. It supports a temperature of 270° or 280° F. (132.2° to 137.8° C.) without decomposition, but above 300° F. (148.9° C.) soon chars. Its extended formula would be CH₂.COONa₂3H₂O.

Sodium Bicarbonate.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—The action of carbonic acid (H₂CO₃), or carbonic acid gas (CO₂) and water (H₂O), on sodium carbonate (Na₂CO₃) resembles that on potassium carbonate, but is applied in a different manner. The result is sodium bicarbonate (NaHCO₃) (Sodii Bicarbonas, U. S. P.).

Process.—Heat crystals of sodium carbonate in a porcelain crucible until no more steam escapes. Rub the product in a mortar with two-thirds its weight of more of the crystals, and



Preparation of Sodium Bicarbonate.

place the powder in a testtube or small bottle, into which carbonic acid gas may be conveyed by a tube passing through a cork and terminating at the bottom of the vessel. To generate the carbonic acid gas, fill a testtube having a small hole in the bottom (or a similar piece of glass tubing of which one end is plugged by a grooved

cork) with fragments of marble, insert a cork and a deliverytube, and connect the latter with the similar tube of the vessel containing the sodium carbonate by a piece of india-rubber tubing. Now plunge the tube of marble into a test-glass or other vessel containing a mixture of 1 part hydrochloric acid and 2 parts water, and loosen the cork of the sodium carbonate tube until carbonic acid gas, generated in the marble tube, may be considered to fill the whole arrangement; then replace the cork tightly and set the apparatus aside. As the gas is absorbed by the sodium carbonate, hydrochloric acid rises into the marble tube and generates fresh gas, which, in its turn, drives back the acid liquid, and thus prevents the production of any more gas until further absorption has occurred. When the salt is wholly converted into bicarbonate (NaHCO₃) it will be found to have become damp through the liberation of water from the crystallized carbonate (Na, CO3, 10H, O). (It would be inconveniently moist, even semi-fluid, if a part of the carbonate had not previously been rendered anhydrous.) On the large scale the resulting bicarbonate may be freed from any carbonate or traces of other salts by adding half its bulk of cold distilled water, setting aside for about half an hour, shaking occasionally, draining the undissolved portion, and drying it by exposure on filtering paper.

This arrangement of apparatus for Sodii Bicarbonas, U. S. P., may be adopted for Potassii Bicarbonas, U. S. P., 1 part of carbonate dissolved in 2½ parts of water being subjected to the action of the gas, and not the solid carbonate, as in the case of

the sodium salt.

The pure may be prepared from impure bicarbonate by washing out any carbonate or traces of other salts, after introducing it into a percolator and passing water through it till the washings cease to precipitate a solution of magnesium sulphate, when the sodium bicarbonate is removed from the percolator and dried on bibulous paper in a warm place.

The sodium carbonate may be placed, not in a test-tube or bottle, but in a vertical tube, the bottom of which is loosely closed by a grooved cork. Any water of crystallization that is set free then runs off (into a basin or cup beneath), and takes with it impurities (chlorides or sulphates, etc.) that may have

been present in the original salt.

Sodium Carbonates by "The Ammonia Process."

Sodium bicarbonate is prepared by bringing to the elements of ammonium bicarbonate a strong solution of common salt; the sodium bicarbonate is precipitated.

NH₄IICO₃ + NaCl = NaHCO₃ + NH₄Cl.

Ammonium bicarbonate chloride bicarbonate chloride

The resulting ammonium chloride is reconverted into carbonate (p. 97), the latter more fully carbonated, and again used for producing sodium bicarbonate. Sodium carbonate (Sodii Car-

bonus, U.S. P.) is made by heating the bicarbonate thus obtained, the carbonic acid then liberated serving for the conversion of some ammonium carbonate into ammonium bicarbonate.

$${
m 2NaHCO_3 \atop Sodium} = {
m Na_2CO_3 \atop Sodium} + {
m H_2O \atop Water} + {
m CO_2 \atop Carbonic}$$

A crystal of sodium carbonate is sodium carbonate plus water: on heating it more or less of the water is evolved, and anhydrous sodium carbonate is partially or wholly produced (Sodii Carbonas Exsiccatus, U. S. P.).

$$Na_2CO_3, 1OH_2O - 1OH_2O = Na_2CO_3$$
Crystallized sodium Water arbonate (285.35)
 (179.6)
 $Carbonate (105.85)$

According to the United States Pharmacopeeia, dried sodium earbonate is to be prepared by exposing crystals of sodium carbonate to warm air for several days to effloresce, and then to a temperature of about 45° C until half the original weight is obtained. 285.35 parts would thus become 142.675, and the latter would thus still retain about 37 parts of water. In other words, the dried carbonate contains about 72.6 per cent. of anhydrous carbonate and about 27.4 per cent. of water. The crystals contain, obviously, a little more than 37 per cent. of anhydrous carbonate and nearly 63 per cent. of

water. The student should verify all these figures.

Note on Nomenclature.—Anhydrous bodies (from a and ύδωρ, hudōr, i. e. without water) are compounds from which water has been taken, but whose essential chemical properties are unaltered. Salts containing water are hydrous bodies; of these the larger portion are crystalline, and their water is then termed water of crystallization. These bodies are often termed hydrates, the water being present as water, and no rearrangement of the atoms having taken place. (Hydroxides were formerly known as hydrates.) Anhydrides form another distinct class of chemical substances; they are derived from acids: in short, they are acids from which not exactly water as water, but the elements of water, have been removed, the essential chemical (acid) properties being thereby greatly altered. (For illustrations, see Index, "Anhydrides.")

Water of Crystallization.—The water in crystallized sodium car-

Water of Crystallization.—The water in crystallized sodium carbonate is in the solid condition, and, like ice and other fusible substances, requires heat for its liquefaction. Many salts (freezing mixtures) when dissolved in water give a very cold solution. This is because they and their solid water, if they have any, are then, absorbing some heat from surrounding media, converted into liquids. Take away from water some of its heat, the result is ice. Give to ice (at 32° F. or 0° C.) more heat than it contains already, the result is water (still at 32° F. or 0° C.). (Heat thus taken into a substance without increasing its temperature is said to become latent—from latens, hiding; it is no longer discoverable by the sense of touch or the thermometer. The term latent gives a somewhat incorrect idea, however, of the conditions; for our knowledge of the extent and readiness with which one form of force is convertible into another

renders highly probable the assumption that heat is in these cases converted into motion, the latter enabling the molecules of a solid to take up the new positions demanded by their liquid condition.) The only apparent difference between ice and the water in such crystals as sodium carbonate is that ice is solid water in the free, and water of crystallization solid water in the combined state. The former can only exist at and below 32° F. (0° C.) : the latter may exist at ordinary temperatures. Salts which unite with little or even no water of crystallization at common temperatures, but take up much at very low temperatures, are termed cryohydrates (kovoc, kruos, icy cold, frost). All water of crystallization is dispelled at high temperatures. In chemical formulæ the symbols representing water are usually separated by a comma from those representing salts. The crystals of sodium acetate (of the third reaction) contain water in this loose state of combination -water of crystallization (NaC₂H₃O₂,3H₂O). It is possible, however, that this so-called water of crystallization is in a more intimate state of combination than is indicated by such a formula as that just

Note.—Sodium bicarbonate may also be medicinally administered in the form of lozenge (Trochisci Sodii Bicarbonatis, B. P.).

Sodium and potassium carbonate is officially distinguished from the bicarbonate by the former giving a reddish color with phenolphtalein, and the latter no color at all.

Potassium and Sodium Tartrate.

Synonyms.—Tartrate of Potassium and Sodium; Tartrate of Potash and Soda; Rochelle Salt.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—To some hot strong solution of sodium carbonate (about 3 parts) in a test-tube or larger vessel, add acid potassium tartrate (about 4 parts) till no more effervescence occurs; when the solution is cold crystals of the potassium and sodium tartrate (Soda Tartarata, B. P., Potassii et Sodii Tartras, U. S. P.) will be deposited (KNaC4H4O6,4H2O) (see p. 79 for the extended formula). The crystals are usually halves of right rhombic prisms.

Sodium Hypochlorite.

Synonyms.—Hypochlorite of Sodium; Hypochlorite of Soda; Chlorinated Soda.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Triturate in a mortar 75 grms. of chlorinated lime with 200 cc. of water; make up to 400 cc., and filter. Wash with 100 cc. of water. Dissolve 150 grms. of sodium carbonate in 300 cc. of hot water, and add to the clear solution of chlorinated lime; thoroughly mix and filter and

wash with enough water to make the product weigh 1000 grms. and *Liquor Sodæ Chloratæ*, U. S. P. ("Labarraque's solution") results. It should have a sp. gr. of 1.052.

This solution is an old and very useful disinfectant, formerly known as *Labarraque's Liquor* and *Eau de Javelle*. It contains at least 2.6 per cent, of available chlorine.

Sodium Iodide and Bromide.

Synonyms.—Bromide and Iodide of Sodium.

These salts (NaI and NaBr), Sodii Iodidum, U. S. P., and Sodii Bromidum, U. S. P., are similar to potassium iodide and bromide in constitution, and are prepared with the same manipulations, soda being used in place of potash. The sodium bromide, however, must be crystallized from warm solutions, or rhombic prisms containing water (NaBr,2H₂O) will be deposited.

Other Sodium Compounds.

Synthetical Reactions portraying the chemistry of the remaining official compounds (namely, sodium nitrate, sulphate, thiosulphite, borate, arsenate, valerianate, and ethylate) are deferred until the several acidulous radicals of these salts have been described.

Sodium Phosphate.—The preparation and composition of this salt will be most usefully studied after bone-ash, the source of it and other phosphates, has been described. Bone-ash is calcium phosphates,

phate. (See page 117.)

The official Citro-Tartrate of Sodium (Sodii Citro-tartras Effer rescens, B. P.), the old citro-tartrate of soda, is a mixture of sodium bicarbonate (17 parts), citric acid (6), tartaric acid (9), and sugar (5), mixed and heated (to 200° or 220° F., 93.3° or 104.4° C.) until the particles aggregate to a granular condition. When required for medicinal use a dose of the mixture is placed in water; escape of earbonic acid gas at once occurs, and an effervescing liquid results. This substance may be regarded as the official representative of the popular "effervescing citrate of magnesia," so called, which will be further noticed in connection with the salts of magnesium (p. 126).

"Lemon and Kali" is a pulverulent mixture of sodium bicarbonate, tartaric acid, sugar, and essence of lemon. It was invented and so named by one Charles Gomond Cooke, who long retained a trade monopoly in the article by thus hiding the "soda" under its ancient name of "kali" (see p. 37), heightening the mystery by the

prefix "Lemon and".

Sodii Phosphas Effervescens, B. P., and Sodii Sulphas Effervescens, B. P., are the respective anhydrous salts mixed with sodium bicarbonate and tartaric and citric acids.

Soda Powders (Pulveres Effervescentes, U. S. P. 1870).—Formed

sodium. 93

of 30 grains of sodium bicarbonate and 25 of tartaric acid, wrapped separately in papers of different colors. When mixed with water carbonic acid gas escapes, and sodium tartrate (Na₂C₄H₄O₆) results, a little bicarbonate also remaining.

Sodium peroxide, Na₂O₂, a compound now manufactured on a

large scale, is used as a bleaching-agent.

In the manufacture of sodium carbonate the source of the sodium is sodium chloride and of the carbonic radical calcium carbonate in the form of limestone. By "the Le Blanc process" the chloride is converted into sulphate, the sulphate then roasted with coal and limestone, and the resulting black ash lixiviated (lixivia, from lix, lye-water impregnated with alkaline salts; hence lixiviation, the operation of washing a mixture with a view of dissolving out salts). If relatively small quantities of solvents be employed, the solution by lixiviation will be more or less fractional, salts of varying solubility being thus more or less separated from each other. The lye, evaporated to dryness, yields crude sodium carbonate (soda-ash). By "the ammonia process" the sodium carbonate is obtained by heating sodium bicarbonate, the latter by mixing strong solutions of sodium chloride and ammonium bicarbonate. The last-named salt results from the action of carbonic acid gas (liberated on heating the sodium bicarbonate) on ammonium carbonate, and this again from ammonium chloride and limestone. By either process common salt and limestone are the ordinary prime sources respectively of the sodium and the carbonic radical in sodium car-The processes will be further described in connection with Carbonates.

Deliquescence and Efflorescence.—Sodium carbonate and potassium carbonate, chemically closely allied, differ physically. Potassium carbonate quickly absorbs moisture from the air and becomes damp, wet, and finally a solution; it is deliquescent (deliquescens, melting away). Sodium carbonate, on the other hand, yields water of crystallization to the air, the crystals becoming white, opaque, and pulverulent; it is efflorescent (efflorescens, blossoming forth, in allusion to the appearance of the product).

Analogy of Sodium Salts to Potassium Salts.—Other synthetical reactions might be described similar to those given under Potassium, and thus sodium citrate, iodate, bromate, chlorate, manganate and permanganate, and many other salts be formed. But enough has been stated to show how chemically analogous sodium is to potassium. Such analogies will constantly present themselves. In few departments of knowledge are order and method more perceptible; in few is there as much natural law, as much science, as in Chem-

istry.

Substitution of Potassium and Sodium Salts for Each Other.—Sodium salts being cheaper than potassium salts, the former may sometimes be economically substituted. That one is employed rather than the other is often merely a result due to accident or fushion. But it must be borne in mind that in some cases a potassium salt will crystallize more readily than its sodium analogue, or that a sodium salt is stable when the corresponding potassium salt

has a tendency to absorb moisture, or one may be more soluble than the other, or the two may have different medicinal effects. For these or similar reasons a potassium salt has come to be used in medicine or trade instead of the corresponding sodium salt, and vical versă. Whenever the acidulous portion only is to be utilized, the least expensive salt of the class would nearly always be selected.

(b) Reactions having Analytical Interest.

1. The chief analytical reaction for sodium is the flame-test. When brought into contact with a flame in the manner described under Potassium (page 85), an intensely yellow color is communicated to the flame by any sodium salt. This is highly characteristic—indeed, almost too delicate a test; for if the point of the wire be touched by the fingers, enough salt (which is contained in the moisture of the hand) adheres to the wire to communicate a very distinct sodium reaction. These statements should experimentally be verified, the chloride, sulphate, or any other sodium salt being employed.

2. Sodium salts, like those of potassium, are not volatile. Prove this fact by the means described when treating of the

effect of heat on potassium salts (p. 85).

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How is the official solution of soda prepared? (live a diagram or equation.-Explain the action of sodium or potassium on water. What colors do these elements respectively communicate to flame?-How much sodium bicarbonate can be obtained from 2240 pounds of crystallized carbonate? Aus. 1316 lbs., nearly.-Sodium acetate: give formula, process, and equation. - Give a diagram showing the formation of sodium bicarbonate. - Why is a mixture of dried and undried sodium carbonate employed in the preparation of the bicarbonate?—State the difference between anhydrous and crystallized sodium carbonate.—Define the terms anhydrous, hydrous, hydrate, anhydride .-- What do you understand by water of crystallization? - What is the systematic name of Rochelle salt? and how is the salt prepared?—What is the relation of Rochelle salt to cream of tartar and tartaric acid?—Give the mode of preparation of the official solution of chlorinated soda, expressing the process by a diagram. -How is the effervescing sodium citro-tartrate prepared? -Define deliquescence, efflorescence, and lixiviation .- State the relations of potassium salts to those of sodium.-How are sodium salts distinguished from those of potassium?

AMMONIUM.

Formula, NII4. Combining weight, 18.01.

Memoranda.—The elements nitrogen and hydrogen, in the proportion of 1 atom to 4 (NII₄), are those characteristic of all the compounds about to be studied, just as potassium (K) and sodium (Na) are the characteristic elements of the potassium and sodium compounds. Ammonium is a univalent nucleus, root, or radical, like potassium or sodium, and the ammonium compounds closely resem-

ble those of potassium or sodium. In short, if, for an instant, potassium or sodium be imagined to be compounds, the analogy between these three series of salts is complete. Ammonium is said to have been isolated, by Weyl, as an unstable dark-blue liquid, possessing a metallic lustre.

Source.—The source of nearly all the ammoniacal salts met with in commerce is the ammonia gas (NH₃) obtained in distilling all kinds of coal in the manufacture of ordinary illuminating gas and of coke; being derived, doubtless, from the nitrogen of the plants from which the coal has been produced. It is also a byproduct in distilling paraffin oil from shale, and may be washed out of the furnace gases of iron-works. It is possible, however, to produce ammonia from its elements. Thus, coal-dust, air, and vapor of water, all at a red heat, yield, according to Rickman and Thompson, gaseous ammonia. Salt added to the mixture prevents the further combustion of the formed ammonia, and ammonium chloride Nitrogen and hydrogen passed over spongy platinum vield traces of ammonia.

Ammonia. - When this gas (NH3) comes into contact with the condensed steam (II₂O) in the process of cooling the coal-gas, the resulting "ammoniacal liquor" is believed to contain ammonium hydroxide (NH₄OH), the analogue of potassium or sodium hydroxide, KHO or NaHO. The grounds for this belief are the observed analogy of the well-known ammoniacal salts to those of potassium and sodium, the similarity of action of solutions of potash, soda, and ammonia on salts of most metals, and the asserted existence of

erystals of an analogous sulphur salt (NH4SH).

Ammonium Chloride.—The ammonia of the "ammoniacal liquor" of the gas-works, liberated by heat and the concurrent action of lime on hydrosulphide, carbonate, and other salts present, and passed into hydrochloric acid, yields crude ammonium chloride (salammoniac), NII3 + HCl - NII4Cl; and from this salt, purified, the others used in pharmacy are directly or indirectly made. Ammonium chloride (Ammonii Chloridum, U. S. P.) occurs in inodorous, colorless, minute crystals, or in translucent fibrous masses, tough and difficult to powder, soluble in water (1 in 10 is the "Solution of Chloride of Ammonium," U. S. P.), almost insoluble in alcohol.

Ammonium chloride generally contains slight traces of iron oxychloride, tarry neatter, and possibly of compound ammonium chlorides. (See "Artificial Alkaloids" in Index.)

Ammonium Sulphate, (NH₄)₂SO₄, results when the ammonia from the "ammonracal liquor" is neutralized by sulphuric acid. It is largely used as a constituent of artificial manure, and when purified by recrystallization is employed in pharmacy for producing the

ammonium and iron double sulphate, etc.

Volcanic Ammonia.—A very pure form of ammonia is that met with in volcanic districts and obtained as a by-product in the manufacture of borax. The crude boracic acid as imported contains 5 to 10 per cent, of ammonium salts, chiefly sulphate, and double sulphates of ammonium with magnesium, sodium, and manganese (Howard).

Reactions having (a) General, (b) Synthetical, and (c) Analytical Interest.

Ammonium Amalgam (?).

(a) General Reaction.—To 40 or 50 grains of dry mercury in a dry test-tube add one or two small pieces of sodium (freed from adhering naphtha by gentle pressure with a piece of filterpaper), and amalgamate by gently warming the tube. To this amalgam, when cold, add some fragments of ammonium chloride and a strong solution of the same salt. The sodium amalgam soon begins to swell and rapidly increase in bulk, probably overflowing the tube. The light spongy mass produced is the so-called ammonium amalgam, and the reaction is usually adduced as evidence of the existence of ammonium. The sodium of the amalgam unites with the chlorine of the ammonium chloride, while the ammonium is supposed to form an amalgam with the mercury. As soon as formed the amalgam gives off hydrogen and ammonia gases; this decomposition is nearly complete after some minutes, and mercury remains.

(b) Reactions having Synthetical Interest.

Ammonium Hydroxide.

Synonyms.—Ammonium Hydrate; Ammonia.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Heat a few grains of sal-ammoniae with about an equal weight of calcium hydroxide (slaked lime) damped with a little water in a test-tube; ammonia gas is given off, and may be recognized by its well-known odor. It is very soluble in water. Pass a delivery-tube fitted to the charged test-tube, as described for the preparation of oxygen and hydrogen, into a second test-tube, at the bottom of which is a little water; again heat, the end of the delivery-tube being only just beneath the surface of the water (or, possibly, all the water might rush back into the generating-tube, water absorbing ammonia gas with great avidity); solution of ammonia (Aqua Ammoniae, U. S. P., or Aqua Ammoniae Fortior, U. S. P.) will thus be formed.

$$2NH_4Cl + Ca(OII)_2 = CaCl_2 + 2H_2O + 2NII_3$$
Ammonium chloride Calcium chloride Calcium chloride gas

A molecule of ammonia gas is composed of one atom of nitrogen with three atoms of hydrogen; its formula is NII₃. Two volumes of the gas contain one volume of nitrogen combined with three similar volumes of hydrogen. Its constituents have, therefore, in combining suffered condensation to one-half their normal bulk. Its conversion into ammonium hydroxide may thus be shown:

NH₃ + H₂O = NH₄HO
Ammonia Mater Ammonium hydroxide (ammonia)

Solutions of Ammonia, prepared by this process on a large scale and in suitable apparatus, are met with in pharmacy—the one (sp. gr. 0.901) containing 28 per cent., the other (sp. gr. 0.960) 10 per cent. by weight of ammonia gas, NH₃ (Aquæ Ammoniæ Fortior and Aquæ Ammoniæ, U. S. P.). On the large scale, bottles are so arranged in a series as to condense all the ammonia evolved during the operation. Spiritus Ammoniæ, U. S. P., is an alcoholic solution of ammonia containing 10 per cent., by weight, of the gas (NH₃).

Ammonium Acetate.

Synonyms.—Acetate of Ammonium; Acetate of Ammonia.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—To acetic acid and water in a test-tube add powdered commercial ammonium carbonate (acid carbonate and carbamate) until effervescence ceases. A solution containing 7 per cent of ammonium acetate forms the official Liquor Ammonii Acetatis, U.S.P., the old "spirit of Minderens."

On evaporating and cooling, ammonium acetate (the old acetate of ammonia) may be obtained in crystals.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathrm{NH_1HCO_3,NH_4NH_2CO_2} + \mathrm{3HC_2H_3O_2} = \mathrm{3NH_4C_2H_3O_2} + \mathrm{H_2O} + 2\mathrm{CO_2} \\ \mathrm{Acid\ ammonium\ earbonate} & \mathrm{Acetic\ acid\ ammonium\ acetate} \end{array}$

Solution of ammonium acetate can, of course, be just as easily made by reaction of acetic acid and solution of ammonia; but the liquid, owing to absence of dissolved carbonic acid, is too vapid for use in pharmacy.

Ammonium Carbonates.

Synonyms.—Carbonates of Ammonium; Carbonates of Ammonia.

Commercial Ammonium Bicarbonate is made by heating a mixture of chalk and ammonium chloride; calcium chloride (CaCl₂) remains, ammonia gas (NH₃) and water (H₂O) escape, and the ammoniacal carbonate distils, or, rather, sublimes * in cakes (Ammonii Carbonas, U. S. P.). The best form of apparatus to employ is a retort with a short, wide neck and a cool receiver. On the large scale the retort is usually iron and the receiver earthenware or glass; on the small scale glass vessels are employed. The salt is purified by resublimation at a low temperature—150° F. (65.5° C.) is said to be sufficient.

The salt, the empirical formula of which is $N_3H_{11}(^{\circ}_{\circ}O_5)$, is probably a mixture of one molecule (sometimes two) of ammonium hydrogen

6

^{*} Sublimation (from sublimis, high), vaporization of a solid substance by heat, and its condensation on an upper and cooler part of the vessel or apparatus in which the operation is performed. Substances sublime at different temperatures, hence a mixture of volatile solids may sometimes be separated or fractionated by sublimation.

carbonate or bicarbonate (NH₄HCO₃) and one of a salt termed ammonium carbamate (NH₄NH₂CO₂). The latter belongs to an important class of salts known as *carbamates*, but is the only one of direct interest to the pharmacist. Cold water extracts it from the commercial ammonium carbonate, leaving the acid carbonate or bicarbonate undissolved if the amount of liquid used be very small. Alcohol also extracts the carbamate, leaving the bicarbonate undissolved. In water the carbamate soon changes into the neutral ammonium carbonate,

$$NH_4NH_2CO_2 + H_2O = (NH_4)_2CO_3$$

so that an aqueous solution of commercial ammonium carbonate contains both hydrogen ammonium carbonate and neutral ammonium carbonate. If to such a solution some ordinary solution of ammonia be added, a solution of the neutral ammonium carbonate only is obtained: and this is the common reagent always found on the shelves of the analytical laboratory. Thus, ammonium carbonate test-solution, U. S. P., is formed by dissolving the salt in water, to which solution of ammonia has been added.

$$NH_4HCO_3 + NH_4OH = (NH_4)_2CO_3 + H_2O.$$

Neutral ammonium carbonate is the salt formed on adding strong solution of ammonia to the commercial carbonate in preparing a pungent mixture for toilet smelling-bottles; but it is unstable, and on continued exposure to air is reduced to a mass of crystals of bicarbonate.

If ammonium carbonate contain more than traces of empyreumatic matters (from the gas-liquors), an aqueous solution, with excess of sulphuric acid added, will decolorize a dilute solution of potassium

permanganate at once.

Sal Volatile (Spiritus Ammoniæ Aromaticus, U. S. P.) is a spirituous solution of about 1½ per cent, of ammonia gas (NH₃), nearly 3½ per cent, of neutral ammonium carbonate, (NH₄)₂CO₃, and the oils of nutmeg, lemon, and lavender. Commercial samples contain salts equivalent to from 1 to nearly 3 per cent, of ammonia gas, the official spirit yielding a total of 2½ per cent, of the gas. Fetid spirit of ammonia (Spiritus Ammoniæ Fetidus, B. P.) is an alcoholic solution of the volatile oil of asafœtida mixed with solution of ammonia.

Ammonium Nitrate.

Synonyms.—Nitrate of Ammonium; Nitrate of Ammonia.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—To some diluted nitric acid add ammonium carbonate, until, after well stirring, a slightly ammoniacal odor remains. The solution contains ammonium nitrate (Ammonii Nitras, U. S. P., the old nitrate of ammonia).

From a strong hot solution of ammonium nitrate crystals may be

obtained containing much water (NH₄NO₃,12H₂O). On heating these in a dish to about 320° F. (160° C.) the water escapes. The anhydrous salt remaining (NH₄NO₃) may be poured on to an iron plate. On further heating the crushed nitrate at 350° to 450° F. (176.6° to 232.2° C.) it is resolved into nitrous oxide gas ("laugh-

ing gas") and water, $NH_4NO_3 = N_9O + 2H_9O_8$.

Nitron's Oxide is thus prepared for use as an anæsthetic. When required for inhalation, it is washed from any trace of acid or nitric oxide by being passed through solution of potash and solution of ferrous sulphate, the former absorbing acid vapors, the latter nitric oxide. It is slightly soluble in warm water, more so in cold. It supports combustion almost as well as oxygen. By pressure it may be reduced to a colorless liquid, and by simultaneous cooling solidified.

Ammonium Citrate, Phosphate, and Benzoate.

Synonyms.—Citrate, etc. of Ammonium; Citrate, etc. of Ammonia. Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of citric acid (H₃C₆H₅O₇) add solution of ammonia (NH₄OH) until the well-stirred liquid smells faintly of ammonia. This solution when of prescribed strength forms the official solution of ammonium citrate, (NH₄)₃C₆H₅O₇ (Liquor Ammonii Citratis, B. P.).

Ammonium Phosphate, (NII₄)₂HPO₄ (Ammonii Phosphas, B. P.), and Ammonium Benzoate (NII₄C₁H₅O₂) (Ammonii Benzoas, U. S. P.), are also made by adding solution of annuonia to phosphoric acid (H₃PO₄) and benzoic acid (HC₇H₅O₂), respectively, evaporating (keeping the ammonia in slight excess by adding more of its solution), and setting aside for crystals to form.

Ammonium phosphate occurs in transparent colorless prisms soluble in water, insoluble in spirit; benzoate in crystalline plates soluble in water and in spirit. The extended formula for ammonium benzoate is C₆H₅.COONH₄; for ammonium citrate C₃H₄.OH.(COONH₄)₃.

Ammonium Bromide (U. S. P.) will be noticed in connection with Hydrobromic Acid and other bromides, and the Ammonii Iodidum

(U. S. P.) with the other iodides.

Ammonium Oxalate.

Synonyms. -- Oxalate of Ammonium; Oxalate of Ammonia.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—To a nearly boiling solution of 1 part of oxalic acid in about 8 of water add ammonium carbonate until the liquid is neutral to test-paper (see following paragraphs), filter while hot, and set aside for crystals to form.

The product is Ammonium Oxalate, U. S. P. (Ammonium Oxalate, B. P.), $(NH_4)_2C_2O_4,H_2O$, or $(COONH_4)_2,H_2O$. The mother-liquor is useful as a reagent in analysis; one of the pure salt in forty of water forms "Solution of Ammonium Oxalate," B. P.

Neutralization.—Thus far, the methods by which the student has avoided excess of either acid matter on the one hand or alkaline on the other have been the rough aid of taste, cessation of effervescence, presence or absence of odor, etc. More delicate aid is afforded

by test-papers.

Test-papers.—Litmus (B. P.) is a blue vegetable pigment prepared from various species of Roccella lichen, exceedingly sensitive to the action of acids, which turn it red. When thus reddened, alkalis (potash, soda, and ammonia) and other soluble hydroxides readily turn it blue. The student should here test for himself the delicacy of this action by experiments with paper soaked in solution of litmus and dipped into very dilute solutions of acid salts (KHC₄H₄O₆, e.g.), alkalis, and such neutral salts as potassium nitrate, sodium sulphate, or ammonium chloride.

Solution of Litmus (U. S. P.).—This is prepared from purified litmus. Gently boil litmus with four times its bulk of alcohol for an hour. Pour away the fluid and repeat the operation twice.

Digest the residual litmus in distilled water and filter.

Blue Litmus-paper (U. S. P.) is unsized white paper colored by a

solution of litmus and dried by exposure to the air.

Red Litmus-paper (U. S. P.) is unsized white paper colored with solution of litmus previously reddened by the smallest requisite quantity of hydrochloric acid, and dried by exposure to the air.

Turmeric-paper (U. S. P.), similarly prepared from tineture of turmeric (one of washed turmeric-root or rhizome to six of alcohol macerated for several days), is occasionally useful as a test for alkalis, which turn its yellow color to brown; acids do not affect it.

Other "indicators" of alkalinity or acidity are used, such as Solution of Methyl Orange, Solution of Phenol-phthalein, and Tineture

of Cochineal.

Ammonium Hydrosulphide.

Synonyms.—Sulphydrate of Ammonium; Sulphydrate of Ammonia.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Pass sulphuretted hydrogen gas (H₂S) through a small quantity of solution of ammonia in a test-tube, until a portion of the liquid no longer causes a white precipitate in solution of magnesium sulphate; the product is a solution of ammonium hydrosulphide (NH₄SH), a valuable chemical reagent, as will presently be apparent:

$$NH_4OH + H_2S = NH_4SH + H_2O.$$

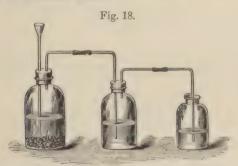
[&]quot;Ammonium Sulphide Test-solution," U. S. P., of official strength

is made by passing the gas, prepared as described below, into 300 cc. of ammonia solution (Aqua Ammonia), so long as the gas continues to be absorbed, then adding 200 cc. more of ammonia solution, and preserving in a well-stoppered bottle.

Hydrogen Sulphide or sulphuretted hydrogen (or Hydrosulphuric Acid) is a compound of noxious odor; hence the above operation, and many others described farther on, in which this gas is indispensable, can only be performed in the open air or in a fune-cuphoard—a chamber so contrived that deleterious gases and vapors shall escape into a chimney in connection with the external air. In the above experiment the small quantity of gas required can be made in a test-tube, after the manner of hydrogen itself. To some fragments of ferrous sulphide (FeS) add water, and then sulphuric acid; the gas is at once evolved, and may be conducted by a tube into the solution of ammonia. Ferrous sulphate remains dissolved:

$FeS + H_2SO_4 = H_2S + FeSO_4$.

Apparatus.—As no heat is necessary in making sulphuretted hydrogen (U. S. P.), the test-tube of the foregoing operation may be advantageously replaced by a bottle, especially when larger quantities of the gas are required. In analytical operations the gas should be purified by passing it through water contained in a second bottle.



Hydrogen Sulphide Apparatus.

The most convenient arrangement for experimental use is prepared as follows: Two common wide-mouth bottles are selected, the one having a capacity of about half a pint, the other a quarter pint; the former may be called the *generating-bottle*, the latter the wash-bottle. Fit two corks to the bottles. Through each cork bore two holes, with a round file or other instrument, of such size that glass tubing of about the diam-

eter of a quill pen shall fit them tightly. Through one of the holes in the cork of the generating-bottle pass a funnel-tube, so that its extremity may nearly reach the bottom of the bottle. To the other hole adapt a piece of tubing six inches long and bent in the middle to a right angle. A similar "elbow-tube" is fitted to one of the holes in the cork of the wash-bottle, and another elbow-tube, one arm of which is long enough to reach to near the bottom of the wash-bottle, fitted to the other hole. Removing the corks, two or three ounces of water are now poured into each bottle, an ounce or two of ferrous sulphide put into the generating-bottle, and the corks replaced. The elbow-tube of the generating-bottle is now attached by a short piece of india-rubber tubing to the long-armed elbow-tube of the washbottle, so that gas coming from the generator may pass through the water into the wash-bottle. The delivery-tube of the washbottle is then lengthened by attaching to it, by india-rubber tubing, another piece of glass tubing several inches in length. The apparatus is now ready for use. Strong sulphuric acid is poured down the funnel-tube in small quantities at a time, until brisk effervescence is established, and more added from time to time as the evolution of gas becomes slow. passes through the tubes into the wash-bottle, where, as it bubbles up through the water, any trace of sulphuric acid or other matter mechanically carried over is arrested, and thence the gas flows out at the delivery-tube into any vessel or liquid that may be placed there to receive it. The generator must be occasionally dismounted and the ferrous sulphate washed out.

Luting (lutum, mud).—If the corks of the above apparatus are sound and the tube-holes well made, no escape of gas will occur. If rough corks have been employed or the holes are not cylindrical, linseed-meal lute may be rubbed over the defective parts. The lute is prepared by mixing linseed meal with water to the consistence of dough. A neat appearance may be given to the lute by gently rubbing a well-wetted finger over its surface.

(c) Reactions having Analytical Interest (Tests).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of an ammonium salt (chloride, for example) in a test-tube add solution of soda (or potash, or slaked lime), and well shake or warm; a characteristic odor (ammonia, NH₃) results:

$$NH_4Cl + NaHO = NH_3 + H_2O + NaCl.$$

Though ammonium itself cannot be obtained in the free state, its compounds are stable. Ammonia is easily expelled from those compounds by action of the stronger alkalies, caustic potash, soda,

or lime. As a matter of exercise the student should here draw out equations in which ammonium acetate (NH₄C₂H₃O₂), sulphate (NH₄)₂SO₄, nitrate (NH₄NO₃), or any other ammoniacal salt, not already having the odor of ammonia, is supposed to be under examination: also equations representing the use of the other hydroxides (KOH or Ca(OH)₂).

The odor of ammonia is the best means of recognizing its presence; but the following tests are occasionally useful: Into the upper part of the test-tube insert a glass rod moistened with strong hydrochloric acid (that is, with the solution of hydrochloric acid gas conventionally termed hydrochloric acid, the Acidum Hydrochloricum of the pharmacopæias); white fumes of ammonium chloride will be produced: NH₃ + HCl = NH₄Cl. Hold a piece of moist red litmus-paper in a tube in which is ammonia gas; the red color will be changed to blue.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of a solution of an ammonium salt add a drop or two of hydrochloric acid and a like small quantity of solution of platinum perchloride (PtCl₄); a yellow crystalline precipitate (the double platinum and ammonium chloride, PtCl₄,2NH₄Cl) will be produced, similar in appearance to the corresponding potassium salt, the remarks concerning which (p. 84) are equally applicable to the

precipitate under notice.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a moderately strong solution of an ammonium salt add a strong solution of tartaric acid, and shake or well stir the mixture; a white granular precipitate (acid ammonium tartrate) will be formed.

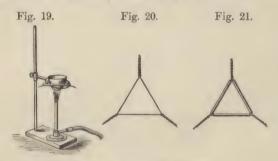
For data from which to draw out an equation representing this action see the remarks and formulæ under the analogous potassium salt (p. 79).

Fourth Analytical Fact.—Evaporate a few drops of a solution of an ammonium salt to dryness, or place a fragment of a salt in the solid state on a piece of platinum-foil, and heat in a flame; the salt is readily rolatilized. As already noticed, the salts of potassium and sodium are fixed under these circumstances, a point of difference of which advantage will frequently be taken in analysis. A porcelain crucible may often be advantageously substituted for platinum-foil in experiments on volatilization.

Salts of ammonium with the more complex acidulous radicals seldom volatilize unchanged when heated. The oxalate, when warmed, loses its water of crystallization, and at a higher temperature decomposes, yielding carbonic oxide, carbonic acid gas, ammonia gas, water (the three latter sometimes in combination),

and several organic substances. The phosphate yields more or less phosphoric acid as a residue.

A wire triangle may be used in supporting crucibles (Fig. 19). It is made by twisting together each pair of ends of three (five- or sixinch) crossed pieces of wire (Fig. 20). A piece of tobacco-pipe stem (about two inches) is sometimes placed in the centre of each wire before twisting, the transference of any metallic matter to the sides of the crucible being thus prevented (Fig. 21).



Triangular Supports for Crucibles.

Practical Analysis.

With regard to those of the preceding experiments which are useful rather as means of detecting the presence of potassium, sodium, and ammonium than as illustrating the preparation of salts, the so-called "tests," the student should proceed to apply them to certain solutions of any of the salts of potassium, sodium, and ammonium, with the view of ascertaining which metal is present; that is, proceed to practical analysis.* A little thought will enable him to apply these reactions in the most suitable order and to the best advantage for the contemplated purpose; but the following arrangements are perhaps as good as can be devised:

* Such solutions are prepared in educational laboratories by a tutor. They should, under other circumstances, be mixed by a friend, as it is not desirable for the student to know previously what is contained in the substance he is about to analyze.

The analysis of solutions containing only one salt serves to impress the memory with the characteristic tests for the various metals and other radicals, and familiarize the mind with chemical principles. Medical students seldom have time to go farther than this. More thorough analytical and general chemical knowledge is only acquired by working on such mixtures of bodies as are met with in actual practice, beginning with solutions which may contain any or all of the members of a group. Hence in this Manual two tables of short directions for analyzing are given under each group. Pharmaceutical students should follow the second.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF A SALT OF ONE OF THE METALS, POTASSIUM, SODIUM, AMMONIUM.

To a small portion of the solution to be examined in a testtube add caustic soda, and warm the mixture; the odor of ammonia gas reveals the presence of an ammonium salt.

If ammonium be not present, apply the platinum perchloride test to another portion of the liquid; a yellow precipitate

proves the presence of potassium.

(It will be observed that potassium can only be detected in the absence of ammonium, salts of the latter radical giving similar precipitates.)

The flame test is sufficient for the recognition of sodium.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQU'EOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF ONE, TWO, OR ALL THREE OF THE ALKALI METALS.

Commence by testing a small portion of the solution for an ammonium salt. If it be present, make a memorandum to that effect, and then proceed to get rid of the ammoniacal compound to make way for the detection of potassium; advantage is here taken of the volatility of ammonium salts and the fixity of those of potassium and sodium. Evaporate the original solution to dryness in a small basin, transfer the solid residue to a porcelain crucible, and heat the latter to low redness, or until dense white fumes (of ammoniacal salts) cease to escape. (See Fig. 19.) This operation should be conducted in a fume-cupboard, to avoid contamination of the air of the laboratory. When the crucible has cooled dissolve out the solid residue with a small quantity of hot water, and test the solution for potassium by the platinum perchloride test, and for sodium by the flame test.

When the preliminary test has shown absence of ammonium, the original solution may, of course, at once be tested for potassium and sodium.

Flame Test.—The violet tint imparted to flame by potassium salts may be seen when masked by the intense yellow color due to sodium if the flame be observed through a piece of dark-blue glass, a medium which absorbs yellow rays of light, but allows violet rays to pass.

Note on Nomenclature.—The operations of evaporation and heating to redness, commonly termed ignition, are frequently necessary in analysis, and are usually conducted in the above manner. If vegetable or animal matter be also present, earbon is set free, and ignition is accompanied by carbonization; the material is said to char. When all carbonaceous matter is burnt off, the crucible being slightly inclined and its cover removed to facilitate combustion, and mineral matter, or ash, alone remains, the operation of incineration has been effected.

Note on the Classification of the Elements.—The compounds of potassium, sodium, and ammonium have many analogies. Their carbonates, phosphates, and other common salts are soluble in water. The atoms of the three radicals are univalent; that is, each displaces or is displaced by one atom of hydrogen. In fact, these radicals constitute by their similarity in properties a distinct group or family. All the elements thus naturally fall into classes—a fact that should constantly be borne in mind, and evidence of which should always be sought. It would be impossible for the memory to retain the details of Chemistry without a system of classification and leading principles. Classification is also an important feature in the art as well as in the science of Chemistry, for without it practical analysis could not be undertaken. The classification adopted in this volume is founded on the quantivalence of the elements or radicals and on their analytical and general relations.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Why are ammoniacal salts classed with those of potassium and sodium? -Mention the sources of the ammonium salts.-Describe the characters of ammonium chloride .-- Give the formula of ammonium sulphate .-- Adduce evidence of the existence of ammonium.—How is the official solution of ammonia prepared? Give a diagram.—How is the official solution of ammonium acctate prepared?—What is the composition of commercial ammonium carbonate?—Define sublimation.—What ammoniacal salts are contained in Spiritus Ammoniac Aromaticus, U. S. P.?—Give diagrams or equations illustrating the formation of ammonium citrate, phosphate, and benzoate.—Give the formula of ammonium oxalate.—How is ammonium hydroxide converted into hydrosulphide?-Describe the preparation of hydrogen sulphide.—Enumerate and explain the tests for ammonium.—How is potassium detected in a solution in which ammonium has been found? - Give equations illustrating the action of sodium hydroxide on ammonium acetate; potassium hydroxide on ammonium sulphate; and calcium hydroxide on ammonium nitrate.-What are the effects of acids and alkalis on litmus and turmeric? Describe the analysis of an aqueous liquid containing potassium, sodium, and ammonium salts.—What meanings are commonly assigned to the terms eraporation, ignition, carbonization, and incineration? -- Write a short article descriptive of the analogies of potassium, sodium, and ammonium, and their compounds.

BARIUM, CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM.

These three elements have many analogies. Their atoms are bivalent.

BARIUM.

Symbol, Ba. Atomic weight, 136.9.

The analytical reactions of this metal are those which are of chief interest to the general student of pharmacy. The nitrate of barium (Ba2NO₃), and the chloride (BaCl₂,2H₂O), are the soluble salts in common use in analysis (Barium Chloride, B. P., and test-solution of barium chloride, I in 10 of water, U. S. P.); and these and others are made by dissolving the native carbonate (BaCO₃), the mineral witherite, in acids, or by heating the other common natural barium compound, the sulphate, heavy white or heavy spar (BaSO₄), with coal, which yields barium sulphide (BaS) (BaSO₄ + C₄ + 4CO + BaS), and dissolving the sulphide in appropriate acids. When the nitrate is strongly heated it is decomposed, barium oxide or baryta (BaO) remaining. Baryta, on being moistened, assimilates the elements of water with great avidity, and yields barium hydroxide (Ba(OH)₂). The latter is tolerably soluble, giving baryta-water; and from this solution crystals of barium hydroxide (Ba(OH₂),8H₂O) are obtained on evaporation.

The operations above described may all be performed in test-tubes and small porcelain crucibles heated by the gas flame. Quantities

of 1 oz. to 1 lb. require a coke furnace.

Barium Peroxide.

Synonyms.—Peroxide of Barium; Barium Dioxide.

Barium Peroxide (BaO₂) is formed on passing air over baryta heated to about 600° F. (315.5° C.). On raising the temperature oxygen is evolved and baryta remains. This is Boussingault's old process, but the baryta loses its absorbing power after a time. If the air be freed from carbonic acid gas, and the peroxide be not exposed to a much higher temperature than 800° F. (426.7° C.) (by heating in a vacuum), the baryta can be used over and over again. This improvement is by Messrs. Brin, who sell the oxygen compressed within strong metal cylinders. Barium peroxide is now official (Barii Dioxidum, U. S. P.). It is a heavy white amorphous powder without odor or taste; exposed to air it gradually absorbs moisture and carbon dioxide, and is thus slowly decomposed. It is almost insoluble in, but forms a definite hydrate with, cold water.

Quantivalence.—The atom of barium is bivalent, Ba".

Hydrogen Peroxide, or Peroxide of Hydrogen.

Hydrogen peroxide (H₂O₂) is prepared by the action of dilute acid on barium peroxide. A solution of the oxide is thus obtained, the old oxygenated water. Aqua Hydrogenii Dioxidi, U.S.P., is officially prepared by suspending barium peroxide in water, and well shaking every few minutes for half an hour, keeping the temperature below

 10° C. Then continue to shake occasionally until all the peroxide has been hydrated, which is easily determined by the fact that hydrated oxide of barium does not settle to the bottom on standing. Dilute phosphoric acid (nine of water to two of acid) is then carefully added until the liquid remains just neutral after being well agitated. The precipitated barium phosphate is then allowed to settle, and filtered. Dilute sulphuric acid is then added to the filtrate, until small portions filtered give no further precipitate on the addition of more acid. Starch may be used to assist filtration. The amount of Π_2O_2 is finally ascertained by the official method (see Index) and made up to the proper strength.

The solution of hydrogen peroxide made as above should contain about 3 per cent. by weight of the pure peroxide. It is a liquid without color or odor, but having a slightly acid taste and a specific gravity about 1.006–1.012. When exposed to the air the solution loses water, and if heated is liable to decompose suddenly. In the official solution a little free acid is allowed to remain to preserve it; on evaporation should not leave more than 0.5 per cent. of solid matter.

Tests.—If some water be mixed in a test-tube with a drop of potassium chromate, a drop or two of dilute sulphuric acid, and a few cc. of ether run on the top, then one or two drops of a solution of hydrogen peroxide added, on well shaking the solution the ether becomes colored blue.

On acidulating a solution of hydrogen peroxide with sulphuric acid and adding potassium permanganate, oxygen is given off, its volume indicating the oxygen "volume strength" of the original solution.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To the aqueous solution of any soluble barium salt (nitrate or chloride, for example) add dilute sulphuric acid; a white precipitate is obtained. Set the test-tube aside for two or three minutes, and when some of the precipitate has fallen to the bottom pour away the supernatant liquid, wash the precipitate by adding water, shaking, setting aside, and again decanting; and then add strong nitric acid, and boil; the precipitate is insoluble.

The production of a white precipitate by sulphuric acid, insoluble even in hot nitric acid, is highly characteristic of barium. The name of this precipitate is barium sulphate; its formula is BaSO₄.

Antidotes.—In cases of poisoning by soluble barium salts obvious antidotes would be solution of alum or of any sulphates, such as those of magnesium and sodium (Epsom salt, Glauber's salt).

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a barium solution add solution of the yellow potassium chromate (K₂CrO₄); a pale yellow precipitate (barium chromate, BaCrO₄) falls. Add acetic acid to a portion, it is insoluble. Add hydrochloric or nitric acid to another portion, it is soluble.

"Neutral Chromate."—The red potassium chromate (or bichromate) (K₂CrO₄,CrO₃) must not be used in this reaction, or the barium will be only imperfectly precipitated; for the red salt gives rise to the formation of free acid, in which barium chromate is to some extent soluble:

$$K_2CrO_4,CrO_3 + 2BaCl_2 + H_2O = 2BaCrO_4 + 2KCl + 2HCl.$$

The neutral or yellow chromate is obtained on adding potassium bicarbonate, 200 grains, in small quantities at a time, to a hot solution of the red chromate, about 295 grains, until effervescence ceases,

$$K_2CrO_4,CrO_3 + 2KHCO_3 = 2K_2CrO_4 + 2CO_2 + H_2O.$$

For analytical purposes solution of a neutral chromate is still more readily prepared by simply adding solution of ammonia to solution of red potassium chromate, until the liquid turns yellow, and, after stirring, smells of ammonia.

$$K_2CrO_4$$
, $CrO_3 + 2NH_4OH = 2KNH_4CrO_4 + H_2O$.

Other Analytical Reactions.—To a barium solution add a soluble carbonate (ammonium carbonate—(NH₄),('O₃—will generally be rather more useful than the others); a white precipitate (barium carbonate, Ba(O₃) results. To more of the solution add an alkaline phosphate or arsenate (sodium phosphate-Na, HPO, -is the most common of these chemically analogous salts, but ammonium phosphate—(NH₄), HPO₄—or arsenate-(NH4)2HAsO4-will subsequently have the preference); white barium phosphate (BaHPO,), insoluble in pure water, but slightly soluble in aqueous solutions of some salts, or barium arsenate (BaHAsO₄), both soluble even in acetic and other weak acids, will be precipitated. To another portion add ammonium oxalate (NH₄)₂C₂O₄; white barium oxalate (BaC₂O₄) is precipitated, soluble in the diluted mineral acids and sparingly so in acetic acid. Barium salts moistened with hydrochloric acid impart a greenish color to flame.

Mem.—Good practice will be found in writing out equations descriptive of each of the foregoing reactions.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the quantivalence of barium?—Write down the formulæ of barium oxide, hydroxide, chloride, nitrate, and sulphate, and state how they are prepared.—Describe the preparation of hydrogen peroxide.—Which of the tests for barium are most characteristic?—Give equations of the reactions.—Name the antidote in cases of poisoning by soluble barium salts, and explain its action.—How is hydrogen peroxide officially made?

CALCIUM.

Symbol, Ca. Atomic weight, 39.91.

Calcium compounds form a large proportion of the crust of our earth. Calcium carbonate is met with as chalk, marble, limestone, calc-spar, etc.: the sulphate as gypsum and plaster of Paris (Calcii Sulphas Exsicualus, U. S. P., native sulphate of calcium—CaSO₄,2H₂O—rendered nearly anhydrous by heat) and alabaster; the silicate in many minerals; calcium fluoride as fluor-spar. The phosphate is also a common mineral. The element itself is only isolated with great difficulty. The atom of calcium is bivalent, Ca".

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Calcium Chloride, or Chloride of Calcium.

First Synthetical Reaction.—To some hydrochloric acid add calcium carbonate (chalk, or the purer form, white marble, Marmor Album, B. P.) (CaCO₃) until effervescence ceases; filter; solution of calcium chloride (CaCl₂), the most common soluble salt of calcium, is formed.

This solution contains carbonic acid, and will give a precipitate of calcium carbonate on the addition of lime-water. It may be obtained quite neutral by well boiling before filtering off the excess of marble. It is a serviceable test-liquid in analytical operations.

Solution of calcium chloride evaporated to a syrupy consistence yields crystals (CaCl₂,6H₂O). These are extremely deliquescent. The solution, evaporated to dryness, and the white residue heated to about 392° F. (200° C.), gives solid calcium chloride (CaCl₂,2H₂O) in a porous form. The resulting agglutinated lumps (Calcii Cthoridum, U. S. P.) are used for drying gases and for freeing certain liquids from water. The salt is also soluble in alcohol. I part of this dried chloride with 10 of water forms the "Calcium Chloride Test-solution," U. S. P.

Mem.—The practical student has already met with solution of calcium chloride as a by-product or secondary product in the preparation of carbonic acid gas.

Marble often contains ferrous carbonate (FeCO₃), which in the above process becomes converted into ferrous chloride, rendering the calcium chloride impure:

If absolutely pure calcium chloride be required, a few drops of the solution should be poured into a test-tube or test-glass, diluted with water, and examined for iron (by adding ammonium hydrosulphide, which gives a black precipitate with iron salts), and, if the latter is present, calcium hypochlorite (in the form of chlorinated lime) and slaked lime be added to the remaining bulk of the liquid, and the whole boiled for a few minutes. Iron (as ferric hydroxide) is thus precipitated; on filtering a pure solution of calcium chloride is obtained:

This is the official process, and may be imitated on the small scale after adding a minute piece of iron to a fragment of the marble before dissolving in acid.

The names, formulæ, and reactions of the compounds of iron will be considered later.

Calcium Oxide.

Synonyms.—Oxide of Calcium; Quick Lime; Caustic Lime; Lime.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Place a small piece of chalk in a strong grate fire or furnace, and heat until a trial fragment, chipped off and cooled, no longer effervesces on the addition of acid; caustic lime, CaO (Calx, U. S. P.), remains.

$$\begin{array}{c} \operatorname{CaCo_3} = \operatorname{CaO} + \operatorname{CO_2} \\ \operatorname{Calcium} & \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{carbonate (chalk)} & \operatorname{oxide (lime)} \end{array} + \operatorname{CO_2} \\ \operatorname{carbonic} \\ \operatorname{acid gas}$$

Note.—Etymologically considered, this action is analytical (àva² vo, analuō, I resolve), and not synthetical (σίνθεσις, sunthèsis, a putting together); but conventionally it is synthetical, and not analytical; for in this, the usual sense, synthesis is the application of chemical action with the view of producing something; analysis, the application of chemical action with the view of finding out the composition of a substance. In the etymological view of the matter there is scarcely an operation performed, either by the analyst or by the manufacturer, but includes both analysis and synthesis; that is, includes interchange, metathesis, or interaction.

Lime-kilns.—On a large scale the above operation is carried on in what are termed lime-kilns (kiln, Saxon cyln, from cylene, a furnace).

Calcium Hydroxide.

Synonyms.—Calcium hydrate; Slaked Lime; Hydrate of Lime.

Staked Lime.—When cold, add to the lime about half its weight of water, and notice the evolution of steam and other evidence of strong action; the product is staked lime, hydroxide of calcium (Ca(OH)₂) (Calcii Hydras, B. P.), with whatever slight natural impurities the lime may contain. The

slaking of hard or "stony" lime may be accelerated by using hot water.

$$_{\mathrm{Lime}}^{\mathrm{CaO}}$$
 + $_{\mathrm{Water}}^{\mathrm{H_2O}}$ = $_{\mathrm{Ca2HO}}^{\mathrm{Ca2HO}}$

Lime-water.—Place the calcium hydroxide (washed with a little water to remove traces of soluble salts) in about a hundred times its weight of water; in a short time a saturated solution, known as lime-water (Liquor Calcis, U. S. P.), results. It contains about 0.15 per cent. of slaked lime, or about 16 grains of calcium hydroxide (Ca(OH)₂), equivalent to about 11 or 12 grains of lime (CaO) in 1 (Imperial) pint at 60° F. (15.5° C.); at higher temperatures less is dissolved. Sp. gr. 1.0015

Strong Solution of Lime.—Slaked lime is more soluble in aqueous solution of glycerin and much more soluble in aqueous solution of sugar than in pure water. The Syrupus Calcis. U. S. P., is such a solution, containing 6.5 parts of lime and 40 of sugar in 100 parts, by weight, of fluid. It is a more efficient precipitant of hydroxide, carbonates, and phosphates than lime-water.

Solutions of calcium hydroxide absorb carbonic acid gas on exposure to air, a semi-crystalline precipitate of carbonate being deposited. When the saccharated solution is heated there is precipitated a compound consisting of three molecules of lime with one of sugar. When it is freely exposed to air oxygen is absorbed and the solution becomes colored.

Calcium Carbonate.

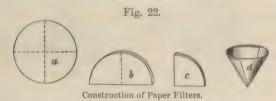
Synonyms.—Carbonate of Calcium; Carbonate of Lime.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—To a solution of calcium chloride add excess of sodium carbonate, or about 5 parts of dry chloride to 13 of carbonate; a white precipitate of calcium carbonate (Calcii Carbonas Precipitatus, U. S. P., the old precipitated carbonate of lime) (CaCO₃) results. If the solutions of the salts be made hot before admixture and the whole be set aside for a short time, the particles aggregate to a greater extent than when cold water is used, and the product is finally granular or slightly crystalline.

$${
m CaCl_2}_{
m Calcium} + {
m Na_2CO_3}_{
m Sodium} = {
m CaCO_3}_{
m Calcium} + {
m 2NaCl}_{
m Sodium}_{
m carbonate}$$

Collect and purify this so-called *precipitated chalk* by pouring the mixture into a paper cone supported by a funnel, and, when the liquid has passed through the filter, pour water over the precipitate three or four times, until the whole of the

sodium chloride is washed away. This operation is termed washing a precipitate. When dried by aid of a water-bath (p. 116) or other means the precipitate is fit for use. It is not only somewhat purer than the average samples of natural chalk or "prepared chalk" (see p. 115), but it is less liable to aggregate, and is far superior as a constituent of dentifrices because of its degree of, at once, smoothness and roughness.



Filtering Paper, or Bibulous Paper (from bibo, I drink), is simply good unsized paper made from the best white rags—white blotting-paper, in fact, of unusually good quality. Students' or analysts' filters, on which to collect precipitates, are circular pieces (a, Fig. 22) of this paper, from three to six inches in diameter, twice folded (b, c), and then opened out so as to form a hollow cone (d). Square pieces of filter-paper are rounded by scissors after twice folding. The cone is supported by a glass or earthenware funnel.

Filters should always be cut round, so as to form a cone. If the square piece of paper is folded and used without being so cut or trimmed, an ugly angular filter results, from which it is difficult to wash all "mother-liquor" (the solution of sodium chloride is the "mother-liquor" in the previous reaction). Moreover, if a spirituous or other volatile liquid is being passed through such an angular filter, much of the liquor will also be wasted by evaporation

from the unnecessarily large surface exposed.

Paper filters of large size are apt to break at the point of the cone. This may be prevented and the rate of filtration be much accelerated by supporting the paper cone in a cone of muslin.

Washing-bottle.—Precipitates are best washed by a fine jet of water directed on to the different parts of the filter. A common narrow-necked bottle, of about half-pint capacity (Fig. 23), is fitted with a cork; two holes are bored through the cork, the one for a glass tube reaching to the bottom of the bottle within, and externally bent to a slightly acute angle, the other for a tube bent to a slightly obtuse angle, the inner arm terminating just within the bottle. The outer arms may be about three inches in length. The extremity of the outer arm continuous with the longer tube should be previously drawn out to a fine capillary opening by holding the original tube (before bending) in a flame, and, when soft, slowly pulling the halves away from each other until the heated portion is reduced to the thinness of a knitting-needle. The tube is now cut at the thin part by a file, and the sharp edges rounded off by placing

in a flame for a second or two. The outer extremity of the shorter tube should also be made smooth in the flame. The apparatus being



Washing-bottle.



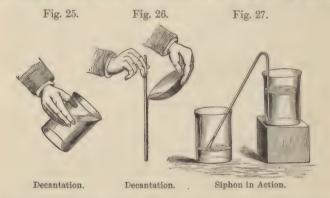
Washing-flask.

put together and the bottle nearly filled with water, air blown through the short tube by the lungs forces water out in a fine stream at the capillary orifice.

For a hot-water washing-flask (Fig. 24) the tubes and cork are fitted to a flask which may be heated. A strip of thin leather tied

round the neck will protect the fingers.

Decantation.—Precipitates may also be washed by allowing them to settle, pouring off the supernatant liquid (Fig. 25), agitating



with water, again allowing to settle, and so on. This is washing by decantation (de, from; canthus, an edge). If a stream of liquid flowing from a basin or other vessel exhibits any tendency to run down the outer side of the vessel, it should be guided by a glass rod placed against the point whence the stream emerges (Fig. 26).

If the vessel be too large to handle with convenience, the washwater may be drawn off by a *siphon*, as shown in miniature in Fig. 27. A siphon is a tube of glass, metal, gutta-percha, or indiarubber bent into the form of a V or U, filled with water and inverted.

One end is immersed in the wash-water, and the other allowed to hang over the side of the vessel. So long as the outer orifice of the instrument is below the level of any liquid in the vessel, so long will that liquid flow from within outward.*

Prepared calcium carbonate (Creta Praparata, U. S. P.) is merely washed chalk (Creta, B. P.) or whiting, only that in pharmacy fashion demands that the chalk be in little conical lumps, about the size of thimbles, instead of in the larger rolls characteristic of "whiting."

Its powder is amorphous.

If either the precipitated or the prepared calcium carbonate contains alumina, magnesian salts, iron oxides, or phospates, its solution in acid, evaporated and redissolved in water, will yield a precipitate of hydrates or phosphates on the addition of saccharated solution of lime.

Calcium Phosphate.

Synonyms.—Phosphate of Calcium; Phosphate of Lime; Bone Phosphate.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Digest bone-ash (bones burnt in an open crucible with free access of air until all animal and carbonaccous matter has been removed—impure calcium phosphate) with twice its weight of hydrochloric acid (diluted with four times its bulk of water) in a test-tube or larger vessel; the phosphate is dissolved.

Dilute with water, boil, filter, and, when cold, add excess of solution of ammonia; the calcium phosphate, now practically pure (Calcii Phosphas Pracipitatus, U.S.P.), the old phosphate of lime, is reprecipitated as a light white amorphous powder. After well washing the precipitate should be dried over a water-bath (see next page) or at a temperature not exceeding 212° F. (100° C.), to prevent undue aggregation of the particles.

^{*} The nature of the action of a siphon is simple. The column of water in the outer limb is longer, and therefore heavier, than the column of similar area in the inner limb. (The length of the inner limb must be reckoned from the surface of the liquid, the portion below the surface playing no part in the operation.) Being heavier, it naturally falls by gravitation, the liquid in the shorter limb instantly following because pressed upward by the air. The air, be it observed, exerts a similar amount of pressure on the liquid in the outer limb; in short, atmospheric pressure causes the retention of liquid in the instrument, while gravitation determines the direction of the flow.

Bone-ash or bone-earth contains small quantities of calcium carbonate and sulphide. These are decomposed in the above process by the acid, calcium chloride being formed; on boiling the mixture, carbonic acid gas and hydrogen sulphide are evolved. Any carbonaceous or siliceous matter, etc. is removed by filtration. In bones, the calcium phosphate is always accompanied by a small quantity of an allied substance, magnesium phosphate: a trace of calcium fluoride (CaF_2) is also present.

According to Joly and Sorel, when crystals of hydrated bicalcium phosphate are thrown into boiling water they become opaque, and the liquid, which is acid to litmus but neutral to methyl orange, contains mono-calcium phosphate, whilst the insoluble matter, which has become amorphous, is almost pure tricalcium phosphate. The conversion into tricalcium phosphate is made complete by repeated treatment with boiling

water.

Calcium phosphate may also be prepared by the interaction of calcium chloride and sodium phosphate, the resulting precipitate being washed with cold water.

A water-bath for the evaporation of liquids or for drying moist solids at temperatures below 212° F. (100° C.) is an iron, tin, or earthenware pan, the mouth of which can be narrowed by iron or tin diaphragms of various sizes, and having orifices adapted to the diameters of basins or plates. (See Fig. 16, p. 76.) In the British Pharmacopæia, "when a water-bath is directed to be used it is to be understood that this term refers to an apparatus by means of which water or its vapor, at a temperature not exceeding 212° F. (100° C.), is applied to the outer surface of a vessel containing the substance to be heated, which substance may thus be subjected to a heat near to, but necessarily below, that of 212° F. (100° C.). Evaporation in vacuo is performed by simply placing the vessel of liquid over or by the side of a small reservoir of strong sulphuric acid or other absorbent of moisture, on the plate of an air-pump, covering with a capacious glass hood or "receiver," and exhausting.

Bone-black, or Animal Charcoal (Carbo Animalis, U.S.P.), is the residue obtained on subjecting dried bones to a red heat without access of air. It is a mixture of about 9 parts of mineral matter with 1 of carbonaceous matter. The operation may be imitated by heating a few fragments of bone in a covered porcelain crucible in a fume-chamber until smoke and vapor cease to be evolved. Purified animal charcoal (Carbo Animalis Purificatus, U.S.P.) may be obtained as follows: Boil powdered animal charcoal with a mixture of twice its weight of hydrochloric acid and twice its weight of water;

filter; again boil the drained residue with half the amount of such diluted acid as was previously employed; again filter; wash the residual charcoal with distilled water until the washings give little or no turbidity with solution of silver nitrate; dry the product in a warm place. It should not yield more than 10 per cent. of moisture when dried at a high temperature, nor more than 15 per cent. of ash when thoroughly incincrated. Thirty grains well shaken with fifteen ounces of distilled water containing 0.005 per cent. of ordinary commercial caramel should remove at least four-fifths of the color from the fluid (Hodgkin).

Wood Charcoal (Carbo Ligni, U. S. P.) is wood similarly ignited without access of air. On incineration it yields about

2 per cent. of ash.

Decolorizing Power of Animal Charcoal.—Animal charcoal, in fragments, is employed in decolorizing solutions of common brown sugar for the production of white lump sugar. Its power, and the nearly equal power of an equivalent quantity of the purified variety, may be demonstrated on solution of litmus or logwood as well as caramel.

Syrup of calcium lacto-phosphate (Syrupus Calcii Lacto-phosphatis, U. S. P., is a flavored solution of precipitated cal-

cium phosphate in lactic acid.

Sodium Phosphate.—Calcium phosphate is converted into sodium phosphate (Sodii Phosphas, U.S. P.) (Na, HPO4, 12H, O) as follows: Mix, in a mortar, 300 grms. of ground bone-earth with 100 cc. of sulphuric acid; set aside for twenty-four hours to promote reaction; mix in about 300 cc. of water, and put in a warm place for two days, a little water being added to make up for that lost by evaporation; stir in another 300 cc. of water, warm the whole for a short time, filter, and wash the residual calcium sulphate on the filter to remove adhering acid calcium phosphate; concentrate the filtrate (the liquid portion), which is a solution of acid calcium phosphate, to about 300 cc.; filter again if necessary, add solution of (about 450 grms. of crystals of) sodium carbonate to the hot filtrate until a precipitate (calcium hydrogen phosphate, CaHPO₄) ceases to form, and the liquid is faintly alkaline; filter, evaporate, and set aside to crystallize.

Sodium phosphate occurs "in transparent, colorless, rhombic prisms, terminated by four converging planes; efflorescent, tasting like common salt." I part in 10 of water constitutes "Solution of Phosphate of Sodium," B. P. The following equations show the two decompositions which occur during the

operations:

Ordinary sodium phosphate (Na₂HPO₄,12H₂O) effloresces rapidly in the air until nearly half its water has escaped, when it has a permanent composition represented by the formula Na₂HPO₄,7H₂O. Sodium phosphate has an alkaline reaction. Neutralization by acid results in the removal of half its sodium and formation of the salt NaH₂PO₄,H₂O.

Calcium Hypochlorite, or Hypochlorite of Calcium.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Pass chlorine, generated as already described, into damped slaked lime contained in a piece of wide tubing, open at the opposite end to that in which the delivery-tube is fixed. (A test-tube, the bottom of which has been accidentally broken, is very convenient for such operations.) The product is ordinary bleaching-powder, a compound of calcium hypochlorite and chloride, commonly called chloride of lime or chlorinated lime, the Calx Chlorata of the United States Pharmacopæia.

$$\begin{array}{c|c} \operatorname{MnO}_2 + \operatorname{4HCl} = \operatorname{MnCl}_2 \\ \operatorname{Black\ manganese} \\ \operatorname{oxide} & \operatorname{Inydrochloric} \\ \operatorname{acid} & \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Mnganese} \\ \operatorname{chlorine} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Chlorinated\ lime}. \\ \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{hydroxide} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{Chlorine} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{Chlorine} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{chloride} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Calcium} \\ \operatorname{Calcium} \\$$

Chlorinated lime exposed to air and moisture, as in disinfecting the atmosphere of sick-rooms, slowly yields hypochlorous acid (HClO). Free hypochlorous acid soon breaks up into water, chloric acid (HClO)₃, and free chlorine. Chloric acid is also unstable, decomposing into oxygen, chlorine, water, and perchloric acid (HClO₄). The small quantity of hypochlorous acid diffused through an apartment when bleaching-powder is exposed thus yields fourteen-fifteenths of its chlorine in the form of chlorine gas—one of the most efficient of known disinfectants.

Constitution of Bleaching-powder.—Treated with alcohol, bleaching-powder does not yield its calcium chloride to the solvent; hence the powder is not a mere mixture of calcium chloride and hypochlorite; water, also, does not dissolve out first one salt and then the other, but both together, in the molecular proportions of the above formula. On the other hand, when the aqueous solution is cooled, or evaporated in vacuo, crystals are obtained which Kingzett

has shown to be nearly pure calcium hypochlorite, the solution containing calcium chloride. While the former fact indicates that the powder is a compound, and not a mere mixture, the latter indicates that it is a feeble compound—an adhesion of molecules of hypochlorite and chloride, as shown in the equation, rather than any more intimate or closer combinations of atoms. If it be regarded as a single rather than a double salt, then the following formula may be employed:

 $CaOCl_2$, or Ca $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} Cl \\ ClO. \end{array} \right.$

Bleaching-liquor.—Digest chlorinated lime in water, in which the bleaching compound is soluble, filter from undissolved lime, etc., and test the bleaching powers of the clear liquid by adding a few drops to a decoction of logwood slightly acidulated. I pound of this bleaching-powder, shaken several times during three hours with 1 gallon of water, forms the official solution

of chlorinated lime (Liquor Calcis Chlorinate, B. P.).

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Heat to a bright redness a mixture of 17 parts of powdered dried calcium sulphate and 9 of charcoal in a crucible having a luted cover until the contents are no longer black. Some of the sulphate is reduced to calcium sulphide, with production of carbon oxides. The product, when cold, rubbed to powder, constitutes sulphurated lime (Calx Sulphurata, U.S.P.). It should contain not less than 60 per cent. of pure calcium sulphide (CaS); the remainder is sulphate, with, probably, calcium sulphite and hyposulphite.

Official Tests of Strength.—"If 1 grm. of sulphurated lime be gradually added to a boiling solution of 2.08 grms. of cupric sulphate in 50 cc. of water, the mixture digested on a waterbath for fifteen minutes, and filtered when cold, no color should be imparted to the filtrate by one drop of potassium ferro-

cyanide."—U. S. P.

The B. P. test is similar.

The explanation of the mode of action of the test is as follows: Copper sulphate and calcium sulphide, in the presence of the acid, react on each other, giving insoluble copper sulphide and calcium sulphate, thus:

$$CuSo_4,5H_9O + CaS = CuS + CaSO_4,2H_9O + 3H_9O.$$

On adding up the atomic weights of the constituent elements of crystallized copper sulphate, 247.86 will be found to be the molecular weight, while CaS will similarly represent 71.53 parts. As 247.86 are to 71.53, so (approximately) are 14 to 4. But only half of the sulphurated lime is calcium sulphide; 8 grains of such sulphurated lime will react with 14 of copper sulphate. If the 8 grains are

below the stated strength, then they will not attack 14 grains of copper salt, and in that case potassium ferrocyanide will reveal copper in the filtered liquid.

Calcium Sulphate.

Synonyms.—Plaster of Paris; Gypsum (CaSO₄); Sulphate of Lime.

It is found native, and the dried substance is now official, Calcii Sulphas Exsiccatus, U. S. P. It should contain about 95 per cent. of anhydrous calcium sulphate, and then it occurs in a fine white amorphous powder, void of odor and taste, very slightly soluble in water, soluble in dilute nitric and hydrochloric acids, and in saturated solutions of potassium nitrate, sodium hyposulphite, and other ammonium salts; insoluble in alcohol. Calcium sulphate, when mixed with half its weight of water and made into a paste, rapidly hardens.

Solution of Calcium Sulphate.—A \(\frac{1}{4}\) ounce of that (dried) form of sulphate of calcium known as plaster of Paris (CaSO₄) digested in I pint of water for a short time, with occasional shaking, and the mixture filtered, yields the official test-liquid termed "Solution of Sulphate of Calcium," B. P. About 400 parts of the solution contain I of calcium sulphate.

Calcium Gummate.

Calcium Gummate is the only official calcium salt that remains to be noticed. This compound is, in short, arabin, the ordinary gum-acacia or gum-arabic (Acacia, U.S. P.), a substance too well known to need description. A solution of gum-arabic in water (Mucilago Acacia, U.S. P.) yields a white precipitate of calcium oxalate on the addition of solution of ammonium oxalate. Or a piece of gum burnt to an ash in a porcelain crucible yields a calcareous residue, which, dissolved in dilute acids, affords characteristic reactions with any of the following analytical reagents for calcium. In some specimens of gum-arabic a portion of the calcium is displaced by an equivalent quantity of potassium or magnesium. The gummic or arabic radical may be precipitated as opaque gelatinous lead gummate by the addition of solution of lead oxyacetate (Liquor Plumbi Subacetatis, U.S. P.) to an aqueous solution of gum. These statements should be experimentally verified.

Tragacanth (Tragacantha, U. S. P.) is a mixture of soluble arabinoid gum and a variety of calcium gum insoluble in water, termed bassorin. With water a gelatinous mucilage is formed (Mucilago Tragacantha, U. S. P.) containing 6 parts of tragacanth, 18 of glycerin, and 76 of water.

Calcium Carbide.

Calcium carbide is of interest chiefly on account of the easy method of preparing acetylene (see Index) which its reaction with water affords. It may be obtained by subjecting an intimate mixture of calcium oxide and carbon to the action of a current of electricity. The carbide has the composition CaC'2, and forms a fused homogeneous black mass; it is insoluble in all ordinary reagents. Water rapidly decomposes it, with the evolution of almost perfectly pure acetylene. Dilute acids behave in the same way as water; fuming nitric and sulphuric acids attack it but slightly.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Add sulphuric acid, very highly diluted, to a calcium solution contained in a test-tube or small test-glass; calcium sulphate (CaSO₄,2H₂O) is formed, but is not precipitated, it being, unlike barium sulphate, slightly soluble in water.

Necond Analytical Reaction.—Add yellow potassium chromate (K₂CrO₄) or other neutral chromate (KNH₄CrO₄) to a calcium solution slightly acidified with acetic acid; calcium chromate (CaCrO₄) may be formed, but is not precipitated. Barium is precipitated by the chromate.

These two negative reactions are most valuable in analysis, as every precipitant of calcium is also a precipitant of barium, but the above two reagents are precipitants of barium only. Hence, calcium, which when alone can readily be detected by the following reactions, cannot by any reaction be detected in the presence of barium. But by the sulphuric or chromic test barium is easily removed, and then either of the following reagents will throw down the calcium.

Other Analytical Reactions.—Add ammonium carbonate, sodium phosphate, ammonium arsenate, and ammonium oxalate to calcium solutions, as described under the analytical reactions of barium, and write out descriptive equations. The precipitates correspond in appearance to those of barium; their constitution is also similar, hence their correct formulæ can easily be deduced. Of these precipitants, ammonium oxalate is that most commonly used as a reagent for calcium salts, barium being absent. The calcium oxalate is insoluble in acetic, but soluble in hydrochloric or nitric, acid. Calcium compounds impart a reddish color to flame.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Enumerate some of the common natural compounds of calcium .-Explain by an equation the action of hydrochloric acid on marble. What official compound results?-Why is calcium chloride used as a desiccator for gases?—How would you purify calcium chloride which has been made from ferruginous marble? Give diagrams.—Write a few lines on the chemistry of the lime-kiln.—In what sense is the conversion of chalk into lime an analytical action ?-What occurs when lime is "slaked"?—To what extent is lime soluble in water? to what in syrup? -Describe the preparation of the official precipitated calcium carbonate; in what does it differ from prepared chalk? - In what does filtering-paper differ from other kinds of paper?—Explain the construction of a "washing-bottle" for cleansing precipitates by water. - Define decantation. - Describe the construction and manner of employment of a siphon. -Explain the mode of action of a siphon.-State the difference between bone-ash and Calcii Phosphas .- How is "bone-earth" purified for use in medicine?—Explain the action of hydrochloric acid on animal charcoal in the processes of purification.-What is the chemical difference between Carbo Animalis, U. S. P., and Carbo Ligni, U. S. P. ?-Give equations showing the conversion of calcium phosphate into sodium phosphate. -Write a short article on the manufacture, composition, and uses of "bleaching-powder."—How may calcium be detected in gum-arabic? State the chemical nature of tragacanth.—To what extent is calcium sulphate soluble in water?--Can calcium be detected in a solution containing barium? - Barium being absent, what reagents may be used for the detection of calcium? Which is the chief test?

MAGNESIUM.

Symbol, Mg. Atomic weight, 24.3.

Source, Magnesium is abundant in nature as magnesian or mountain limestone, termed dolomite (after Dolomieu, a geologist), a double magnesium and calcium carbonate in very common use as a building-stone (e. g. the Houses of Parliament and School of Mines in London), and magnesite, a tolerably pure magnesium carbonate. though too "stony" for direct use in medicine, even if very finely powdered. Magnesium chloride and magnesium sulphate (Epsom salt) also occur in sea-water and the water of many springs. A monohydrous sulphate (MgSO4,H2O), termed kieserite, occurs near Stassfurt in Prussia. Metallic magnesium may be obtained from the chloride by the action of sodium. It burns readily in the air, emitting a dazzling light, due to the white heat to which the resulting particles of magnesia (MgO) are exposed. The chloride employed as a source of the metal is obtained by dissolving the carbonate in hydrochloric acid, adding some ammonium chloride, evaporating to dryness, heating the residue in a deep vessel (on the small scale, a large test-tube or flask) until the ammonium chloride is all volatilized, and the magnesium chloride remains as a clear fused liquid. The latter is poured on to a clean earthenware slab. The ammonium chloride prevents reaction between magnesium chloride and water in the last stages of the operation, and consequent formation of magnesium oxide (or oxychloride) and hydrochloric acid gas.

Quantivalence.—The atom of magnesium is bivalent, Mg".

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Magnesium Sulphate.

Synonyms.—Sulphate of Magnesium; Sulphate of Magnesia; Epsom Salt.

First Synthetical Reaction.—To a few drops of sulphuric acid and a little water in a test-tube, made hot (or to larger quantities in larger vessels), add powdered native magnesium carbonate, magnesite, MgCO3, until effervescence ceases, subsequently boiling to aid in the expulsion of the carbonic acid gas. The filtered liquid is a solution of magnesium sulphate (MgSO₄), crystals of which, Epsom salt (MgSO₄,7H₂O) (Magnesii Sulphas, U. S. P., may be obtained on evaporating most of the water and setting the concentrated solution aside to cool. This is an ordinary manufacturing process. Instead of magnesite dolomite, the common magnesian limestone (magnesium and calcium carbonate—Ca(O3, Mg(O3) may be employed, any iron being removed by evaporating the solution (filtered from the calcium sulphate produced) to dryness, gently igniting to decompose the ferrous sulphate, dissolving in water, filtering from ferric oxide, and crystallizing. (If neither mineral be at hand, the practical student may use a little of the ordinary manufactured carbonate of pharmacy, for the chemical action is almost identical, and it is the chemistry, and not, just now, the commercial economy of the matter, that he is studying. The manufacturer must, of course, commence with one of the above mineral carbonates furnished by Nature, from that make his sulphate, and from the latter, as will be seen directly, make the pure pulverulent carbonate of pharmacy.)

Magnesium sulphate readily crystallizes in large, colorless, transparent, rhombic prisms, but from concentrated solutions the crystals are deposited in short, thin needles, a form more convenient for manipulation, solution, and general use in medicine.

Iron may be detected in magnesium sulphate by adding the common alkaline solution of chlorinated lime or chlorinated soda to an aqueous solution of the salt; brown ferrie hydroxide, Fe₂(OII)₆, is then precipitated. Ammonium hydrosulphide will also give a black precipitate if iron be present.

Effervescent Magnesium Sulphate (Magnesii Sulphas Effervescens, B. P.) is magnesium sulphate out of which nearly half its water of crystallization has been dried, and then mixed with citric and tar-

taric acids, sodium bicarbonate, and sugar.

Magnesium Carbonates.

Synonyms.—Carbonates of Magnesium; Carbonates of Magnesia. Second Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of magnesium sulphate add solution of sodium carbonate, and boil; the resulting precipitate is light magnesium carbonate (Magnesii Carbonas Levis, B. P., Magnesii Carbonas, U. S. P.), a white, partly amorphous, partly minutely crystalline mixture of magnesium carbonate and hydroxide (3MgCO₃,Mg(OH)₂₂4H₂O); or, more probably, a single molecule, the empirical formula of which is Mg₄C₃H₁₀O₁₅ or Mg₄C₃H₂O₁₁,4H₂O. A denser, slightly granular precipitate of similar chemical composition (Magnesii Carbonas Ponderosus, B. P.), the old heavy carbonate of magnesia, is obtained on mixing strong solutions of the above salts, evaporating to dryness, then removing the sodium sulphate by digesting the residue in hot water, filtering, washing, and drying the precipitate.

 $\begin{array}{lll} 4\mathrm{MgSO_4} + 4\mathrm{Na_2CO_3} + \mathrm{H_2O} - 3\mathrm{MgCO_3}, \mathrm{Mg(OH)_2} + 4\mathrm{Na_2SO_4} + \mathrm{CO_2} \\ \mathrm{Magnesium} & \mathrm{Sodium} & \mathrm{Carbonite} \\ \mathrm{sulphate} & \mathrm{carbonate} & \mathrm{Carbonate} & \mathrm{Sodium} & \mathrm{Carbonics} \\ \end{array}$

The official (B. P.) proportions for the light carbonate are 10 of magnesium sulphate and 12 of crystals of sodium carbonate, each dissolved in 80 of cold water, the solutions mixed, boiled for fifteen minutes, the precipitate collected on a filter, well washed, drained, and dried at a temperature not exceeding 212° F. (100° C.). The heavier carbonate is made with the same proportions of salts, each dissolved in 20 instead of 80 of water, the mixture evaporated quite to dryness, and the residue digested in water and washed until all sodium sulphate is removed (shown by a white precipitate—barium sulphate—ceasing to form on the addition of solution of barium chloride or nitrate to a little of the filtrate).

Another (Pattinson's) Process.—Considerable quantities of magnesium carbonate are now prepared by treating dolomite (p. 123) with carbonic acid gas under pressure. Of the two carbonates, that of magnesium is dissolved first, and is precipitated from the clear liquid by the heat of a current of steam. (See next reaction.)

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Pass carbonic acid gas, generated as described on page 76, into a mixture of water and magnesium carbonate contained in a test-tube. After some time separate any undissolved carbonate by filtration; the filtrate contains normal magnesium carbonate (MgCO₃,3H₂O) dissolved in carbonic acid. When of a strength of about 10 grains of official carbonate in 1 ounce, such a solution constitutes "Fluid Magnesia" (Liquor Magnesii Carbonatis, B. P.). It is possible to obtain a strength of about 3 per cent. at about 55° F., which is reduced to $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. at 70° and to about 2 per cent. at 80°.

Officially, 1 pint is directed (B. P.) to be made from freshly-prepared carbonate. The latter is obtained by adding a hot solution of 2 ounces of magnesium sulphate in 1 pint of water to one of 21 ounces of crystals of sodium carbonate in another & pint of water, boiling the mixture for a short time (to complete decomposition). filtering, thoroughly washing the precipitate, placing the latter in 1 pint of distilled water, and transmitting carbonic acid gas through the liquid (say, at the rate of three or four bubbles per second) for an hour or two, then leaving the solution in contact with the cas under pressure of about three atmospheres for twenty-four hours, and. finally, decanting from undissolved carbonate; then, after passing in a little more gas, keeping in a well-closed bottle. Slight pressure is best produced by placing the carbonate and water in a bottle fitted with a cork and tubes as for a wash-bottle (p. 101), conveying the gas by the tube which reaches to the bottom, and allowing excess of gas to flow out by the upper tube, the external end of which is continued to the bottom of a common phial containing about an inch of mercury. The phial should be loosely plugged with cotton wool, to prevent loss of metal by spurting during the flow of the gas through it. (Each inch in depth of mercury through which the gas escapes corresponds to about | pound pressure on every square inch of surface within the apparatus.)

Heat a portion of the solution: true magnesium carbonate containing combined water (Mg(°O₃,3H₂O) is precipitated. The water in this compound is probably in the state of water of crystallization, for a salt having the same composition is deposited in crystals by the spontaneous evaporation of the solution of magnesium carbonate. The official "carbonate" (3Mg(°O₃,Mg(OH)₉,4H₉O) is another of these

very common hydrous compounds.

Exposed to cold, the solution of "fluid magnesia" sometimes affords large, thick crystals (MgCO₃,5H₂O), which, in contact with the air, lose water, become opaque, and then have the composition of those deposited by evaporation (MgCO₃,3H₂O).

Magnesium Oxide.

Synonyms.—Oxide of Magnesium; Magnesia; Calcined Magnesia.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Heat light dry magnesium carbonate in a porcelain crucible over a lamp (or in a larger earthen crucible in a furnace) till it ceases to effervesee on adding water and acid to a small portion; the residue is light magnesia (MgO) (Magnesia Levis, B. P., Magnesia, U. S. P.). The same operation on the heavy carbonate yields heavy magnesia (MgO) (Magnesia Ponderosa, U. S. P.). Both are sometimes spoken of as "calcined magnesia." A given weight of the official light magnesia occupies three and a half times the bulk of the same weight of heavy magnesia.

$$\frac{3 \text{Mg(O)}_3, \text{Mg(OH)}_2}{\text{Official magnesium}} = \underbrace{\frac{4 \text{MgO}}{\text{Magnesium}}}_{\text{oxide}} + \underbrace{\frac{11}{2}\text{O}}_{\text{Water}} + \underbrace{\frac{3 \text{CO}_2}{\text{Carbonic}}}_{\text{acid gas}}$$

A trace only of magnesia is dissolved by water. Moisten a grain or two of magnesia with water, and place the paste on a piece of red litmus-paper; the wet spot after a time becomes blue, showing that the magnesia is slightly soluble.

"Effervescing Citrate of Magnesia," so called, is generally a mixture of sodium biearbonate, citric acid, tartaric acid, sugar, either magnesium carbonate or sulphate, or both, and flavoring essences. True magnesium citrate is easily made by combining together calcined magnesia and citric acid; it is frequently prescribed in

France in doses of 2 ounces.

The "Granulated Citrate of Magnesium" (Magnesii Citras Effervescens, U. S. P., Effervescent Magnesium Citrate) is made as follows: Mix 10 parts of magnesium carbonate intimately with 30 of citric acid, and enough distilled water to make a thick paste; dry this at a temperature not exceeding 30° C. (86° F.), and reduce it to a fine powder. Then mix it intimately with 8 of sugar (No. 60 powder), 34 of sodium bicarbonate, and 16 of citric acid previously reduced to a very fine powder. Damp the mass with a sufficient quantity of alcohol, and rub it through a No. 20 tinned-iron sieve to form a coarse, granular powder. Lastly dry it in a moderately warm place.

The official effervescing "Solution of Magnesium Citrate" (Liquor Magnesii Citratis, U. S. P.) is made by dissolving magnesium carbonate in slight excess of solution of citric acid, adding lemon syrup, placing the diluted liquid in an aërated-water bottle, dropping in crystals of potassium bicarbonide, corking at once,

"wiring," and shaking till the crystals are dissolved.

The formula of magnesium citrate deposited from solution is $Mg_2C_8H_8O_{71}14H_9O$.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of ammonium hydroxide or earbonate to a magnesium solution (sulphate, for example), and warm the mixture in a test-tube; the precipitation of part only of the magnesium as hydroxide, Mg(OH)₂, or carbonate (MgCO₃) occurs. Add now to a small portion of the mixture of precipitate and liquid a considerable excess of solution of ammonium chloride; the precipitate is dissolved.

This is an important reaction, especially as regards magnesium carbonate, the presence of ammonium chloride enabling the analyst to throw out from a solution barium and calcium by an alkaline carbonate, magnesium being retained. The cause of this retention is found in the tendency of magnesium to form soluble double salts with potassium, sodium, or ammonium. In analysis the ammonium chloride should be added before the carbonate, as it is easier to prevent precipitation than to redissolve a precipitate once formed.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To some of the solution resulting from the last reaction add solution of sodium or ammonium phosphate; a white granular precipitate (magnesium and

ammonium phosphate, MgNH₄PO₄) results.—*Third*.—To another portion add ammonium arsenate; a precipitate similar in appearance falls (magnesium and ammonium arsenate, MgNH₄AsO₄).

Note.—Barium and calcium are also precipitated by alkaline phosphates and arsenates. The other precipitants of magnesium are also precipitants of barium and calcium. In other words, there is no direct test for magnesium. Hence the analyst always removes any barium or calcium by an alkaline carbonate, as above indicated; the sodium phosphate (or ammonium arseniate or phosphate) then becomes a very delicate test of the presence of magnesium. In speaking of magnesium tests, the absence of barium and calcium salts is to be understood.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Name the natural sources of the various salts of magnesium.—Give a process for the preparation of Epsom salt.—Draw diagrams illustrative of the formation of magnesium sulphate from magnesite and from dolomite. Show by an equation the process for the preparation of the official magnesium carbonate.-What circumstances determine the two different states of aggregation of the official magnesium carbonates (Magnesii Carbonas Ponderosa, B. P., and Magnesii Carbonas Levis, U.S. P.)?-Whatare the relations of Magnesia Ponderosa, B. P., and Magnesia Levis, B. P., to the official magnesium carbonates ?- How much denser is the one than the other?-Is magnesia soluble in water?-How is "Fluid Magnesia" prepared ?-Mention the effects of heat and cold on "Fluid Magnesia." Ascertain how much magnesia (MgO) can be obtained from 100 grains of Epsom salt.-Calculate the amount of official magnesium carbonate which will yield 100 grains of magnesia.—Can magnesium be detected in presence of barium and calcium?—Describe the analysis of an aqueous liquid containing salts of barium, calcium, and magnesium.—How may magnesium be precipitated from solutions containing ammoniacal salts?

Quantivalence, or Valency.

On reviewing the foregoing statements regarding compounds of the three univalent radicals—potassium, sodium, and ammonium and the three bivalent elements—barium, calcium, and magnesium—the doctrine of quantivalence, or valency, will be more clearly understood and its usefulness be more apparent. Quantivalence, or the value of atoms, is, in short, in chemistry, closely allied to value in commercial barter. A number of articles, differing much in weight, appearance, and general characters, may be of equal money value; and if these be regarded, for convenience, as having a sort of unit of value, others worth double as much might be termed bivalent, three times as much trivalent, and so on. In like manner, chemical radicals, no matter whether elementary, like potassium (K), iodine (1), or sulphur (S), or compound, like those of nitrates (NO₃), sulphates (SO1), or acetates (C2H3O2), have a given chemical value in relation to each other, and are exchangeable for, or will unite with, each other to an extent determined by that value. Two such radicals may be considered to be present in a molecule of most ordinary

salts, a basylous and an acidulous radical, one quantivalently balancing the other. The formulæ of the chief of these radicals and their quantivalence are given in the following table. Examples of formulæ of salts containing univalent, bivalent, and trivalent radicals are given in the succeeding table:

QUANTIVALENCE OF COMMON RADICALS.

Univalent Radicals, or Monads.	Bivalent Radicals, or Dyads.		Trivalent Radicals, or Triads.	
$\begin{array}{cccc} \text{Acidulous.} & \text{Basylous.} \\ H & H \\ Cl & K \\ I & Na \\ OH & NH_4 \\ NO_3 & Ag \\ C_2H_3O_2 & Hg(ous) \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Acidulous.} \\ \textbf{O} \\ \textbf{SO}_4 \\ \textbf{CO}_3 \\ \textbf{C}_2\textbf{O}_4 \\ \textbf{C}_4\textbf{H}_4\textbf{O}_6 \\ \textbf{S} \end{array}$	Basylous. Ca Mg Zn Cu Hg(ie) Fe(ous)	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Acidulous.} \\ \text{PO}_4 \\ \text{BO}_3 \\ \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7 \\ \text{AsO}_3 \\ \text{AsO}_4 \\ \text{C}_4\text{H}_3\text{O}_5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Basylous.} \\ \textbf{As} \\ \textbf{Sb} \\ \textbf{Bi} \\ \textbf{Fe}^{\text{ili}}(\text{ic}) \\ \text{or} \\ \textbf{Fe}^{\text{vi}}_{\underline{i}}(\text{ic}) \end{array}$

Note 1.—Hydrogen (H) as the basylous part of salts has entirely different functions to hydrogen (H) as the acidulous part. Acidulous hydrogen gives compounds commonly termed hydrides (e. g. $\Lambda s \Pi_3$); basylous hydrogen is the basylous radical of acids (e. g. $HCl_1-H_2SO_4$). On the other hand, in compound radicals, e. g. $C_2H_3O_2$ or NH_4 , these properties of hydrogen are no longer apparent; the chemical force resident with the atoms of such radicals seems to be mainly exerted in binding those atoms together.

Note 2.—The name, symbol, quantivalence, and atomic weight of all the important elements are given in a table immediately preced-

ing the Index.

Examples of Formulæ of Salts containing Univalent, Bivalent, and Trivalent Radicals.

The reader will find instructive practice in writing twenty or thirty imaginary formulæ of salts by placing in juxtaposition acidulous and basylous radicals, as in the following table of examples. Just as in a pair of scales a 2-lb. weight must be balanced by two 1-lb. weights, or a 4-lb. weight by two 2-lb. weights, or by one 3-lb. and one 1-lb. weight, so a bivalent radical unites with a bivalent radical or with two univalent radicals, a quadrivalent radical with two bivalent radicals, or with one trivalent and one univalent radical, and so on.

(R = any basylous radical.) R = any acidulous radical.)

General Formulæ. Examples.

CaCO₃, MgO, CuSO₄, HgO, FeSO₄.

R''R'' . . . R''₃ R'''₂ . . R''R' R''' . Ca₃2PO₄, Ca₃2C₆H₅O₇. MgNH₄PO₄, CuHAsO₃.

R''' R'' R' BiONO₈. Bi,O,CO3.

R'''₂R''₂R'' R'''₂R''₃ R''''R''' As2O3, Sh2O3, Fe2O3, Fe2SO4.

 $\begin{array}{c} \operatorname{Bi\acute{C}_6} \overset{H}{\operatorname{H}_5} \operatorname{O_7}. \\ \operatorname{Fe_2('l_6, \, Fe_26NO_3, \, Fe_26C_2H_3O_2}. \end{array}$

Quadrivalent Radicals or Tetrads. Quinquivalent Radicals or

Pentads, and Sexivalent Radicals or Hexads, are known.

Cautions.—1. The student must not mistake valency for strength. Bivalent atoms, for example, will vary as much in power of chemical attachment as several two-armed boys will vary from each other in power of grasp. The greater the quantivalence of an atom, the more compounds it will form: the stability of those compounds is another affair altogether. Indeed, it often happens that the greater the complexity, the less the stability of a molecule. 2. A "radical" is a single or whole substance in a broad and general sense only, the great majority of radicals themselves admitting of subdivision. A molecule, like a crystal, is only broadly a whole or single thing, open to attack or cleavage from without, and probably then will split in more than one or two directions.

Exercise.—Write an exposition of the doctrine of quantivalence

within the limits of a sheet of note-paper.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REAC-TIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION* OF A SALT OF ONE OF THE METALS, BARIUM, CALCIUM, MAG-NESIUM.

Add yellow potassium chromate to a portion of the solution to be examined; a precipitate indicates barium.

If no barium is present, add ammonium chloride and carbon-

ate, and boil; a precipitate indicates calcium.

If barium and calcium are proved to be absent, add ammonium chloride, ammonia, and then either sodium phosphate or ammonium arsenate; a white granular precipitate indicates magnesium.

Ammonia is here added to yield the necessary elements to ammonio-magnesian phosphate or ammonio-magnesian arseniate, both of which are highly characteristic precipitates; and ammonium chloride is added to prevent a mere partial precipitation of the magnesium by the ammonia.

^{*} In preparing such solutions for analysis, salts should be selected which do not decompose each other. Chlorides will serve in most cases, but nitrates and acetates are still more convenient.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF ONE, TWO, OR ALL THREE OF THE METALS, BARIUM, CALCIUM, MAGNESIUM.

Add potassium chromate to the solution; barium, if present, is precipitated. Filter, if necessary, and add to the *filtrate* (that is, the liquid which has run through the filter) ammonium chloride, hydroxide, and carbonate, and boil; calcium, if present, is precipitated. Filter, if requisite, and add sodium phosphate; magnesium, if present, is precipitated.

Note.—Red potassium chromate must not be used in these operations, or a portion of the barium will remain in the liquid and be thrown down with, or in the place of, the calcium carbonate. (Vide p. 109). The yellow chromate must not contain potassium carbonate, or calcium will be precipitated with, or in the place of, barium. The absence of carbonate is proved by the non-occurrence of efference on the addition of hydrochloric acid to a little of the solution of the chromate, previously made hot in a test-tube. If the yellow chromate has been prepared by adding excess of ammonia to solution of potassium bichromate, its addition to the liquid to be analyzed must be preceded by that of solution of ammonium chloride; the precipitation of a portion of the magnesium (by the free ammonia in the yellow chromate) is thus prevented; for solution of ammonium chloride is a good solvent of magnesium hydroxide (and carbonate), as already stated on page 126.

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS CONTAINING ANY OR ALL OF THE METALLIC ELEMENTS HITHERTO CONSIDERED.

To the solution add NH₄Cl,NH₄HO,(NH₄),CO₃; boil and filter.

Precipitate Ba Ca Wash, dissolve in HC ₂ H ₃ O ₂ , add K ₂ CrO ₄ , and filter.		Filtrate Mg NH ₄ Na K Add (NH ₄) ₂ HPO ₄ , shake, filter.		
Precipitate Ba *	Filtrate Ca Test by $(NH_4)_2C_2O_4$.	Precipitate Mg	Filtrate NH ₄ Na K Evap. to dryness, ignite, dissolve the residue in water. Test for K by PtCl ₄ . " "Na by flame. Test orig. sol. for NH ₄ .	

^{*} It is perhaps scarcely necessary to state that this precipitate is not

Note 1.—The analysis of solutions containing the foregoing metals is commenced by the addition of ammonium chloride (N1I₄Cl) and ammonium hydroxide (N1I₄HO), simply as a precautionary measure, the former compound preventing partial precipitation of magnesium, the latter neutralizing acids. The ammonium carbonate, (NII₄)₂CO₃, is the important group-reagent—the precipitant of barium and calcium.

Note 2.—In the above and in subsequent charts of analytical processes the leading precipitants will be found to be ammonium salts. These being volatile, can be got rid of toward the end of the operations, and thus the detection of potassium and sodium be in no way prevented—an advantage which would be lost if such salts as potassium carbonate or sodium phosphate were the group precipitants employed.

Note 3.—Acetic, and not hydrochloric or nitric, acid is used in dissolving the barium and calcium carbonates, because barium chromate—on the precipitation of which the detection of barium depends—is soluble in the stronger acids, and therefore could not be

thrown down in their presence.

Note on Classification.—The compounds of barium, calcium, and magnesium, like those of the alkali metals, have many analogies; the carbonate, phosphate, and arsenate of each are insoluble in water, which sufficiently distinguishes them from the members of the class first studied. They possess, however, well-marked differences, so that their separation from each other is easy. The solubility of their hydroxides in water marks their connection with the alkali metals; the slightness of that solubility, diminishing as we advance farther and farther from the alkalis, barvta being most and magnesia least soluble in water, points to their connection with the next class of metals, the hydroxides of which are insoluble in water. These considerations must not, however, be overvalued. Though the solubility of their hydroxides places barium nearest and magnesium farthest from the alkali metals, the solubility of their sulphates gives them the opposite order, magnesium sulphate being most soluble, calcium sulphate next, strontium sulphate third (strontium is a rarer element, mentioned subsequently), while barium sulphate is insoluble in water. These elements are sometimes spoken of as the metals of the alkaline earths.

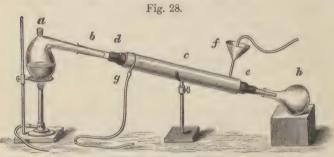
Note.—In connection with the bivalence of the atoms of barium, calcium, and magnesium, it is interesting to note that just as bivalent acidulous radicals give salts containing two atoms of univalent basylous radicals (K_2SO_4 , H_2CO_3 , $KNaC_4H_4O_6$), so bivalent basylous

barium (Ba) itself, but barium chromate (BaCrO₄), as any reader who has carefully gone through the "foregoing analytical reactions" will know. Chemical symbols and formulæ are often used for mere shorthand purposes, but no intelligent student will thereby be misled. The occurrence of barium chromate here, however, and under the circumstances described, is abundant evidence of the presence of barium (Ba, in some form or other in the liquid analyzed; which was a part of the problem to be solved by the operator. Similar remarks apply to the Ca, which is finally precipitated as oxalate CaC₂O₄); to Mg, which is thrown out as animonio-phosphate (MgNH₄PO₄); to NH₄, Na, and K; and to the elements similarly alluded to in the other subsequent tables of "short" directions for analysis.

radicals yield salts containing two atoms of univalent acidulous radicals, as seen in barium acetonitrate, BaC₂H₃O₂NO₃, a salt which is a definite compound, and not a mixture of acetate with nitrate. A large number of such salts is known.

Distillation.

The water with which, in analysis, solution of a salt or dilution of a liquid is effected should be pure. Well and river-waters are unfit for the purpose, because they contain alkaline and earthy salts (some 20 to 60 grains per gallon), derived from the soil through which the water percolates, and rain-water is not infrequently contaminated with the dust and debris which fall on the roofs whence it is usually collected. Such water is purified by distillation, an operation in which the water is, by ebullition, converted into steam, and the steam condensed again to water in a separate vessel, the fixed earthy and other salts remaining in the vessel in which the water is boiled. On the large scale ebullition is effected in metal boilers having a hood or head in which is a wide lateral channel



Distillation, on a Small Scale.

through which passes the steam; on the small scale either a common glass flask is employed, into the neck of which, by a cork, is inserted a glass tube bent to an acute angle, or a retort is used (a, Fig. 28), a sort of long-necked Florence flask, dextrously bent near the body by the glass-worker to an appropriate angle (hence the name retort, from retorqueo, I bend back). Condensation is effected by surrounding the lateral steam-tube with cold water. In large stills the steam-tube, or condensing worm, is usually a metal (tin) pipe, twisted into a spiral form for the sake of compactness, and so fixed in a tub that a few inches of one end of the pipe may pass through and closely fit a hole bored near the bottom of the tub. Cold water is kept in contact with the exterior of the pipe, provision being made for a continuous supply to the bottom, while the lighter water, heated by the condensing steam, runs off from the top of the column. The condenser for a flask or retort may be a simple glass tube of any size placed within a much wider tube (a common long,

narrow lamp-glass answers very well for experimental operations). the inner tube being connected at the extremities of the wider by bored corks; a stream of water passes into one end of the enclosed space (the end farthest from the retort), through a small glass tube inserted in the cork, and out at the other end through a similar tube. The common (Liebig's) form of laboratory condenser is a glass tube three-fourths of an inch wide and a yard long (b, Fig. 28), surrounded by a shorter tin or zinc tube (c, Fig. 28) two inches in diameter, and having at each extremity a neck, through which the glass tube passes. The ends of the necks of the tin tube and small portions of the glass tube near them are connected by means of a strip of sheet caoutehoue carefully bound round, or by short wide india-rubber tubes (d and e, Fig. 28). An aperture (f, Fig. 28) near the lower part of the tin tube provides for the admission of a current of cold water, by glass tubing or india-rubber tubing, from the house supply or from a vessel placed above the apparatus; and a similar aperture near the top (y, Fig. 28) allows the escape of heated water into a vessel or sink. The inner tube may thus constantly be surrounded by cold water, and heated vapors passing through it be perfectly cooled and condensed, and collected in any receiver (h, Fig. 28).

In distilling several gallons of water for analytical or medicinal purposes (Aqua Destillata, U. S. P.) the first two or three pints should be rejected, because they are likely to contain ammoniacal

and other volatile impurities.

Pure water is not found in nature; natural water always contains some solid matter in solution, and frequently dissolved gases also. The amount and kind of matter held in solution vary with the source of the water. Water used for distillation should not contain any large amount of impurities, but should be such as is usually supplied to large towns. The official "water" (Aqua, U. S. P.) is not to contain more than I part in 2000 of soluble salts, and to be so free from organic matter that when tinted rose-red with potassium permanganate the color should not be destroyed after boiling the fluid for five minutes, or, in the case of distilled water, after setting the vessel aside, well covered, for ten hours. In dispensing prescriptions aqua should be understood to mean distilled water.

Rectification is the process of redistilling a distilled liquid. Rec-

tified spirit is spirit of wine which has thus been treated.

Dry or destructive distillation is distillation in which the condensed products are directly formed by the decomposing influence of the heat applied to the dry or non-volatile substances in the retort or still.

Exercise.—Write from memory a short description of distillation.

RECAPITULATORY.

The subject just alluded to (distillation) naturally causes wonder respecting the cause of the physical differences between solid, liquid.

and gaseous water. Common observation will have suggested to the student that the force of heat has much to do with the differences; and if he will turn to the chapter on latent heat in any book on Physics, he will find that, as already indicated (p. 90), when ice liquefies by heat a very large amount of heat must be given before the slightest rise of temperature occurs. Afterward the addition of heat makes the water hotter and hotter, until one other point is reached (the boiling-point), when here again a great amount of heat is absorbed without causing the slightest rise of temperature, Afterward more heat makes the gaseous water hotter and hotter, until, like a bar of iron, the steam, under special conditions, is made red hot or even white hot. Different bodies absorb different amounts of heat in changing their physical condition from solid to liquid or liquid to gas (or vapor). The amount is constant for any one body; hence definite comparative numbers may be used for expressing the latent heats of substances.

The absorption of heat at particular (liquefying and vaporizing) points must not be confounded with an analogous physical action—namely, the absorption of heat which goes on when a body is rising in temperature. The amount of this absorption, also, differs with different substances. That is to say, if equal weights of several substances, all at the same temperature, be heated to a stated higher temperature, very different amounts of fuel will be required. The particular or specific amount in each case is always the same; hence the specific heats of substances may be expressed by numbers. See the chapter on "Specific Heat" in any manual of Physics.

But after reading what has been stated respecting the constitution of matter (pp. 47 to 51), the chemical student will, in connection with the subject of distillation, be led once more to think over the subject of molecular constitution of solid, liquid, and gaseous water, and of the molecular condition of bodies generally. As previously stated, little can be told him respecting the molecular condition of solids and liquids, for temperature and pressure affect them unequally; whence we conclude that though the relation to each other of the molecules of any one substance is constant, this relation is different undifferent bodies. Different gases, however, are not differently affected, but similarly affected, by temperature and pressure; whence we conclude that their molecular constitution—the relation of their molecules to one another—is similar.

Another gas, ammonia, has been brought before the reader since

the molecular constitution of gases was considered.

A small quantity of ammonia gas enclosed in the upper part of a roughly graduated test-tube over mercury (water would dissolve it), and exposed to the continuous action of the electric spark by means of wires of platinum fused in the sides of the tube, is decomposed into its elements, nitrogen and hydrogen, the bulk of gas operated on being (theoretically*) exactly doubled. This expansion

^{*} Theoretically, because practically it is impossible to convert the whole of the gas into free nitrogen and hydrogen, owing to the tendency of the nascent atoms to recombine.

ZINC. 135

is not due to the gaseous molecules receding from each other, but to every two molecules becoming four similar-sized molecules:

Here each space (rectangular chiefly for convenience in printing) represents a molecule and each letter an atom. Each space, if regarded as the side of a double cube, may also, for the moment, represent two volumes, such two volumes yielding, in the decomposition, one volume of nitrogen and three volumes of hydrogen, or the four such double-cube volumes of ammonia shown in the diagram yielding two volumes of nitrogen and six volumes of hydrogen.

Remembering that a symbol (of a gas) represents one volume, and that a formula (of a gas) always represents two volumes, the pupil will now see how full of meaning is such an equation as the following, including, as it does, names of the elements, number of atoms, nature of the molecules, number of the molecules, weights of atoms of the molecules, and therefore weights of bulks of the bodies, or extent of expansion in the disunion of the elements, and therefore their extent of contraction in the act of union:

$$2NH_3 = N_2 + 3H_2$$
.

At this stage the learner is again recommended to read the paragraphs on the General Principles of Chemical Philosophy (pages 40-62), and to return to them from time to time until they are thoroughly comprehended.

ZINC, ALUMINIUM, IRON.

These three elements are classed together for analytical convenience rather than for more general analogies.

ZINC.

Symbol, Zn. Atomic weight, 65.1.

Source.—Zine is tolerably abundant in Nature as sulphide (ZnS) or blende, and carbonate (ZnCO₃) or calamine (from calamus, a reed, in allusion to the appearance of the mineral). The ores are roasted to expel sulphur, carbonic acid gas, and some impurities, and the resulting oxide heated with charcoal, when the metal vaporizes and readily condenses. Zine is a brittle metal, but at a temperature somewhat below 300° F. (148.8° C.) is malleable and may be rolled into thin sheets. Above 400° F. (204.4° C.) it is again brittle, and may then be pulverized. At 773° F. (411.7° C.) it melts, and at a bright-red heat is volatile. Zine in exceptionally

fine powder ignites spontaneously, especially if damp or if stored in

a warm place.

Uses.—Its use as a metal is familiar: alloyed with nickel, it yields German silver; with twice its weight of copper it forms common brass, and as a coating on iron (the so-called galvanized iron) greatly retards the formation of rust. Most of the salts of zine are prepared, directly or indirectly, from the metal (Zineum, U. S. P.).

Quantivalence.—The atom of zinc is bivalent, Zn".

Molecular Weights.—Some remarks on this point will be made under Mercury.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Zinc Sulphate, or Sulphate of Zinc.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Heat zine (4 parts) with water (20 parts) and sulphuric acid (3 fluid parts) in a test-tube (or larger vessel) until gas ceases to be evolved; solution of zine sulphate results. Filter (to separate the particles of lead, carbon, etc. present in common zine) and concentrate the solution in an evaporating-dish; on cooling, colorless, prismatic crystals of zine sulphate (ZnSO₄,7H₂O) are deposited (Zinci Sulphas, U. S. P.).

Ordinary zine does not displace hydrogen from pure sulphuric acid alone nor from pure water alone, yet it does from the mixture. The possible explanation is that as sulphuric acid combines with several different quantities of water to form definite hydrous compounds (H₂SO₄,H₂O; H₂SO₄,2H₂O; etc.). it is one or more of these that is decomposed with elimination of hydrogen. At present we can only say that an unknown (x) amount of water is required in the reaction.

Note.—This reaction affords hydrogen and zine sulphate; it also develops electricity. Of several methods of evolving hydrogen it is the most convenient; of the two or three means of preparing zine sulphate it is that most commonly employed; and of the many reactions which may be utilized in the development of voltaic electricity it is one of the most convenient. The apparatus in which the reaction is effected differs according to the requirements of the operator: if the zinc sulphate alone is wanted, an open dish is all that is necessary, the action being, perhaps, accelerated by heat; if hydrogen, a closed vessel and delivery-tube; if electricity, certain vessels called cells and various complementary materials, forming altogether what is termed a battery. In each operation for one of the three the other two are commonly wasted. It would not be difficult for the operator, as a matter of amusement, to construct an apparatus from which all three should be collected.

Purification.—Impure zine sulphate may be purified in the same

manner as impure chloride. (See next Reaction.)

ZINC. 137

Zinc sulphate is isomorphous with magnesium sulphate, and, like that salt, loses six-sevenths of its water at 212° F. (100° C.). An old name for it is white vitriol.

Zinc Chloride, or Chloride of Zinc.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Digest zine in hydrochloric acid mixed with half its bulk of water; the resulting solution contains zine chloride. Evaporate the liquid till no more steam escapes; zine chloride (ZnCl₂) in a state of fusion remains, and, on cooling, is obtained as an opaque white solid (Zinci Chloridum, U.S. P.). It is soluble in water, alcohol, or ether

$$\mathbf{Zn_2}$$
 + 4HCl = $\mathbf{2ZnCl_2}$ + $\mathbf{2H_2}$ Zinc Hydrochloric acid Zinc chloride Hydrogen

This reaction is analogous to that previously described. Burnett's deodorizing or disinfecting liquid is solution of zinc chloride.

Purification of Zinc Chloride or Sulphate.—Zinc sometimes contains traces of iron or lead, and these, like zinc, are dissolved by most acids, with formation of soluble salts; they may be recognized in the liquids by applying the test described hereafter (p. 141) to a little of the solution in a test-tube. Should either be present in the above solution, a little chlorine-water is added to the liquid till the odor of chlorine is permanent, and then the whole well shaken with some zinc hydroxide or the common official zinc "carbonate" (really hydroxy carbonate; see next page). In this way iron is precipitated as ferric hydroxide, and lead as peroxide:

$$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{Fe_2Cl_6} + \mathrm{3Zn(OH)_2} = \mathrm{Fe_2(OH)_6} = \mathrm{3ZnCl_2} \\ \mathrm{Ferric\ hydroxide} & \mathrm{Ferric\ hydroxide} & \mathrm{Zinc\ chloride} \end{array}$$

In the purification of the zine sulphate the action of chlorine on any ferrous sulphate will result in the formation of ferric sulphate as well as ferric chloride:

$$6\operatorname{FeSO}_4 + 3\operatorname{Cl}_2 = 2(\operatorname{Fe}_2 3\operatorname{SO}_4) + \operatorname{Fe}_2 \operatorname{Cl}_6.$$

Zinc carbonate will then give chloride as well as zinc sulphate, and thus the whole quantity of zinc sulphate be slightly contaminated by chloride. On evaporating and crystallizing, however, the zinc chloride will be retained in the mother-liquor. These processes of purification admit of general application.

In the British Pharmacopoun the possible presence of impurities in the zine is recognized, and the process of purification just de-

^{*} It will be noticed that the atom of iron is represented, in these equations, as exerting both bivalent and trivalent activity; this will be alluded to when iron comes under consideration.

scribed incorporated with the process of preparation of Liquor Zinci Chloridi.

For Liquor Zinci Chloridi, B. P., 1 pound of granulated zine is placed in a mixture of 44 fluidounces of hydrochloric acid and 20 of water, the mixture ultimately warmed until no more gas escapes, filtered into a bottle, chlorine-water added until the liquid, after shaking, smells fairly of chlorine, about ½ an ounce or somewhat more of zine carbonate shaken up with the solution until a brown precipitate of ferric hydroxide or lead peroxide, or both, appears, the whole filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to 40 fluidounces. I fluidounce contains 366 grains of zine chloride. If, on testing a little of the solution first produced with ammonia and ammonium hydrosulphide the precipitate is quite white, neither iron nor lead was present in the zine, and the treatment with chlorine-water and zine carbonate is to be omitted.

The solution of zine chloride (Liquor Zinei Chloridi, U. S. P.) is prepared by a somewhat similar process; nitric acid, however, is used instead of chlorine-water; the solution contains "about 50 per cent, of the salt (ZnCl₂)," sp. gr. about 1.535. It is miscible with alcohol in all proportions, indicating absence of basic chloride of

zinc.

Zinc Bromide, ZnBr₂ (Zinci Bromidum, U. S. P.), may be made by the action of zinc on hydrobromic acid and evaporation to dryness. It is a white powder, but may be sublimed in needles.

Zinc Iodide, ZnI₂ (Zinci Iodidum, U. S. P.), may be made from its elements. It is a white powder, but when volatilized condenses in acicular prisms.

Carbonate of Zinc, or Zinc Carbonate.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of any given quantity of zine sulphate in twice its weight of water (in a test-tube, evaporating-basin, or other vessel) add about an equal quantity of sodium carbonate, also dissolved in twice its weight of water, and boil; the resulting white precipitate is so-called zine carbonate (Zinci Carbonas, B. P., Zinci Carbonas Pracipitatus, U. S. P.), or precipitated zine carbonate, commonly carbonate, ZnCO₃, and hydroxide, Zn(OH), in the proportion of one molecule of the former and two of the latter, together with a molecule of water (H₂O); these proportions, however, vary considerably. It is probably a single molecule, the empirical formula of which is Zn₃CH₄O,H₂O, or Zn₃CH₆O₈. It may be washed, drained, and dried in the usual manner. It is used in the arts under the name of zine-white.

$$\frac{3 \text{ZnSO}_4}{\text{Zinc}} + \frac{2 \text{H}_2 \text{O}}{\text{Water}} + \frac{3 \text{Na}_2 \text{CO}_3}{\text{Sodium}} = \frac{\text{ZnCO}_3 \cdot 2 \text{Zn(OH)}_2}{\text{Official zinc}} + \frac{2 \text{CO}_2}{\text{Carbonic}} + \frac{3 \text{Na}_2 \text{SO}_4}{\text{Sodium}} = \frac{3 \text{Na}_2 \text{Na}_2$$

Calamina Praparata is a smooth, pale pinkish-brown powder, obtained by calcining and powdering native zine carbonate or cala-

ZINC. 139

mine, and freeing the product from gritty particles by elutriation.

Prepared calamine is chiefly zine carbonate with some iron oxide, etc.

Elutriation (Lat. elutriatus; elutreo; eluo; I wash out).—This fractional operation consists in straining off water (or other liquids—light like ether, or heavy like chloroform) containing lighter particles in suspension from heavier and coarser particles which have become deposited. The decanted fluid yields a sediment of the fine particles on standing. By allowing a varying number of seconds to clapse between the shaking and the decantation, and by the use of fluids of different specific gravities and different degrees of limpidity or viscidity, substances of different specific gravities or particles of different degrees of fineness of any one substance may be separated from each other.

Zinc Acetate, or Acetate of Zinc.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Collect on a filter the precipitate obtained in the last reaction, wash with distilled water, and dissolve a portion in strong acetic acid; the resulting solution contains zine acetate, and on evaporating and setting aside yields lamellar pearly crystals (Zn2C₂H₃O₂,2H₂O), Zinci Acetas, U.S.P.

$$\begin{array}{l} {\rm Zn({}^{\prime}{\rm O}_{3},}{\rm 2Zn(OH)_{2}} + 6{\rm H\,({}^{\prime}_{2}{\rm H}_{3}{\rm O}_{2})} & {\rm S({\rm Zn\,2({}^{\prime}_{2}{\rm H}_{3}{\rm O}_{2})} + 5{\rm H}_{2}{\rm O}) + ({}^{\prime}{\rm O}_{2}) \\ {\rm Official\ zinc\ carbonate} & {\rm Acetic\ acid\ } & {\rm Zinc\ acetate} & {\rm Water\ } & {\rm Carbonic\ acid\ gas} \\ \end{array}$$

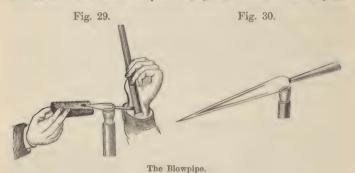
Zinc Oxide, or Oxide of Zinc.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Dry the remainder of the precipitated carbonate (by placing the open filter on a plate over a dish of water kept boiling), and then heat it in a small crucible till trial samples taken out of the crucible from time to time cease to effervesce on the addition of water and acid; the product is zinc oxide (Zinci Oxidum, U. S. P), much used in the form of ointment (Unguentum Zinci Oxidi, U. S. P.).

Note.—This oxide is yellow while hot, and of a very pale yellow or slight buff tint when cold—not actually white, like the oxide prepared by the combustion of zinc in air. The preparation of the latter variety, which also occurs in commerce, can only be practically accomplished on the large scale; but the chief features of the action may be observed by heating a piece of zinc on charcoal in the blow-pipe flame (Fig. 29) till it burns; flocks escape, float about in the air, and slowly fall. These are the old Flores Zinci, Lana Philosophica, or Nihilum Album.

A clear blowpipe flame consists more or less of two portions (see Fig. 30)—an inner cone, at the apex of which are hot hydrocarbon gases greedy of oxygen, and an outer cone, at the apex of which is

excess of hot oxygen. At the latter point oxidizable metals, etc. are readily oxidized, as in the foregoing experiment, and that part of the flame is therefore termed the oxidizing flame; in the inner flame oxides and other compounds (a grain of lead acetate may be



employed for illustration) are reduced to the metallic state; hence that part is termed the reducing flame. A blowpipe flame is much altered in character by slight variations in the position of the nozzle of the blowpipe, by the form of the nozzle, by the force with which air is expelled from the blowpipe, and by the character of the jet of gas.

Zine oxide slowly absorbs carbonic acid from moist air, and is partly reconverted into the hydroxy carbonate.

Zinc Valerianate, or Valerianate of Zinc.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Zine valerianate or rather isovalerianate (see Index) (Zn2C₅H₉O₂.H₂O), Zinci Valerianats, U. S. P., is prepared by mixing strong solutions of zine sulphide and sodium isovalerianate, cooling, separating the white, pearly crystalline substance, evaporating at 200° F. (93.3° C.) to a low bulk, cooling, again separating the lamellar crystals, washing the whole product with a small quantity of cold distilled water, draining, and drying by exposure to air at ordinary temperature. Zine valerianate is soluble in ether, alcohol, or hot water.

$$\frac{ZnSO_4}{Zinc\ sulphate}\ +\ \frac{2NaC_5H_9O_2}{Sodium\ valerianate}\ =\ \frac{Na_2SO_4}{Sodium\ sulphate}\ +\ \frac{Zn2C_9H_5O_2}{Zinc\ valerianate}$$

Other Zinc Compounds.

Oleatum Zinci, U. S. P., is a zinc soap or zinc oleate dissolved in a considerable excess of oleic acid. It is prepared by dissolving 5 parts of zinc oxide in 95 of oleic acid.

ZINC. 141

Zine Sulphide and Hydroxide are mentioned in the following analytical paragraphs. The formula of zine sulphite is ZnSO₃,3H₂O.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a zinc salt (sulphate, e. g.) in a test-tube add solution of ammonium hydrosulphide (NH₄SH); a white precipitate (zinc sulphide, ZnS) falls, insoluble in acetic acid, soluble in a strong acid.

Note.—This is the only white sulphite that will be met with. Its formation, on the addition of the ammonium hydrosulphide, is therefore highly characteristic of zinc. If the zinc salt contains iron or lead as impurities, the precipitate will have a dark appearance, the sulphides of those metals being black. Aluminium hydroxide, which is also white and precipitated by ammonium hydrosulphide, is the only substance for which zinc sulphide is likely to be mistaken, and vice versa; but, as will be seen immediately, there are good means of distinguishing these from each other.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a zine salt add ammonia; a white precipitate (zine hydroxide, Zn(OH)₂) appears. Add excess of ammonia; the precipitate is redissolved. This reaction at once distinguishes a zine salt from an aluminium salt, aluminium hydroxide being insoluble in dilute ammonia.

Other Analytical Reactions.—The fixed alkali hydroxides afford a similar reaction to that just mentioned, zinc hydroxide redissolving if the alkali is free from carbonate. Ammonium carbonate yields a white precipitate of zinc carbonate and hydroxide, soluble in excess. The fixed alkaline carbonates give a similar precipitate, which is not redissolved if the mixed solution and precipitate be well boiled. Potassium ferrocyanide precipitates white zinc ferrocyanide (Zn_zFeCy_6).

Magnesium sulphate, which is isomorphous with, and sometimes indistinguishable in appearance from, zinc sulphate, is not precipitated from its solutions either by potassium ferro-

cyanide or ammonium hydrosulphide.

Antidotes.—There are no efficient chemical means of counteracting the poisonous effects of zinc. Large doses, fortunately, act as powerful emetics. If vomiting has not occurred or apparently to an insufficient extent, solution of sodium carbonate (common washing soda), immediately followed by white of egg and demulcents, may be administered, and then the stomach be cleared.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give the sources and uses of metallic zinc.—Give a diagram of the action of zinc on diluted sulphuric acid.—How may solutions of zinc chloride or sulphate be purified from iron salts? -Give equations for the reactions. State the formula of the official zine carbonate, and illustrate by a diagram the reaction which takes place in its production.— Give an equation for the synthesis of zine acetate.—In what respect does zine oxide, resulting from the ignition of the carbonate, differ from that produced during the combustion of the metal?—How is zine valerianate prepared?-What are the properties of zinc valerianate? - Name the more important tests for zinc.—How would you distinguish, chemically, between solutions of zinc sulphate and of alum?—Describe the treatment in cases of poisoning by zinc salts.—Give reactions distinguishing zinc sulphate from magnesium sulphate.

ALUMINIUM, OR ALUMINUM

Symbol, Al. Atomic weight, 27.04.

Note on Nomenclature.—The author prefers the spelling aluminium, as giving a more euphonious word than aluminum. In the United States Pharmacopæia the second i is omitted both in the English and the Latin names.

Note on Quantivalence. - In the formulæ of aluminium salts it will be observed that to one atom of metal there are three atoms of other univalent radicals; hence, apparently, the atom of aluminium is trivalent, Al". But possibly it is quadrivalent, for one molecule of aluminium compounds includes two atoms of the metal, threefourths only of whose power may be supposed to be exerted in retaining the other constituents of the molecule, the remaining fourth enabling the aluminium atoms themselves to keep together. This is graphically shown in the following formula of aluminium chloride (Al,Cl₆), which represents each aluminium atom as a body having four arms or bonds, three of which are engaged in grasping the arms of univalent chlorine atoms, while the fourth grasps the

Chloride of Aluminium. Cl Cl

corresponding arm of its brother aluminium atom. Such structural formulæ—or graphic formulæ, as they are called-are useful in facilitating the acquirement of hypotheses regarding the constitution of chemical sub-Cl---Al--Al--Cl stances, especially if the error be avoided of supposing that they are pictures either of the position or absolute power of atoms in a molecule, or, indeed, the true representation of a molecule at all; for on this

point man knows little or nothing. AlCl, may be the formula at very high temperatures.

Source.—Aluminium is abundant in nature, chiefly as silicate in clays, slate, marl, granite, basalt, and a large number of minerals. Mica or laminated tale consists chiefly of aluminium, iron, magnesium, and potassium silicates. Spinelle is a compound of magnesia with aluminium oxide. The sapphire and ruby are almost pure aluminium oxide. Rottenstone is a soft, friable aluminium

silicate containing a little organic matter.

The metal aluminium is obtained from the double aluminium and sodium chloride by the action of metallic sodium, the source of the chloride being the mineral bauxite, a more or less ferruginous aluminium hydroxide; also by electrolysis. It is readily attacked by inorganic and organic acids.

Aluminium readily alloys with other metals. I part fused with 9 of copper gives aluminium bronze. Aluminium steel is a hard and

tenacious allov of a little aluminium with the iron.

Alum (Alumen, U. S. P.), aluminium and ammonium sulphate (Al₂SO₄, Am₂SO₄,24H₂O) or aluminium and potassium sulphate (Al₂SSO₄, K₂SO₄,24H₂O), may be obtained from aluminous schist (from σχυστος, schistos, divided), a sort of pyritous slate or shale, by exposure to air; oxidation and chemical change produce aluminium sulphate, iron sulphate, and silica from the aluminium silicate and iron bisulphide (iron pyrites) originally present in the shale. The aluminium sulphate and iron sulphate are dissolved out of the mass by water, and ammonium or potassium sulphate or chloride added; on concentrating the liquid, alum crystallizes out, while the more soluble iron salt remains in the mother-liquor.

It is more frequently prepared by directly decomposing the aluminium silicate in the calcined shale of the coal-measures by hot sulphuric acid, ammonium or potassium salts being added from time to time until a solution strong enough to crystallize is obtained. The liquid, well agitated during cooling, deposits alum in minute crystals termed alum-flow, which is afterward recrystallized.

Alums.—There are several alums, iron or chromium taking the place of aluminium, and potassium or sodium that of ammonium, all crystallizing in an eight-sided form, the octahedron—a sort of double pyramid. They are apparently alike in chemical constitution, and their general formula (M = either metal) is M'''₂3SO₄, M'₂SO₄,24H₂O. The alum of the manufacturer commonly occurs in colorless, transparent, octahedral crystals, massed in lumps, which are roughly broken up for trade purposes, but still exhibit the faces of octahedra. It contains ammonium sulphate or potassium sulphate, according as one or other is the cheaper. At the present time potassium alum is the variety met with in trade, and this is the official recognized variety.

Note on Constitution or Structure.—In presence of the fact that a great change in the properties of aluminium sulphate, potassium sulphate, and water ensues when those three substances unite to form alum, it would seem to be wrong to picture alum by a formula still reflecting those three substances; thus, Al₂3SO₄, K₂SO_{2.2}2HI₂O. Many chemists admit this, and find reasonable excuse in sheer inability to offer any more probable formula in the present stage of chemical knowledge. Many chemists, on the other hand, defend the formula, and explain that while no doubt the particles in each of the original separate substances are united by atomic or ordinary chemical attraction or affinity, those substances are, in alum, united

by molecular chemical attraction. But this view involves the assumption of the existence of either a new force or of two forms of chemical force, in which ease the old position that permanent and entire alterations in properties are due to the action of a single force, the chemical force, is no longer tenable. It is to be feared that both learner and teacher must be content to remain for the present in somewhat of a dilemma. The discovery that resolves this dilemma will probably lay bare the cause of the properties and phenomena attendant upon the formation of all salts containing what is termed "water of crystallization," as well as of "double salts," "solutions," "alloys," "amalgams," and perhaps what is conveniently spoken of as "the variations in the valency of atoms."

Preparation of Alum.—Prepare alum by heating a small quantity of powdered pipeclay (aluminium silicate) with about twice its weight of sulphuric acid for some time, dissolving out the resulting aluminium sulphate and excess of sulphuric acid by water, and adding potassium carbonate to the clear filtered solution until, after well stirring, the excess of acid is neutralized. (If too much carbonate be added, aluminium hydroxide precipitated when the carbonate is first poured in will not be redissolved on well mixing the whole. Perhaps the readiest indication of neutrality in this and similar cases is the presence of a little precipitate after stirring and warming the mixture.) On evaporating the clear solution, crystals of alum are obtained.

Aluminium Sulphate, or "Alum-cake" (Al₂3SO₄,9H₂O), prepared from natural silicates in the manner just described, is a common article of trade, serving most of the manufacturing purposes for which alum was formerly employed. It is a pure variety, official in the United States Pharmacopoeia (Alumini Sulphas). It may be made by dissolving aluminium hydroxide in diluted sulphuric acid, with subsequent removal of water by evaporation.

$$Al_2(OH)_6 + 3H_2SO_4 = Al_23SO_4 + 6H_2O.$$

Aluminium hydroxide (Alumini Hydras, U. S. P.) is to be prepared by the addition of solution of alum to solution of sodium carbonate, the precipitated hydroxide being collected on a filter and well washed.

$$Al_23SO_4, K_2SO_4 + 3Na_2CO_3 + 3H_2O = Al_2(OH)_6 + K_2SO_4 + 3CO_2$$

Dried Alum (Alumen Exsiccatum, U. S. P.) is alum from which the water of crystallization has been expelled by heat, the temperature not exceeding 400° F. (205° C.). By calculation from the molecular weight of alum, it will be found that the salt contains between 47 and 48 per cent. of water. At temperatures above 400° F. ammonium alum is decomposed, ammonium sulphate and sulphuric anhydride escaping, and pure aluminium oxide (Al₂O₃) remaining. Dried alum rapidly reabsorbs water from the atmosphere, and is slowly but completely soluble in water.

Roche Alum, or Rock Alum (roche, French, rock), is the name of an impure native variety of alum containing iron. The article sold

under this name is generally an artificial mixture of common alum with ferric oxide.

The Ammonio-ferric Alum or Ammonio-ferric Sulphate or Ferric Ammonium Sulphate of American pharmacy (Ferri et Ammonii Sulphas, U. S. P.) may be made by adding ammonium sulphate to a hot solution of iron persulphate, and setting the liquid aside to crystallize. It forms pale violet octahedral crystals, expressed by the formula Fe₂3SO₄,(NH₄)₂SO₄,24H₂O.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of an aluminium salt (alum, for example, which contains aluminium sulphate) add ammonium hydrosulphide (NH₁SH); a gelatinous white precipitate (aluminium hydroxide) falls.

$$Al_23SO_4 + 6NH_4HS + 6H_2O = Al_2(OH)_6 + 3(NH_4)_2SO_4 + 6H_2S.$$

Second Analytical Reaction.—To solution of alum add ammonia, NH₄OH; aluminium hydroxide falls: add excess of ammo-

nia; the precipitate is, practically, insoluble.

Principle of Dyeing by Help of Mordants .- The precipitated aluminium hydroxide, alumina, has great affinity for vegetable coloring-matters and also for the fibre of cloth. Once more perform the above experiment, but before adding the ammonia introduce some decoction of logwood, solution of cochineal, or other similar colored liquid into the test-tube. Add now the ammonia, and set the tube aside for the alumina to fall; the latter takes down with it all the coloring-principle. In dyeworks the undyed fabrics are passed through liquids holding the alumina but weakly in solution, and then through the coloring-solutions: from the first bath the fibres abstract alumina, and from the second the alumina abstracts coloringmatter. Some other metallic hydroxides, notably those of tin and iron, resemble alumina in this property; they are termed mordants (from mordens, biting); the substances they form with coloring-matters have the name of lakes.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To the solution of alum add solution of potash; again aluminium hydroxide falls. Add ex-

cess of potash and agitate; the precipitate dissolves.

Aluminium hydroxide may be precipitated from this solution by neutralizing the potassium hydroxide with hydrochloric acid and adding ammonia, until, after shaking, the mixture has an ammoniacal smell, or by adding solution of ammonium chloride to the alkaline liquid. But the former way is the better, for it is difficult to know when a sufficiency of ammonium chloride has been poured in; whereas reaction with blue

and red litmus-paper at once enables the operator to know when excess of hydrochloric acid or of ammonia has been added.

Alkaline carbonates, phosphates, arsenates, and salts of other acidulous radicals also decompose solutions of aluminium salts, and produce insoluble compounds of that metal with the several acidulous radicals (except the carbonic), but the resulting precipitates are of no special interest.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is there remarkable about the quantivalence of aluminium?—Practically, what is the quantivalence of the atom of aluminium?—Enumerate the chief natural compounds of aluminium.—Write down a formula which will represent either of the alums.—White alum is official, and commonly employed in the arts?—State the source and explain the formation of alum.—What is the crystalline form of alum?—Work a sum showing how much deried alum is theoretically producible from 100 pounds of alum. Ans. 52 lb. 6 oz.—Show by figures how ordinary ammonium alum is capable of yielding 11.336 per cent. of aluminium oxide.—Why are aluminium compounds used in dyeing?—How are aluminium salts analytically distinguished from zine salts?

IRON.

Symbol, Fe. Atomic weight, 55.88.

Sources.—Compounds of iron are abundant in nature. Magnetic Iron Ore, or Loudstone (Lodestone or Leadstone, from the Saxon lædan, to lead, in allusion to its use, or rather to the use of magnets made from it, in navigation), is the chief ore from which Swedish iron is made: it is a compound of ferrous and ferric oxide (FeO, Fe,O,). Much of the Russian iron is made from Specular Iron Ore (from speculum, a mirror, in allusion to the lustrous nature of the crystals of this mineral); this and Red Hamatite (from aina, haima, blood, so named from the color of its streak), an ore raised in Lancashire, are composed of ferric oxide only (Fe₂O₃). Brown Hamatite, an oxyhydroxide, is the source of much of the French iron. Spathic Iron Ore (from spatha, a slice, in allusion to the lamellar structure of the ore) is a ferrous carbonate (FeCO₃). An impure ferrous carbonate forms the Clay Ironstone whence most of the English iron is derived. The chief Scotch ore is also an impure carbonate, containing much bituminous matter: it is known as Black Band. Iron Pyrites (from $\pi \tilde{v} \rho$, pur, fire, in allusion to the production of sparks when sharply struck), (FeS,), is a yellow lustrous mineral of use only for its sulphur. As met with in coal it is commonly termed coal brasses. Ferrous carbonate (Fet O₂), chloride (Fet 1,4H,0), 1RON. 147

and sulphate (FeSO4.7H2O) sometimes occur in springs, the water

of which is hence termed chalybeate (chalybs, steel).

Process.—Iron is obtained from its ores by processes of roasting, and reduction of the resulting impure oxide with coal or chargoal in the presence of chalk, the latter uniting with the sand, clay, etc. to form a fusible slag. The cast iron thus produced may be converted into wrought iron by burning out the 4 or 5 per cent, of carbon, silicon, and other impurities present by oxidation in a furnace —the old operation termed puddling. Steel is iron containing from I to 2 per cent. of carbon, and is made by the now celebrated Bessemer process of burning out from cast iron the variable amount of carbon it contains, and then adding melted iron containing a known proportion of carbon. The official varieties of the metal are "metallic iron, in the form of fine, bright, and non-elastic wire" (Ferrum, U. S. P.); and "annealed iron wire," having a diameter about 0.005 inch (0.1 millimetre) (about No. 35 wire gauge), or wrought-iron nails free from oxide (Ferrum, B. P.), these being the forms in which iron is conveniently employed for conversion into its compounds. In the form of a fine powder (see the Seventeenth Reaction) metallic iron is employed as a medicine.

Properties.—The specific gravity of pure iron is 7.844; of the best bar iron, 7.7. Its color is bluish-white or gray. Bar iron requires the highest heat of a wind-furnace for fusion, but below that temperature assumes a pasty consistence, and in that state two pieces may be joined or welded (Germ. wellen, to join) by the pressure of blows from a hammer. A little sand thrown upon the hot metal facilitates this operation by forming with the superficial iron oxide a fusible slag which is dispersed by the blows: the purely metallic surfaces are thus better enabled to come into thorough contact and enter into perfect union. Iron is highly duetile, and of all common metals possesses the greatest amount of tenacity. At a high temperature it burns in the air, forming red ferric oxide. Ordinary iron rust is chiefly red ferric oxide, with a little ferrous oxide and carbonate; it is produced by action of the moist carbonic acid of the air and subsequent oxidation. Steam passed over scrap iron heated to redness gives hydrogen gas and black, magnetic, iron

oxide.

Quantivalence.—Iron combines with other elements and radicals in two proportions: those salts in which the atom of iron appears to possess inferior affinities (in which the other radicals are in the less amount) are termed ferrons, the higher being ferric salts. In the former the atom exerts bivalent (Fe'' or Fe₂"), in the latter trivalent activity (Fe''' or Fe₂") as seen in the formulæ of the chlorides, FeCl₂ (possibly Fe₂Cl₄) and Fe₂Cl₆ (perhaps FeCl₃ at very high temperatures).

The atom of iron is also sometimes considered to be sexivalent, on account of the analogy of its compounds with those of chromium, which is sexivalent if the formula of its fluoride (CrF₆) be correct, and because the composition of potassium ferrate (K₂FeO₄), a deeppurple salt (obtained on warming in a test-tube a mixture of a few fragments of solid potassium hydroxide and ferric chloride with a

few drops of bromine), is best explained on the assumption of the sexivalence of its iron.

Why the quantivalence of such atoms as that of iron should vary

is not at present known.

The Nomenclature of Iron Salts.—For educational and descriptive purposes, also, the two classes of compounds are very conveniently spoken of as ferrous and ferric, the syllable "ferr," common to all, indicating their allied ferruginous character, the syllables one and ic indicating the lower and higher classes respectively—functions fulfilled by these two syllables in other similar cases (sulphurous and sulphuric, mercurous and mercuric).

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

FERROUS SALTS.

Ferrous Sulphate.

Synonyms.—Green Sulphate of Iron; Green Vitriol.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Place iron (small tacks) in sulphuric acid diluted with eight times its bulk of water (in a test-tube, basin, or other vessel of any required size), accelerating the action by heat until effervescence ceases.

The solution contains ferrous sulphate and will yield crystals of that substance (FeSO₄,7H₂O) (Ferri Sulphas, U. S. P.), on cooling or on further evaporation; or if the hot concentrated solution be poured into alcohol, the mixture being well stirred, the sulphate is at once thrown down in minute crystals (Ferri Sulphas Granulatus, U. S. P.), the precipitated sulphate of iron of U. S. P. 1880. At a temperature of 212° F. (100° C.), ferrous sulphate loses six-sevenths of its water, and becomes the dried Ferrous Sulphate (Ferri Sulphas Exsiceatus, U. S. P.), a salt used in the preparation of Pilulæ Aloes et Ferri, U. S. P. (For the nature of the chemical action with iron and diluted sulphuric acid see the analogous zinc reaction on p. 136.)

Other Sources of Ferrous Sulphate.—In the laboratory ferrous sulphate is often obtained as a by-product in making hydrogen sulphide.

 $FeS + H_2SO_4 = H_2S + FeSO_4.$

In manufactories it occurs as a by-product in the decomposition of

aluminous shale, as already noticed (p. 143).

A 2 per-cent, solution of ferrous sulphate in distilled water constitutes "Solution of Ferrous Sulphate," B. P. "The solution should be recently prepared," because of its liability to absorb oxygen and become spoilt through formation of ferrie oxysulphate (see below).

Notes.—Ferrous sulphate is sometimes termed green vitriol. Vitriol (from vitrum. glass) was originally the name of any transparent crystalline substance: it was afterward restricted to the sulphates of zine, iron, and copper, which were, and still are, occasionally known as white, green, and blue vitriol. Copperas (probably originally copper-rust, a term applied to verdigris and other green incrustations of copper) is another name for this ferrous iron sulphate, sometimes distinguished as green copperas, copper sulphate being blue copperas. Ferrous sulphate forms a light-green double salt with ammonium sulphate (see p. 95).

Ferrous sulphate, when exposed to the air, gradually turns brown through absorption of oxygen, ferric oxysulphate (Fe_2O2SO_4) being formed. The latter is not completely dissolved by water, owing to the formation of a still lower insoluble oxysalt $(Fe_4O_5SO_4)$ and the soluble ferric sulphate: $5(Fe_2O2SO_4) = Fe_4O_5SO_4 + 3(Fe_93SO_4)$.

Iron heated with undiluted sulphuric acid gives sulphurous acid

gas and ferrous sulphate:

$$Fe_2 + 4H_2SO_4 = 2SO_2 + 2FeSO_4 + 4H_2O$$
.

Ferrous Carbonate, or Carbonate of Iron.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of ferrous sulphate, boiling, in a test-tube, add a solution of ammonium carbonate (NH₄)₂(O₃, in recently boiled hot water; a white precipitate of ferrous carbonate (Fe(O₃) is thrown down, rapidly becoming light-green, bluish-green, and, after a long time, red, through absorption of oxygen, evolution of carbonic acid gas, and formation of ferric oxyhydrate.

Sarcharated Ferrous Carbonate.—The above precipitate, rapidly washed with hot, well-boiled distilled water, and the moist powder mixed with sugar and quickly dried—in short, all possible precautions taken to avoid exposure to air—forms the saccharated ferrous

carbonate (Ferri Carbonas Saccharatus, U. S. P.).

The official proportions are 10 of the sulphate dissolved in 40 of hot water, and 7 of the bicarbonate dissolved in 100 of warm water, and each filtered. The former is then added to the latter in a flask, the mixture shaken, the precipitate washed by decantation until the washings give only a very slight turbidity with barium chloride, drained, and while still somewhat moist mixed with 16 parts of sugar, and finally dried over a water-bath. This is a mixture of iron (as carbonate, etc.) with sugar; a compound of iron with sugar may be obtained by pouring a solution of cane sugar and ferric chloride into a slight excess of soda; a reddish-brown precipitate of iron sucrate results.

Carbonate of iron, mixed with honey and sugar, forms the Mussa Ferri Carbonatis, U. S. P., mass of carbonate of iron, or mass of

ferrous carbonate.

Notes.—The red powder formerly termed carbonate or subcarbonate of iron (Ferri Carbonas or Ferri Subcarbonas) was ferrous carbonate washed and dried with free exposure to air, the product thus, by the absorption of oxygen and the elements of water and elimination of carbonic acid gas, becoming ferric oxyhydroxide, a compound which will come under notice subsequently (pp. 155-157). Ferrous carbonate is said to be more easily dissolved in the stomach than any other iron preparation. It is so unstable and prone to oxidation that it must be washed in water containing no dissolved air and mixed with the sugar (which protects it from oxidation) as quickly as possible. In making the official compound mixture of iron (Mistura Ferri Composita, U. S. P.), "Griffith's mixture," the prepared ingredients, including the potassium carbonate, should be placed in a bottle of the required size, space being left for the crystals or solution of ferrous sulphate, which should be added last, the bottle immediately filled up with rose-water and securely corked; the minimum of oxidation is thus ensured. More than two molecular weights of the potassium carbonate to one of the ferrous sulphate are ordered in the official mixture; hence, as the ferrous carbonate decomposes, the carbonic acid produced does not necessarily escape, but converts the potassium carbonate into bicarbonate. Pilulæ Ferri Compositæ (U. S. P., 1880) are made from myrrh, sodium carbonate, ferrous sulphate, and syrup: ferrous carbonate is gradually formed. Pilula Ferri, B. P., Iron Pill, or "Bland's pill," is also prepared with ferrous sulphate and potassium carbonate.

$$FeSO_4 + K_2CO_3 = FeCO_3 + K_2SO_4.$$

Ferrous Arsenate, or Iron Arsenate.

Third Synthetical Reaction, by which the lower arsenate of iron, ferrous arsenate (Ferri Arsenas, B. P.) (Fe₃2AsO₄), partially oxidized, is formed. This will be noticed again under Arsenium.

Ferrous Phosphate, or Phosphate of Iron.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—To a hot solution of ferrous sulphate in a test-tube add a hot solution of sodium phosphate and a little of a solution of sodium bicarbonate; the lower phosphate of iron, or ferrous phosphate (Fe₃2PO₄), is precipitated (Ferri Phosphas Solubilis, U.S.P.).

According to the British Pharmacopæia, solutions of 3 ounces of ferrous sulphate in 30 of hot water, and 23 of phosphate in 30 of hot water, together with 3 of an ounce of bicarbonate of sodium dissolved in a little water, are well mixed, filtered, the precipitate

well washed with hot water, and, to prevent oxidation as much as possible, dried at a temperature not exceeding 120° F. (48.8° ('.). These proportions will be found fairly to accord with the molecular weights of the crystalline salts, multiplied as indicated in the foregoing equation. 3(FeSO₄.7H₂O) = 832.26; 2(Na₂HPO₄,12H₂O) = 714.64; 2(NaHCO₂) = 167.7.

In the United States Pharmacopoeia the ferric phosphate is directed to be made from the citrate instead of from the sulphate. 50 grms. of ferric citrate are dissolved in water, and 55 grms. of sodium phosphate added; the mixture is then evaporated on the water-bath to the consistency of treacle, and spread on glass plates; it is thus

obtained in the form of scales.

The use of the sodium bivarbonate is to ensure the absence of free sulphuric acid in the solution. Sulphuric acid is a powerful solvent of ferrous phosphate. It is impossible to prevent the separation of sulphuric acid if only the 832.26 parts of ferrous sulphate and 714.64 parts of sodium phosphate be employed. Ferrous phosphate is white, but soon oxidizes and becomes slate-blue. The official salt should contain at least 47 per cent, of hydrous ferrous phosphate, Fe₃(PO₄)₂₈SH₂O, with ferric phosphate and some oxide.

Ferrous Sulphide, or Sulphide of Iron.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—In a gas flame or spirit flame strongly heat sulphur with about twice its weight of iron filings in a test-tube (or in an earthen crucible in a furnace); ferrous sulphide (FeS) is formed. When cold, add water to a small portion, and then a few drops of sulphuric acid; hydrogen sulphide gas (H₂S), known by its odor, is evolved.

$$FeS + H_2SO_4 = FeSO_4 + H_2S$$
.

Sticks of sulpur pressed against a white-hot bar of cast iron give a pure form of ferrous sulphide. Or melted sulphur may be poured into a crucible full of red-hot iron nails, when a quantity of fluid ferrous sulphide is at once formed, and may be poured out on a slab.

Ferrous Iodide, or Green Iodide of Iron.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Place a piece of iodine, about the size of a pea, in a test-tube, with a small quantity of water, and add a few iron filings, small nails, or iron wire. On gently warming, or merely shaking if longer time be allowed, the iodine disappears, and, on filtering, a clear light-green solution of ferrous iodide (FeI₂) is obtained. On evaporation the solid iodide remains.

Solid ferrous iodide contains about 18 per cent. of water of crystallization and a little iron oxide. It is deliquescent, and liable to absorb oxygen from the air with formation of insoluble ferric oxygen

iodide or hydrato-iodide. Ferrous iodide thus spoilt may be purified by re-solution in water, the addition of a little more iodine and some iron, warming, filtering, and evaporating as before. Syrup of ferrous iodide which has become brown may usually be restored by immersing the bottle in a water-bath and slowly warming.

Ferrors Bromide (FeBr₂) occasionally used in medicine, could be made, as might be expected, in a similar way. Its solution in water or syrup is light green. Syrupus Ferri Bromidi, U. S. P.,

1880, contained 10 per cent. of ferrous bromide.

Ferri Iodidum Saecharatum, U. S. P., or Saecharated Ferrous Iodide, is made by mixing 6 parts of iron, 17 of iodine, and 20 of water, shaking until reaction ceases, filtering into 40 parts of sugar of milk, evaporating to dryness with frequent stirring and mixing the product in a hot mortar with 20 additional parts of sugar of milk and one of reduced iron. It is a grayish or yellowish-white hygroscopic powder.

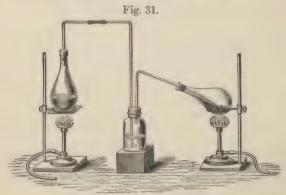
Syrupus Ferri Iodidi, or Syrup of Ferrous Iodide, U. S. P., con-

tains 10 per cent. of the iodide.

FERRIC SALTS, ETC.

Ferric Chloride, or Anhydrous Perchloride of Iron.

Seventh Synthetical Reaction.—Pass chlorine (generated from black manganese oxide and hydrochloric acid in a flask) through strong sulphuric acid contained in a small bottle, and thence by the ordinary narrow glass tubing quite to the bottom of a test-tube containing twenty or thirty small iron tacks (or a Florence



Preparation of Anhydrous Ferric Chloride.

flask containing 2 or 3 ounces; see Fig. 31), the latter kept hot by a gas flame; the higher iron chloride, ferric chloride,

or iron perchloride* (Fe₂(I₆) is formed and condenses in the upper part of the tube or flask as a mass of small, dark, iridescent crystals. When a tolerably thick crust of the salt is formed, break off the part of the glass containing it, being careful that the remaining corroded tacks are excluded, and place it in ten or twenty times its weight of water; the resulting solution, poured off from any pieces of glass, is a pure neutral solution of ferric chloride, and will be serviceable for analytical reactions.

Precaution.—The above experiment must be conducted in the open air or in a cupboard having a draught outward.

Auhydrous Ferrous Chloride.—In breaking up the vessel scaly crystals of this substance (FeCl₃), of a light buff color, will be

observed adhering to the nails.

Note.—Solution of ferric chloride evolves some hydrochloric acid on boiling, while a darker-colored solution of ferric oxychloride remains.

Formula of Ferric Chloride.—Qualitative analysis shows that ferric chloride contains iron and chlorine. Quantitative analysis shows that to 55.88 parts of iron there are 106.11 parts of chlorine: total, 161.99. And as 55.88 parts of iron are indicated by the symbol Fe, and 106.11 of chlorine by the symbol and figure (13, the formula for ferric chloride will, so far, be FeCl₃. But equal volumes of gases and vapors contain equal numbers of molecules (see p. 53). A volume which, if water vapor, weighs 17.96 grains, will if ammonia weigh 17.01 grains, or if carbonic acid gas 43.89 grains, and if iron perchloride vapor 323.98 grains. And as these respective volumes contain equal numbers of molecules, one molecule of each will be represented by the same figures respectively. That is to say, the equal volumes differing in weight as the figures 17.96, 17.01, 43.89, and 323.98 differ, and the volumes containing equal numbers of molecules, the respective molecules themselves will differ in weight as the figures 17.96, 17.01, 43.89, and 323.98 differ. The formula H₂O represents the 17.96 parts of water, or one molecule; HN₃, the 17.01 of ammonia, or one molecule; CO2, the 43.89 of carbonic acid gas, or one molecule; and the 323.98 parts by weight of ferric chloride in the state of vapor are represented by the formula Fe, Cl, for FeCl, would only represent half the number thus obtained by actual experiment. Hence, Fe, Cl, is the formula for a molecule of ferric chloride, and not FeCl₃, at the temperatures of the experiments (320° to 440° C.); but since nothing is known of the composition of the molecule in the solid state, the formula Fe(1, is often used.

^{*} The prefix per (and hyper) used here and elsewhere is from ὑπὲρ, hyper, over or above, and simply means the "highest" of several; thus perchloride, the highest chloride.

Hydrous Ferrous Chloride, or Green Chloride of Iron. Solution of Hydrous Ferric Chloride.

Eighth Analytical Reaction.—Dissolve iron tacks or wire, in a test-tube, in hydrochloric acid; hydrogen escapes, and the solution on cooling, or on evaporation and cooling, deposits crystallized ferrous chloride, containing four molecules of water of crystallization (FeCl₂,4H₂O).

Through a portion of the solution of ferrous chloride pass chlorine gas; the ferrous chloride becomes ferric chloride.

The excess of chlorine dissolved by the liquid in this experiment may be removed by ebullition, but the ferric chloride is liable to be slightly decomposed. The free chlorine is better carried off by passing a current of air through the liquid for some time.

Solution of Ferric Chloride (the Official Process).

Ninth Synthetical Reaction.—To another portion of the solution of ferrous chloride, in a test-tube, add a little hydrochloric acid; heat the liquid, and continue to drop in nitric acid until the black color it first produces disappears; the resulting reddish-brown liquid is solution of ferric chloride.

The black substance is a compound of nitrous oxide gas (NO) with a portion of the ferrous salt; it is decomposed by heat.

This is the process for producing the solution of ferric chloride, Liquor Ferri Chloridi, U. S. P., or Solution of Ferric Chloride, definite weights of materials being employed and the solution of ferrous chloride being poured slowly into the nitric acid. The sp. gr. of the liquor is about 1.387. It contains some free hydrochloric acid. Percentage of anhydrous chloride, 37.8. Practically, it is impossible so to apportion the acids that a solution shall result containing neither excess of acid nor of metal, nor contain ferric nitrate. For most medicinal purposes, however, solution of ferric chloride containing hydrochloric acid is said to be unobjectionable. On the large scale some time may be saved by adding the acid solution of ferrous chloride to the nitric acid.

If 25 cc. of the above solution be diluted with alcohol up to 100 cc., the tineture of chloride of iron will be formed (*Tinetura*

Ferri Chloridi, U. S. P.), or Tincture of Ferric Chloride.

Note.—The spirit in the latter preparation acts neither as a special solvent nor as a preservative—the offices usually performed by alcohol (Tincturæ et Sucei, U. S. P. and B. P.)—but, unless the liquid contain excess of acid, decomposes the ferric chloride, and causes the formation of an insoluble oxychloride of iron. Even if the tincture be acid, it slowly loses color, ferrous chloride and chlorinated ethereal bodies being formed.

Solution of ferric chloride, evaporated, yields a mass of yellow crystals composed of Fe₂Cl₆.12H₂O, or, rarely, red crystals having the formula Fe₂Cl₆.5H₂O.

Ferric Sulphate, or Iron Persulphate.

Tenth Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve about \(^3\) of an ounce of ferrous sulphate and a sixth of its weight of sulphuric acid in 1\(^1\) ounces of water in an evaporating dish, heating the mixture and dropping in nitric acid until the black color it first produces disappears. The resulting liquid, when made of a certain prescribed strength, is the solution of ferric sulphate, or higher sulphate, "Solution of Tersulphate of Iron" of the Pharmacopeia, a heavy, dark-red liquid, sp. gr. 1.320 (Liquor Ferri Tersulphatis, or Solution of Ferric Tersulphate, U. S. P.). Solution of subsulphate of iron, Liquor Ferri Subsulphatis or Solution of Ferric Subsulphate, U. S. P. (Monsel's solution), is a similar fluid, made with less acids, containing, therefore, ferric oxysulphate, Fe₄O5SO₄ (sp. gr. about 1.320 at 15° C.).

$$\begin{array}{lll} {\rm 6FeSO_4} + {\rm 3II_2SO_4} + {\rm 2HNO_3} = {\rm 3(Fe_23SO_4)} + {\rm 2NO} + {\rm 4II_2O} \\ {\rm Ferrous} & {\rm Sulphurie} & {\rm Nitric} & {\rm Ferric} & {\rm Nitric} \\ {\rm sulphate} & {\rm acid} & {\rm sulphate} & {\rm oxide} \end{array}$$

The black color, as in the previous reaction, is due to a compound

of ferrous salt with nitric oxide (2FeSO, + NO).

The official solution of ferric sulphate (Liquor Ferri Persulphatis, B. P.) is made by adding 6 fluidrachms of sulphuric acid to ½ pint of water, warming, dissolving 8 ounces of crystals of ferrous sulphate in the liquid, then pouring it into nitric acid (6 fluidrachms or rather more) slightly diluted, until the mixture turns to a reddish color and ruddy nitrous vapors cease to be produced. The whole should measure 11 fluidounces, being diluted or further evaporated, as the case may be, to this bulk.

Note.—In reactions in which iron passes from ferrous to ferric condition it assumes different properties, the atoms of the metal, as

we believe, passing from bivalent to trivalent activity.

Ferric Hydroxide and Ferric Oxyhydroxide.

Eleventh Synthetical Reaction.—Pour a portion of the solution of ferric sulphate into excess of solution of ammonia; moist ferric hydroxide, Fe₂(OH)₆, is precipitated. Wash the precipitate by decantation or on a filter, and dry it on a plate over boiling water; ferric oxyhydrate, Fe₂O₂(OH)₂, remains. When rubbed to a fine powder it is fit for medicinal use.

Ferric Hydroxide.

Synonyms.-Hydrated Oxide of Iron; Ferric Oxyhydrate.

Ferric hydroxide, suspended in a certain quantity of water, forms the Ferri Oxidum Hydratum, U. S. P.

$$Fe_23SO_4 + 6NH_4OH = Fe_2(OH)_6 + 3NH_4SO_4$$

Ferric sulphate Ammonia Ferric hydroxide Ammonium sulphate

$$Fe_2(OH)_6 = Fe_2O_2(OH)_2 + 2H_2O$$
Ferric hydroxide Ferric oxyhydroxide Water

Either of the other alkalis (potash or soda) will produce a similar

reaction, but ammonia is most convenient.

Ferric hydroxide is an antidote to arsenic if administered directly after the poison has been taken. It converts the soluble arsenic (As_2O_3) into insoluble ferrous arsenate:

$$2\text{Fe}_{2}(\text{OH})_{6} + \text{As}_{2}\text{O}_{3} = \text{Fe}_{3}(\text{AsO}_{4})_{2} + 5\text{H}_{2}\text{O} + \text{Fe}(\text{OH})_{2}.$$

Dried ferric hydroxide (then becoming an oxyhydroxide, Fe,O,(OH),) has less action on the arsenic. Even the moist, recently prepared hydroxide Fe₂(OH)₆ loses much of this power as soon as it has become one of the oxyhydroxides Fe₁O₃(OH)₆—a change which will occur though the hydroxide be kept under water (W. Procter, Jr.). According to T. and H. Smith, this decomposition occurs gradually, but in an increasing ratio; so that after four months the power of the moist mass is reduced to one-half, and after five months to onefourth. Now the mere loss of water is not usually followed by any alteration of the essential chemical properties of a compound. It would seem, therefore, that ferrie hydroxide (two molecules) (Fe₄(OH)₁₂) probably suffers, on standing, actual decomposition into oxylydroxide (Fe₄O₃(OH)₆) and water (3H₂O), and does not merely lose water already existing in it as water. Ferric hydroxide is also far more readily soluble in hydrochloric acid, tartaric acid, citric acid, and acid potassium tartrate than the ferric oxyhydroxide. Any formulæ exhibiting ferric hydroxide (Fe,6HO) as a combination of ferric oxide and water (Fe₂O₃,3H₂O), or the oxyhydroxide Fe₂O₃(OH)₃ as a similar combination (Fe₂O₃, H₂O), are apparently, for these and other reasons, scarcely correct.

Ferri Oxidum Hydratum cum Magnesia (Hydrated Oxide of Iron with Magnesia, or Ferric Hydroxide with Magnesia).—As a more trustworthy arsenic antidote a mixture of solution of ferric sulphate and magnesia is recommended in the United States Pharmacopeia. Bottles containing (a) 50 cc. of the official solution of ferric sulphate mixed with twice its weight of water, and (b) 10 parts of magnesia well mixed and diluted with 700 of water, are to be kept on hand ready for immediate use. Their contents are simply mixed,

shaken together, and administered to the patient.

Ferric Oxide, or Iron Peroxide.

The above oxyhydroxide, Fe₂O₂(OH)₂, sometimes shortly termed

peroxide of iron, further decomposes when heated to low redness, ferric oxide or true iron peroxide (Fe, O_3) remaining.

$$\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2 = \text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O}.$$

The six univalent atoms of the OH (hydroxyl), the characteristic elements of all hydroxides, are thus, by two successive steps, split up into water and oxygen. But between the hydroxide and oxide there obviously may be another oxyhydroxide in which only 2011 is displaced by O'; and such a compound is well known; it is a variety of brown iron ore. The other oxyhydroxide, $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_2(\text{OH})_2$, is also native (needle iron ore).

"Ferri Peroxidum Humidum".	۰	 . Fe''', (OH),	
"Ferri Peroxidum Humidum". A variety of brown iron ore	0	 . Fe'''20''(OH)4	
Ferric Oxyhydroxide (needle ore)		 . Fe''' ₂ O''(OH) ₂	
Ferric oxide		 . Fe''',0''3	

The moist ferric hydroxide, as already stated, when kept for some months, even under water, loses the elements of water, and is converted into an oxyhydroxide, having the formula $Fe_4H_6O_9$ (limonite or brown hæmatite), which is either a compound of the oxyhydroxides $(Fe_2(OH)_4 + Fe_2O_2(OH)_2)$ or is a definite intermediate oxyhy-

droxide (Fe₄O₃(OH)₆).

By ebullition with water for seven or eight hours ferric hydroxide is decomposed into water and an oxyhydroxide having the formula $Fe_1H_2O_7$ (Saint-Gilles), which is either a mixture of the official oxyhydroxide ($Fe_2O_3(OH)_2$) with ferric oxide (Fe_2O_3) or a definite intermediate body ($Fe_4O_5(OH)_2$). The relation of these bodies to each other will be apparent from the following table, in which, for convenience, the formulæ of ferric hydroxide and oxide are doubled:

Ferrie hydroxide (and as stalactite)			Fe ₄ (OH) ₁₂
Kilbride mineral (?)			$\text{Fe}_4\text{O}\left(\text{OH}\right)_{10}$
Brown iron ore (Huttenrod and Raschau)			
Old, or frozen, ferric hydroxide (and limonite)			
Ferric oxyhydroxide (and gothite)			
Boiled ferrie hydroxide (and turgite)			
Ferric oxide (red hæmatite, etc.)	٠	۰	re_4U_6

A ferric oxycarbhydroxide (Fe₄O(O₃(OH)₈) has been obtained.

Ferric Oxide (another process).

Twelfth Synthetical Reaction.—Roast a crystal or two of ferrous sulphate (mixed with a little sulphur to aid the reduction) in a small crucible until fumes cease to be evolved; the residue is a variety of ferric oxide (Fe₂O₃), or iron peroxide, known in trade as red oxide of iron, colcothar, crocus, ronge (mineral), Venetian red, etc. It has sometimes been used in pharmacy in mistake for the oxyhydroxides (vide Eleventh Synthetical Reaction), from which it differs not only in composition, but in the important respect of being almost insoluble in acids.

Ferric Acetate, or Acetate of Iron.

Thirteenth Synthetical Reaction.—Digest recently washed and drained ferric hydroxide in glacial acetic acid; ferric acetate, Fe₂6C₂H₃O₃, is produced.

The solution of acetate of iron (Liquor Ferri Acetatis, U. S. P.) is an aqueous Solution of Ferric Acetate, containing 31 per cent. of Fe₂6C₂H₃O₂. It is made by dissolving the ferric hydrate prepared from a known quantity of ferric sulphate in a definite weight of glacial acetic acid. Sp. gr. 1.160. 50 parts of this solution, 30 of alcohol, and 20 of acetic ether form the Tinctura Ferri Acetatis, U. S. P. 1880.

The "Scale Compounds" of Iron.

Fourteenth Synthetical Reaction.—Repeat the Eleventh Reaction, introducing a little solution of citric or tartaric acid or acid potassium tartrate, before adding to the alkali (soda, potash, or ammonia), and notice that now no precipitation of ferric hydroxide occurs. This experiment serves to illustrate not the manufacture of a scale compound, but the chemistry of the manufacture. The effect is due to the formation of double compounds, sometimes termed ammonio-citrate, potassio-citrate, ammonio-tartrate, potassio-tartrate, and similar sodium compounds of iron, which remain in solution along with the secondary product—sulphate of the alkali metal. Such ferric compounds, made with certain prescribed proportions of recently prepared ferric hydroxide (from which all alkaline sulphate has been washed), and the respective acids (tartaric or citric) or acid salts (acid potassium tartrate), etc., and the solutions evaporated to a syrupy consistence and spread on smooth plates to dry, form the scale preparations known as Ferri et Ammonii Citras, U. S. P., Ferri Citras, U. S. P. (also Liquor Ferri Citratis, U. S. P.), and Ferrum Tartaratum, B. P., Ferri et Potassii Tartras, U.S. P.

1 part of strychnine and 1 of citric acid with a solution containing 98 parts of ferric and ammonium citrate, the mixture being evaporated at a temperature not exceeding 60° C. or 140° F. to a syrupy consistence, and then scaling in the usual way,

yield Ferri et Strychninæ Citras, U. S. P.
Specimens of these substances may be prepared by attending to the following details: It is assential first that the

Specimens of these substances may be prepared by attending to the following details: It is essential, first, that the ferric hydroxide be thoroughly washed, or an insoluble oxysulphate will be formed; secondly, that the ferric hydroxide be rapidly washed, or an insoluble ferric oxyhydroxide will be

produced; thirdly, that the whole operation be conducted quickly, or reduction to green ferrous salt will occur; fourthly, that the solutions of the salts be not evaporated at a higher temperature than that stated, or decomposition will take place; and, fifthly, that excess of ferric hydroxide be employed.

In the pharmacopecial processes for the scale compounds the ferric hydroxide is in each case freshly made from solution of ferric sulphate by precipitation with solution of ammonia:

the solution of ferrie sulphate being made of a definite strength from a known weight of ferrous sulphate. The reason for adopting this course is that ferrie hydroxide is unstable and cannot be weighed, because it cannot be dried without decomposing and becoming insoluble, as explained under the Eleventh Reaction. This definite solution of ferrie sulphate (Liquor Ferri Persulphatis, B. P.) is made as already described (see p. 155).

Ferric Citrate, or Iron Citrate (Ferri Citras, U. S. P.), and Iron

Ferric Citrate, or Iron Citrate (Ferri Citras, U. S. P.), and Iron and Ammonium Citrate (Ferri et Ammonii Citras, U. S. P.).—Ferric hydroxide is dissolved in solution of citric acid, and the whole

evaporated to drvness with or without ammonia.

To prepare the ferric hydroxide, dilute 105 parts of official solution of ferric sulphate with water; pour this into water containing excess of solution of ammonia. (If the opposite course were adopted -the alkaline liquid poured into the ferric solution—the precipitate would contain ferric oxysulphate or hydroxysulphate, which interferes with the brilliancy of the scales.) Thoroughly stir the mixture (it will smell strongly of ammonia if enough of the latter has been used), allow the precipitate to subside, pour away the supernatant liquid, add more water, and repeat the washing until a little of the liquid tested for by-product (ammonium sulphate) by solution of barium chloride or nitrate ceases to give a white precipitate (barium sulphate). Collect the ferric hydroxide on a filter, drain, and place it, while still moist, with 30 parts of citric acid in an evaporating-basin over a water-bath; stir frequently until the hydroxide has dissolved. Filter, and either evaporate until the liquid weighs 100 parts to form the solution of iron citrate (Liquor Ferri Citratis, or Solution of Ferric Citrate, U.S. P.) (sp. gr. about 1.250; strength 35.5 per cent. of Fe, 20° H₅O₇), or evaporate to a syrup at 60° C. and spread on glass plates to dry (Ferri Citras, U. S. P., Fe₂2C₆H₅O₇.6H₂O), or to 3 parts of the liquor add 1 of ammoniawater; evaporate to form scales (Ferri et Ammonii Citras, U. S. P.).

Note.—The chemical composition of iron and ammonium citrate is approximately $\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_2(\text{NH}_4)_42\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7$. Compounds of similar constitution are found in bismuth and ammonium citrate $(\text{BiO}(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{C}_7)$, and antimony and potassium tartrate $(\text{SbOKC}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6)$, or they may be regarded as ordinary oxysalts, $\text{Fe}_2(\text{NH}_4)_4\text{O}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_4)_2$,

 $Bi(N_4)H_2C_5H_5O_7$, $SbKOC_4H_4O_6$.

Ferri et Quininæ Citras Solubilis, U. S. P., and Ferri et Quininæ Citras, B. P., are prepared similarly. Ferrie hydroxide and pure quinine are dissolved in solution of citric acid, ammonia added, and the whole evaporated to dryness. The product contains iron citrate, quinine citrate, and ammonium citrate.

The ferric hydroxide is obtained from 9 fluidounces of the solution of ferric sulphate, with all the precautions described in the previous paragraph, a proportionate quantity of ammonia being employed.

While the ferric hydroxide is being washed, prepare the quinine by dissolving 1 ounce of the ordinary quinine sulphate in 8 ounces of distilled water, acidulated with sufficient sulphuric acid to dissolve the sulphate (about 12 fluidrachms of the official "diluted sulphuric acid"), and to the clear liquid add solution of ammonia, well mixing the product by stirring, until the whole of the quinine is precipitated (that is, until the mixture, after thorough agitation, smells of ammonia). Collect the precipitate on a filter, let it drain, and wash away adhering solution of ammonium sulphate by passing through it about 1½ pints of distilled water.

(It will be observed that the principle involved in the preparation of quinine from its sulphate is identical with that which obtains in the precipitation of alumina, ferric hydroxide, or zinc hydroxide, etc. Such a soluble sulphate -or, indeed, any similar soluble salt - has its acidulous constituent removed by the superior affinity of the basylous radical in ammonia or other alkali, an insoluble precipitate and a new soluble sulphate being formed. The latter is washed away, leaving the former pure. In such manipulations, when economy has to be practised, soda is the alkali generally employed. Ammonia, however, has the advantage of showing the moment when its work of removing an acidulous radical is completed, for the salts which ammonium forms with such acidulous radicals as those represented by the formulæ SO₄, Cl, NO₃, and C₂H₃O₂ are inodorous, while ammonia has a powerful odor: so long, therefore, as the salt to be decomposed is not wholly attacked, the addition of ammonia does not give an ammoniacal odor to the mixture, the ammonia, as such, being, in fact, destroyed; but when the work is accomplished the quantity of ammonia last added remains as ammonia, and communicates its natural smell to the liquid.)

The ferric hydroxide and quinine being now washed and drained, dissolve the former, and afterward the latter, in a solution of 3 ounces of citric acid in 5 of distilled water, the acid liquid being warmed over a water-bath, and portions of the precipitates stirred in as fast as solution is effected. Let the solution cool, then add, in small quantities at a time, 12 fluidrachms of solution of ammonia diluted with 2 fluidounces of distilled water, stirring the solution briskly, and allowing the quinine which separates on the addition of ammonia to dissolve (in the acid) before the next addition is made (excess of ammonia must be avoided, or the quinine will be precipitated); filter the solution; evaporate to the consistence of a thin syrup, and then dry in thin layers on flat porcelain or glass plates, at a temperature of 100° F. (37.8° C.).

When dry the scales are deliquescent and of a golden-yellow color, with a bitter taste, soluble in water, but only partially so in alcohol.

The Ferri et Quininæ Citras, U. S. P., is prepared in the same

161 tron.

way as the soluble salt, with the exception that the ammonia is omitted. They are scales of a reddish-brown color.

Iron and Potassium Tartrate, or Potassio-ferric tartrate (Ferri et Potassii Tartras, U. S. P.; Ferrum Tartaratum, B. P.).—Ferric hydroxide is dissolved in solution of acid potassium tartrate, and the

whole evaporated to dryness.

The ferric hydrate obtainable from 6 fluidounces of the official solution of ferric sulphate by the action of ammonia, in the manner detailed in the previous paragraphs, is mixed (in a mortar), while still moist, but well drained, with 2 ounces of acid potassium tar-The whole is set aside for about twenty-four hours, occasionally triturated to promote contact and reaction of the molecules (otherwise somewhat sluggish in attacking each other), and then heated in a dish over a water-bath to a temperature not exceeding 140° F. (60° C.); a pint of distilled water is then added, and the mixture kept warm until nothing more will dissolve; filtered, evaporated at a temperature not exceeding 140° F. (greater heat causes decomposition), and, when the mixture has the consistence of syrup, spread on panes of glass and allowed to dry (in any warm and open place shown by a thermometer to be not much hotter than 100° F. (37.8° C.). The dry salt is thus obtained in flakes. It should be kept in well-closed bottles.

Ferri et Ammonii Tartras, Iron and Ammonium Tartrate, U. S. P., is made by saturating solution of acid ammonium tartrate with ferric hydrate, evaporating, and scaling. The acid ammonium tartrate is prepared by exactly neutralizing half of any quantity of tartaric

acid by ammonia-water, and then adding the other half.

The foregoing are the only official (B. P.) scale preparations of Many others of similar character might be formed. The citrate (Ferri Citras, U. S. P.) dissolves slowly in cold, but readily in warm, water. Few crystallize or give other indications of definite chemical composition. Their properties are only constant so long as they are made with unvarying proportions of constituents. Want of chemical compactness, the loose state in which the iron is combined, renders difficult their recognition as well-defined chemical compounds, yet perhaps enables them to be more readily assimilated as medicines than some of the more definite ferrous and ferric salts. A crystalline ferrous tartrate (Fe(4H4O6) and a ferrous citrate (FeHC₆H₅O₇,H₂O) have been obtained by reaction of iron and acid in hot water. They occur as white, gritty masses of microscopic crystals. A sodio-ferrous citrate (FeNaC, II,O,) and hydrato-citrate (FeNa, HOC, H,O,) may be obtained in scales. Ferric phosphate (Fe,2PO₄), when freshly precipitated, is soluble in solutions of citrates of the alkali-metals. The official Ferri Phosphas Solubilis, U. S. P., is to be made by adding 55 parts of sodium phosphate to an aqueous solution of 50 parts of ferrie citrate, and the mixture evaporated on glass plates to yield scales. It is a mixture of ferric phosphate and sodium citrate. There is an official Ferri Pyrophosphas Solubilis, U. S. P.

Wine of Iron, or "steel" wine (Vinum Ferri, B. P.), made by digesting iron wire in sherry wine, probably contains a little potas-

sium and iron tartrate and other iron salts, formed by action of the metal on the small quantities of acid potassium tartrate and tartaric, citric, malie, and acetic acids present in the wine. Vinum Ferri Citratis, B. P., is a solution of iron and ammonium citrate in orange wine.

Ferric Nitrate, or Iron Pernitrate.

Fifteenth Synthetical Reaction.—Place a few iron tacks in dilute nitric acid and set aside; solution of ferric nitrate, or iron pernitrate, is formed (Fe₂6NO₃).

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathrm{Fe_2} + \mathrm{8IINO_3} = \mathrm{Fe_2 6NO_3} + \mathrm{4H_2O} + \mathrm{2NO} \\ \mathrm{Iron} \quad \mathrm{Nitric\ acid} \quad \mathrm{Ferric\ nitrate} \quad \mathrm{Water} \quad \mathrm{Nitric\ oxide} \end{array}$$

Precipitate ferric hydroxide from solution of ferric sulphate, wash, and dissolve it in nitric acid.

$$Fe_2(OH)_6 + GHNO_3 = Fe_2GNO_3 + GH_2O$$

Ferric hydroxide Nitric acid Ferric nitrate Water

The latter is the official method for preparing Liquor Ferri Nitratis, solution of nitrate of iron or Solution of Ferric Nitrate, U. S. P., definite quantities of solution of ferric sulphate and of nitric acid being employed. Sp. gr. 1.050. Strength, about 6.2 per cent. of anhydrous nitrate.

Ferric nitrate and ferric acetate unite to form various acetonitrates, amongst which is one having the formula Fe₂(C₂H₃O₂)₄-NO₃HO,4H₂O, crystallizing in hard, shining, brownish-red prisms.

Reduced Iron.

Sixteenth Synthetical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen (dried by passing over pieces of calcium chloride contained in a tube or through sulphuric acid in a wash-bottle) over a small quantity of ferric oxide, Fe₂O₃, or ferric oxyhydroxide contained in a tube arranged horizontally (a test-tube the bottom of which has been accidentally broken serves very well), the oxyhydroxide being kept hot by a gas flame; oxygen is removed by the hydrogen, steam escapes at the open end of the tube, and after a short time, when moisture ceases to be evolved, metallic iron, in a minute state of division, remains. (See Fig. 32.)

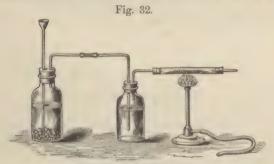
$${
m Fe_2O_2(OH)_2} _{
m Ferric\,oxyhydroxide} + {
m 2H_2} _{
m Hydrogen} = {
m Fe_2} _{
m Iron} + {
m 3H_2O} _{
m Water}$$

While still hot throw the iron into the air; it takes fire and falls to the ground as ferric oxide, Fe₂O₃.

If the ferric oxide is reduced in an iron tube heated by a strong furnace, the particles of iron aggregate to some extent, and, when cold, are only slowly oxidized in dry air. This latter form of reduced iron is Fer réduit, or Quevenne's Iron, the Ferri Pulvis or

Ferrum Reductum, U. S. P.—a fine grayish-black powder, strongly attracted by the magnet, and exhibiting metallic streaks when rubbed with pressure in a mortar. It is often administered in the form of a lozenge (Trochiscus Ferri Reducti, B. P.), gum and sugar protecting the iron from oxidation as well as forming a vehicle for its administration.

Note 1.—The spontaneous ignition of the iron in the above experiment is an illustration of the influence of minute division on chemical affinity. The action is the same as occurs whenever iron rusts, and the heat evolved and the amount of oxide formed are not greater from a given quantity of iron; but the surface exposed to the action of the oxygen of the air is, in the case of this variety of reduced iron, so enormous compared with the weight of the iron, that heat cannot be conducted away sufficiently fast to prevent



Preparation of Reduced Iron.

elevation of temperature to a point at which the whole becomes incandescent. In the slow rusting of iron escape of heat occurs, but is not observed because spread over a length of time; in the spontaneous ignition of reduced iron the whole is evolved at one moment. The mixture of lead and carbon (lead pyrophorus) resulting when lead tartrate is heated in a test-tube until fumes cease to be evolved, spontaneously ignites when thrown into the air, and for the same reason. Many substances, solid and liquid, if sufficiently finely divided and liable to oxidation, and especially if exposed in a warm place, become hot and even occasionally burst into flame spontaneously. Oil on cotton waste, powdered charcoal, coal (especially if pyritic, porous, or powdered), resins in powder, and even flour and hay, are familiar illustrations of materials liable to "heat," char, or even burn spontaneously.

Note 2.—The student having time and opportunity for the experiment is advised to convert this sixteenth reaction into a roughly quantitative one, by way of realizing what has been stated (see again the General Principles of Chemical Philosophy, pp. 40-64) respecting the action of chemical force on definite weights only of matter. Three tubes, similar to the oxide-tube shown in the en-

graving, should be prepared, the second being connected to the first, and the third to the second, by india-rubber tubing in the usual manner. The first tube should contain pieces of calcium chloride to absorb any traces of moisture not retained by the sulphuric acid. The second tube (the ends of the small tube being temporarily closed by small corks) should be weighed in any ordinary scales which will turn with a quarter or half a grain, and, the weight being noted, about 159.64 grains of dry ferric oxide should be neatly placed in the middle of the tube. (The oxide before being weighed must be heated gently in a small crucible over a lamp, to reduce any ferric oxyhydroxide to ferric oxide and to remove all traces of moisture.) The third tube should contain pieces of calcium chloride to absorb the water produced in the reaction, and just before being connected should be weighed. The operation is now carried out. At its close, and when the middle tube is cold, the latter tube and the third tube are again weighed. The oxide-tube should weigh nearly 48 grains (47.88) less than before, and the terminal tube nearly 54 grains (53.88) more than before.

$$\underbrace{\text{Fe}_2\text{O}_3}_{\{111.76+47.88\}} + \underbrace{3\text{H}_2}_{6} = \underbrace{\text{Fe}_2}_{111.76} + \underbrace{3\text{H}_2\text{O}}_{53.88}$$

The operation is more quickly and easily performed if one-half or one-quarter of the weight of oxide be taken; in that case one-half or one-quarter of the weights of iron and of water will be obtained. Indeed, any weight of oxide may be employed; the amount of iron and water resulting will be always exactly proportionate to the weights just mentioned. Iron, hydrogen, and oxygen always combine in proportions of 55.88, of 1, and of 15.96 respectively. Such facts justify us in agreeing that the symbol Fe shall stand for 55.88 parts by weight of iron, II for I part by weight of hydrogen, and O for 15.96 parts by weight of oxygen.

Ferric Pyrophosphate.

Seventeenth Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of sodium pyrophosphate add solution of ferric sulphate; a yellowish-white precipitate of ferric pyrophosphate (Fe₄3P₂O₇,9H₂O) separates.

The official Ferri Pyrophosphas Solubilis, or Soluble Ferric Pyrophosphate, the Pyrophosphate of Iron, U. S. P. 1880, is to be made by adding 10 parts of sodium pyrophosphate to an aqueous solution of 10 parts of ferric citrate, evaporating and scaling. The apple-green product is a mixture of ferric pyrophosphate and sodium citrate.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (Tests).

(The iron occurring as a ferrous salt.)

First Analytical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen sulphide (H₂S)

through a solution of a ferrous salt (e. g. ferrous sulphate) slightly acidulated by hydrochloric acid; no precipitate occurs. This is a valuable negative fact, as will be evident presently.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Add ammonium hydrosulphide (NH,SH) to solution of a ferrous salt; a black precipitate

(ferrous sulphide, FeS) falls.

$FeSO_4 + 2NH_4SH = FeS + (NH_4)_2SO_4 + H_2S.$

Third Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of potassium ferrocyanide (yellow prussiate of potash), K₄Fe"Cy₆, or K₄Fey"" to solution of a ferrous salt; a precipitate (K₂Fe"Fe"Cy₆, or K₂Fe"Fey) falls, at first white or bluish gray, but rapidly becoming blue, owing to absorption of oxygen.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To a ferrous salt add potassium ferricyanide (red prussiate of potash, K₆Fe"₂('y₁₂, or K₆Fdcy); a precipitate falls (Fe"₃Fe"₂('y₁₂, or Fe"₃Fdcy) (Turnbull's

blue) resembling prussian blue in color.

Other Analytical Reactions.—The precipitates produced from ferrous solutions on the addition of alkaline carbonates, phosphates, and arsenates, as already described in the synthetical reactions of ferrous salts, are characteristic, and hence have a certain amount of analytical interest, but are inferior in this

respect to the four reactions above mentioned.

Note. -Alkalis (potash, soda, or ammonia) are incomplete precipitants of ferrous salts, hence are almost useless as tests. To solution of a ferrous salt add ammonia (NH₄OH); on filtering off the whitish ferrous hydroxide and testing the solution with ammonium hydrosulphide, iron will still be found. To another portion of the ferrous solution add a few drops of nitric acid or excess of chlorine-water, and boil; this converts the ferrous into ferric salt, and now alkalis will wholly remove the iron, as already twice seen during the performance of the synthetical experiments.

In actual analysis the separation of iron as ferric hydroxide is an operation of frequent performance. This is always accomplished by the addition of alkali after (if the iron occurs as a ferrous salt) previous ebullition with a little nitric acid. Potassium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide are the reagents used in distinguishing ferrous from ferric salts.

(The iron occurring as a ferric salt.)

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—Through a ferric solution (ferric chloride, e. g.) pass hydrogen sulphide; a white precipitate of the sulphur of the hydrogen sulphide falls. The ferric is simultaneously reduced to a ferrous salt, the latter remaining

in solution. This reaction is of frequent occurrence in practical

analysis: $2\text{Fe}_2\text{Cl}_6 + 2\text{H}_2\text{S} - 4\text{Fe}(\hat{\text{I}}_2 + 4\text{HCl} + \text{S}_2)$.

Sixth Analytical Reaction.—Add ammonium hydrosulphide to a ferric solution; the latter is reduced to the ferrous state, and a black substance (ferrous sulphide, FeS) is precipitated as in the second analytical reaction, sulphur being set free.

Seventh Analytical Reaction.—To a ferric solution add potassium ferrocyanide (K₄FeCy₆ or K₄Fey""); a precipitate of prussian blue (the common pigment) occurs (Fe"₄3Fe"Cy₆ or

Fe", Fey,"").

Eighth Analytical Reaction.—To a ferric solution add solution of potassium ferricyanide; no precipitate occurs, but the liquid is darkened to a brownish red, or to a greenish or olive hue if the salts are not quite pure,

Ninth Analytical Reaction.—The production of a red precipitate (ferric hydroxide) on adding alkalis to ferric salts. It is

identical with the eleventh synthetical reaction.

Note.—This reaction illustrates the conventional character of the terms synthesis and analysis. It is of equal importance to the manufacturer and the analyst, and is synthetical or analytical according to the intention with which it is performed.

Other ferric reactions have occasional analytical interest. In neutral ferric solutions the tannic acid in aqueous infusion of galls occasions a bluish-black inky precipitate, the basis of most black writing-inks. Potassium thiocyanate (KCyS) causes the formation of ferric thiocyanate, which is of a deep blood-red color; but, according to Schulze, dilute solutions of ferric salts containing no excess of mineral acid fail after a time to give the red color with solution of a thiocyanate. The same happens with concentrated solutions on boiling. The probable cause of this is the conversion of the iron into Graham's soluble hydroxide. On adding hydrochloric acid the normal iron salt is restored, and the test is successful.

There is no normal ferric carbonate; alkaline carbonates cause precipitation of ferric hydroxide, whilst carbonic acid gas escapes.

Note.—Cyanogen (CN, or Cy'), ferro-cyanogen (Fe $_6$ N $_6$, or FeCy $_6$, or simply Fey'''), and ferri-cyanogen (Fe $_2$ Cy $_{12}$, or Fdey'') are radicals which play the part of non-metallic elements, just as ammonium in its chemical relations resembles the metallic elements. They will be referred to again.

Memorandum.—The reader must on no account omit to write out equations or diagrams expressive of each of the reactions of iron, analytical as well as synthetical. It is assumed that this has already been done immediately after each reaction has been performed.

167

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS CONTAINING ONE OF THE METALS, ZINC, ALUMINIUM, IRON.

IRON.

Add solution of ammonia gradually:

A dirty-green precipitate indicates iron in the state of a ferrous salt.

A red precipitate indicates iron in the state of a ferric salt.

A white precipitate, insoluble in excess, indicates the presence of an aluminium salt.

A white precipitate, soluble in excess, indicates zinc.

These results may be confirmed by the application of some of the other tests to fresh portions of the solution.

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF ONE, TWO, OR ALL THREE OF THE METALS, ZINC, ALUMINIUM, IRON.

Boil about half a test-tubeful of the solution with a few drops of nitric acid. This ensures the conversion of ferrous into ferric salts, and enables the next reagent (ammonia) completely to precipitate the iron. Add a fair excess of ammonia, and shake the mixture. Filter.

Dissolve i	Filtrate Zn. Test by NH ₄ HS (white ppt.).	
Ppt. Fe (red ppt.).	Filtrate Al Make slightly acid by HCl, and add a fair excess of NH ₄ HO† (white ppt.).	

* The aluminium precipitate, $Al_2(OH)_6$, is white, the iron, $Fe_2(OH)_6$, red. If the precipitate is red, iron must be and aluminium may be present; if white, iron is absent, and further operations on the precipitate are unnecessary.

This precipitate, Al₂(OH ₆ and Fe₂(OH)₆, may also, if sufficient is at disposal, be analyzed by simply well shaking a washed portion in a tube with solution of potash or soda; the ferric hydroxide is not thereby affected, while the aluminium hydroxide is dissolved, and may be detected in the clear decanted fluid by neutralizing all alkali by a little excess of acid, and then adding excess of ammonia.

† Alumina, when in small quantity, is sometimes prevented from

Note 1.—If iron is present, portions of the original solution must be tested by potassium ferricyanide for ferrous, and by ferrocyanide for ferric salts; dark-blue precipitates with both indicate both ferrous and ferric salts.

Note 2.—If no ferrous salt is present, ebullition with nitric acid is unnecessary. It is perhaps therefore advisable always to determine this point *previously* by testing a little of the original solution with ferricyanide; if no blue precipitate occurs, the nitric-acid treatment may be omitted.

CHART FOR ALL METALS HITHERTO CONSIDERED.

The following table (vide p. 169) is perhaps the best, but not the only, adaptation of the ordinary reactions to systematic analysis. In it the analytical scheme for the third group is added to that of the first two groups. As before, analysis is commenced by the addition of ammonium chloride to prevent partial precipitation of magnesium, and by ammonium to neutralize any acid, for acid destroys the group-precipitant, ammonium hydrosulphide, preventing its useful action, and causing a precipitation of any free sulphur it may contain. Any precipitate by the ammonia may be disregarded, for the hydrosulphide attacks both solid and liquid.

Note.—When a test gives no reaction, absence of the body sought may fairly be inferred. If a group-test (that is, a test which precipitates a group of substances) gives no reaction, the analyst is saved the trouble of looking for any of the members of that group.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Name the chief ores of iron.—How is the metal obtained from the ores?—What is the chemical difference between cast iron, wrought iron, and steel?—Explain the process of "welding."—What is the nature of chalybeate waters?—Illustrate by formulæ the difference between ferrous and ferric salts.—Under what different circumstances may the atom of iron be considered to exert bivalent, trivalent, and sexivalent activity? Write a paragraph on the nomenclature of iron salts.—Give a diagram of the process for the preparation of ferrous sulphate.—In what respects do the official ferrous sulphate, granulated ferrous sulphate, and dried ferrous sulphate differ?—How is ferrous sulphate obtained on the large scale?—Give the chemical names of white, green, and blue vitriol.—Why does ferrous carbonate by a diagram.—Describe the action of atmospheric oxygen on ferrous carbonate; can the effect be prevented?—In what order would you mix the ingredients of Mistura Ferri Composita, and why?—Write out an equation illustrative of the formation of the official phosphate of iron.—Why is sodium bicarbonate used in the

being precipitated by ammonia through the presence of organic matter derived from the filter-paper by action of the potash. In case of doubt, therefore, before adding ammonia boil the liquid with a little nitric acid, which destroys any organic matter. Avoid great excess of strong ammonia, which dissolves alumina.

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF ANY OR ALL OF THE METALLIC ELEMENTS HITHERTO CONSIDERED.

Add NH4Cl; NH4OII; NH4SII; warm, filter.

	Ppt. Fe (test orig. sol. by K, Fey and K, Fdey).	Precipitate Fe Al Zn Wash, dissolve in HC1,* boil (to remove H ₂ S filter (to remove S), add excess of KHO,
Ppt. A1 (white).	F A Neutral Add NH,	Precipitate Fe Al Zn n HCl,*boil ve S), add ex stir, filter.
Filtrate Zn Add NII,IIS (white ppt.).	Filtrate Al Zn Al Zn Neutralize with HCl. Add NH ₄ HO, stir, filter.	Precipitate Fe Al Zn Wash, dissolve in HCl,* hoil (to remove H ₂ S), filter (to remove S), add excess of KHO,† stir, filter.
Ppt. Ba (yellow).	Dissolv Add F	
Filtrate Ca Add (NH ₄) ₂ C ₂ O ₄ (white ppt.).	Ppt. Ba Ca Dissolve in HC ₂ H ₃ O ₂ , Add K ₂ CrO ₄ , filter.	Ba Ca Add (NI
Ppt. Mg (white).	Add (Filtrate Ba Ca Mg NH, Na K Add (NH ₄) ₂ CO ₃ , boil, filter.
NH ₄ Na K Evap., ignite, dissolve, Na by flame; K by PtCl ₄ ; orig. sol. for NH ₄ .	Filtrate Mg NH, Na K Add (NH ₄) ₂ HPO ₄ , stir. filter.	Na K, filter.

by an alkali, as described in the foot-note to the previous table, p. 167. * Add, also, a few drops of HNO₃ if Fe be present—i. c., if the ppt. be black. (See notes on pp. 165 and 168.) † Or add excess of ammonia filter, and test filtrate for zinc. Iron and aluminium hydroxides may then be separated

preparation of ferrous phosphate?—Name four compounds of iron which may be formed by the direct union of their elements. Give the official method for the preparation of solution of ferric chloride.—Of what use is the spirit in tincture of ferric chloride? -- How may ferrous be converted into ferric sulphate?-What is the formula of ferric acetate? and how is it prepared for use in pharmacy? - How does ferric hydroxide act as an antidote to arsenic? - What are the properties of anhydrous ferrous oxide?-What are the general characters and mode of production of the medicinal scale preparations of iron?—In what state is the iron in Vinum Ferri, B. P.?—What other form of wine of iron is official in B. P.?—Give a diagram showing the formation of ferric nitrate.-Work out a sum showing how much ferric oxide will yield, theoretically, one hundredweight of iron. Ans. 160 lbs., approximately. - Explain the action of the following reagents for iron, distinguishing between ferrous, and ferric reactions, and illustrating each by an equation: a. Ammonium hydrosulphide. b. Potassium ferrocyanide. c. Potassium ferricyanide. d. Caustic alkalis. e. Potassium thiocyanate.—Describe the action of ammonia on salts of iron, aluminium, and zine respectively.-What precautions must be used in testing for calcium a solution containing iron?-How is magnesium detected in the presence of zinc ?-How is aluminium detected in presence of magnesium?—Draw up a scheme for the analysis of an aqueous liquid containing iron, barium, and potassium salts.—How may zinc, magnesium, and ammonium be consecutively removed from aqueous solution?

ARSENUM, AND STIBIUM OR ANTIMONY.

Nomenclature.—The word arsenic is, throughout the British Empire and the United States, understood, and always has been understood, to mean common white arsenic, sometimes termed arsenous acid. Any attempt to restrict the word "arsenie" to the element itself seems hopeless. Under these circumstances the author retains the word arsenum (the analogue of the name of the

sister element stibium) for the element itself.

These elements resemble metals in appearance and in the character of some of their compounds, but they are still more closely allied to the non-metals phosphorus and nitrogen. Their atoms are quinquivalent (As^v, Sb^v), as seen in arsenic anhydride (As₂O₅) and antimony pentachloride (SbCl₅), but usually exert trivalent activity only (As^m, Sb^m), as seen in the hydrogen and other compounds (AsH₃, AsCl₃, AsBr₃, AsI₃). The hydrogen compounds of the four members of this group have the formulæ NH₃, PH₃, AsA₃, SbH₃, A few preparations of these two elements are used in medicine, but all are more or less powerful poisons, and hence have considerable toxicological interest.

Arsenum is an exception to the rule that the atomic weights (taken in grains, grammes, or other weights) of elements, under similar circumstances of temperature and pressure, give equal volumes of vapor, the equivalent weight (75) of arsenum only occupying half such a volume. Hence while the molecular weights (that is, double the atomic weights) of oxygen $(O_2 = 32)$, hydrogen $(II_2 = 2)$, nitrogen $(N_2 = 28)$, etc., give a similar bulk of vapor at any given temperature and pressure, the double atomic weight of arsenum $(As_2 - 150)$, at the same temperature and pressure, only

affords half this bulk. It would appear, therefore, that the molecule of arsenum contains four atoms, and that its formula is As₄. As in the case of sulphur, however, arsenum, in the state ordinarily known to us, may be abnormal, for at temperatures above 1700° C, the molecular weight is double (instead of quadruple) the atomic weight - As₂.

From observed analogy between the two metals the molecular constitution of stibium is probably similar to that of arsenum. Vapor densities point to As_4O_6 and Sb_4O_6 , not to As_2O_3 and Sb_2O_3 .

Arsenum, like phosphorus, occurs in allotropic modifications.

ARSENUM.

Symbol, As. Atomic weight, 74.9.

Sources .- Arsenical ores are frequently met with in Nature, the commonest being the iron arsenio-sulphide (Fe, AsS,) This "mispickel" is roasted in a current of air, the oxygen of which, combining with the arsenum, forms common white arsenic, arsenous oxide, sometimes called anhydrous arsenous acid, or, better, arsenous anhydride (As,O3 or rather As,O6), or arsenous acid (Acidum Arsenosum, U. S. P.), which is condensed in chambers or long flues. It commonly "occurs" either as an opaque white powder or in irregular masses of two varieties, the one amorphous, transparent, and colorless, like glass; the other crystalline, opaque or white, resembling porcelain. When very much diluted the vapor of arsenic has a garlie odor, but it is very poisonous. The vitreous or amorphous arsenic is far more soluble than the crystalline variety, and in other respects they differ in properties. Such differences between the crystalline and amorphous varieties of an element or compound are not frequent: they have not vet been satisfactorily explained. Realgar (red algar) is the red native arsenum sulphide (As, S,). and orpiment (auripigmentum, the golden pigment) the yellow native sulphide (As₂S₃). The arsenum iodide or tri-iodide (As₁3), Arseni Iodidum, U. S. P., may be made from its elements or by dissolving white arsenic in aqueous hydriodic acid and evaporating. It occurs in small orange-colored crystals, readily and almost entirely soluble in water and in rectified spirit. Its aqueous solution has a neutral reaction, and gives a yellow precipitate with sulphuretted hydrogen. Heated in a test-tube, it almost entirely volatilizes, violet vapors of iodine being set free. It is decomposed by water, with the formation of a basic salt. An aqueous solution of 1 part by weight of this arsenous iodide and 1 part by weight of mercuric iodide in 100 similar parts by volume forms the Liquor Arseni et Hydrargyri Iodidi, U. S. P., or Donovan's Solution.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Alkaline Solution of Arsenic.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Boil a grain or two of powdered arsenic (As₄O₆) in water containing a little potassium carbonate,

and, if necessary, filter. The solution, colored with compound tineture of lavender, and containing 1 part by weight of arsenic in 100 similar parts by volume, forms the *Liquor Potassii Arsenitis*, Solution of Potassium Arsenite, U. S. P. (Fowler's Solution).

Note.—This official solution does not generally contain potassium arsenite, for the arsenic does not decompose the potassium carbonate, or only after long boiling. From concentrated solutions carbonic acid gas is more quickly eliminated.

Arsenous Acid and other Arsenites.

Arsenic, or arsenous anhydride (the so-called arsenous acid), when dissolved in water is said to yield true arsenous acid (H₃AsO₃), hydrogen arsenite.

 $As_4O_6 + GH_2O = 4H_3AsO_3$ Arsenous anhydride Water Arsenous acid

When arsenic is dissolved in excess of solutions of potash or soda, arsenites are formed having the formulæ KH₂AsO₃ and NaH₂AsO₃. Boiled with excess of arsenic, one molecule of these salts combines with one of the arsenic. The usual character of such compounds is that of oily alkaline liquids.

Arsenic fused with alkaline carbonates yields pyroarsenates $(Na_4As_2O_7 \text{ or } K_4As_2O_7)$ and metallic arsenum. Arsenites have the general formula $R/_3AsO_3$.

Acid Solution of Arsenic.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Boil white arsenic with diluted hydrochloric acid. Such a solution, made with prescribed proportions of acid (2 per cent.) and water, and containing 1 part by weight of arsenic (As₄O₆) in 100 similar parts by volume, forms the Solution of Arsenous Acid (Liquor Acidi Arsenosi, U. S. P.). De Valangin's Solution contains 1½ grains per ounce.

Note.—No decomposition occurs in this experiment. The liquid is simply a solution of arsenic in the acid. The two solutions may be preserved for analytical operations.

Mem.—The practical student should boil arsenie in water only, and thus have an acid, alkaline, and aqueous solution for analytical

comparison.

Arsenum.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Place a grain or less of white arsenic at the bottom of a narrow test-tube, cover it with about half an inch or an inch of small fragments of dry charcoal, and hold the tube, nearly horizontally, in a flame, the mouth being loosely covered by the thumb. At first let the bottom of the tube project slightly beyond the flame, so that the charcoal may become nearly red-hot; then heat the bottom of the tube. The arsenic will sublime, become deoxidized by the charcoal,

carbonic oxide being formed, and the element arsenum, formerly sometimes termed arsenicum, and sometimes called arsenic, be deposited in the cooler part of the tube as a dark mirror-like metallic incrustation.

There is a characteristic odor, resembling garlic, emitted during this operation, probably due to a partially oxidized trace of arsenum which escapes from the tube, for white arsenic does not give this odor; moreover, arsenum being a freely oxidizable element, its vaporous particles could scarcely exist in the air in an entirely unoxidized state.

Metallic arsenum may be obtained in large quantities by the above process if the operation be conducted in vessels of commensurate size. But performed with great care, in narrow tubes, using not charcoal alone, but black flux (a mixture of charcoal and potassium carbonate obtained by heating acid potassium tartrate in a test-tube or other closed vessel till no more fumes are evolved), the reaction has considerable analytical interest, the garlic odor and the formation of the mirror-like ring being highly characteristic of arsenum. Compounds of mercury and antimony, however, give sublimates which in appearance may be mistaken for arsenum.

Arsen'ic Acid and other Arsenates.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Boil a grain or two of arsenic with a few drops of nitric acid until red fumes cease to be evolved; evaporate the solution in a small dish to dryness, to remove excess of nitric acid; dissolve the residue in water: the product is arsen'ic acid (H.AsO.).

Arsenic acid, when strongly heated, loses the elements of water,

and arsenic anhydride remains (As₂O₅).

Arsenic anhydride readily absorbs water and becomes arsenic acid (II3AsO4). Arsenic acid is reduced to arsenous by the action

of sulphurous acid ($H_3AsO_4 + H_2SO_3 = H_3AsO_3 + H_2SO_4$). Salts analogous to arsenic acid, hydrogen arsenate, are termed arsenates, and have the general formula R'3AsO4. The di-ammonium arsenate, (NH₄)₂HAsO₄, may be made by neutralizing arsenic acid with ammonia. Its solution in water forms a useful reagent. Arsenic acid is used as an oxidizing agent in the manufacture of the well-known dve, magenta.

Sodium arsenite and arsenate are used in the cleansing operations

of the calico-printer.

Sodium Pyroarsenate and Arsenate.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Fuse two or three grains of common white arsenic (As₄O₆) with sodium nitrate (NaNO₃) and dried sodium carbonate (Na, (O3) in a porcelain crucible, and dissolve the mass in water; solution of sodium arsenate (Na, HAsO,) results.

$$\begin{array}{l} {\rm As_4O_6} + {\rm 4NaNO_3} + {\rm 2Na_2CO_3} = {\rm 2Na_4As_2O_7} + {\rm 2N_2O_3} + {\rm 2CO_2} \\ {\rm Arsenic} \quad \begin{array}{l} {\rm Sodium} \\ {\rm nitrate} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} {\rm Sodium} \\ {\rm carbonate} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} {\rm Sodium} \\ {\rm pyroarsenate} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} {\rm Nitrous} \\ {\rm anhydride} \end{array} \quad \begin{array}{l} {\rm Carbonic} \\ {\rm acid \ gas} \end{array}$$

Dissolved in water, crystallized and dried, the salt has the formula Na₂HAsO₄,7H₂O (Sodii Arsenas, U. S. P.).

$$Na_4As_2O_7 + 15H_2O = 2(Na_2HAsO_4,7H_2O).$$

The anhydrous salt, Na₂HAsO₄, "obtained by exposing to a temperature of 300° F. (148.9° C.) crystallized sodium arsenate," is official in the British Pharmacopæia (Sodii Arsenas, B. P.). A solution of 1 per cent. of the anhydrous salt (Na₂HAsO₄) in water forms the Liquor Sodii Arsenatis, Solution of Sodium Arsenate, U. S. P. It has about half the arsenical strength of Liquor Arsenicalis, B. P. The anhydrous salt is used because the crystallized is of somewhat uncertain composition. The fresh crystals are represented by the formula Na₂HAsO₄,12H₂O (53.7 per cent. of water); these soon effloresce and yield a stable salt having the formula NaHAsO₄,7H₂O (40.4 per cent. of water). To avoid the possible employment of a mixture of these bodies, the invariable anhydrous salt is officially used, constancy in the strength of a powerful preparation being thereby secured.

The student will find useful practice in verifying, by calculation, the above numbers representing the centesimal proportion of water in the two sodium arsenates. This will be easy if what has already been stated respecting a symbol representing a number as well as a name, and the remarks concerning molecular weight, be remembered

The crystalline form of each variety of sodium arsenate (Na₂-HAsO₄,12H₂O and Na₂HAsO₄,7H₂O) is identical with that of the corresponding sodium phosphate (Na₂HPO₄,12H₂O and Na₂-HPO₄,7H₂O); the structure of the molecule of the 12-arsenate is the same as that of the 12-phosphate, and the 7-arsenate as that of the 7-phosphate; the two former are isomorphous, the two latter are isomorphous. This is only one instance of the strong analogy of arsenium and its compounds with phosphorus and its corresponding compounds. The preparation and characters of the next substance, ferrous iron arsenate, will remind the learner of ferrous iron phosphate.

Ferrous Arsenate, or Arsenate of Iron.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—To a hot solution of sodium arsenate add a hot solution of ferrous sulphate and a little solution of sodium bicarbonate; a precipitate of ferrous arsenate occurs (Fe₃2AsO₄) (Ferri Arsenias, B. P.). On a larger scale, 15¼ parts of dried arsenate dissolved in 100 of hot water, and 20¾ of sulphate in 120 of hot water, with 4½ of bicarbonate, may be employed. The precipitate should be collected on a calico filter, washed, squeezed, and dried at a low temperature (100° F.) over a water-bath, to avoid excessive oxidation.

 $2NaHCO_3 + 3FeSO_4 =$ 2Na HAsO Sodium bicarbonate Ferrous sulphate Sodium arsenate 2H.O 3Na₂SO₄ + Fe₂2AsO₄ Ferrous arsenate Sodium sulphate Water Carbonic acid gas

The use of the sodium bicarbonate is to ensure the absence of free sulphuric acid in the solution. This acid is a solvent of ferrous arsenate. It is impossible to prevent its separation if only the ferrous sulphate (three molecular weights) and sodium arsenate (two molecular weights) be employed.

At the instant of precipitation ferrous arsenate is white, but rapidly becomes of a green or greenish-blue color, owing to absorption of oxygen and formation of a ferrosoferric arsenate. When dry, it is a tasteless, amorphous, much-oxidized powder, soluble in acids.

The Arsenum Hydrides and Sulphides and the Copper and Silver Arsenites and Arsenates are mentioned in the following analytical paragraphs.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Repeat the third synthetical reaction, operating on not very much more white arsenic than the bulk of a small pin's head, and using not charcoal alone, but the black flux already mentioned (p. 173) or a well-made and perfectly dry mixture of charcoal and potassium carbonate, the latter best obtained by heating potassium bicarbonate. The tube employed should be a narrow test-tube, or, better, a tube (easily made from glass tubing) having the form (Berzelius's) shown in Fig. 33.



The white arsenic and black flux are placed in the bulb of the tube, which is then heated in a flame; the arsenum condenses on the constricted portion of the tube. If now the bulb be carefully fused off in a flame, the arsenum may be chased up and down the narrower part of the tube until the air in the tube has reoxidized it to arsenous anhydride.

If the operation has been performed in a less delicate manner in an ordinary test-tube, cut or break off portions of the tube containing the sublimate of arsenum, put them into a testtube and heat the botom of the latter, holding it near horizontally, and partially covering the mouth with the finger or

thumb: the arsenum will absorb oxygen from the air in the tube, and the resulting arsenous anhydride (As,O_e) be deposited on the cool part of the tube in brilliant, generally imperfect, octahedral crystals.

Microscopic Test.—Prove that the crystals are identical in form with those of common white arsenic by heating a grain or less of the latter in another test-tube, examining the two

sublimates by a good lens or compound microscope.

The appearance of a sublimate of white crsenic is peculiar and quite characteristic. The primary form of each crystal is

Fig. 34a. Fig. 34.

A Sublimate of White Arsenic (magnified). A Perfect Octahedron.

an octahedron (δχτώ, okto, eight; ξδρα, hedra, side) (Fig. 34a), or, rarely, a tetrahedron, and in a sublimate a few perfect octahedra are generally present. Usually, however, the crystals are modifications of octahedra, such as are shown in Fig. 34, which is drawn from actual sublimates.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Place a thin piece of copper, about a quarter inch wide and half inch long, in a solution of white arsenic, acidified by hydrochloric acid, and boil (nitric acid must not be present, or the piece of metal will be dissolved); arsenum is deposited on the copper in a metallic condition. (Memorandum.-An equivalent proportion of copper goes into solution. The experiment forms an illustration of a class of chemical changes appropriately termed changes by substitution.) Pour off the supernatant liquid from the copper, wash the latter with water, dry the piece of metal by holding it in the clean fingers and passing through a flame, and finally place it at the bottom of a clean, dry, narrow test-tube or a Berzelius tube, and sublime as described in the last reaction, again noticing the form of the resulting crystals.

This is commonly known as Reinsch's test for arsenum, it having

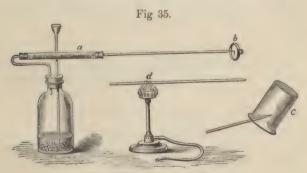
been introduced by Reinsch in 1843. The tube may be reserved for

subsequent comparison with an antimonial sublimate.

Note.—Copper itself frequently contains arsenum—a fact that may not, perhaps, much trouble an operator so long as he is performing experiments in practical chemistry merely for educational purposes, but when he engages in the analysis of bodies of unknown composition, he must assure himself that neither his apparatus nor materials already contain the element for which he is searching.

The detection of arsenum in metallic copper is best accomplished by distilling a mixture of a few grains of the sample with five or six times its weight of ferric hydroxide or chloride (free from arsenum) and excess of hydrochloric acid. The arsenum is thus volatilized in the form of arsenum chloride, and may be condensed in water and detected by hydrogen sulphide (Sixth Analytical Reaction) or Reinsch's test. The ferric chloride solution is, if necessary, freed from any trace of arsenum by evaporating once or twice to dryness with excess of hydrochloric acid.

Third Analytical Reaction—The Hydrogen Test or "Marsh's" Test.—Generate hydrogen in the usual way from water by zinc and sulphuric acid, a bottle of about four or six ounces capacity being used, and a funnel-tube and short delivery-tube passing through the cork in the usual manner (see following figure). Dry the escaping hydrogen (except in rough experiments, when it is unnecessary) by adapting to the delivery-tube, by a pierced cork, a short piece of wider tubing filled with fragments of calcium chloride (a). To the opposite end of the drying-tube fit a piece of narrow tubing ten or twelve inches long, made of hard German glass, and having its aperture narrowed by drawing out in the flame of the blowpipe. When the hydro-



The Hydrogen Test for Arsenum.

gen has been escaping for a sufficient number of minutes, and at such a rate as to warrant the operator in concluding that all

the air originally existing in the bottle has been expelled, set light to the jet, and then pour eight or ten drops of the aqueous solution of arsenic, or three or four drops of the acid or alkaline solution of white arsenic, previously prepared, into the funnel-tube, washing the liquid into the generating-bottle with a little water. The white arsenic is at once reduced to the state of arsenum, and the latter combines with some of the hydrogen to form arsenum hydride or arseniuretted hydrogen gas (AsH₃).

$$As_4O_6$$
 + $12H$ = $2As_2$ + $6H_2O$
 $Arsenum$ + $6H$ = $2AsH_3$
 $Arsenum$ + $6H$ = $2AsH_3$
 $Arsenum$ + $6H$ + $12H$ +

Immediately hold a piece of earthenware or porcelain (the lid of a porcelain crucible (b) if at hand) in the hydrogen jet at the extremity of the delivery-tube; a brown spot of arsenum is deposited on the porcelain. Collect several of these spots, and retain them for future comparison with antimonial spots similarly obtained. To ensure the conversion of the whole of the arsenic into arseniuretted hydrogen, it is advisable toward the end of the operation to put a little solution of stannous chloride in hydrochloric acid into the generating-flask; this causes precipitation of the arsenum in a state of very fine division, in which it is readily acted upon by the nascent hydrogen.

The separation of arsenum in the flame is due to the decomposition of the arseniuretted hydrogen by the heat. The cool porcelain at once condenses the arsenum, and thus prevents its oxidation to white arsenic, which would otherwise take place at the outer edge of the flame.

Hold a small beaker (c) or wide test-tube over the flame for a few minutes; a white film of arsenic $(\Lambda s_4 O_6)$ will be slowly deposited, and may be further examined in contrast with a similar antimonial film.

During these experiments the effect produced by the arsenical vapors on the color of the hydrogen flame will have been noticed; they give it a dull, livid, bluish tint. This is characteristic.

Apply the flame of a gas-lamp to the middle of the hard-glass delivery-tube (d); the arseniuretted hydrogen, as before, is decomposed, but the liberated arsenum immediately condenses in the cool part of the tube, beyond the flame, as a dark metallic mirror. The tube may be removed and kept for comparison with an antimonial deposit.

Note 1.—Zine, like copper, frequently itself contains arsenum. When a specimen free from arsenum is met with, it should be reserved for analytical experiments, or a quantity of guaranteed purity should be purchased of the dealers in such articles. Sul-

phuric acid is more easily obtained free from arsenic.

Note 2.—In delicate and important applications of Marsh's test magnesium may be substituted for zine with safety, as arsenum has not yet been, and is not likely to be, found in magnesium. Magnesium in rods is convenient for this purpose, and may be obtained from most dealers in chemical substances. Both magnesium and zine, if perfectly pure, react with acids extremely slowly: the addition of a very little platinum perchloride, however, at once promotes an abundant evolution of hydrogen. But platinum has a tendency to hold back arsenum. According to Dyer, rod zine has a similar tendency, while granulated zine at once gives arseniuretted hydrogen.

Note 3.—Sulphuric acid, which is often used for drying gases, decomposes arseniuretted hydrogen. Calcium chloride is the

appropriate desiccating agent for this gas.

Note 4.—The original apparatus proposed by Mr. Marsh, a pharmaeist of Woolwich, England, in 1836, was a U-shaped tube, one limb of which was short and closed by a stopcock, so that the whole of a small quantity of arseniuretted hydrogen could be collected and be examined at leisure.

Fourth Analytical Reaction—Fleitmann's Test.—Generate hydrogen by heating in the test-tube, to near the boiling-point, a strong solution of caustic soda or potash and some pieces of zine $(Zn + 2NaOH = H_2 + Na_2ZnO_2, sodium zincate)$. Add a drop of weak arsenical solution. Now spread over the mouth of the tube a cap of filter-paper moistened with one drop of solution of silver nitrate. Again heat the tube, taking care that the liquid itself shall not spurt up on to the cap. A plug of cotton wool may even be placed in the mouth of the test-tube to prevent this spurting. The arsenic is reduced to arsenum, the latter uniting with the hydrogen, as in Marsh's test; and the arseniuretted hydrogen, passing up through the cap, reacts on the silver nitrate, and gives rise to an excellent test by causing the production of a purplish-black spot (of silver).

$$AsH_3 + 3H_2O + 6AgNO_3 = H_3AsO_3 + 6HNO_3 + 3Ag_2$$
.

Note 1.—This reaction is particularly valuable, enabling the analyst to quickly distinguish arsenum in the presence of its sister element antimony, which, although it combines with the hydrogen evolved from dilute acid and zinc, does not combine with the hydrogen evolved from solution of alkali and zinc, and therefore does not give the effect just described.

Note 2.—Aluminium answers as well as zinc for Fleitmann's test (Catchouse), or magnesium may be used, or, instead of zinc and

alkali, weak sodium amalgam may be employed (Davy).

Fifth Analytical Reaction—Bettendorff's Test.—To a solution of stannous chloride in strong hydrochloric acid add a very small quantity of any arsenical solution. Arsenum then separates, especially on the application of heat, giving the mixture a yellowish and then brownish hue or gravish-brown turbidity. or even a sediment of gray-brown flocks, according to the amount present. Much water prevents the reaction; its presence, therefore, must be avoided as far as possible; indeed, a liquid saturated by hydrochloric acid gas gives best results. Arsenic in sulphuric or hydrochloric acid or in tartar emetic, etc. may be detected by this method. Nitrates, such as bismuth subnitrate, must first be heated with subhuric acid to remove the nitric radical before applying this reduction-test for arsenum. The stannous is converted into stannic salt during the reaction.

Distinction between Arsenous and Arsen'ic Combinations .- The above tests are those for arsenum, whether existing in the arsenous or arsenic condition, though the element is not so easily attacked when it is in the latter as when it is in the former state. Of the following reactions, that with silver nitrate at once distinguishes arsenous acid and other arsenites from arsenic acid and other arsenates.

Mem.—The exact nature of all these analytical reactions will be more fully evident if the student will perseveringly trace them out

by diagram or equations.

Sixth Analytical Reaction.—Through an acidified solution of arsenic pass hydrogen sulphide; a yellow precipitate (arsenum sulphide or arsenous sulphide, As, S3) quickly falls. Add an alkaline hydroxide or hydrosulphide to a portion of the precipitate; it readily dissolves. The precipitate consequently would not be obtained on passing hydrogen sulphide through an alkaline solution of arsenie. To another portion of the precipitate, well drained, add strong hydrochloric acid; it is insoluble, unlike antimony sulphide. (Neither sulphide is soluble in the weak acid.)

Note 1.—Cadmium also affords a yellow sulphide in an acid solution by action of sulphuretted hydrogen, but this sulphide is insoluble in alkaline liquids. Under certain circumstances tin, too, yields a yellow sulphide, but tin is otherwise easily distinguished. (Vide "Tin" in Index.)

Note 2.—A trace of arsenum sulphide is sometimes met with in sulphur (distilled from arsenical pyrites). It may be detected by digesting the sulphur in solution of ammonia, filtering, and evaporating to dryness; a yellow residue of arsenum sulphide is

obtained if that substance be present.

Seventh Analytical Reaction.—Through an acidified solution of arsenic acid, or any other arsenate, pass a rapid current of hydrogen sulphide; a yellow precipitate (arsenic sulphide, As_2S_3) slowly falls. Brauner and Tornicek state that by a slow current the arsenic acid is gradually reduced to the arsenous, and a yellow precipitate of arsenous sulphide and sulphur $(As_2S_3 + S_2)$ slowly falls. The precipitate is soluble in alkaline hydroxides and hydrosulphides. This reaction is more rapid if the solution be warmed.

Chemical Analogy of Sulphur and Oxygen.—The potassium arsenite and sulph-arsenite, arsenate and sulph-arsenate, have the

composition represented by the following formulæ:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} K_3 As O_3 & K_3 As O_4 \\ K_3 As S_3 & K_3 As S_4 \end{array};$$

and the corresponding ammonium and sodium salts have a similar composition:

$$\begin{array}{l} 6\,\mathrm{NH_4SH} + \mathrm{As_2S_3} = 2(\mathrm{NH_4})_3\mathrm{AsS_3} + 3\mathrm{H_2S}. \\ 6\,\mathrm{NH_4SH} + \mathrm{As_2S_5} = 2(\mathrm{NH_4})_3\mathrm{AsS_4} + 3\mathrm{H_2S}. \end{array}$$

Eighth Analytical Reaction.—To an aqueous solution of arsenic add two or three drops of solution of copper sulphate, and then cautiously add diluted solution of ammonia, drop by drop, until a green precipitate is obtained. The production of this precipitate is characteristic of arsenum. To a portion of the mixture add an acid; the precipitate dissolves. To another portion add alkali; the precipitate dissolves. These two experiments show the advantage of testing a suspected arsenical solution by litmus-paper before applying this reaction—if acid, cautiously adding alkali; if alkaline, adding acid till neutrality is obtained. Or a special copper reagent may be used. (See a note to the Eleventh Analytical Reaction.)

The precipitate is copper arsenite (Cu'/HAsO₃) or Scheele's Green. More or less pure or mixed with copper acetate or, occasionally, carbonate, it is used as a pigment under many names, such as Brunswick Green and Schweinfurth Green, by painters and others.

Ninth Analytical Reaction.—Apply the test just described to a solution of arsenic acid or other arsenate; a somewhat similar colored precipitate (copper arsenate) is obtained.

Tenth Analytical Reaction.—Repeat the eighth reaction, substituting silver nitrate for copper sulphate: in this case a yellow precipitate (silver arsenite, Ag₃AsO₃) falls, also soluble in acids and alkalis.

Eleventh Analytical Reaction.—Apply the silver test to a solution of arsenic acid or other arsenate; a reddish-chocolate precipitate (silver arsenate, Ag_3AsO_4) falls.

This reaction may be utilized for the detection of arsenic when occurring in ores and other substances, as ordered by the U. S. Pharmacopæia in the case of *Antimonii Sulphidum Purificatum*:

"If 2 grms, of the sulphide be mixed and cautiously ignited, in a porcelain crucible, with 8 grms, of pure sodium nitrate, and, after cooling, the fused mass be boiled with 25 ec. of water, there will remain a residue which should be white or nearly so, and not yellowish nor brownish (absence of other metallic sulphides). On boiling the filtrate separated from the last-mentioned residue with a slight excess of nitric acid until no more nitrous vapors are evolved, then dissolving it in 0.1 grm, of silver nitrate, filtering again if necessary, and cautiously pouring a few drops of ammonia-water on top, not more than a white cloud, but no red or reddish precipitate, should appear at the line of contact of the two liquids (absence of more than about 0.1 per cent. of arsenic)."

Copper and Silver Reagents for Arsenum.—The last four reactions may be performed with increased delicacy and certainty of result if the copper and silver reagents be previously prepared in the following manner: To solution of pure copper sulphate (about I part in 20 of water) add ammonia until the blue precipitate at first formed is nearly, but not quite, redissolved; filter and preserve the liquid as an arsenum reagent, labelling it Solution of Ammonio-Sulphate of Copper (B. P.). Treat solution of silver nitrate (about I part in 40) in the same way, and label it Solution of Ammonio-Nitrate of Silver (B. P.). The composition of these two salts will be

referred to subsequently.

Arsenous and Arsenic Compounds.—While many reagents may be used for the detection of arsenum, only silver nitrate, as already stated, will readily indicate in which state the arsenum exists; for the two sulphides and the two copper precipitates, though differing in composition, resemble each other in appearance, whereas the two silver precipitates differ in color as well as in composition.

Soluble arsenates give insoluble arsenates with solutions of

salts of barium, calcium, zinc. and other metals.

In a group-testing, arsenum, if existing as arsenic acid or other arsenate, is not readily affected by such tests as hydrogen sulphide or even by nascent hydrogen. Hence, if its presence in that state is suspected, the liquid under analysis should be warmed with a little sulphurous acid (see p. 177), and then

tested with sulphuretted hydrogen.

Antidote.—In cases of poisoning by arsenic or arsenical preparations the most effective antidote is recently precipitated moist ferric hydroxide (Ferri Oxidum Hydratum, U. S. P.), administered as soon as possible. It is perhaps best administered in the form of a mixture of, or solution of, ferric sulphate (Liquor Ferri Tersulphas, U. S. P.), or ferric chloride

(Liquor or Tinctura) with sodium carbonate—2 to 3 ounces of the former to about 1 ounce of the crystals of the latter. Instead of the sodium carbonate, about \(\frac{1}{2}\) ounce of calcined magnesium may be used. (See Ferri Oxidum Hydratum cum Magnesia, U. S. P., page 156.) These quantities will render at least 18 grains of arsenic insoluble. Emetics should also be given, and the stomach-pump, or a common india-rubber tube worked as a siphon (p. 121), be applied as quickly as possible.

The above statements regarding the antidote for arsenic may be verified by mixing the various substances together, filtering, and proving the absence of arsenum in the filtrate by applying some of

the foregoing tests.

Mode of Action of the Antidote.—The action of the socium earbonate or the magnesia is to precipitate ferric hydroxide, Fe₂(OII)₆—sodium chloride (NaCl) or magnesium chloride (MgCl₂) being formed, which are harmless, if not beneficial, under the circumstances. The reaction between the ferric hydroxide and the arsenic results in the formation of insoluble ferrous arsenate. (See also p. 156.)

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the formula of a molecule of arsenum? In what form does arsenum occur in Nature? Describe the characters of white arsenic. Name the official preparations of arsenum.—What compound of arsenum is contained in Liquor Potassii Arsenitis, U. S. P., and in Liquor Acidi Arsenitis. nosi, U.S. P.? - By what method may arsenic be reduced to arsenum?-Give the formulæ of arsenous and arsenic acids and anhydrides. - Explain, by diagrams, the reactions which occur in converting arsenic into sodium arsenate. -Why is anhydrous instead of crystallized sodium arsenate employed in the preparation of Liquor Sodii Arsenatis, U. S. P.?-In the preparation of ferrous arsenate from ferrous sulphate and sodium arsenate why is sodium bicarbonate included? - Describe the manipulations necessary to obtain arsenic in its characteristic crystalline form.—How is Reinsch's test for arsenum applied? and under what circumstances may its indications be fallacious? - Give the details of Marsh's test for arsenum, and the precautions to be observed .- Explain the reactions by diagrams. -What peculiar value has Fleitmann's test for arsenum?-Describe the conditions under which hydrogen sulphide becomes a trust-worthy test for arsenum. How may a trace of arsenum sulphide be detected in sulphur? How are salts of copper and silver applied as reagents for the detection of arsenum? -How are arsenites distinguished from arsenates?—Mention the best antidote in case of poisoning by arsenic; explain the process by which it may be most quickly prepared, and describe its action.

ANTIMONY.

Symbol, Sb (Stibium). Atomic weight, 119.6. Source and Uses.—Antimony occurs in nature chiefly as sulphide, Sb₂S₃. The crude or black antimony of pharmacy is this native sulphide freed from impurities by fusion: it has a striated, crystalline, lustrous fracture; subsequently powdered, and if it contains any soluble arsenum salt, the latter removed by digestion in solution of ammonia, it forms the grayish-black crystalline Antimonii Sulphidum, Sulphide of Antimony, or Antimony Sulphide, U. S. P. The metal is obtained from the sulphide by roasting, the resulting oxide being reduced with charcoal and sodium carbonate. The resulting seoria is known as crocus of antimony or glass of antimony. Metallic antimony is an important constituent of type-metal, Britannia metal (tea- and coffee-pots, spoons, etc.), and the best varieties of pewter. The old pocula emetica, or everlasting emetic cups, were made of antimony; wine kept in them for a day or two was said to have acquired emetic quality. The metal is not used in making official antimonial preparations, the sulphide alone being, directly or indirectly, employed for this purpose.

Antimony has very close chemical analogies with arsenum. Its atom, in the common salts, exerts trivalent activity (e. g. SbCl₃), but

sometimes it is quinquivalent (e. g. SbCl₅).

Antimony, like arsenum, unites with iodine to form a tri-iodide (SbI₃). A bromide (SbBr₃) also is known.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Antimonious Chloride, or Chloride of Antimony.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Boil ½ an ounce or less of antimonious sulphide with four or five times its weight of hydrochloric acid in a dish placed in a fume-chamber or in the open air; sulphuretted hydrogen is evolved and solution of antimonious chloride, SbCl₈, is obtained.

$${\operatorname{Sb}}_2{\operatorname{S}}_3 + {\operatorname{6HCl}} = {\operatorname{2SbCl}}_3 + {\operatorname{3H}}_2{\operatorname{S}}$$
Antimonious sulphide acid Antimonious chloride sulphide

This solution, cleared by subsidence, is what is commonly known as Butter of Antimony. If pure sulphide has been used in its preparation, the liquid is nearly colorless; but much of that met with in veterinary pharmaey is simply a by-product in the generation of hydrogen sulphide from native ferruginous antimony sulphide and hydrochloric acid, and is more or less brown from the presence of iron chloride. It not infrequently darkens in color on keeping; this is due to absorption of oxygen from the air and conversion of light-colored ferrous into dark-brown ferric chloride or oxychloride.

True Butter of Antimony (SbCl₃) is obtained on evaporating the above solution to a small bulk and distilling the residue. The butter condenses as a white crystalline semi-transparent mass in the neck of the retort; at the close of the operation it may be melted easily and run down into a bottle, which should be subsequently well stoppered.

Antimony Pentachloride (SbCl₅), or Antimonic Chloride, is a fuming liquid, obtained on passing chlorine over the lower chloride.

Antimonious Oxychloride, or Oxychloride of Antimony.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Boil the solution of antimony chloride produced in the last reaction, and pour it into several ounces of water; a white precipitate of antimonious oxychloride (4SbCl₃,5Sb₄O₆) falls, some antimonious chloride remaining in the supernatant acid liquid.

This precipitate is the old pulvis Algarothi, pulvis angelicus, or mercurius vilæ. It varies somewhat in composition, according to the amount of water with which the chloride may be mixed, but on standing under water gradually becomes crystalline, and has the composition above given.

Antimonious Oxide, or Oxide of Antimony.

Well wash the precipitate with water by decantation (vide p. 114), and add solution of sodium carbonate; the chloride remaining with the oxide is thus decomposed, and antimonious oxide (Sb₂O₃) alone remains. This is Antimonii Oxidum, U. S. P. It is of a light-buff or grayish-white color, or quite white if absolutely free from iron, insoluble in water, soluble in hydrochloric acid. fusible at a low red heat. The moist antimony oxide may be well washed and employed for the next reaction. Or it may be dried over a water-bath, for at temperatures above 212° F. (100° C.) oxygen is absorbed and other antimony oxides formed. The presence of the latter is detected on boiling the powder in solution of acid potassium tartrate, in which antimony oxide (Sb₂O₃), Sb₄O₆?) is soluble, but antimonic anhydride (Sb₂O₅) and the double oxide, or so-called antimonious anhydride (Sb₄O₈), is insoluble.

The Higher Antimony Oxide (Sb_2O_5) , termed antimonic oxide or anhydride, corresponding with arsenic anhydride, is obtained on decomposing the pentachloride by water or on boiling metallic antimony with nitric acid. The variety obtained from the chloride differs in saturating power from that obtained from the metal, and is termed metantimonic acid ($\mu \epsilon \tau \dot{a}$, meta, beyond).

Tartar Emetic.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Mix the moist antimonious oxide obtained in the previous reaction with about an equal quan-

tity of acid potassium tartrate (6 of the latter to 5 of the dry oxide) and sufficient water to form a paste; set aside for a day to facilitate complete combination; boil the product with water and filter; the resulting liquid contains antimony and potassium oxytartrate (KSbOC4H4O6), antimony potassiotartrate, or tartarated antimony, or tartar emetic (emetic, from $\frac{2}{3}\nu\xi\omega$, emeō, I vomit; tartar, from $T\dot{\alpha}\rho\tau\alpha\rho\sigma\varsigma$, tartaros; see Index).

On evaporation, the salt is obtained in colorless, transparent triangular-faced crystals containing one molecular proportion of water to every two of anhydrous salt, forming the Tartrate of Antimony and Polassium, Antimonii et Polassii Tartras, U.S.P., or Antimony and Polassium Tartrate (KSbOC₄H₄O₆)₂,H₂O.

The formula for tartar emetic is apparently inconsistent with the general formula for tartrates (R/R/C₄H₄O₆); this will be subsequently fully explained in connection with Tartaric Acid. The salt

appears to be an oxytartrate, K'Sb'"O" (C4H4O6)".

Tartar emetic is soluble in water, and slightly so in proof spirit. A solution in alcohol and white wine forms the official Vinum Antimonii, U. S. P.

"Sulphurated Antimony" and other Antimony Oxysulphides.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Boil a gramme or two of antimonious sulphide with solution of soda in a test-tube, and filter (or larger quantities in larger vessels, 1 part of sulphide to 12 of soda and 30 of water, for two hours, frequently stirring, and occasionally replacing water lost by evaporation). Into the filtrate, before cool, stir diluted sulphuric acid until the liquid is slightly acid to test-paper; a reddish-brown precipitate, sulphurated antimony, is formed, Autimonium Sulphuratum, U. S. P.; filter, wash, and dry over a water-bath. It is a mixture of antimony sulphide (Sb₂S₃) with a little oxide (Sb₄O₆). The oxide results from the interaction of antimony sulphide and caustic soda.

This is one of the many varieties of mineral kermes, so called from their similarity in color to the insect kermes. Kermes is the name, now obsolete, of the Coccus Ilicis, a sort of cochineal insect, full of reddish juice, and used for dyeing from the earliest times. The term mineral kermes was apparently applied originally to the amorphous or precipitated orange antimony sulphide (Sh₂S₃). It afterward included any oxysulphide and pentasulphide. The color of the brownish-red variety is affected by the temperature as well as

state of dilution of the alkaline liquid when the acid is added. When this alkaline liquid is boiled, especially if long exposed to air, oxygen is absorbed by some of the antimony, whose sulphur, uniting with the trisulphide, forms a portion of the lighter yellow pentasulphide. The process of the British Pharmacopæia includes the use of as much sulphur as black antimony sulphide; the product is of an orange-red color and contains much antimony pentasulphide.

Explanation of Processes.—Antimony sulphides and oxides, like those of arsenium, react with the sulphides, hydrates, and oxides of certain metals to form salts of greater or less degree of solubility. Thus, sodium antimonite (Na₃SbO₃) is formed and remains in solution, and sodium sulphantimonite (Na₃SbS₃) is formed, and is deposited in brilliant yellow tetrahedral crystals when a hot alkaline solution of antimony sulphide is set aside to cool. Sulphur being present, the slightly soluble sodium antimoniate (Na₃SbO₄) and sodium sulphantimoniate (Na₃SbS₄) are produced.

In the hot solutions of these sulphur salts and oxygen salts, antimony sulphides and oxides are soluble, and are reprecipitated in an indefinite state of combination, partially on cooling or wholly on the addition of acid. The acid also decomposes the oxysalts with precipitation of oxides, and the sulphur salts with precipitation of sulphides of antimony. The acid should be added to the liquids before much oxysulphide has deposited (that is, before the solution is cool) if uniformity of product is desired.

The oxides and sulphides indicated in these equations, together with excess of antimony sulphide originally dissolved by the alkaline liquid, are all precipitated when the acid is added, and form the varieties of kermes. Kermes may be formed by fusion as well as by aqueous solution of the components. The student is strongly recommended carefully to study the foregoing paragraphs: for, although neither the official nor any other variety of kermes is itself of much importance in modern practical pharmacy, a thoughtful consideration of their chemistry will, by revealing chemical actions and analogies that are general, aid in sowing the germs of chemical principles in the mind.

In pharmacy the solution of antimony chloride is only used in the preparation of oxide; the oxide, besides its use in the preparation of tartar emetic, is mixed with twice its weight of calcium phosphate (purified bone-earth) to form *Pulvis Antimonialis*, U. S. P., or "James' Powder."

Antimony Sulphides and Hydrides are incidentally mentioned in

the following analytical paragraphs.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Through an acidified antimonial solution pass hydrogen sulphide; an orange precipitate amorphous antimony sulphide) falls. It has the same composition as the crystalline black sulphide (Sb₂S₃), into which, indeed, when dried, it is quickly converted by heat. Like arsenum sulphide, it is soluble in alkaline solutions. Collect a portion on a filter, and, when well drained, add strong hydrochloric acid; it dissolves—unlike arsenum sulphide.

A higher antimony sulphide (Sb₂N₅), corresponding to the higher arsenum sulphate, exists. It is formed on passing hydrogen sulphide through an acidulated solution of the higher chloride (SbCl₅), or less pure, on boiling black antimony sulphide and sulphur with an alkali and decomposing the result-

ing filtered liquid by an acid.

Note.—The arsenous and antimonious compounds are those chiefly employed in medicine; sodium and iron arsenates are, however, sometimes employed. The arsenates, and rarely, an antimoniate, are useful in analysis, and the antimonic chloride in chemical research. The higher compounds of both elements are noticed here chiefly to draw attention to the close analogy existing between arsenum and stibium—an analogy carried out in the numerous other compounds of these elements.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Dilute two or three drops of the solution of antimony chloride with water; a white precipitate (oxychloride) occurs, the formation of which has been explained under the similar synthetical reaction. The occurrence of a precipitate in these circumstances distinguishes antimony from arsenum, but is a reaction that cannot be fully relied upon in analysis, because requiring the presence of too much material and the observance of too many conditions. Add a sufficient quantity of hydrochloric acid to dissolve the precipitate, and boil a piece of copper in the solution, as directed in the corresponding test for arsenum (vide p. 176); antimony is deposited on the copper. Wash, dry, and heat the copper in a test-tube, as before; the antimony, like the arsenum, is volatilized off the copper, and condenses on the side of the tube as white oxide; but the sublimate, from its low degree of volatility, condenses close to the copper; moreover, it is destitute of crystalline character.

Shake out the copper and boil water in the tube for several minutes. Do the same with the arsenical sublimate similarly obtained. The deposit of arsenic slowly dissolves, and may be recognized in the solution by silver ammonio-nitrate; the

antimonial sublimate is insoluble.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Perform the experiments described under Marsh's test for arsenum (p. 177), carefully observing all the details there mentioned, but using a few drops of solution of antimonious chloride or tartar emetic instead of the arsenical solution. Antimoniuretted hydrogen, or antimony hydride (SbH₃), is formed and decomposed in the same way as hydrogen arsenide.

To one of the arsenum spots on the porcelain lid (p. 177) add a drop of solution of "chloride of lime" (bleaching-powder); it quickly dissolves. Do the same with an antimony spot; it is unaffected. Heat more quickly causes the volatilization of an arsenum than an antimony spot; ammonium hydrosulphide more readily dissolves the antimony than the

arsenum.

Boil water for several minutes in the beaker or wide testtube containing the arsenous sublimate (p. 177); it slowly dissolves, and may be recognized in the solution by the yellow precipitate given on the addition of solution of silver ammonionitrate. The antimonial sublimate, similarly treated, does not dissolve.

Pass a slow current of hydrogen sulphide through the delivery-tube removed from the hydrogen apparatus (p. 177), and when the air may be considered to have been expelled from the tube, gently heat that portion containing the deposit of arsenum; the latter will be converted into a yellow sublimate of arsenum sulphide. Remove the tube from the hy-

drogen sulphide apparatus, and repeat the experiment with a similar antimony deposit: it is converted into orange antimony sulphide, which, moreover, owing to inferior volatility, condenses nearer to the flame than arsenum sulphide.

Pass dry hydrochloric acid gas through the two deliverytubes. This is accomplished by adapting first one tube and then the other by a cork to a test-tube containing a few lumps of common salt on which a little sulphuric acid is poured during the momentary removal of the cork. The antimony sulphide dissolves and disappears; the arsenum sulphide is unaffected.

Thorough perception of the chemistry of arsenum and antimony will be obtained on constructing equations or diagrams descriptive of each of the foregoing reactions.

Antidote.—The introduction of poisonous doses of antimonials into the stomach is fortunately quickly followed by vomiting. If vomiting has not occurred or apparently to an insufficient extent, any form of tannic acid may be administered (infusion of tea, nutgalls, cinchona, oak-bark, or other astringent solutions or tinctures), an insoluble antimony tannate being formed, and absorption of the poison consequently somewhat retarded. The stomach-pump or stomach-siphon must be applied as quickly as possible.

Recently precipitated moist ferric hydroxide is also, according to T. and H. Smith, a perfect absorbent of antimony from its solutions, the chemical action being probably, they say, similar to that which takes place between ferric hydroxide and arsenous anhydride. It may be given in the form of a mixture of ferric chloride with either sodium carbonate or other soluble

carbonate or bicarbonate, or with magnesia.

These statements may be verified by mixing together the various substances, filtering, and testing the filtrate for antimony in the usual manner.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF A SALT OF ONE OF THE ELEMENTS ARSENUM AND ANTIMONY.

Acidulate the liquid with hydrochloric acid, and pass through it hydrogen sulphide:

A yellow precipitate indicates arsenum; An orange precipitate indicates antimony.

The result may be confirmed by the application of other tests.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING THE FOREGOING REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF BOTH ARSENUM AND ANTIMONY.

Acidulate a small portion of the liquid with hydrochloric acid, and pass through it hydrogen sulphide.

Note 1.—If the precipitate by hydrogen sulphide is unmistakably orange, antimony may be put down as present, and arsenum only further sought by the application of Fleitmann's test to the solution of the sulphides in aqua regia * freed from sulphur by boiling, or,

better, to the original solution.

Note 2.—Antimony sulphide is far less readily soluble than arsenum sulphide in solution of ammonium carbonate. But this fact possesses limited analytical value; for the color of the sulphides is already sufficient to distinguish the one from the other when they are unmixed; and when mixed, much antimony sulphide will prevent a little arsenum sulphide from being dissolved by the alkaline carbonate, while much arsenum sulphide will carry a little antimony sulphide into the solution. When the proportions are, apparently, from the color of the precipitate, less wide, solution of ammonium carbonate will be found useful in roughly separating the one sulphide from the other. On filtering and neutralizing the alkaline solution by an acid the yellow arsenum sulphide is reprecipitated. The orange antimony sulphide will remain on the filter.

Note 3.—Solution of potassium hydrogen sulphite is said by Wöhler to be a good reagent for separating the sulphides of arsenum and antimony, the former being soluble, the latter insoluble, in the

liquid.

Note 4.—Another reagent for separating the sulphides of arsenum and antimony is strong hydrochloric acid. As little water as possible must be present. On boiling, antimonious sulphide dissolves, while arsenious sulphide remains insoluble. The liquid, slightly diluted, filtered, more water added, and hydrogen sulphide again transmitted, gives orange antimony sulphide. The process should previously be tried on the precipitated mixed sulphides. The presence of arsenum may be confirmed by the application of Fleitmann's test to the original solution.

Note 5.—If the precipitate by hydrogen sulphide is unmistakably yellow, arsenum may be put down as present, and any antimony be detected by the previous or one of the following two processes. These two processes are rather long, and require much care in their performance, but are useful, because a small quantity of antimony in much arsenum, or vice versâ, may be detected by

their means.

First Process.—Generate hydrogen, and pass it through a

^{*} Aqua Regia is a mixture of 4 parts hydrochloric and 3 parts nitric acid. It was so called from its property of dissolving gold, the "king" of metals. Diluted with 25 parts of water, and the mixture kept for 14 days, Acidum Nitro-hydrochloricum Dilutum, B. P., results.

small wash-bottle containing solution of lead acetate, to free the gas from any trace of hydrogen sulphide it may possess, and then through a dilute solution of silver nitrate contained in a test-tube. When the apparatus is in good working order, pour into the generating-bottle the solution to be examined, adding it gradually to prevent violent action. After the gas has been passing for five or ten minutes examine the contents of the silver nitrate tube; arsenum, if present, will be found in the solution in the state of arsenous acid—

$$AsH_3 + 3H_2O + 6AgNO_3 = H_3AsO_3 + 6HNO_3 + 3Ag_2;$$

while antimony, if present, will be found in the black precipitate that has fallen, according to the following equation:

$$SbH_3 + 3AgNO_3 = SbAg_3 + 3HNO_3$$
.

The arsenous radical may be detected in the clear, filtered supernatant liquid, which still contains much silver nitrate, by cautiously neutralizing with a very dilute solution of ammonia, or by adding a few drops of solution of silver ammonionitrate, yellow silver arsenite being produced. The antimony may be detected by washing the black precipitate, boiling it in an open dish with solution of tartaric acid, acidulating with hydrochloric acid, filtering and passing hydrogen sulphide through the solution, the orange sulphide being precipitated (Hofmann).

Second Process.—Obtain the metallic deposit in the middle of the delivery-tube, as already described under Marsh's test. Act on the deposit by hydrogen sulphide gas, and then by hydrochloric acid gas, as detailed in the third analytical reaction of antimony (p. 190). If both arsenum and antimony are present, the deposit, after the action of hydrogen sulphide, will be found to be of two colors, the yellow arsenum sulphide being usually farther removed from the heated portion of the tube than the orange antimony sulphide. Moreover, subsequent action of hydrochloric acid gas causes disappearance of the antimonial deposit, which is converted into chloride and carried off in the stream of gas.

The chief objection to this process is the liability of the operator mistaking sulphur, deposited from the hydrogen sulphide by heat, for arsenum sulphide. But the presence or absence of arsenum is easily confirmed by applying Fleitmann's test to the original solution, while the process is most useful for the detection of a small quantity of antimony in the presence of much arsenum. On the whole, Hofmann's method is to be recommended.

The laboratory student may now proceed to the analysis of

COPPER. 193

aqueous solutions of salts of any of the metallic elements hitherto considered. The method followed may be that for the separation of the previous three groups, hydrogen sulphide being first passed through the solution to throw out arsenum and antimony. The whole scheme of analysis is given in the accompanying table, p. 194. Three or four solutions should be examined before proceeding to the next and last group of metals.

Learners who have no opportunity of working at practical analysis will gain much knowledge by endeavoring, not to remember, but to understand, these methods of separating elements from each

other in a solution containing several compounds.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the composition and source of "black antimony"?—In what alloys is metallic antimony as far as indicated by the formulæ of the official preparations?—By a diagram show how "butter of antimony" is prepared.—Write out equations or diagrams expressive of the reactions which occur in converting antimony chloride into oxide.—What is the formula of tartar emetic?—Explain the preparation of Antimonium Sulphuratum, U. S. P., by aid of diagrams.—Give a comparative statement of the tests for arsenum and antimony.—How is antimony detected in the presence of arsenum?—How may arsenum and iron be distinguished analytically?—Describe a method by which antimony, magnesium, and iron may be separated from each other.—Draw out a chart for the analysis of an aqueous liquid containing salts of arsenum, zinc, calcium, and ammonium.

COPPER, MERCURY, LEAD, SILVER.

These metals, like arsenum and antimony, are precipitated from acidulated solutions by hydrogen sulphide in the form of sulphides, but the sulphides, unlike those of arsenum and antimony, are soluble in alkalis. The atom of copper is usually bivalent, Cu'': mercury bivalent in the mercuric salts, Hg'', and univalent in the mercurous salts, Hg'; lead sometimes quadrivalent, Pb'''', but generally exerting only bivalent activity, Pb''; and silver univalent, Ag'.

COPPER.

Symbol, Cu. Atomic weight, 63.18.

Source.—The commonest ore of this metal is copper pyrites, a double copper and iron sulphide raised in Cornwall; Australia and Russia supply malachite, a mixed carbonate and hydroxide; much ore is also imported from Spain and from South America. It is smelted in enormous quantities at Swansea, South Wales, a locality peculiarly fitted for the operation on account of its proximity to the coal fields and its position as a seaport, these united advantages ensuring cheap fuel and freightage to the different metallurgical establishments. By Hollway's economical method of smelting copper pyrites and other sulphides, after the sulphide is once melted air is

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALIS OF ANY OR

OF THE METALLIC ELEMENTS HITHERTO CONSIDERED. Acidulate with HCl, and pass H., S through the solution; filter.

Fe Al Zn Ba Ca Mg K Na NH ₄ . Add NH ₄ OH;* NH ₄ SH; stir, filter.	Ba Ca Mg K Na NH ₄ . Add (NH ₄) ₂ (O ₃ , boil, filter.	Mg K Na NH, Add (NH4) ₂ HPO ₄ , shake, filter.		Precipitate Filtrate Mg NH, Na K (page 169).
		93	HC H ₃ O ₂ ,	Precipitate Filtrate Ba (a
Fe Al	Wash, separate by an anim arbon as trong ate, or by strong hydrochloric acid: Wash, dissolve in HCl, boil with	excess,‡ stir, filter.	Precipitate Filtrate Al Zn Examine onic Neut. by HCl, add	solution for Ppt. Sol. Ba ferric state. Al Zn
Precipitate As Sh Wash, separate by ammonium earbon- ate, or by strong hydrochloric acid; or dissolve in a few drops of hydro- chloric and nitric acids, and exam- ine by Hofmann's method (p. 192).				

* It is not usually necessary here to add NH4C1 to keep Mg in solution, the HCl with some of the NH4OH commonly giving sufficient NH,Cl for this purpose.

cipitated. Thus if the NH4SH precipitate is white, iron cannot be present, and NH4OH, for Al and Zn, may be at once + Much time may sometimes be saved by carefully remembering the color of the various hydroxides and sulphides pre-

† The pupil should vary the process sometimes, as described in the foot-notes on pages 167 and 169. The treatment a pupil may often devise modified processes, and thus frequently save time, avoid working in one groove only, and acquire By remembering the reactions on which analytical processes are based added to the hydrochloric solution of the precipitate. The group-tests in this Table are II.S, NH4SH, and (NH4), CO3. of other groups should occasionally be varied. broader chemical views. driven, not over, as usual, but through the mass; the combustion of the sulphur then becomes self-supporting, and is greatly accelerated.

Alchemy.—The alchemists termed this metal Venus, perhaps on account of the beauty of its lustre, and gave it her symbol ♀, a compound hieroglyphic also indicating a mixture of gold, ⊙, and a certain hypothetical substance called acrimony. ¥, the corrosive nature of which was symbolized by the points of a Maltese cross. To this day the blue show-bottle in the shop-window of the pharmacist is occasionally ornamented by such a symbol, indicating, possibly, that the blue liquid in the vessel is a preparation of copper.

Coinage.—The material of the British "copper" coinage is now a bronze mixture, composed, in 100 parts by weight, of 95 copper, 4 tin, and I zinc, the same as in the copper coinage of France. The penny is coined at the rate of 48 pence in I pound avoirdupois of 7000 grains, or 453.6 grammes; the halfpenny at 80 in the pound avoirdupois, and the farthing at 160. These British bronze coins or

tokens are a legal tender in payments to the amount of 1s.

Metallic Copper, U. S. P., is used in preparing Spiritus Ætheris

Nitrosi, B. P.

Quantivalence.—Copper forms two classes of salts; in one the atom is bivalent (Cu'), in the other it exerts univalent activity (Cu'). The former are of primary importance to the student, the latter being for the most part unstable and wanting in technical interest. Their compounds are distinguished as cupric and cuprous. Cuprous iodide (Cu₂I₂) will be subsequently referred to as a convenient form in which to remove iodine from solution, while the formation of cuprous oxide (Cu₂O) under given circumstances will come under notice as an indicator of the presence of sugar in a liquid.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

The processes for the following salts include the only synthetical reactions having any medical or pharmaceutical interest: (1) cupric oxide, black copper oxide, prepared by heating fragments of copper to low redness on a piece of earthenware in an open fire; (2) cupric sulphate, the common copper sulphate, prepared by boiling black oxide and about an equal weight of sulphuric acid in water, filtering and setting aside the solution, so that crystals may form on cooling; and (3) copper ammonio-sulphates, for the preparation of which see pp. 173–197.

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \operatorname{Cu}_2 & + & \operatorname{O}_2 & = & 2\operatorname{CuO} \\ \operatorname{Copper} & \operatorname{Oxygen} & \operatorname{Cupric oxide} \\ \operatorname{CuO} & + & \operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{SO}_4 & = & \operatorname{CuSO}_4 & + & \operatorname{H}_2\operatorname{O} \\ \operatorname{Cupric oxide} & \operatorname{Sulphuric acid} & \operatorname{Cupric sulphate} & \operatorname{Water} \end{array}$$

Copper Sulphate.

Synonyms.—Sulphate of Copper; Cupric Sulphate; Blue Vitriol; Blue Stone.

Copper Sulphate (Cupri Sulphas, U.S.P., CuSO, 5H2O) is the

only copper salt much used in pharmacy. It is a by-product in silver-refining $(2\Lambda g_2 SO_4 + Cu_2 = 2CuSO_4 + 2\Lambda g_2)$. A little is formed in roasting copper pyrites. In the latter case some ferrous sulphide and copper sulphide are oxidized to sulphates; but the low red heat finally employed decomposes ferrous sulphate, while copper sulphate is unaffected; it is purified by crystallization from a hot aqueous solution, though frequently much ferrous sulphate remains in the crystals. Copper sulphate results on dissolving in diluted sulphuric acid the black oxide (CuO) obtained in annealing copper plates (see the foregoing equation); it may also be prepared by boiling copper with three times its weight of sulphuric acid (2H₂SO₄ + Cu = CuSO₄ + SO₂ + 2H₂O), diluting, filtering, evaporating and crystallizing. In this process a little black copper sulphide is formed.

Anhydrous Copper Sulphate (CuSO₄) is a yellowish-white powder prepared by depriving the ordinary blue crystals of copper sulphate of their water of crystallization by exposing to a temperature of about 400° F. (204° C.). It is used in testing alcohol and similar spirituous liquids for water, becoming blue if the latter be present.

Copper Nitrate, or cupric nitrate. Digest copper in diluted nitric acid. When action has ceased, evaporate and crystallize. If the crystals form at a temperature of 73° to 80° F., they are prismatic and trihydrous, $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_{3b_2}3\text{H}_2\text{O})$; at lower temperatures, tabular and hexahydrous, $\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_{3b_2}6\text{H}_2\text{O})$.

$$\begin{array}{lll} 3\mathrm{Cu}_2 + & 16\mathrm{H\,NO_3} + & 10\mathrm{H\,_2O} = 6\mathrm{Cu\,(NO_3)_2,(H_2O)_3} + & 4\mathrm{NO.} \\ \mathrm{Copper} & & \mathrm{Nitric\,acid} & & \mathrm{Water} & & \mathrm{Copper} & \mathrm{nitrate} \end{array}$$

Verdigris (from verdi-gris, Sp., green-gray) is a subacetate or oxyacetate of copper (B. P.) (Cu₂O₂C₂H₃O₂), obtained by exposing alternate layers of copper and formenting refuse grape-husks to the action of air. Digested with twice its weight of acetic acid and a little water, the mixture being evaporated to dryness and the residue dissolved in water, it forms the official (B. P.) Solution of Copper Acetate (Cu₂C₂H₃O₂).

The modes of forming Cupric Sulphide, Hydroxide, Oxide, Ferrocyanide, and Arsenite, as well as Metallic Copper, are incidentally

alluded to in the following analytical paragraphs.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen sulphide through an acidulated solution of a copper salt (sulphate, for example); a black precipitate (cupric sulphide, CuS) falls.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To an aqueous copper solution add ammonium hydrosulphide; by this reagent also cupric sulphide is precipitated, insoluble in excess.

Note.—Cupric sulphide is not altogether insoluble in ammonium hydrosulphide if free ammonia or much ammoniacal salt be present; it is quite insoluble in the fixed alkaline hydrosulphides.

COPPER. 197

Third Analytical Reaction.—Immerse a piece of iron or steel, such as the point of a penknife or a piece of wire, in a few drops of copper solution; the copper is deposited of characteristic color, an equivalent quantity of iron passing into solution. By this reaction copper may be recovered on the large scale from waste solutions, old hoop or other scrap iron being thrown into the liquors.

Note.—This reaction furnishes another illustration of direct chemical substitution. As a matter of fact, 56 parts of the iron displace 63.3 of copper. As a matter of theory, in the whole mass of copper sulphate each of the (theoretical) ultimate particles or atoms of copper, weighing 63.3, is displaced by, or substituted by, one of the (theoretical) ultimate particles or atoms of iron, weighing 56, in the mass of iron. Why should the fact be as stated? We do not know, but the best-nay, the only-suggested explanation is that by Dalton, the one just applied-namely, "the atomic theory," the theory that matter is not infinitely divisible, but composed of finite particles conveniently termed atoms. Just as the bricks in a house might be displaced, one by one, by similarly shaped pieces of stone, without the structure, quâ structure or architecture, being altered, so the copper atoms in the chemical structure termed copper sulphate may be displaced, one by one, by iron atoms, the essential structure (at first CuSO₄, afterward FeSO₄) not being altered. (In this particular case some other buildings or wings-namely, 2H,0-are added to the structure at the same time, but this need not complicate the leading idea just offered.)

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Add ammonia to a cupric solution; cupric hydroxide. Cu(OH)₂, of a light-blue color is precipitated. Add excess of ammonia; the precipitate is redissolved, forming a blue solution of copper ammonio-salt, so deep in color as to render ammonia an exceedingly delicate reagent for this metal. From this ammoniacal solution alcohol precipitates a dark-blue crystalline mass (CuSO₄(NH₃)₄H₂O), which on heating to 150° C. loses water and two molecules of ammonia, becoming CuSO₄(NH₃)₂, and at 200° C. it loses another molecule of ammonia, becoming CuSO₄NH₃. Other soluble copper salts yield similar compounds. Cupric Ammonium Sulphate Test-Solution is official.

A copper ammonio-sulphate may be obtained in large crystals by adding strongest solution of ammonia to powdered copper sulphate until the salt is disselved, placing the liquid in a test-glass or cylinder, cautiously pouring in twice its volume of strong alcohol or methylated spirit, taking care that the liquids do not become mixed, tying over the vessel with bladder, and setting aside for some weeks in a cool place (Wittstein). The constitution of copper ammoniosulphate and other ammonio-salts and corresponding silver salts will be alluded to in connection with "white precipitate," the official "ammoniated mercury."

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of potash or soda to a cupric solution; cupric hydroxide, ('u(Oll)₂, is precipitated, insoluble in excess. Boil the mixture in the test-tube; the hydroxide is decomposed, losing the elements of water and becoming the black anhydrous oxide (('uO).

Sixth Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of potassium ferrocyanide (K₄Fey) to an aqueous cupric solution; a reddishbrown precipitate (cupric ferrocyanide, Cu₂Fey) falls. This is

an extremely delicate test for copper.

Note.—Of course, this reaction, like most chemical reactions, offers a case of chemical substitution (four univalent atoms of potassium, K_4 , by two bivalent atoms of copper, ('u₂); it only is not quite so direct as that of the third reaction.

Seventh Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of potassium iodide to an aqueous cupric solution; a yellow coloration is produced, becoming violet on the addition of starch-paste; the violet color is visible even with 500,000 parts of water. This test is even more delicate than the foregoing ferrocyanide test.

Eighth Analytical Reaction.—To a cupric solution add solution of arsenic and cautiously neutralize with alkali; green

cupric arsenite (CuHAsO₃) falls.

Note.—This precipitate has been mentioned already under Arsenum. An arsenum salt is thus a test for copper, as a copper salt is for arsenum—a remark that may obviously be extended to most analytical reactions, for the body acted upon characteristically by a reagent is as good a test for the reagent as the reagent is for it; indeed, it becomes a reagent when the other body is the object of search.

Most copper salts color flame green, the chloride blue.

Antidotes.—In cases of poisoning by compounds of copper, iron filings should be administered, the action of which has just been explained. (See Third Analytical Reaction.) Potassium ferro-cyanide may also be given. (See Sixth Analytical Reaction.) Albumen forms with copper a compound insoluble in water; hence raw eggs should be swallowed, vomiting being induced or the stomach-pump or stomach-siphon applied as speedily as possible.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What are the analytical relations of copper, mercury, lead, and silver to each other and to arsenum and antimony? Name the sources of copper.—What proportion of copper is contained in English and French "copper" coins? Give diagrams showing how copper sulphate is prepared on the small and large scales.—Work out a sum showing how

much crystallized copper sulphate may be obtained from 100 parts of sulphide. Aus. 2611. How may copper oxide be prepared?—Mention the formula of verdigris.—Name a good chemical test for copper.—What is the analytical position of copper?—Mention the chief tests for copper.—How may copper be separated from arsenum?—Why is finely-divided iron an antidote in poisoning by copper?

MERCURY.

Symbol, Hg. Atomic weight, 199.8.

Molecular weight, 199.8 (not double the atomic weight).

Source.—Mercury occurs in Nature as sulphide (figs), forming the ore *cinnabar* (an Indian name expressive of something red), and is obtained from Spain, California, Eastern Hungary, China, Japan, and Peru.

Preparation.—The metal is separated by roasting off the sulphur and then distilling, or, better, distilling with lime, which combines

with and retains the sulphur.

Properties.—Mercury (Hydrargyrum, U. S. P.) is a silver-white, lustrous metal, liquid at common temperatures. It boils at 662° F. (350° C.), and at -40° F. (-40° C.) solidifies to a malleable mass of oetahedral crystals. When quite free from other metals it does not tarnish, and its globules roll freely over a sheet of white paper

without leaving any streak or losing their spherical form.

Formula.—The formula of the mercury molecule is Hg, and not Hg, because (at all events at the high temperature at which alone the weight of its vapor can be determined) two volumes, which, if hydrogen would weigh 2 parts (H₂) or oxygen 31.92 parts (O₃), in the case of mercury vapor weigh only 199.8 parts (Hg); that is, only once the atomic weight, not twice. That 199.8, and not 99.9, is the atomic weight of mercury, is shown by the fact that 199.8 is the minimum proportion, relative to 1 of hydrogen, in which mercury combines, and by its relation to heat. Still, it is difficult to imagine an atom existing in a free state in nature; and the suggestion has been made that (as is proved to be the case with sulphur) mercury, at a high temperature, is in an abnormal condition, and that if the weight of its vapor could be taken at a lower temperature or under some other conditions, its molecular weight might be found to be 399.6. Similar remarks may be made respecting zinc and cadmium, the molecular weights of which, so far as we know, are identical with their atomic weights. At a very high temperature the weight of the vapor of iodine indicates a uniatomic molecule (I), at less elevated temperature two atoms in the molecule (I2)—a fact strongly supporting the inference that the real molecular weight of mercury is 399.6.

Medicinal Compounds.—The compounds of mercury used in medicine are all obtained from the metal. The metal itself, rubbed with chalk or with confection of roses and powdered liquorice-root, or with lard and suct, until globules are not visible to the unaided eye, is often used in medicine. The preparations are: the Hydrargyrum cum Creta, U. S. P., or "gray powder;" Massa Hydrargyri,

U. S. P., or "blue pill;" and Unquentum Hydrargyri, U. S. P., or "blue ointment." There are also a compound ointment, a plaster of mercury, a plaster of ammoniacum and mercury, and a liniment. Their therapeutic effects are probably due, not to the large quantity of metallic mercury in them, but to the small quantities of black and red oxide which occur in them through the action of the oxygen of the air on the finely divided metal. The proportion of oxide or oxides varies according to the age of the specimen. All these medicinal preparations of metallic mercury are indefinite and unsatisfactory, and that through no fault of the pharmacist. They much need investigation by pharmacologists and therapeutists.

Mercurous and Mercuric Compounds.—Mercury combines with other elements and radicals in two proportions: those compounds in which the acidulous radicals are in the lesser amount are termed mercurous, the higher being mercuric. Thus calomel (HgCl)* is mercurous chloride, while corrosive sublimate (HgCl₂) is mercuric chloride. In every pair of mercury compounds the mercuric contains twice as much complementary radical, in proportion to the

mercury, as the mercurous.

Notes on Nomenclature.—The remarks made concerning the two classes of iron salts, ferrous and ferric (p. 148), apply in the main to the two series of mercury salts. The latter are systematically distinguished in most modern works by the terms mercurous and mercuric. But the alteration of the names of well-known substances in medicine and pharmacy, especially if they are poisonous substances, is liable to be attended by serious consequences to patients; therefore in the United States Pharmacopoia, which includes only a few in comparison with the whole number of mercury salts, older and more strongly contrasted names are employed, thus:

Systematic Names.

Mercurous iodide . . Yellow mercurous iodide.

Mercuric iodide . . . Red mercuric iodide.

Mercuric nitrate . . Not mentioned. Mercuric nitrate . . . Mercuric nitrate.

Mercuric sulphate . Not mentioned.

Mercuric sulphate . { Yellow mercuric subsulphate, or basic mercuric sulphate.}

Mercurous chloride . Mild mercurous chloride.

Mercurie chloride . . Corrosive mercurie chloride.

Mercurous oxide. . . Not mentioned.

Mercuric oxide . . { Red mercuric oxide, or red precipitate. Yellow mercuric oxide, or yellow precipitate.

Specific Gravity.—Liquid mercury is 13.6 times as heavy as water.

^{*} The specific gravity of the vapor of calomel, and the fact that the salt is not decomposed at the temperature at which its specific gravity is taken, indicate that the formula of calomel is HgCl, and not Hg₂Cl₂. That no dissociation takes place during the experiment is proved by the fact that a cooled gold surface, immersed in the vapor at 400° C., receives no deposit of mercury.

Amalgams.—The compound formed on fusing metals together is usually termed an alloy (ad and ligo, I bind), but if mercury is a constituent, an amalgam (μάλαγμα, malagma, from μαλάσσω, malasso, I soften, the presence of mercury lowering the melting-point of such a mixture). Most metals, even hydrogen, according to Loew, form amalgams. "Electric amalgam" commonly consists of 1 part each of tin and zinc and 3 parts mercury.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

The Two Iodides.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Rub together a small quantity of mercury and iodine, controlling the rapidity of combination by adding previously, and afterward occasionally, a few drops of spirit of wine, which by evaporation absorbs heat and thus keeps down the temperature. The product is either mercuric iodide, mercurous iodide, or a mixture of the two, as well as mercury or iodine if excess of either has been employed. If the two elements have been previously weighed in single atomic proportions, 199.8 of mercury to 126.53 of iodine (about 8 to 5), the mercurous or greenish (grayish-green) iodide results (HgI); if in the proportion of one atomic weight of mercury to two of iodine (199.8 to twice 126.53, or about 4 to 5), the mercuric or red iodide, Hgl2, results—an iodide that is official, but made in another way (see p. 202). The mercurous iodide should be made and dried without heat and with as little exposure to light as possible. Red iodide may be removed from it by well washing with alcohol, and, if pure, the mercurous iodide is vellow.

Mercurous iodide is decomposed slowly by light, and quickly by heat, into mercuric iodide and mercury. Mercuric iodide occurring as an impurity in mercurous iodide may be detected by digesting in ether (in which mercurous iodide is insoluble), filtering, and evaporating to dryness; mercuric iodide remains. Mercuric iodide is stable, and may be sublimed in searlet crystals without decomposition. (For the mechanical details of the method by which a specimen of the crystals may be obtained, and the precautions to be

observed, vide "Corrosive Sublimate," p. 206.)

Relation of Mercuric Iodide to Light.—In condensing, mercuric iodide is at first yellow, afterward acquiring its characteristic scarlet color. This may be shown by smearing or rubbing a sheet of white paper with the red iodide, and then holding the sheet before a fire or over a flame for a few seconds. As soon as the paper becomes hot the red instantly changes to yellow, and the salt does not quickly regain its red color, even when cold, if the paper is carefully handled. But if a mark be made across the sheet by anything at hand, or the salt be pressed or rubbed in any way, the portions touched immediately return to the scarlet condition. According to Warington,

this change is consequent upon rhomboidal crystals being converted into octahedra with a square base, and will serve as an excellent illustration of the influence of physical structure in causing color. The yellow modification so acts on the rays of white light shining on its particles as to absorb the violet and reflect the complementary hue, the yellow, which, entering the eye of the observer, strikes his retina, and thus conveys to the brain the impression of yellowness; and the red modification, though actually the same chemical substance, is sufficiently different in the structure of its crystals to absorb the green constituent of white light and reflect the com-

plementary ray, the red.

Illustration of the Chemical Law of Multiple Proportions (p. 53),— Applying the atomic theory to the above iodides, it will at once be apparent why mercury and iodine should combine in the proportion of 199.8 of mercury with either 126.53 or 253.06 of iodine, and not with any intermediate quantity. For it is part of that theory that masses are composed of atoms, and that atoms are indivisible, and that the weight of the atom of mercury is to that of iodine as 199.8 is to 126.53. Mercury and iodine can only combine, therefore, in atomic proportions, atom to atom (which is the same as 199.8 to 126.53), or one atom to two atoms (which is the same as 199.8 to 253.06). To attempt to combine them in any intermediate proportion would be useless; a mere mixture of the two iodides would result. A higher proportion of mercury than 199.8 to 126.53 of iodine gives but a mixture of mercurous iodide and mercury; a higher proportion of iodine than 253.06 to 199.8 of mercury gives but a mixture of mercuric iodide and iodine. Or, for example, 199.8 grains of mercury mixed with, say 199.8 of iodine would yield 137.56 grains of mercurous iodide and 262.04 of mercuric iodide; for the 199.8 grains of mercury uniting with 126.53 of the iodine give, for the moment, 326.33 grains of mercurous iodide and 73.27 of iodine still free. The 73.27 grains of iodine will immediately unite with 188.77 of the mercurous iodide (for if 126.53 of I require 326.33 of Hgl to form Hgl₂, 73.27 will require 188.77) and form 262.04 grains of mercuric iodide, diminishing the 326.33 grains of mercurous iodide to 137.56.

Note on Atomic Weight.—But the student will ask, Does 126.53 represent the atomic position of iodine, relative, of course, to 1 of hydrogen, 15.96 of oxygen, and so on? Yes; because all synthetical and analytical operations with iodine show that 126.53 parts by weight is the quantity in which iodine migrates from compound to compound, or either displaces or is displaced by chlorine or bromine; secondly, because equal gaseous volumes of such elements contain equal numbers of atoms, and such equal volumes weighing 1, 15.96, 126.53, etc., each of the atoms of the respective elements must weigh 1, 15.96, 126.53, etc.; and thirdly, because similar numerical relationships are met with when the specific heats of the elements are determined or when their electrical, optical, isomorphic, and other relationships are studied. (See Index under the words "Atomic," "Constitution," "Molecular," "Structure," etc.).

Preparation of Red or Mercuric Iodide by Precipitation.—To a few drops of a solution of a mercuric salt (corrosive sublimate, for example) add solution of potassium iodide, drop by drop; a precipitate of mercuric iodide forms, and at first redissolves, but is permanent when sufficient iodide has been added. Continue the addition of potassium iodide; the precipitate is redissolved.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \operatorname{HgCl_2} & + & 2\mathrm{KI} & = & \operatorname{HgI_2} & + & 2\mathrm{KCl} \\ \operatorname{Mercuric chloride} & \operatorname{Potassium iodide} & & \operatorname{Mercuric chdide} & + & \operatorname{Potassium chloride} \end{array}$$

Notes.—When first precipitated, mercuric iodide is vellowish-red. but soon changes to scarlet. Its solubility either in solution of the mercuric salt or in solution of potassium iodide renders the detection of a small quantity of a mercuric salt by potassium iodide, or a small quantity of an iodide by a mercuric solution, difficult, and hence lessens the value of the reaction as a test. But the reaction has synthetical interest, the method of precipitation being that commonly adopted (Hydrargyri Iodidi Rubrum, U. S. P., or Red Mercuric Iodide). Mercuric iodide thus made has the same composition as that prepared by direct combination of its elements. Equivalent proportions of the two salts must be used in making the preparation (HgCl₂ = 270.54; 2KI = 331.12). About 4 parts of corrosive sublimate are dissolved in 50 or 60 of water (warmth quickens solution) and 5 of potassium iodide in 15 or 20 of water, the solutions mixed, and the precipitate collected on a filter, strained, washed with distilled water, and dried on a plate over a water-bath. Mercuric nitrate, which is more soluble, and therefore somewhat more convenient for use on the large scale, may be used instead of the mer-The mercury in mercuric or mercurous iodide is set curic chloride. free, and sublimes in globules on heating either powder with dried sodium carbonate in a test-tube; the iodide may be detected by digesting with solution of soda, filtering, and to the solution of sodium iodide thus formed adding starch-paste and acidulating with nitrous acid, when blue starch iodide results. Mercuric iodide is insoluble in water, slightly soluble in alcohol, tolerably soluble in ether. Precipitated mercuric iodide mixed with benzoated lard forms the Unguentum Hydrargyri Iodidi Rubri, B. P.

"Mercuric Potassium Iodide Test-solution," U. S. P., is made by dissolving in a little water 13.5 grms, of mercuric iodide, and mixing with a solution of 49.8 grms, of potassium iodide, and, after well

shaking, making up to 1000 cc.

The Two Nitrates.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Place a globule of mercury about half the size of a pea in a test-tube; add 20 or 30 drops of nitric acid; boil slowly until red fumes no longer form; set aside. On cooling, if a globule of mercury still remains in the tube, crystals of mercurous nitrate separate. These may be

dissolved in water slightly acidulated by nitric acid. The solution may be retained for subsequent analytical operations.

$$3 \text{Hg} + 4 \text{HNO}_3 = 3 \text{HgNO}_3 + 2 \text{H}_2 \text{O} + \text{NO}.$$

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Place mercury in excess of strong nitric acid and warm the mixture; mercuric nitrate is formed, and will be deposited in crystals as the solution cools; or to crystals of mercurous nitrate add nitric acid, and boil until red fumes cease to form. Retain the product for a subsequent experiment.

When mercury and nitric acid are boiled together, mercurous nitrate is formed if the mercury be in excess, while mercuric

nitrate is produced if the acid preponderate.

The mercuric nitrates vary somewhat in composition, according to the proportion, strength, and temperature of the acid used in their formation. A mercuric nitrate may be obtained having the formula Hg2NO₆.

Mercuric Oxynitrates.—From the normal mercuric nitrate several oxynitrates may be obtained. Thus on merely evaporating a solution of mercuric nitrate and cooling, crystals having the formula $Hg_6O_36NO_3$ are deposited. The latter, by washing with cold water, yield a yellow pulverulent oxynitrate, $Hg_6O_44NO_3$: mixed with lard, this has sometimes been used as an ointment. Boiled in water, the yellow gives a brick-red oxynitrate, $Hg_6O_52NO_3$.

The pharmacopœial preparations of mercuric nitrate are Solution of Mercuric Nitrate, Liquor Hydrargyri Nitratis, U. S. P., containing about 60 per cent. of mercuric nitrate and 11 of free acid, sp. gr. 2.100, and Unguentum Hydrargyri Nitratis, U. S. P. The Liquor is made by placing 40 parts of red mercuric oxide in 45 parts of nitric

acid diluted with 15 parts of water.

$$HgO + 2HNO_3 = Hg2NO_3 + H_2O.$$

The unquentum or "citrine ointment" is made by oxidizing lard oil with nitric acid, and then adding a solution of mercury in nitric acid. It is sometimes diluted with soft paraffin (Unquentum Hydrargyri Nitratis Dilutum, B. P.).

The Two Sulphates.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Boil 2 or 3 grains of mercury with a few drops of strong sulphuric acid in a test-tube, or, better, small dish, in a fume-chamber; sulphurous acid gas (SO₂) is evolved, and mercuric sulphate or mercury persulphate (HgSO₄) results—a white, heavy, crystalline powder.

Between 2 and 3 ounces of mercuric sulphate may be prepared from a fluidrachm of mercury and a fluidounce of sulphuric acid, boiled together in a small dish. The operation is completed and any excess of acid removed by evaporating the mixture of metal and liquid to dryness, either in the open air or in a fume-chamber, sulphuric acid vapors being excessively irritating to the mucous membrane of the nose and throat; dry crystalline mercuric sulphate remains. If residual particles of mercury are observed, the mass should be damped with sulphuric acid and again heated.

By-products.—In chemical manufactories secondary products, such as the sulphurous gas of the above reaction, are termed by-products, and if of value are utilized. In the present case the gas is of no immediate use, and is therefore allowed to escape. When very pure sulphurous acid gas is required for experiments on the small scale, this would be the best method of making it, a delivery-tube being adapted by a cork to the mouth of a flask containing the acid and metal. The mercury sulphate would then become the by-product.

Mercuric Oxysulphate.—Water decomposes mercuric sulphate into a soluble acid salt and an insoluble yellow oxysulphate (Hg₃O₂SO₄). The latter is called turpeth mineral, from its resemblance in color to vegetable turpeth, the powdered root of Ipomæa turpethum, an Indian substitute for jalap. The yellow mercury sulphate was formerly official in the British Pharmacopæia, but now only in the United States Pharmacopæia—Hydrargyri Subsulphas Flavus, or Yellow Mercuric Subsulphate. It should be entirely soluble in 10 parts of

hydrochloric acid.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Rub a portion of the dry mercuric sulphate of the previous reaction with as much mercury as it already contains; the product, when the two have completely combined, is mercurous sulphate (Hg₂SO₄): it may be retained for a subsequent experiment.

Molecular Weight.—The exact proportion of mercury to mercuric sulphate is merely a matter of calculation; for the combining proportion of a compound (if it possesses any combining power), or its proportion for interchange or transposition (metathesis), is the sproportions, or interchanging or transposing proportions, of its constituents. In other words, the molecular weight of a compound is the sum of the atomic weights of its elements. In accordance with this rule (deduced from the first law of chemical combination, p. 52), 295.62 of mercuric sulphate and 199.8 of mercury (about 3 to 2) are the proportions necessary to the formation of mercurous sulphate, $\mathrm{Hg}(199.8) + \mathrm{HgSO}_4(295.62) = \mathrm{Hg}_2\mathrm{SO}_4(495.42)$.

The Two Chlorides.

Sixth Synthetical Reaction.—Mix thoroughly a few grains of dry mercuric sulphate with about four-fifths its weight of sodium chloride, and heat the mixture, slowly, in a test-tube in a fume-chamber; mercuric chloride (Hg(l₂), or corrosive sublimate, mercury bichloride or perchloride (Hydrargyri Perchloridum, B. P.), Hydrargyri Chloridum Corrosicum, U. S. P. (Corrosive Mercuric Chloride or Corrosive Chloride of Mercury), sublimes and condenses in the upper part of the tube in heavy colorless crystals or as a crystalline mass.

Somewhat larger quantities (in proportion of 20 of sulphate to 16 of salt, and, vide infra, 1 of black manganese oxide) may be sublimed in a pair of 2-ounce or 3-ounce round-bottomed gallipots, the one inverted over the other, and the joint luted



Sublimation.

by moist fireclay (the powdered clay kneaded with water to the consistence of dough). The luting having been allowed to dry somewhat slowly to avoid cracks, the pots are placed upright on a sandtray (plate-shape answers very well), sand piled round the lower and a portion of the upper pot, and the whole heated over a good-sized gas flame for an hour or more in a fume-chamber (see Fig. 36—pots raised to show joint). Mercuric iodide and calomel may be sublimed in the same way. former requires less, the latter more, heat than corrosive sublimate.

 $\frac{\mathrm{HgSO_4}}{\mathrm{Mercuric}} + \frac{2\mathrm{NaCl}}{\mathrm{Sodium}} = \frac{\mathrm{HgCl_2}}{\mathrm{Mercuric}} + \frac{\mathrm{Na_2SO_4}}{\mathrm{Sodium}}$

Note.—If the mercuric sulphate contain any mercurous sulphate, some calomel may be formed. This result will be avoided if 2 or 3 per cent. of black manganese oxide be previously mixed with the ingredients, the action of which is to eliminate chlorine from the excess of sodium chloride used in the process, the chlorine converting any calomel into corrosive sublimate. Sodium manganate and a lower manganese oxide are simultaneously produced.

Precaution.—The operation is directed to be conducted with care in a fume-chamber, because the vapor of corrosive sublimate, which might possibly escape, is very acrid and highly poisonous. Mercuric chloride volatilizes, though extremely slowly and slightly, at

warm temperatures.

A solution of 10 grains of mercuric chloride in 1 pint of water forms the *Liquor Hydrargyri Perchloridi*, B. P. A very dilute aqueous solution of mercuric chloride, when long kept, is liable to decomposition, calomel being precipitated, water decomposed, hydrochloric acid formed, and oxygen gas evolved.

Seventh Synthetical Reaction.—Mix a few grains of the mercurous sulphate of the fifth reaction with about a third of its weight of sodium chloride, and sublime in a test-tube; crystalline mercurous chloride (HgCl) or calomel (Hydrargyri Subchloridum, B. P., Hydrargyri Chloridum Mite, U. S. P., the Mild Chloride of Mercury or Mild Mercurous Chloride) results. Larger quantities may be prepared in the manner directed for corrosive sublimate, a somewhat higher temperature being employed: similar precautions must also be observed.

$${
m Hg_2SO_4} + {
m 2NaCl} = {
m 2HgCl} + {
m Na_2SO_4} \ {
m Mercurous} \ {
m sodium} \ {
m chloride} \ {
m chloride} \ {
m Hercurous} \ {
m sulphate}$$

The term calomel (καλὸς, kalos, good, and μέλας, melas, black) probably was simply indicative of the esteem in which black mercury sulphide was held, the compound to which the name calomel was

first applied.

Test for Corrosive Sublimate in Calomel.—If the mercurous sulphate contain mercuric sulphate, some mercuric chloride will also be formed. Corrosive sublimate is soluble in water, calomel insoluble; the presence of the former may therefore be proved by boiling a few grains of the calomel in distilled water, filtering and testing by hydrogen sulphide or ammonium hydrosulphide, as described hereafter; or two or three grains of the suspected calomel may be mixed with a drop of 10 per cent, alcoholic soap solution and a drop of freshly prepared alcoholic solution of guaiacum resin, and the mixture well stirred with 2 c.c. of ether. On evaporating the ether solution the presence of mercuric chloride is indicated by an intense green coloration. If corrosive sublimate be present, the whole bulk of the calomel must be washed with hot distilled water till the filtrate ceases to give any indications of mercury. Corrosive sublimate is more soluble in alcohol, and still more in ether, calomel insoluble. Ether in which calomel has been digested should therefore, after filtration, yield no residue on evaporation. Calomel is converted by hydrocyanic acid into mercuric salt and a black powder readily vielding metallic mercury. Powell and Bayne have shown that a certain proportion of hydrochloric acid arrests this action.

Calomel mixed with lard forms the *Unquentum Hydrargyri Sub*chloridi, B. P., and with sulphurated antimony, guaiacum resin, and mucilage of tragacanth the *Pilulæ Antimonii Compositæ*, U. S. P., or "Plummer's Pills," and with coloeynth, jalap, and gamboge the

Pilulæ Catharticæ Compositæ, U. S. P.

Note.—Carefully purified cotton, bleached by dilute bleaching powder solution and thoroughly washed, absorbs mercury from dilute solutions of mercuric chloride, leaving the solution relatively richer in chlorine; part of the absorbed mercury exists as unchanged mercuric chloride, part as mercuric chloride, and part as mercuric oxide. Hence, solutions of mercuric chloride should not be filtered through cotton-wool.

The Two Oxides.

Eighth Synthetical Reaction.—Evaporate the mercuric nitrate of the third reaction to dryness in a small dish, in a fume-chamber or in the open air, if more than a few grains have been prepared, and heat the residue till no more fumes are evolved; red mercuric oxide (HgO), "red precipitate" (Hydrargyri Oxidum Rubrum, U. S. P., or Red Mercuric Oxide) remains.

$$\begin{array}{ll} 2(\mathrm{Hg2NO_3}) & = & 2\mathrm{HgO} \\ \text{Mercuric nitrate} & & & \mathrm{Mercuric oxide} \end{array} + \begin{array}{ll} 4\mathrm{NO_2} \\ \text{Nitric peroxide} \end{array} + \begin{array}{ll} O_2 \\ \text{Oxygen} \end{array}$$

The nitric constituents of the salt may be partially economized by previously thoroughly mixing with the dry mercuric nitrate as much mercury as is used in its preparation, or as much as it already contains (ascertained by calculation from the atomic weights and the weight of nitrate under operation, as in making mercurous sulphate), and well heating the mixture. In this case the free mercury is also converted into mercuric oxide. (Mercuric oxide is tested for nitrate by heating a little of the sample in a test-tube, when orange nitrous vapors are produced, and are visible in the upper part of the tube if nitrate be present.)

Mercuric oxide is an orange-red powder, more or less crystalline according to the extent to which it may have been stirred during preparation from the nitrate, much rubbing giving it a pulverulent character. Mixed with hard and soft paraffin, it yields the Unquentum Hydrargyri Oxidi Rubri, B. P. (1 part in 8). Mercuric oxide in contact with oxidizable organic matter is liable to reduction to black or mercurous oxide.

Ninth Synthetical Reaction.—To a solution of potash or soda or lime-water, in a test-tube or larger vessel, add solution of corrosive sublimate or of mercuric nitrate; yellow mercury oxide, or yellow mercuric oxide (HgO), is precipitated (Hydrargyri Oxidum Flavum, U.S. P.).

20 grains of corrosive sublimate to 10 ounces of lime-water form the Lotio Hydrargyri Flava, B. P. The precipitate only differs physically from the red mercuric oxide; the yellow is more

minutely divided than the red. Mercuric oxide is very slightly soluble in water, but sufficiently so to communicate a metallic taste.

Tenth Synthetical Reaction.—To calomel add solution of potash or soda or lime-water; black mercury oxide, or mercurous oxide (Hg₂O), is produced, and may be filtered off, washed, and dried. (This reaction and the formation of a white curdy precipitate on the addition of solution of silver nitrate to the filtrate from the mercurous oxide, acidulated with nitric acid, form sufficient evidence of a powder being or containing calomel. The curdy precipitate is silver chloride.)

30 grains of mercurous chloride, triturated with ½ fluidounce of glycerin, and 1¼ fluidounce of mucilage of tragacanth, and the quantity made up to 10 fluidounces with solution of lime, form the **totio Hydrargyri Nigra, B. P.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

(The mercury occurring as mercuric or mercurous salt.)

First Analytical Reaction.—The Copper Test.—Deposition of mercury upon and sublimation from copper: Place a small piece of bright copper, about half an inch long and a quarter of an inch broad, in a solution of any salt of mercury, mercurous or mercuric, and heat in a test-tube; the copper becomes coated with mercury in a fine state of division. (The absence of any notable quantity of nitric acid must be ensured, or the copper itself will be dissolved. See below.) Pour away the supernatant liquid from the copper, wash the latter once or twice by pouring water into, and then out of, the tube, remove the metal, take off excess of water by gentle pressure in a piece of filter-paper, dry the copper by passing it quickly through a flame, holding it by the fingers; finally, place the copper in a dry, narrow test-tube, and heat to redness in a flame, the tube being held almost horizontally; the mercury sublimes and condenses as a whitish sublimate of minute globules on the cool part of the tube outside the flame. The globules aggregate on being gently pressed with a glass rod, and are especially visible where flattened between the rod and the side of the test-tube.

Notes on the Test.—This is a valuable test for several reasons: It is very delicate when performed with care; it brings before the observer the element itself—one which from its metallic lustre and fluidity cannot be mistaken for any other; it is a test for mercurous

and mercuric salts; it eliminates mercury in the presence of most

other substances, organic or inorganic.

In performing the test the presence of any quantity of nitric acid may be avoided by adding an alkali until a slight permanent precipitate appears, and then very slightly reacidifying with a drop or two of acetic acid, or by concentrating in an evaporating-dish after adding a little sulphuric acid, and then rediluting.

Tests continued (Mercuric Salts).

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of a solution of a mercuric salt (corrosive sublimate, for example) add solution of potassium iodide, drop by drop; a yellowish-red precipitate (mercuric iodide, HgI_2) forms, and at first redissolves, but is permanent when sufficient potassium iodide has been added. Continue the addition of potassium iodide; the precipitate is redissolved. (See Notes on p. 202.)

Third Analytical Reaction.—Add a solution of mercuric salt to solution of ammonia, taking care that the mixture, after well stirring, still smells of ammonia; a white precipitate falls.

Ammoniated Mercury.

Performed in a test-tube, this reaction is a very delicate test of the presence of a mercuric salt; performed in larger vessels, the mercuric salt being corrosive sublimate (3 ounces dissolved in 3 pints of distilled water, the solution poured into 4 fluidounces of ammonia solution, and the precipitate then washed and dried over a water-bath), it is the usual process for the preparation of "white precipitate," the old "ammonio-chloride," now known as ammoniated mercury (Hydrargyrum Ammoniatum, U. S. P.). When warmed with potash it evolves ammonia.

Constitution of Ammoniated Mercury.—This precipitate is now, however, considered to be mercuric-ammonium chloride (NH₂Hg''(1)); that is, ammonium chloride (NH₄Cl) in one molecule of which two univalent atoms of hydrogen are substituted by one bivalent atom

of mercury.

Varieties of Ammoniated Mercury.—If the order of mixing be reversed, and ammonia be added to solution of mercuric chloride, a double mercuric-ammonium chloride and mercury chloride results (NH₂HgCl,HgCl₂): it contains 76.59 per cent, of mercury. Previously to the year 1826 "white precipitate" was officially made by adding a fixed alkali to a solution of equal parts of corrosive sublimate and sal-ammoniae: this gave a double mercuric-ammonium chloride and ammonium chloride (NH₂HgCl,NH₄Cl), containing 65.50 per cent, of mercury. This compound is now known as "fusible

white precipitate," because at a temperature somewhat below redness it fuses and then volatilizes. The "white precipitate," NH₂HgCl, which is official, contains, theoretically, 79.54 per cent. of mercury. The true compound may be distinguished as "infusible white precipitate," from the fact that when heated it volatilizes without fusing. An ointment of this body is official (Unguentum Hydrargyri Ammoniati, U. S. P.). Prolonged washing with water converts "white precipitate" into a yellowish compound (NH₂HgCl,HgO); hence the official preparation is not thoroughly freed from the ammonium chloride which is formed during its manufacture, but which, if present in larger proportion than 7 or 8 per cent., gives to it the character of partial or complete fusibility. The officially recognized "ammoniated mercury" should volatilize at a temperature below redness without fusing. With iodine, chlorine, or bromine white precipitate may yield the highly and dangerously explosive nitrogen iodide, chloride, or bromide.

Note.—Mercurie-ammonium chloride is only one member of a large class of compounds derivable from the various ammonium salts by substitution of atoms of hydrogen in the molecules by atoms of other radicals. The composition of mercurous-ammonium chloride (see p. 212) and of silver ammonio-nitrate (B. P.) is consistent with this view. In these formulæ ammonium is symbolized by NH₄ or Am indifferently. The use of the symbol Am promotes clearness in the formulæ, but it must only be employed when the

ammonium acts like an elementary radical.

The composition of the copper ammonio-sulphates (pp. 181 and 197) is consistent with the second and third of the following formulæ, the first being that of ammonium sulphate:

$$N_2 \left\{ \begin{matrix} H_2 \\ H_2 \\ H_2 \\ H_2 \end{matrix} \right\} SO_4 \quad \left| \quad N_2 \left\{ \begin{matrix} Cu^{\prime\prime} \\ Am_2 \\ H_2 \\ H_2 \end{matrix} \right\} SO_4 \quad \left| \quad N_2 \left\{ \begin{matrix} Cu^{\prime\prime} \\ Am_2 \\ Am_2 \\ H_2 \end{matrix} \right\} SO_4 \right.$$

The iodide of dimercuric-ammonium (NHg"₂I) is formed in testing for ammonia by the "Nessler" reagent. (See Index.) Troost has obtained NHAm₂Cl.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen sulphide through a mercuric solution; a black precipitate (mercuric sulphide, HgS) falls.

Note 1.—Hydrogen sulphide also precipitates mercurous sulphide (Hg_2S) from mercurous solutions, and in appearance the precipitates are alike; hence this reagent does not distinguish between

mercurous and mercuric salts. But in the course of systematic analysis mercuric salts are thrown down from solution as sulphide after mercurous salts have been otherwise removed. Both sulphides are insoluble in ammonium hydrosulphide.

Note 2.—An insufficiency of gas gives a white or colored precipitate of oxysulphide. Prolonged contact with hydrogen sulphide or a hydrosulphide, especially if warm, converts the black into a red

sulphide.

Ethiops mineral, the old Hydrargyri Sulphuretum cum Sulphure, is a mixture of mercury sulphide and sulphur, obtained on triturating the elements in a mortar till globules are no longer visible. Its name is probably in allusion to its similarity in color to the skin of the Æthiop. It was formerly official.

Vermition is mercuric sulphide prepared by sublimation.

Tests continued (Mercurous Salts).

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a mercurous salt (the mercurous nitrate obtained in the second synthetical reaction, for example) add hydrochloric acid or any soluble chloride; a white precipitate (calomel, HgCl) falls.

Nicth Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a mercurous salt add potassium iodide; a green precipitate results (mercurous

iodide, HgI).

Seventh Analytical Reaction.—To a mercurous salt, dissolved or undissolved (e.g. calomel), add ammonia; a black salt (e.g. mercurous-ammonium chloride (NH₂Hg₂Cl) is formed. (See page 210 for explanation of composition.)

Other Tests for Mercury.

The elimination of mercury in the actual state of metal by the copper test, coupled with the production or non-production of a white precipitate on the addition of hydrochloric acid to the original solution, is usually sufficient evidence of the presence of mercury and its existence as a mercurous or mercuric salt. But other tests may sometimes be applied with advantage. Thus metallic mercury is deposited on placing a drop of the solution on a plate of gold (sovereign or half-sovereign) and touching the drop and the edge of the plate simultaneously with a key: an electric current passes under these circumstances from the gold to the key, and thence through the liquid to the gold, decomposing the salt, the mercury of which forms a white metallic spot on the gold, while the other elements go to the iron. This is called the galvanic test, and is useful for clinical purposes. Solution of stannous chloride (Sn(12) (see Index) from the readiness with which it forms stannic salts

(SnCl₄, SnO₂, etc.) gives a white precipitate of mercurous chloride in mercuric solutions, and quickly still further reduces this mercurous chloride (and other mercury salts) to a grayish mass of finely-divided mercury; this is the old magnie test, probably so called from the white and gray appearance of the precipitate. The reaction may even be obtained from such insoluble mercury compounds as "white precipitate." --- Confirmatory tests for mercuric and mercurous salts will be found in the action of solution of potassium, sodium, or calcium hydroxide, solution of ammonia, and of potassium iodide. (See pages 209, 210, and 212.) --- Normal alkaline carbonates produce yellowish mercurous carbonate and brownish-red mercuric carbonate, both of them unstable.—Alkaline bicarbonates give yellowish mercurous carbonate with mercurous solutions, and with mercuric salts (slowly) white (becoming red) mercuric oxysalt.— Potassium chromate (K₂Cr()₄) gives with mercurous salts a red precipitate (mercurous chromate, Hg,CrO4). ——Mercury and all its compounds are volatile, many of them being decomposed at the same time, and yielding globules of condensed metal; the experiment is most conveniently performed in a test-tube. ——All dry compounds of mercury are decomposed when heated in a dry test-tube with dried sodium carbonate, mercury subliming and condensing in visible globules, or as a whitish deposit yielding globules when rubbed with a glass rod.

Antidote.—Albumen gives a white precipitate with solution of mercuric salts; hence the importance of administering white of egg, while waiting for a stomach-pump or stomach-

siphon, in case of poisoning by corrosive sublimate.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Name the chief ore of mercury, and describe a process for the extraction of the metal.—(Give the properties of mercury.—In what state does mercury exist in "gray powder"?—What other preparations of metallic mercury itself are employed in medicine?—State the relation of the mercurous to the mercuric compounds.—Distinguish between an alloy and an amulgam.—State the formulæ of the two mercury iodides.—Under what circumstances has mercuric iodide different colors?—Illustrate the chemical law of multiple proportions as explained by the atomic theory, employing for that purpose the stated composition of the two mercury iodides.—Write down the formulæ of mercurous and mercuric nitrates and sulphates.—How is mercuric sulphate prepared?—What is the formula of "turpeth mineral"?—Describe the processes necessary for the conversion of mercury into calomel and corrosive sublimate, using equations.—Why is black manganese oxide sometimes mixed with the other ingredients in the preparation of corrosive sublimate?—Give the chemical and

physical points of difference between calomel and corrosive sublimate.—How may calomel in corrosive sublimate be detected?—Work out a sum showing how much mercury will be required in the manufacture of 1 ton of calomel. Ans. 17 cwt. nearly.—Mention the official preparations of the mercury chlorides.—Give the formulæ and mode of formation of the red, yellow, and black mercury oxides, employing diagrams.—Explain the action of the chief general test for mercury.—How are mercurous and mercuric salts analytically distinguished?—Give a probable view of the constitution of Hydrargyrum Ammoniatum, and an equation showing how it is made.—State the best temporary antidote to poisoning by mercury.

LEAD.

Symbol, Pb. Atomic weight, 206.4.

Source.—The ores of lead are numerous, but the one from which the metal is chiefly obtained is lead sulphide (PbS), or galena (from yairing, galenē, tranquillity, perhaps from its supposed effect in

allaying pain).

Preparation.—The ore is first roasted in a current of air; much sulphur is thus burnt off as sulphurous acid gas, while some of the metal is converted into oxide and a portion of the sulphide oxidized to sulphate. Oxidation being stopped when the mass presents certain appearances, the temperature is raised, and the oxide and sulphate, reacting on undecomposed sulphide, yield the metal and much sulphurous acid gas: 2PbO + PbS = Pb₃ + SO₂ and PbSO₄ + PbS =

Pb. + 2SO.

Uses.—The uses of lead are well known. Alloyed with some arsenum, it forms common shot; with antimony gives type-metal; with tin, solder; and in smaller quantities enters into the composition of Britannia metal, pewter, and other alloys. Lead is so slightly attacked by acids that chemical vessels and instruments are sometimes made of it. Hot hydrochloric acid slowly converts it into lead chloride, with evolution of hydrogen. Sulphuric acid by aid of air only very slightly attacks it, with formation of lead sulphate and water. Even nitric acid very slowly converts it into nitrate, with evolution of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide gases and water.

The lead salts used in pharmacy and all other lead preparations are obtained, directly or indirectly, from the metal itself. Heated in a current of air, lead combines with oxygen and forms lead oxide (PbO), a yellow powder (massicot), or, if fused and solidified, a brighter, reddish-yellow, heavy mass of bright scales (Plumbi Oxidum, or Lead Oxide, U. S. P.), termed litharge (from idue, lithos, a stone, and άργιρος, arguros, silver). It is from this oxide that the chief lead compounds are obtained. Lead oxide, by further roasting in a current of air, yields red lead (or minium), Ph₂O₁, which may be regarded as a compound of oxide and peroxide (PbO₂2PbO). Both litharge and red lead are much used by painters, paperstainers, and glass-manufacturers. White lead is a mixture of lead carbonate, PbCo₃, and hydroxide, Pb(Oll)₂ (commonly 2 molecules of the former to 1 of the latter), usually ground up with about 7

LEAD. 215

per cent. of linseed oil: it is made by exposing lead, cast in spirals or little gratings, to the action of air, acetic fumes, and carbonic acid gas, the latter generated from decaying vegetable matter, such as spent tan; lead oxyacetate slowly but continuously forms, and is as continuously decomposed by the carbonic acid gas, with production of hydroxycarbonate, or dry white lead. The grating-like masses, when ground, form the heavy white pulverulent official Plumbi Carbonats, U. S. P. The latter is the active constituent of Unquentum Plumbi Carbonatis, U. S. P., the old Unquentum Cerussæ. It is also made by bringing carbonic acid gas and litharge together in a solution of lead acetate.

Lead compounds are poisonous, producing saturnine colic, and even paralysis. These effects are termed saturnine from an old name of lead, saturn. The alchemists called lead saturn, first, because they thought it the oldest of the seven then known metals, and it might therefore be compared to Saturn, who was supposed to be the father of the gods: and, secondly, because its power of dissolving other metals recalled a peculiarity of Saturn, who was said to

be in the habit of devouring his own children.

Quantivalence.—The atom of lead is sometimes quadrivalent (Pb'''), but in most of the compounds used in medicine it exerts bivalent activity only (Pb'').

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Lead Acetate, or Acetate of Lead.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Place a few grains of lead oxide in a test-tube, add about an equal weight of water and two and a half times its weight of acetic acid, and boil; the oxide dissolves (or, rather, disappears—dissolves with simultaneous decomposition) and forms a solution of lead acetate (Pb2C₂-H₃O₂). When cold or on evaporation, if much water has been used (the solution being kept faintly acid), crystals of lead acetates (Pb2C₂H₃O₂,3H₂O), Plumbi Acetas, U. S. P., are deposited. Larger quantities are obtained by the same method.

The salt is termed Sugar of Lead, from its sweet taste. Besides its direct use in pharmacy, it forms three-fourths of the Pilula Plumbi cum Opio, B. P., is the chief constituent of Unquentum Plumbi Acetatis, B. P., and an ingredient in Suppositoria Plumbi Composita, B. P.

Lead Subacetate or Oxyacetate.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Boil lead acetate with four times its weight of water and rather more than two-thirds its weight of lead oxide; the filtered liquor is solution of lead

oxyacetate, Liquor Plumbi Subacetatis, U. S. P., solution of lead subacetate.

The official liquor is made by boiling 170 parts of acetate and 100 of oxide in 800 of distilled water for half an hour (constantly stirring), filtering, and making up for any loss during evaporation by diluting the filtrate with boiled and cooled distilled water until it

weighs 1000 parts. Sp. gr. about 1.195.

A similar solution was used by M. Goulard, who called it Extractum Saturni, and drew attention to it in 1770. It is now frequently termed Goulard's Extract. A more dilute solution, 3 of liquor and 97 of boiled and cooled distilled water, is also official in the Pharmacopœia under the name of Diluted Solution of Lead Subacetate (Liquor Plumbi Subacetatis Dilutus). The latter is commonly known as Goulard Water or "lead-water." The stronger solution is the chief ingredient in Ceratum Plumbi Subacetatis, U. S. P., cerate of lead subacetate, a slight modification of the old Goulard's cerate. A strong solution of oxyacetate of lead in glycerin constitutes the Glycerinum Plumbi Subacetatis, B. P., and this with a mixture of soft and hard paraffin gives the Unguentum Glycerini Plumbi Subacetatis, B. P., a modification of the old Goulard's cerate.

Lead Oxyacetates.—Lead subacetate, the solution of which is official, is not a definite chemical salt. It is probably a mixture of two lead subacetates, which are well-known crystalline compounds, and which the author is disposed to regard as having a constitution similar to that he has already indicated for some other salts. (See Iron, Antimony, and Bismuth.) Exposed to air, it absorbs carbonic

acid gas, and lead hydroxycarbonate is deposited.

 $\begin{array}{c} \text{Lead acetate (3 molecules)} & \dots & \text{Pb}_36\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\\ \text{Lead pyro-oxyacetate} & \dots & \text{Pb}_3\text{O4}\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\\ \text{Goulard's oxyacetate} & \dots & \text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2\text{2C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2\\ \text{Lead oxide (3 molecules)} & \dots & \text{Pb}_5\text{O}_3 \end{array}$

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \operatorname{PbO} + & \operatorname{Pb2C_2H_3O_2} & = & \operatorname{Pb_2O2C_2H_3O_2}, \\ \operatorname{Lead\ acetate} & & \operatorname{Official\ ``subacetate\ ''} \end{array}$

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{or 3PbO} + & 3(\text{Pb2C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2) \\ \text{Lead acetate} \end{array} = \begin{array}{ll} \text{Pb}_3\text{O}4\text{C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{Pb}_3\text{O}_2\text{2C}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2 \\ \text{Pyro-oxyacetate.} \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{ll} \text{Goulard's oxyacetate} \\ \text{The official "subacetate"} \end{array}$

Lead Nitrate, Red Lead, Lead Peroxide.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Digest a few grains of red lead in nitric acid and water; lead nitrate (Pb2NO₃) is formed, and remains in solution, while a puce-colored lead peroxide (PbO₂) is precipitated. Lead Nitrate (Plumbi Nitras, U. S. P.) is more directly made by dissolving litharge (PbO) in nitric acid.

$$PbO + 2HNO_3 = Pb2NO_3 + H_2O$$
.

The former reaction serves to bring before the student two other lead oxides—namely, red lead (Pb₃O₄) and lead peroxide (PbO₂). In the latter oxide the quadrivalent character of lead is obvious,

LEAD. 217

Lead nitrate is used officially in preparing lead iodide. For the latter purpose the above mixture may be filtered, the precipitate of lead peroxide purified from adhering nitrate by passing hot water through the filter, the filtrate and washings evaporated to dryness to remove excess of nitric acid, the residual lead nitrate redissolved by ebullition with a small quantity of hot water, and the solution set aside to crystallize or a portion at once used for the following experiment. Lead nitrate forms white crystals derived from octahedra.

Lead peroxide dissolved in cold strong hydrochloric acid apparently yields an unstable perchloride (PbCl₄), indicating that it is a basic oxide, while the fact that it forms plumbates suggests that it

possesses acidic properties.

Lead Iodide, or Iodide of Lead.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—To a neutral solution of lead nitrate add solution of potassium iodide; a precipitate of lead iodide (PbI₂) falls (Plumbi Iodidum, U.S.P.). Equal weights of the salts may be used in making large quantities.

Lead iodide is the chief ingredient in *Emplastrum Plumbi Iodidi*, B. P., and *Unguentum Plumbi Iodidi*, B. P. Lead iodide is soluble in solution of ammonium chloride.

Crystals of Lead Iodide.—Heat lead iodide with the supernatant liquid, and, if necessary, filter; the salt is dissolved, and again separates in golden crystalline scales as the solution cools.

Lead Oleate (Lead Plaster).

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Boil together in a small dish a few grains of very finely powdered lead oxide, with twice its weight of olive oil and two or three times as much water, well stirring the mixture, and from time to time replacing water that has evaporated; the product is a white mass of lead oleate (Pb2C₁₈H₃₃O₂) (Emplastrum Plumbi, B. P.), glycerin remaining in solution. Larger quantities are prepared in the same manner.

The action between the lead oxide and olive oil is slow, requiring several hours for its completion. Lead plaster is a constituent of seven of the thirteen plasters (*Emplastrum*) mentioned in the United States Pharmacopæia.

The glycerin may be obtained by treating the aqueous product of the above reaction with hydrogen sulphide to remove a trace of lead, then digesting with animal charcoal, filtering, and evaporating. But on the large scale glycerin is produced as a by-product in the manufacture of candles, for its elements are found in nearly all vegetable and animal fats. (Vide Index.) If in making lead plaster the mixture be evaporated to dryness (Emplastrum Plumbi, U. S. P.), some of the glycerin will escape with the steam and some remain with the plaster.

Modes of formation of Lead Chloride, Sulphide, Chromate, Sulphate, Hydroxide, and other salts are incidentally described in the

following analytical paragraphs.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a lead salt (acetate, for example) add hydrochloric acid; a white precipitate (lead chloride, PbCl₂) is obtained. Boil the precipitate with much water; it dissolves, but on the solution cooling is redeposited in small acicular crystals, Filter the cold solution, and pass hydrogen sulphide through it; a black precipitate (lead sulphide, PbS) shows that the lead chloride is soluble to a slight extent in cold water.

Note.—A white precipitate on the addition of hydrochloric acid, soluble in hot water and blackened by hydrogen sulphide, sufficiently distinguishes lead salts from those of other metals; but the non-production of such a precipitate does not prove the absence of a small quantity of lead, lead chloride being slightly soluble in cold water.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Through a dilute solution of a lead salt acidulated with hydrochloric acid pass hydrogen sulphide; a black precipitate (lead sulphide, PbS) occurs.

Lead in Water.—The foregoing is a very delicate test. Should a trace of lead be present in water used for drinking-purposes, hydrogen sulphide will detect it. On passing the gas through a pint of such (acidulated) water a brownish color is produced. If the tint is scarcely perceptible, set the liquid aside for a day; the gas will become decomposed, and a thin layer of sulphur be found at the bottom of the vessel—white if no lead be present, but more or less brown if it contain lead sulphide. Hygienists regard one-twentieth grain of lead per gallon as dangerous, while a lesser quantity may do harm. Water commonly used for drinking purposes should not contain a trace.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a lead salt add ammonium hydrosulphide; a black precipitate (lead sulphide) falls, insoluble in excess.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a lead salt add solution of potassium chromate (K_2CrO_4); a yellow precipitate (lead chromate, $PbCrO_4$) is formed, insoluble in weak acids or in solution of ammonium chloride.

219 LEAD.

Chromes.—This reaction has technical as well as analytical interest. The precipitate is the common pigment termed chrome yellow or lemon chrome. Boiled with lime and water, a portion of the chromic radical is removed as a soluble calcium chromate, and a lead oxychromate, of a bright red or orange color (orange chrome), is produced.

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a lead salt add dilute sulphuric acid or solution of a sulphate; a white precipitate (lead sulphate, PbSO4) falls.

Lead sulphate is slightly soluble in strong acids and in solutions of alkaline salts; it is insoluble in acetic acid. It is readily dissolved, and, indeed, decomposed, by solution of ammonium acetate, the liquid yielding the ordinary reactions with soluble chromates and iodides.

In dilute solutions the above sulphuric reaction does not take place immediately; the precipitate, however, falls after a time; its appearance may be hastened by evaporating the mixture nearly to dryness and then rediluting.

The white precipitate generally noticed in the vessels in which diluted sulphuric acid is kept is lead sulphate, derived from the leaden chambers in which the acid is made: solubility in strong acid

and insolubility in weak explains its appearance.

Antidotes.—From the insolubility of lead sulphate in water, the best antidote in a case of poisoning by the acetate or other soluble lead salt is a soluble sulphate, such as Epsom salt, sodium sulphate or alum, vomiting being also induced or the stomach-pump or stomach-siphon applied as quickly as possible.

Other tests for lead will be found in the reaction with potassium iodide (vide p. 217); with alkaline carbonates, a white precipitate (2PbCO₃ + Pb(OH)₂) insoluble in excess; with alkalis, a white precipitate (Pb(OH),) more or less soluble in excess; with alkaline phosphates, arsenates, ferrocyanides, and cyanides, precipitates mostly insoluble, but of no special analytical interest. Insoluble salts of lead may be decomposed by solution of potash (KOH) or soda (NaOH).

The metal is precipitated in a beautifully crystalline state by metallic zine and some other metals; the lead tree is thus formed.—The blowpipe flame decomposes solid lead compounds placed in a small cavity in a piece of charcoal, a soft malleable bead of metal being produced and a yellowish ring

of oxide deposited on the charcoal.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Write down questions descriptive of the smelting of galena.-Mention some of the alloys of lead. -How is litharge produced ?-Give the formulæ of white lead and red lead.—Describe the manufacture of white lead.—

What is the quantivalence of lead?—Draw a diagram showing the formation of lead acetate.—Describe the preparation and composition of Liquor Plumbi Subnectatis.—What is the action of nitric acid on red lead, litharge, and lead?—How is the official lead iodide prepared?—Describe the reaction between lead oxide, water, and olive oil at the temperature of boiling water, and give chemical formulæ explanatory of the constitution of the products.—Mention the chief tests for lead.—How would you search for soluble compounds of lead in potable water?—What is the composition of chrome yellow and of orange chrome?—Name the best antidote in cases of poisoning by lead salts, and explain its mode of action.

SILVER.

Symbol, Ag. Atomic weight, 107.66.

Source.—This element occurs in nature in the metallic state and as ore, the common variety of the latter being silver sulphide (Ag,S) in combination with much lead sulphide, forming argentif-

erous galena.

Preparation.—The lead from such galena (p. 214) is melted and slowly cooled; crystals of lead separate and are raked out from the still fluid mass, and thus an alloy very rich in silver is finally obtained; this is roasted in a current of air, whereby the lead is oxidized and removed as litharge, pure silver remaining. Other ores undergo various preparatory treatments according to their nature, and are then shaken with mercury, which amalgamates with and dissolves the particles of metallic silver, the mercury being subsequently removed from the amalgam by distillation. Soils and minerals containing metallic silver are also treated in this way. An important improvement in the amalgamation process, by which the mercury more readily unites with the silver, consists in the addition of a small proportion of sodium to the mercury.—Silver chloride may be dissolved from ores by solution of sodium hyposulphite.

Silver is not readily affected by the weak acid or other fluids of food, though it is rapidly tarnished by sulphur or sulphur compounds. It does not perceptibly attack hydrochloric acid; reduces strong nitrie acid to nitrous anhydride (N_2O_3) , and a weaker acid to nitrie oxide (NO); it reduces hot sulphuric acid to sulphurous anhydride (SO_3) , silver sulphate (Ag_2SO_4) being formed. The latter

salt is crystalline and slightly soluble in water.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Impure Silver Nitrate, or Nitrate of Silver.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve a silver coin in nitric acid; nitric oxide gas (NO) and nitrous anhydride (N_2O_3) are evolved, and a solution of silver and copper nitrates is obtained.

Silver Coinage.—Pure silver is too soft for use as coin; it is therefore hardened by alloying with copper. The silver money of England contains 7.5, of Prussia 25, and of France 10 and 16.5 per

SILVER. 221

cent. of copper, for the fineness of the French standard silver is 0.900 in the five-franc piece, while an inferior alloy of 0.835 is used for the lower denominations. The single-franc piece, composed of the latter alloy, is still made to weigh 5 grammes, the weight originally chosen for the franc as the unit of the monetary scale when the fineness of the coin was 0.900. It has now become a token, like the British shilling, of which the nominal value exceeds the metallic value. I pound troy of British standard silver is coined into 66 shillings, of which the metal is worth from 50s. to 60s., or less or more, according to the market price of silver. The standard fineness of this silver is 0.925—i. e. 3 of copper in 40 of the alloy. British silver coins are a legal tender in payments to the amount of 40s only.

Silver Chloride, or Chloride of Silver.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—To the product of the foregoing reaction add water and hydrochloric acid or a soluble chloride; white silver chloride (AgCl) is precipitated, copper still remaining in solution. Collect the precipitate on a filter and wash with water; it is pure silver chloride.

Notes.—Copper may also be separated by evaporating the solution of the metals in nitric acid to dryness and gently heating the residue, when the copper nitrate is decomposed, but the silver nitrate is unaffected. The latter may be dissolved from the residual copper oxide by water.

Silver chloride may be obtained in crystals by evaporation of its

solution in ammonia.

The usefulness of halogen salts of silver in photography depends upon the fact that such compounds undergo a darkening on exposure to light. According to Baker, this is due to the formation of an oxycompound—in the case of the chloride Ag₂ClO.

Pure Silver.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Place the silver chloride of the previous reaction in a dish, wet it with dilute sulphuric acid, and float a piece of sheet zine on the mixture; metallic silver is precipitated, and after about one day wholly removed from combination. Collect the precipitate on a filter and wash with water; it is pure metallic silver, and is readily fusible into a single button, especially if mixed with a little borax and nitre.

Note.—Any considerable quantity of silver chloride may be reduced to a lump of the metal by fusion in a crucible, with about half its weight of sodium carbonate. The chloride is also reduced by boiling with caustic alkali and grape-sugar until a trial sample is entirely dissolved by nitric acid.

Pure Silver Nitrate.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve the pure silver of the previous reaction in nitric acid (3 of silver require about 2 or 2½ of strong acid diluted with 5 of water), and remove excess of acid by evaporating the solution to dryness, slightly heating the residue; the product is pure silver nitrate. Dissolve by heating with a small quantity of water; on the solution cooling or on evaporation colorless tabular crystals of silver pitrate are obtained.

$$3Ag_2 + 8HNO_3 = 2NO + 6AgNO_3 + 4H_2O$$

Silver Nitric acid Nitric oxide Silver nitrate Water

Notes.—The solution of pure or refined silver in nitric acid, evaporation, and crystallization constitute the usual process for the preparation of the Silver Nitrate, or Nitrate of Silver, Argenti Nitras, U. S. P. The salt fused with 4 per cent. of hydrochloric acid (yielding about 5 per cent. of interlacing silver chloride), and poured into proper moulds, yields the white cylindrical sticks or rods, Moulded Silver Nitrate, or Fused Nitrate of Silver, Argenti Nitras Fusus, U. S. P., commonly termed caustic (from kaío, kaio, I burn) or lunar caustic. (The alchemists called silver Diana or Luna, from its supposed mysterious connection with the moon.) Tough "caustic points" contain potassium nitrate, the Diluted Silver Nitrate, or Diluted Nitrate of Silver, Argenti Nitras Dilutus, U. S. P., or Mitigated Caustic, or Toughened Caustic, containing 1 part of silver nitrate to 2 parts of potassium nitrate.

The specimen of silver nitrate obtained in the foregoing reaction, dissolved in water, will be found useful as an analytical reagent. Silver nitrate is soluble in alcohol (90 per cent.), but after a time

reaction and decomposition occur.

Silver salts are decomposed when in contact with organic matter, especially in the presence of light or heat, the metal itself being liberated or a black insoluble compound formed. Hence the value of the nitrate in the manufacture of indelible ink for marking linen; hence, too, the reason of the practice of rendering silver solution clear by subsidence and decantation, rather than by filtration through paper; and hence the cause of those cases of actual combustion which have been known to occur in preparing pills containing silver oxide and essential oil or other organic matter. Linen marked with such ink should not be cleansed by aid of bleaching liquor, as the marked parts are then apt rapidly to be oxidized into perfectly rotten matter, holes resulting. Paul says the reaction is as follows:

$$Ag_2O + CaCl_2O_2 = 2AgCl + CaO + O_2.$$

Silver Oxide, or Oxide of Silver.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of silver nitrate add solution of potash or soda or lime-water; an olive-brown precipitate of silver oxide (Ag₂O) occurs. The washed and

dry oxide, like most silver compounds, is decomposed by heat with production of metal. It is also reduced by contact with organic matter. (See the previous paragraph.)

Argenti Oxidum, U. S. P., may be thus prepared, lime-water being the precipitant employed, soda or potash not being so readily removed by washing. 3½ pints of good lime-water will decompose ½ ounce of silver nitrate.

Silver oxide is also precipitated on adding ammonia to solution of silver nitrate, but it is rapidly taken up by the ammonium nitrate formed at the same time, argentammonium nitrate, NII₃AgNO₃, being, doubtless, produced. More ammonia then yields argentammon-ammonium nitrate (see p. 207). The direct solution of silver oxide in ammonia may give the highly explosive substance known as Berthollet's fulminating silver (? NII₂Ag). Ordinary fulminating silver, C₂N₂O₂Ag₂, results from the interaction of silver nitrate, nitric acid, and alcohol. The mercury compound, C₂N₂O₂Hg, is used in percussion caps. Silver Ammonium Nitrate Test-solution, U. S. P., is official, as a reagent.

Methods of forming several other salts of silver are incidentally

mentioned in the following analytical paragraphs.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a silver salt add hydrochloric acid or other soluble chloride; a white curdy precipitate (silver chloride) falls. Add nitric acid and boil; the precipitate does not dissolve. Pour off the acid and add solution of ammonia; the precipitate dissolves. Neutralize the ammoniacal solution by an acid; the white curdy precipitate (silver chloride, AgCl) is reproduced.

This is the most characteristic test for silver. The precipitated chloride is also soluble in solutions of sodium thiosulphate or potassium cyanide—facts of much importance in photographic operations.

Other analytical reagents than the above are occasionally useful.——Hydrogen sulphide, or ammonium hydrosulphide, gives a black precipitate (silver sulphide, Ag₂S), insoluble in alkalis.——Solutions of potash or soda give a brown precipitate (silver oxide, Ag₂O), converted into a fulminating compound by prolonged contact with ammonia.——Sodium phosphate gives a pale yellow precipitate (silver phosphate, Ag₃PO₄), soluble in nitric acid and in ammonia.——Ammonium arsenate gives a chocolate-colored precipitate (silver arsenate, Ag₃As₄O), already noticed in connection with arsenic acid.——Potassium

iodide or bromide gives a yellowish-white precipitate, silver iodide (Argenti Iodidum, U. S. P., or silver iodide) or bromide (AgI or AgBr), insoluble in acids and only slightly soluble in ammonia.—Potassium cyanide gives a white precipitate (silver cyanide. AgCy), soluble in excess, somewhat soluble in ammonia, insoluble in dilute nitric acid, soluble in boiling concentrated nitric acid. Argenti Cyanidum, U.S.P., or silver cyanide, may be made by distilling a mixture of potassium ferrocyanide and dilute sulphuric acid, and passing the resulting hydrocyanic acid into a solution of silver nitrate: H('v + AgNO₃ = AgCy + HNO₃, the precipitate being well washed and dried. Yellow potassium chromate (K, CrO4) gives a red precipitate (silver chromate, Ag, CrO4). - Red potassium chromate also gives a red precipitate (silver anhydrochromate, Ag, (rO, CrO). — Many organic acids afford insoluble salts of silver.—Several metals displace silver from solution, mercury forming in this way a crystalline compound known as the silver tree, or arbor Diana. —In the blowpipe flame silver salts, placed on charcoal with a little sodium carbonate, yield bright globules of metal, accompanied by no incrustation, as in the corresponding reaction with lead salts; the experiment may be performed with the nitrate, which first melts, and then, like all nitrates, deflagrates, yielding a white metallic coating of silver which slowly aggregates to a button.

Antidotes.—Solution of common salt, sal-ammoniae, or any other inert chloride should obviously be administered where large doses of silver nitrate have been swallowed. A quantity of sea-water or brine would convert the silver into insoluble chloride, and at the same time produce vomiting.

DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING SOME OF THE FOREGOING REACTIONS
TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF A SALT OF
ONE OF THE METALS COPPER, MERCURY (MERCUROUS OR
MERCURIC), LEAD, SILVER.

Add hydrochloric acid:

Silver is indicated by a white curdy precipitate, soluble in ammonia.

Mercurous salts also by a white precipitate, turned black by ammonia.

Lead by a white precipitate, insoluble in ammonia. Confirm by boiling a small portion of the hydrochloric precipitate in water; it dissolves.

If hydrochloric acid gives no precipitate, silver and mercurous salts are absent. Lead can only be present in very small quantity. Mercuric salts may be present. Copper may be present. Divide the liquid into three portions, and apply a direct test for each metal as follows:

Lead is best detected by the sulphuric test, the tube being set aside for a time if the precipitate does not appear at once.

at once.

Mercury is best detected by the copper test. If present here, it occurs as mercuric salt.

Copper betrays itself by the blue color of the liquid under examination. Confirm by the ammonia test.

If the above reactions are not thoroughly conclusive, confirmatory evidence should be obtained by the application of other reagents for copper, mercury, lead, or silver.

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING SOME OF THE FOREGOING REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF SALTS OF ANY OR ALL OF THE METALS COPPER, MERCURY (EITHER MERCUROUS OR MERCURIC SALT, OR BOTH), LEAD, SILVER.

Add hydrochloric acid, filter, and wash the precipitate with a small quantity of cold water.

Ppt. Pb Hg (ous) A Wash with boiling w	Filtrate. Cu Hg (ic) Pb Divide into three portions.			
Ppt. Hg (ous) Ag. Add NH ₄ OH. Precipitate Hg (mercurous), black. Ppt. Ag. Add an acid, white ppt.	Filtrate Pb Add H ₂ SO ₄ , white ppt.*	Test for Cu by NH ₄ OH; blue sol. Hg (mercurie) by Cu; globules. Pb by H ₂ SO ₄ ; white ppt.*		

^{*}Liquids containing only a small quantity of lead do not readily yield lead sulphate on the addition of sulphuric acid. Before lead can be said to be absent, therefore, the liquid should be evaporated to dryness with one drop of sulphuric acid, and the residue digested in water; any lead sulphate then remains as a heavy, white, insoluble powder.

15

OUTLINE OF THE FOLLOWING TABLES FOR ANY OR ALL OF THE COMMON METALS.

HCl.	II ₂ S.		NII ₄ SH.	(NH ₄) ₂ CO ₃ .	$(\mathrm{NH_4})_2\mathrm{HAsO_4}.$	
Hg (as mercurous	Cu	in	Zn	Ва	Mg	K
salt) Pb (partially)	Hg (as mer-	Insoluble i	Al	Ca .		Na
Ag	Pb (entirely)		Fe			NH4.
	As	Soluble NH SH.				
	Sb	Sol ni				

The practical student should examine solutions containing these common metals until he is able to analyze with facility and accuracy. In this way he will best perceive the peculiarities of each element and their general relations to each other. As the rarer metals are not included here, the tables are not complete analytical schemes; only general memoranda respecting them will, therefore, now be given. For complete memoranda, see notes to subsequent complete tables.

MEMORANDA RELATING TO THE GENERAL ANALYTICAL TABLES FOR ANY OR ALL OF THE COMMON METALS (p. 228).

The group-reagents adopted in the table are, obviously, hydrochloric acid, hydrogen sulphide, ammonium hydrosulphide, ammonium carbonate, and ammonium arsenate. If a group-reagent produces no precipitate, it is self-evident that there can be no member of the group present. At first, therefore, add only a small quantity of a group-reagent, and if it produces no effect add no more; for it is not advisable to overload a solution with useless reagents: substances expected to come down as precipitates are not infrequently held in the liquid by excess of acid, alkali, or strong aqueous solution of some group-reagent thoughtlessly added. Indeed, experienced manipulators make preliminary trials with group-reagents on a few drops only of the liquid under examination: if a precipitate is produced, it is added to the bulk of the original liquid, and the addition of the group-reagent continued; if a precipitate is not produced, the few drops are thrown away, and the unnecessary addition of a groupreagent thus avoided altogether—an advantage fully making up for the extra trouble of making a preliminary trial. While shunning excess, however, care must be taken to avoid deficiency: a substance only partially removed from solution through the addition of an inpresent; and Pb only in minute amount, if at all.

tate, neither Hg(ous) nor Ag is

Note 1.-If HCl gave no precipi-

SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF ORDINARY SALTS OF ONE OF THE METALS HITHERTO CONSIDERED

Add hydrochloric acid

Hg(ous), black ppt. Pb, ppt. still white. Ag, ppt. dissolved Ppt. Hg(ous) Pb Ag Add NH,OH.

must have existed in the solution as a mercurous salt Note 2. - Hg obtained here

Sb is present. Note 1.—If H₂S gave no precipitate, neither Cu, Hg, Pb, As, nor

Pb, and Ag precipitates are not soluble in excess of HCl. on adding more HCl; the Hg, Note 3.—Sb is also precipitated by HCl, but is dissolved

through the solution. of the latter has been passed phides, etc.) with H2S if too little colored precipitates (oxysul-Note 2.-Hg and Pb may give

Ppt. Cu Hg(ic) Pb As Sb Hg(ic) black ppt. Sb, orange ppt. As, yellow ppt.

Fe, black ppt.

Test original solution for ferric salt by K_eFey (dank blue ppt.); and for ferrous salt by K_eFdey (dank blue

nal solution for NH, by KHO, Na by the flametest, and K by PtCl. is found, examine the origi-If neither Ba, Ca, nor Mg

Cu by NH,OH; blue sol. Hg by Cu; globules. Pb by H₂SO₄; white ppt. Test original solution for

in excess. Al, white ppt. insoluble Zn, white ppt. soluble in

Test original solution by white ppt. If HCl gave no precipitate, the metal is still in the liquid; pass H2S through it.

If H₂S gave no precipitate, the metal is still in the liquid; add NH₄Cl, NH₄OH, and NH₄SH,

Mg, K, Na, or NH₄; add successively K,CrO₄ for Ba, (NH₄)₂C₂O₄ for Ca, Na₂HPO₄ for Mg. still contain either Ba, Ca, precipitate, the liquid may If NH4SH, etc. gave no TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING SOME OF THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS SOLUTION OF ORDINARY SALTS OF ANY OR ALL OF THE

METALS HITHERTO CONSIDERED.

(Read the "Memoranda" on page 226.)

Add hydrochloric acid, and filter.

Cn Hg(ic) Pb As Sb Fe Al Zn Ba Ca Mg K Na NH ₄ Pass H ₂ S through the liquid until it ceases to cause any alteration; filter. Hate Elltrate Fe Al Zn Ba Ca Mg K Na NH ₄ Filtrate Add NH ₄ SH, filter.	Filtrate a Ca Mg K Na NH ₄ H, NH ₄ SH, and filter.	Filtrate Ba (a Mg K Na NH ₄ Add (NH ₄) ₂ CO ₃ ; boil, filter.	Pracinitate Eiltrate	Mg Add (Ppt.	Precip. Filtrate Ba (a Yellow. Add (NH4)2 (2,0,;,white
	Precipitate Fe Al Zn Wash, dissolve in HCl, boil (with	a few drops of HNO ₃ if necessary); add KHO, stir, filter.	Precipitate Filtrate Al Zn Fe Fe Fe Neutralize by HCl;	Terrons. filter.	Add H.,S. nal solution Orange by yellow Precip. Filtrate precip. Division and red White Add Ignate prussiates White NHA IR; Inch the by the precip. The Add Inch test. The precip. The Add Inch test. The Brecip. The Add Inch test. The Brecip. In by the brecip.	
Cu Hg(ic) Pass H ₂ S throug Precipitate Cu Hgite Pb As Sb	Precipitate Cu Hgüc) Pb As Sb Wash, digest in NH ₄ SH, filter.	Filtrate As Sb Add HC ₂ H ₃ O ₂		boil, dilute, filter.	Precip. Filtrate	Yel- low. Confirm ing or solution II t
	Cu Hg(i	Precipitate Cu Hg(ic) Pb Wash, dis-	solve in a few dropsofHNO ₃	evap. nearly to dryness; redissolve in H ₀ O, divide	into three, and test for	CubyNH40H; blue solution. Hg by Cu; globules. Pb by H ₂ SO ₄ ; white precip.
Pb. ter, filter.	-		p. 225.)			
Precipitate Hg(ous) Ag Pb. Wash, boil with water, filter Precipitate Hgous) Ad Add NH,OH to the Add well-washed pre- HgSO ₄		cipitate on the filter. Precip. Filtrate		white precipi- tate.		
Wash,	Wash, I		Black	tate.		

sufficient amount of a reagent will appear where not expected, be constantly mistaken for something else, and cause much trouble; this will not occur if the appearance, odor, or reaction of the liquid on test-paper be duly observed. It is also a good plan, when a group-reagent has produced a precipitate and the latter has been filtered out, to add a little more of the reagent to the clear filtrate; if more precipitate is produced, an insufficient amount of the group-reagent was introduced in the first instance, but the error is corrected by simply refiltering; if no precipitate occurs, the mind is

satisfied and the way cleared for further operations.

Group-precipitates, or any precipitates still requiring examination, should, as a rule, be well washed before further testing: this is to remove the aqueous solution of other substances adhering to the precipitate (the mother-liquor, as it is termed), so that subsequent reactions may take place fairly between the reagent used and the precipitate only. A precipitate is sometimes in so fine a state of division as to retard filtration by clogging the pores of the paper, or even to pass through the filter altogether; in these cases the mixture may be warmed or boiled (or a fresh quantity of the original solution may be warmed before the group-reagent is added), which usually causes aggregation of the particles of a precipitate, and hence facilitates the passage of liquids.

Division of Work.—It is immaterial whether a solution be first divided into group-precipitates or each precipitate be examined as soon as produced: if the former method be adopted, confusion will be avoided by labelling or marking the funnels or papers holding

the precipitate "the HCl ppt.," "the H2S ppt.," and so on.

The colors and general appearance of the various sulphides and hydroxides precipitated should be borne in mind, as the absence of other bodies, as well as the presence of those thrown down, is often at once thus indicated.

Application of confirmatory tests must be frequent.

Results of analyses should be recorded neatly in a memorandum-book—a, for correction and endorsement by the teacher; b, for future reference by the student, or, c, by those who may need evidence respecting his labors; and, d, to promote mental orderliness.

The various reactions which occur in an analysis have already come before the reader in going through the tests for the individual metals or in other analytical operations; it is unnecessary, therefore, again to draw out equations or diagrams. But the reactions should be thought over, and, if not perfectly clear to the mind, be written out again and again till thoroughly understood.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

By what process is silver obtained from argentiferous galena?—What weight of English silver coin will yield one pound of pure silver nitrate?—How may the metal be recovered from impure silver salts?—Give a diagram showing the formation of silver nitrate.—Describe the reaction

of lime-water and silver nitrate.—Mention the chief test for silver, and state how silver salts may be distinguished from those of lead and mercury.—Name the antidote for silver.—Give processes for the qualitative analysis of liquids containing the following substances: a. Antimony and Mercurous salt. b. Lead and Calcium. c. Silver and Mercurous salt. d. Lead and Mercuric salt. e. Copper and Arsenum. f. Arsenum and Antimony. g. Aluminium and Zinc. h. Iron and Copper. i. Magnesium, Calcium, and Potassium. j. Silver, Antimony, Zinc. Barium, and Ammonium.—Enumerate the so-called group-tests for the metals.—Give a general sketch of the method of analyzing a solution suspected to contain two or more salts of common metals. Classify the common metals according to their analytical relations.

METALS OF MINOR PHARMACEUTICAL IMPORTANCE.

Thus far has been considered, somewhat in detail, the chemistry of fifteen of the common metals. These have been studied primarily, indeed almost solely, for the acquirement of chemical principles; yet at every step the application of those principles to medicine and pharmacy must have been obvious inasmuch as nearly every one of the compounds brought under the notice of the pupil is frequently used in medicine or in testing medicinal substances. These, exclusive of hydrogen, are:—

Potassium, Barium, Zinc, Arsenum, Mercury Sodium, Calcium, Aluminium, Antimony, Lead, Ammonium (?), Magnesium, Iron, Copper, Silver.

Of the remaining metals, ten are mentioned in the British and United States Pharmacopœias—namely:

Lithium, Manganese, Tin, Platinum, Cerium, Chromium, Gold, Bismuth, Molybdenum, Cadmium.

Compounds of three more are sufficiently common to come occasionally under notice:

Strontium; Cobalt, Nickel.

These thirteen metals of minor pharmaceutical interest may now be shortly studied, a few only of the reactions of each (just those mentioned in the following pages) being performed. When all have been thus treated their respective positions in the analytical groups will be indicated, and a tabular scheme be given by which an analysis of a solution containing any metal may be effected. Thus, step by step, we may learn how to analyze almost any substance that may occur, and know to what extent the presence of a rarer will interfere with the ordinary tests for a common element: additional illustrations of the working of chemical laws will be acquired and the store of chemical and pharmaceutical facts be increased. The opportunity thus afforded for improvement in habits of neatness of manipulation, in precision, and in power of classification furnishes another and no mean reason why such experiments should be pros-

ecuted, the direct value of which may not be considerable to medical and pharmaceutical learners.

LITHIUM.

Symbol, Li. Atomic weight, 7.

Lithium is widely distributed in nature, but usually in minute proportions compared with other elements. A trace of it may be found in most soils and waters, a Cornish spring containing even

considerable quantities as chloride.

One salt used in medicine is the Citrate (Li₃C₆H₅O₇) (Lithii Citras, U. S. P., lithium citrate), occurring in white deliquescent crystals or powder, prepared by saturating citric acid with lithium carbonate. The crystals have the formula Li₃C₆H₅O₇,4H₂O; dried at 212° F. (100° C.), Li₃C₆H₅O₇,H₂O (Umney). It is very soluble in water, but almost insoluble in alcohol and ether.

The effervescent lithium citrate is also official (Lithii Citras Effervescens, U. S. P.). It is prepared similarly to other effervescing

preparations.

The benzoate (*Lithii Benzoas*, LiC₇H₅O₂, U. S. P.), bromide (*Lithii Bromidum*, LiBr, U. S. P.), and salicylate (*Lithii Salicylas*, LiC₇H₅O₃, U. S. P.) may be similarly prepared from the respective acids.

The above-named lithium salts are officially tested as follows, the

bromide being acted upon directly without ignition:

"On dissolving the residue left on ignition (of either salt) in diluted hydrochloric acid, and evaporating the filtered solution to dryness, I part of the residue should be completely soluble in 5 parts of absolute alcohol, and the addition of an equal volume of ether to the alcoholic solution should produce no precipitate (salts of alkalies). On dissolving another portion of the residue in a small quantity of water, the solution should produce no precipitate with test-solution of ammonium oxalate (salts of alkaline earths). The aqueous solution should remain unaffected by hydrosulphuric acid

or ammonium sulphide (abs. of metals)."—It. S. P.

The carbonate (Lithii Carbonas, U. S. P.) is a white granular powder obtained from the minerals which contain lithium—namely, lepidolite (from $2\varepsilon\pi i\varepsilon$, lepis, a scale, and $2i\theta o\varepsilon$, lithos, a stone; it has a scaly appearance), triphane (from $\tau\rho\epsilon i\varepsilon$, treis, three, and $\phi ai\nu\omega$, phainō, I shine) or spodumene (from $\sigma\pi\sigma\delta\delta\omega$, spodōō, I reduce to ashes, in allusion to its exfoliation in the blowpipe-flame), and petalite (from $\pi\epsilon\tau a\lambda\sigma\nu$, petalon, a leaf; its character is leafy and laminated). Each contains aluminium silicate, with potassium fluoride and lithium in the case of Austrian lepidolite, which is the most abundant source, and sodium and lithium silicate in the others. The lepidolite is decomposed by sulphuric acid, alumina, etc. precipitated by ammonia; the filtrate evaporated and the residue

ignited; the resulting sulphates dissolved in water, and the lithium precipitated by a carbonate. The preparation of common alum is sometimes made a part of the factory processes, and other obvious modifications may be introduced. "If 0.5 gm. of lithium carbonate be dissolved in 2 cc. of hydrochloric acid, and the clear solution be evaporated to dryness, the dry residue should completely dissolve in 3 cc. of absolute alcohol, and an addition of 3 cc. of ether should not render the solution turbid (limit of other alkalies). 0.5 gm. of the dry carbonate, mixed with 20 cc. of water, should require for complete neutralization not less than 13.4 cc. of normal sulphuric acid (corresponding to at least 98.98 per cent. of the pure salt), methyl-orange being used as indicator."—U. S. P.

Lithium urate* is more soluble than sodium urate; hence lithium preparations are administered to gouty patients in the hope that sodium urate, with which such systems are loaded, may become

lithium urate and be removed.

In chemical position lithium stands between the alkaline and the alkaline-earth metals, its hydrate, carbonate, and phosphate being slightly soluble in water. The double platinum and lithium chloride also is soluble in water. The atom of lithium is univalent, L'.

Analytical Reaction.—Moisten the end of a platinum wire with solution of a minute particle of solid lithium salt, and introduce it into the flame of a Bunsen burner or other almost colorless flame (spirit-lamp or blowpipe flame); a magnificent crimson tinge is imparted.

The light thus emitted by ignited lithium vapor is of a purer scarlet than that given by strontium, the next element to be considered. When the flames are examined by spectral analysis (physically analyzed by a prism), the red rays are, in the case of strontium, found to be associated with blue and yellow, neither of which is present in the lithium light, blue lithium rays only appearing at temperatures much higher than those of the air-gas flame, or, indeed, any other ordinary flame.

STRONTIUM.

Symbol, Sr. Atomic weight, 87.3.

Source.—Strontium is not widely distributed in nature; but the carbonate (SrCO₃), known as *strontianite*, and the sulphate (SrSO₄), known as *celestine* (from *cœlum*, the sky, in allusion to its occasional

bluish color), are by no means rare minerals.

Strontium Bromide, SrBr₂,6H₂O (Strontii Bromidum, U. S. P.), occurs as colorless deliquescent hexagonal crystals, soluble in water and alcohol, insoluble in ether. It may be prepared by dissolving the carbonate (strontianite) in hydrobromic acid or roasting the sulphate with coal (celestine), and treating the resulting sulphide with hydrobromic acid.

 $SrS + 2HBr = SrBr + H_2S$.

^{*} Urates will be considered subsequently in connection with uric acid.

Strontium Iodide, SrI₂6H₂O (Strontii Iodidum, U. S. P.), occurs in crystals similar to the bromide; soluble in water and alcohol, but only slightly in ether. It may be prepared similarly to bromide, using hydriodic instead of hydrobromic acid.

Strontium Lactate. (See Index.)

Strontium salts are used by firework-manufacturers in preparing red fire. The color they impart to flame is a beautiful crimson—ignited strontium vapor emitting red rays, as already explained. Strontium nitrate (Sr2NO₃) is best for pyrotechnic compositions, its oxygen enabling it to burn freely when mixed with charcoal, sulphur, etc. It or any salts may be obtained, as described above, by

dissolving the carbonate or sulphide in an acid.

The position of strontium among the chemical elements is between barium and calcium; its sulphate is extremely sparingly soluble in water. Its atom, like those of barium and calcium, is bivalent (Sr'). According to MacElroy and Bigelow, calcium and strontium may be separated by the following method: the mixed carbonates are dissolved in hydrochloric acid, the solution evaporated to dryness, and the residue extracted with a mixture of equal volumes of acctone and water. To the solution, a solution of potassium chromate in 50 per cent. acctone is added, when anhydrous strontium chromate is precipitated. If this is filtered off after ten minutes, the filtrate contains no strontium, and only after several hours does calcium chromate crystallize out.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a strontium salt (Sr2NO₃ or SrCl₂) add ammonium carbonate; a white precip-

itate (strontium carbonate, SrCO3) falls.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a strontium salt add sulphuric acid previously so diluted that it will not precipitate calcium salts, or add an equally dilute solution of any sulphate—e. g. that of calcium itself; a white precipitate (strontium sulphate, SrSO₄) falls. The formation of this precipitate is promoted by stirring and by setting the liquid aside for some time. (Barium is precipitated immediately under similar circumstances.)

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a dilute solution of a strontium salt add yellow chromate (K₂CrO₄ or KNH₄CrO₄); no

precipitate falls.

Barium may be separated from strontium by potassium chromate, that reagent at once precipitating barium from aqueous or acetic solutions. The value of the reaction is enhanced if acetic acid or ammonium acetate be present, strontium chromate being far more soluble in such fluids than in water (Ransom). It is also more soluble in cold than in hot fluids.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Insert a fragment of a stron-

tium salt in the blowpipe flame or other equally colorless flame, or hold the end of a platinum wire dipped into a strontium solution in the flame; a crimson color is imparted.

Other Analytical Reactions.—Alkali-metal phosphates, arsenates, and oxalates give white insoluble precipitates with stron-

tium, as with barium and calcium.

CERIUM, Ce; At. wt., 139.9. This element occurs in the mineral cerite (which contains iron, calcium, and the three rare metals cerium lanthanium, and didymium as silicates); also occasionally as impure fluoride, carbonate, and phosphate. Cerium oxalate, a white granular powder, is the only official salt; it may be obtained from cerite by boiling the powdered mineral in strong hydrochloric acid for several hours, evaporating, diluting, and filtering to separate silica; adding ammonia to precipitate hydrates of all the metals except calcium; filtering off, washing, redissolving in hydrochloric acid, and adding oxalic acid to precipitate cerium oxalate. preparation will still contain lanthanium and didymium oxalates: it is therefore strongly calcined, the resulting lanthanium and didymium oxides dissolved out to some extent by boiling with a concentrated solution of ammonium chloride, the residual cerium oxide dissolved in boiling hydrochloric acid, and ammonium oxalate added to precipitate cerium oxalate (Ce",3C,O4,9H,O). According to Hartley, the precipitated hydrates should be treated with chlorine, by which ceric hydrate is left insoluble and the other hydrates converted into soluble hypochlorites.

Cerium oxalate (Cerii Oxalas, Oxalate of Cerium, or Cerium Oxalate, U. S. P.) is insoluble in water. It is decomposed at a dullred heat, 48 per cent. of a vellow, or, more generally, salmon-colored, mixture of oxides remaining. Usually the didymium present gives the ignited residue a reddish or reddish-brown color. The oxides are soluble in boiling hydrochloric acid (without effervescence, indicating, indirectly, absence of earthy and other carbonates or oxalates), and the solution gives, with excess of a saturated solution of potassium sulphate, a crystalline precipitate of cerium and potassium sulphate. Alumina mixed with cerium oxalate may be detected by boiling with solution of potash, filtering, and adding excess of solution of ammonium chloride, when a white flocculent precipitate (aluminium hydroxide) will be obtained. The oxalic radical is recognized by neutralizing the potash solution by acetic acid and adding calcium chloride; a white precipitate (calcium oxalate) falls: this precipitate, though insoluble in acetic, should be wholly dissolved by hydrochloric acid. Acid or neutral cerium solutions give with sodium acetate and hydrogen peroxide a brownish-red color (Hartley).

MANGANESE.

Symbol, Mn. Atomic weight, 54.8.

Source.—Manganese is a constituent of many minerals, and, as black oxide (MnO₂) (Mangani Dioxidum, U. S. P., "containing at

least 66 per cent. of the pure dioxide, MnO₂"; Mangani Oxidum Nigrum, 1880), or pyrolusite (from $\pi \hat{\nu} \rho$, pur, fire, and $\lambda \hat{\nu} \sigma \iota \varsigma$, lusis, a loosing or resolving, in allusion to the readiness with which it is split up by heat into a lower oxide and oxygen), is met with in abundance in the south-west of England, Aberdeenshire, and most countries of Europe. It occurs as a steel-gray mass of prismatic crystals or in black shapeless lumps.

The chemical position of manganese is close to iron and three other metals still to be considered—cobalt, nickel, and chromium. Its atom apparently has sexivalent affinities, as seen in potassium manganese (K₂MnO₄), but commonly it is quadrivalent (Mn''') or

bivalent (Mn'').

Uses.—Metallic manganese, which may be isolated by aid of sodium, is used in alloy with iron in the manufacture of some varieties of steel. The black oxide is an important agent in the production of chlorine and in the preparation of green and purple disinfecting manganates, purple glass, and black glaze for earthenware.

REACTIONS HAVING BOTH SYNTHETICAL AND ANALYTICAL INTEREST.

First Reaction.—Boil a little black manganese oxide with hydrochlorie acid in a fume-chamber until chlorine ceases to be evolved; filter; the filtrate is a solution of manganous chloride (MnCl₂).

$$MnO_2 + 4HCl = MnCl_2 + 2H_2O + Cl_2$$

This is the reaction commonly applied in the preparation of chlorine gas. It is also a ready method of preparing a manganous salt for analytical experiments. Coupled with the application of reagents to the filtrate, the reaction is that by which a black powder or mineral would be recognized as black manganese oxide. Black manganese oxide dissolves in cold hydrochloric acid, forming a dark-brown solution of a higher chloride or chlorides, MnCl₃-Mn₂Cl₇, or, possibly, MnCl₄.

Second Reaction.—Heat a manganese compound with a grain or two of potassium carbonate and hydroxide and a fragment of potassium nitrate or chlorate on platinum-foil in the blowpipe flame; a green mass containing potassium manganate (K_2MnO_4) results. Boil the foil in water; the green manganate dissolves, the fluid soon changing to solution of the purple potassium permanganate ($K_2Mn_2O_8$).

Carefully performed, this is a delicate test for manganese.

The reaction is similar to that by which potassium permanganate (*Potassii Permanganas*, U. S. P.) is directed to be prepared for use in volumetric analysis. *Liquor Potassii Permanganatis*, B. P., is a solution of 87½ grains of potassium permanganate in I pint of distilled water. Equations showing the action which occurs in making

the salt have already been given in connection with the compounds

of potassium (vide p. 82).

Instead of converting the manganate by ebullition as described previously (p. 82) and neutralizing the free alkali by acid, by which one-third of the manganese is lost, chlorine may be passed through the cold solution until the green color is entirely changed to purple.

$$2K_2MnO_4 + Cl_2 = K_2Mn_2O_8 + 2KCl.$$

Solutions of potassium and sodium manganates are in common use as green and purple disinfecting fluids. They act by oxidizing organic matter, the manganic or permanganic radical being reduced to black manganic oxide or even a lower oxide. For this reason asbestos should be used instead of paper in filtering the solutions.

The changes in color which the green mass of the above process undergoes when dropped into warm water produced for it the old

name of mineral chameleon.

Third Reaction.—Make a borax bead by heating a fragment of the salt on the looped end of a platinum wire in the blow-pipe flame until a clear, transparent globule is obtained. Place on the bead a minute portion of a manganese compound or touch it with a drop of solution. Again fuse the borax; a bead of a violet or amethystine tint is produced.

This is useful as an analytical reaction. It has also synthetical interest, illustrating the use of black manganese oxide in producing common purple-tinted glass.

Expose the bead to the reducing part of the flame (p. 140), the part nearer to the blowpipe, where there are highly heated hydrocarbon gases greedy of oxygen; the color disappears.

This is owing to the reduction of the manganic compound to a manganous condition, in which it no longer possesses special coloring-power. The action also illustrates the use of black manganese oxide in glass-manufacture. Glass, when first made, is usually of a green tint, owing to the presence of ferrous impurities: the addition of manganic oxide to the materials converts the ferrous into ferrie compounds, which have comparatively little colorific power, it itself being thereby reduced to manganous oxide, which also gives but little color. If excess of manganic oxide be added, a purple tint is produced.

Manganese borate is an article of commerce used for the preparation of drying-oils and oil varnishes. When moist, it oxidizes with

great facility, especially when warmed.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

Fourth Reaction.—Through a solution of a manganous salt acidulated by hydrochloric acid pass hydrogen sulphide; no decomposition occurs. Add ammonia; the ammonium hydro-

sulphide thus formed causes the precipitation of a yellowishpink or flesh-tinted precipitate (manganous sulphide, MnS, in a hydrous state).

This reaction is characteristic, manganese sulphide being the only flesh-colored sulphide known. The salt used may be the manganous chloride obtained in the first reaction, but such crude solutions usually give a black precipitate with ammonium hydrosulphide, owing to the presence of iron. The latter element may be precipitated, however, on adding excess of ammonia (and rapidly filtering, or oxygen will be absorbed and most of the manganese also be precipitated), or on boiling the manganous solution with a very little sodium carbonate, which attacks the ferric salt in preference to the manganous. Pure manganous chloride may be similarly obtained on boiling the impure solution with manganous carbonate; the latter decomposes the ferric chloride, with production of ferric hydroxide and more manganous chloride and evolution of carbonic acid gas.

To the recently precipitated manganous sulphide add acetic acid;

it is dissolved.

This solubility enables manganese to be separated from nickel, cobalt, and zinc, whose sulphides are insoluble in weak acetic acid. To express the fact in another way: manganese is not precipitated by hydrogen sulphide from a solution containing free acetic acid.

Fifth Reaction.—To solution of a manganous salt add ammonia; a white precipitate of manganous hydroxide, Mn(OH)₂ falls. Add excess of ammonia; some of the precipitate is dissolved and may be detected in the quickly filtered solution by ammonium hydrosulphide. But both precipitate and solution rapidly absorb oxygen, the manganese passing into a more highly oxidized condition, in which it is insoluble in ammonia. The fixed alkalis give a similar precipitate insoluble in excess. The precipitate rapidly absorbs oxygen, becomes brown, and gradually passes into a higher oxide.

Sixth Reaction.—To a solution of a manganous salt add diluted nitric acid, and either red lead or lead peroxide, and then boil; a red tint, said to be due to permanganic acid, is imparted to the liquid. If chlorides are present, the manganese, etc., should be separated by potash or soda, the precipitate be well washed, dissolved in nitric acid, and then the oxide be added (Crum). Or the chlorides may be got rid of by evaporating a liquid, or heating a solid, with sulphuric acid until all hydrochloric acid has been expelled (Alcock) and then applying Crum's test.

Screnth Reaction.—Heat a little manganese dioxide in a testtube with sulphuric acid; oxygen is evolved and manganese sulphate formed (Mangani Sulphas, MnSO₄,4H₂O, U. S. P.); add water, boil, filter, evaporate, and set aside to crystallize. Larger quantities are made in a similar manner.

Manganese sulphate (MnSO₄,5H₂O) occurs in colorless or pale rose-colored, transparent crystals, which, when deposited from a solution at a temperature between 68° and 86°, have the form of right rhombic prisms and contain four molecules of water (U. S. P.). This salt is very soluble in water. Other sulphates containing 1, 2, 3, and 9 of water are known. The solution is not colored by tincture of nutgall (a black shows iron), but affords with caustic alkalies a white precipitate (Mn2HO), which, by exposure to the air, soon absorbs oxygen and becomes brown. Ammonium sulphydrate throws down a flesh-colored precipitate (MnS), and potassium ferrocyanide a white one (Mn₂Fey).

Many other reactions occur between manganese salts and various reagents, but are of no particular synthetical or analytical interest.

COBALT AND NICKEL.

Krüss and Schmidt state that these very closely allied metals, as hitherto known, are not true elements, but contain a third element, the oxide of which resembles, yet distinctly differs from, alumina and zinc oxide.

COBALT.

Symbol, Co. Atomic weight, 58.6.

Source.—Cobalt occurs sparingly in nature as the arsenide (CoAs₂), or tin-white cobalt, and occasionally as a double arsenide and sulphide (CoAs₂, CoS₂), or cobalt-glance (from glanz, brightness, in allusion to its lustre).

Uses.—Its chief use is for coloring glass blue. Cobalt is also the coloring constituent of small (from smell, a corruption of mell), a finely-ground sort of glass used as a blue pigment by paper-stainers and others, and employed also by laundresses to neutralize the yellow tint of washed linen.

The cobalt salts may be obtained from the oxide (CoO), and the oxide from zaffre, a mixture of sand and roasted ore, which is chiefly cobalt arsenate.

Quantivalence.—The atom of cobalt often exhibits quadrivalent affinities, but still more often exerts only bivalent powers (Co''). Cobalt has analytical relations with zine, nickel, and manganese.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen sulphide through an acidulated solution of a cobalt salt—the chloride (CoCl₂) or nitrate (Co2NO₃), for example; no decomposition occurs. Add ammonia; the ammonium hydrosulphide thus formed causes a black precipitate (cobalt sulphide, CoS). (The moist precipi-

COBALT. 239

tate slowly absorbs oxygen from the air, yielding some cobalt

sulphate, CoSO4.)

Second Analytical Reaction.—Add solution of ammonia gradually to a cobalt solution; a blue precipitate of impure cobalt hydroxide, Co(OH)₂, falls. Add excess of ammonia; the precipitate is dissolved, yielding a liquid somewhat more reddishbrown than the original solution. A similar precipitate is given by the fixed alkalis, insoluble in excess.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Make a borax bead by heating a fragment of borax on the looped end of a platinum wire in the blowpipe flame until a clear transparent globule is obtained. Place on the bead a minute portion of any cobalt compound or touch it with a drop of solution. Again fuse the borax; a

blue head results.

This is a delicate test for cobalt. From what has been said previously it will be seen that this experiment has also considerable synthetical interest.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a salt of cobalt add a few drops of hydrochloric acid, then excess of solution of potassium cyanide, and boil for ten minutes; oxygen is absorbed, and potassium cobalticyanide (K₆Co₂Cy₁₂) formed. Add hydrochloric acid, and boil the mixture (in a fume-cupboard, to avoid inhalation of any hydrocyanic acid); the excess of potassium cyanide is thus decomposed, the cobalticyanide unaffected. Now add excess of solution of potash; the potassium cobalticyanide is probably decomposed, but the cobalt remains dissolved in the alkaline liquid. Nickel under similar circumstances is precipitated, the reaction thus affording means of separating these closely-allied metals from each other.

Other reactions between the cobalt solution and different reagents may be performed, and various precipitates obtained, but these have no special analytical interest.

Invisible Ink.—Many cobalt compounds containing water of crystallization are light red, the anhydrous more or less blue. Prove this by writing some words on paper with a solution of chloride of cobalt sufficiently dilute for the characters to be invisible when dry: hold the sheet before a fire or over a flame; the letters at once become visible, distinct, and of a blue color. Breathe on the words or set the sheet aside for a while; the characters are once more invisible, owing to absorption of moisture. Hence solution of cobalt chloride forms one of the so-called sympathetic inks.

NICKEL.

Symbol, Ni. Atomic weight, 58.6.

The ores of nickel and cobalt are commonly associated in nature. Indeed, it is from speiss, a nickel arsenio-sulphide obtained in the manufacture of a pigment of cobalt, smalt, already mentioned, that much of the nickel met with in commerce has hitherto been obtained. Garnierite, magnesium and nickel silicate, containing no cobalt, is also a valuable source of nickel. Nickel is used in the preparation of the white alloy known as German or nickel silver and for plating iron.

Quantivalence.—Nickel exerts bivalent activity (Ni'') in its ordinary compounds. Its salts and their solutions are usually green. They are chiefly made, directly or indirectly, from the

metal itself.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Pass hydrogen sulphide through an acidulated solution of a salt of nickel—chloride (NiCl₂), nitrate (Ni2NO₃), or sulphate (NiSO₄); no decomposition occurs. Add ammonia; the ammonium hydrosulphide formed causes a black precipitate (nickel sulphide, NiS).

Note.—When nickel sulphide is precipitated by the direct addition of the common yellow solution of ammonium hydrosulphide, which always contains free sulphur, there is much difficulty in filtering the mixture owing to the slight solubility of nickel sulphide in the reagent and the formation of some nickel sulphiae (NiSO₄), oxygen being absorbed from the air by the sulphide. This may be avoided by warming the mixture and using freshly made ammonium hydrosulphide, in which the nickel sulphide is insoluble: or, when practicable, the salt of nickel may be precipitated from an ammoniacal solution by hydrogen sulphide.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Add ammonia. drop by drop, to a nickel solution; a pale-green precipitate of nickel hydroxide, Ni(OII)₂, falls, especially on boiling the mixture. Add excess of ammonia; the precipitate dissolves, yielding a bluish rather than the original green solution. A similar precipitate is given by the fixed alkalis, insoluble in excess.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Nickel salts color a borax bead, when hot, a reddish-yellow tint; the reaction is not very ser-

viceable analytically.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of a nickel salt add solution of potassium cyanide; nickel cyanide (NiCy₂) is precipitated. Add excess of solution of potassium cyanide; the precipitate is dissolved with formation of double nickel and potassium cyanide (NiCy₂,2KCy). Next add hydrochloric acid, and boil the mixture (in a fume-cupboard, adding a little

hydrochloric acid from time to time until all smell of hydrocyanic acid has disappeared). Lastly, add excess of solution of potash; pale-green nickel hydroxide is precipitated.

Qualitative Separation of Cobalt and Nickel.

(This process requires much practice for its successful performance, and need not be attempted by pupils whose studies are restricted to medicine or pharmacy.)

The foregoing reaction serves for the separation of nickel from cobalt. On adding excess of potassium cyanide to a very slightly acidulated solution containing the two metals, and well boiling, a solution of potassium cobalticyanide and double nickel and potassium cyanide results. On boiling with excess of hydrochloric acid the nickel salt is converted into chloride, and this, with the potassium cobalticyanide, gives a milky-looking precipitate of nickel cobalticyanide (Ni₃Co₂Cy₁₂), insoluble in the acid. On then adding excess of potash the nickel cobalticyanide is decomposed, nickel hydroxide remaining as a green floculent precipitate and potassium cobalticyanide going into solution. After filtering off the nickel, cobalt is detected in the filtrate by evaporating to dryness and testing the residue with borax in the blowpipe flame.

Other Reactions between a nickel solution and various reagents give, in many cases, insoluble precipitates which, from their green color, are occasionally useful in distinguishing nickel from allied elements.

CHROMIUM.

Symbol, Cr. Atomic weight, 52.

Source.—The chief ore of chromium is chrome ironstone (a compound of the metallic oxides, FeO.Cr₂O₃), occurring chiefly in the United States and Sweden. In constitution it seems to resemble magnetic iron ore (FeO.Fe₂O₃). The metal may be isolated by aid of sodium.

Preparation of Potassium Bichromate.—On roasting the powdered ore with potassium carbonate and nitre, yellow potassium chromate (K₂CrO₄) is obtained; the mass, treated with acid, yields red or bichromate (K₂CrO₄, CrO₃) (Potassii Bichromats, U. S. P.); from this other chromates are prepared, and by reduction, as presently explained, the salts of chromium itself. The yellow and or-

ange lead chromates are used as pigments.

Notes.—Potassium bichromate is a somewhat abnormal salt, containing, possibly, neutral chromate associated with chromic anhydride, and hence termed potassium anhydrochromate (K₂CrO₄,CrO₃), or potassium pyrochromate (K₂Cr₂O₇). The value of chromates as chemical reagents is alluded to in connection with chromates as of barium (pp. 109–121). Heated strongly in a crucible, potassium bichromate splits up into yellow chromate, glistening chromium oxide, and oxygen. Red ammonium chromate by heat yields several

times its volume of bluish-green chromium oxide, water, and nitro-

gen: $(NH_4)_2CrO_4,CrO_3 = Cr_2O_3 + 4H_2O + N_2$.

Quantivalence.—Chromium stands in close chemical relation to iron, aluminium, and manganese. Its atom is sexivalent if the formula of the fluoride (CrF_6) be correct. Like iron and aluminium, it is trivalent, as in chromic chloride ($\mathrm{Cr}_2\mathrm{Cl}_6$), but sometimes exerts only bivalent activity, as in chromous chloride (CrCl_2).

Passage of Chromium from the Acidulous to the Basylous Side of Salts.—Through an acidulated solution of potassium bichromate pass hydrogen sulphide; sulphur is deposited, and a green chromium salt remains in solution—chloride (Cr₂Cl₆) if hydrochloric acid be used, and sulphate (Cr₂SO₄) if sulphuric be the acid employed. Boil the liquid to expel excess of hydrogen sulphide, filter, and reserve the solution for subsequent experiments. (For an equation explanatory of this reaction see p. 243.) Alcohol, sugar, or almost any substance which is tolerably liable to oxidation will answer as well as hydrogen sulphide.

Chromium Sulphate (Cr₂3SO₄), like aluminium sulphate (Al₂3SO₄), unites with alkali-metal sulphates to form alums, which resemble common alum both in crystalline form and in structure; they are of a purple color.

REACTIONS.

Chromium as Chromic Acid or other Chromate.—This is the state in which chromium will usually be met with, the most common salt being potassium bichromate. Mix four volumes of a cold saturated aqueous solution of potassium bichromate with five of oil of vitriol; on cooling, chromic anhydride, the so-called anhydrous chromic acid (CrO3) (Acidum Chromicum, U. S. P.) separates in crimson needles. After well draining, the crystals may be freed from adhering sulphuric acid by washing once or twice with nitric acid: the latter may be removed by passing dried and slightly warmed air through a tube containing the crystals. It may also be freed from sulphuric acid by one or two recrystallizations. In contact with moisture chromic anhydride takes up water and forms solution of true chromic acid (H₂('rO₂), 1 part of the anhydride and 3 of water forming the Liquor Acidi Chromici, B. P. Chromic anhydride is a powerfully corrosive oxidizing agent; it melts between 356° and 374° F. (180° to 190° (1.), and at a higher temperature decomposes, yielding chromium oxide and oxygen; it oxidizes organic matter with great violence, spontaneous ignition sometimes resulting.

The oxygen in chromic acid and other chromates, and in manganates, permanganates, black manganese oxide, and lead peroxide, is in a physically different state to that in hydrogen peroxide, barium peroxide, and similar compounds. On bringing chromic acid or the above acidulated solution of potassium bichromate into contact with solution of hydrogen peroxide a strong effervescence of oxygen ensues. According to Schönbein and Brodie, the oxygen in chromic acid is in the negative or ozonic state, while that of hydrogen peroxide is in the positive or so-called antozonic condition. Both are equally active, but neutralize each other, forming neutral or ordinary oxygen.

In the analytical examination of solutions containing chromates the chromium will always come out in the state of green chromic hydroxide along with ferric hydroxide and aluminium hydroxide, the prior treatment by hydrogen sulphide reducing the chromium in the molecule to the lower state, thus:

$$K_2(rO_4, (rO_3 + 8H(1 + 3H_2S = Cr_2Cl_6 + 2KCl + 7H_2O + S_3).$$

Chromium having been found in a solution, its condition as chromate may be ascertained by applying to the original solution salts of barium, mercury, lead, and silver. (See the various paragraphs relating to those metals.)

Ba2NO₃ gives yellow BaCrO₄ with chromates.

 $\frac{1}{4}$ AgNO₃ " red $\frac{1}{4}$ Ag₂CrO₄. CrO₃ with bichromates.

Pb2C2H3O2 " yellow PbCrO4 with both.

Barium nitrate does not completely precipitate bichromates, barium bichromate being soluble in water; barium chromate is insoluble in water or acetic acid, but soluble in hydrochloric or nitric acid. Mercurous nitrate does not wholly precipitate bichromates: mercuric nitrate or chloride only partially precipitates chromates, and does not precipitate bichromates. The mercurous chromate is insoluble or nearly so in diluted nitric acid. The silver chromates are soluble in acids and alkalies. Lead acetate precipitates chromates and bichromates, acetic acid being set free in the latter case.

A delicate reaction for dry chromates will be found in the formation of chlorochromic anhydride (CrO₂Cl₂). A small portion of the chromate is placed in a test-tube with a fragment of dry sodium chloride and a drop or two of sulphuric acid, and the mixture heated; red irritating fumes of chlorochromic anhydride are evolved and condense in dark-red drops on the side of the tube.

Larger quantities are obtained by the same reaction, the operation being conducted in a retort with thoroughly dry materials, for the compound is decomposed by water. It may be regarded as chromic anhydride in every molecule of which an atom of oxygen is displaced by an equivalent quantity (two atoms) of chlorine. It is not used in medicine, but is of interest to the chemical student as being an

illustration of a class of similar bodies—chloro-acidulous or chloro-anhydro compounds. The reaction is also occasionally serviceable for the detection of chlorides.

Analytical Reactions of Chromium Salts (Tests).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a chromium salt (chloride, sulphate, or chrome alum) add ammonium sulphydrate; a bulky green precipitate, chromic hydroxide, $Cr_2(OH)_6$, containing a large quantity of water (seven molecules, $7H_2O$), is precipitated.

 $Cr_2Cl_6 + 6NH_4SH + 6H_2O = Cr_2(OH)_6 + 6NH_4CI + 6H_2S.$

Second Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a chromium salt add ammonia; green chromic hydrate is precipitated, insoluble in excess.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a chromium salt add solution of potash or soda, drop by drop; green chromic hydroxide is precipitated. Add excess of the fixed alkali; the precipitate is dissolved. Well boil the solution; the green chromic hydroxide is reprecipitated.

Iron, chromium, and aluminium salts, chemically so alike, may be separated by this reaction. Ferric hydroxide is insoluble in solutions of the fixed alkalis, cold or hot; chromium hydroxide soluble in cold, but not in hot; aluminium hydroxide in both. To a solution containing all three metals, therefore, add potash or soda, stir, and filter; the iron is thrown out: boil the filtrate and filter; the chromium is thrown out: neutralize the latter filtrate by acid, and then add ammonia; the aluminium is thrown out. Note, however, that ferric hydroxide will prevent chromium hydroxide being dissolved by potash or soda if the ferric hydroxide is in considerable excess. Before concluding that chromium is entirely absent, the fourth reaction should be performed. Iron, chromium, and aluminium hydroxides are insoluble in ammonia, and may therefore easily be separated from the hydroxides of the somewhat analogous metals, zinc, cobalt, nickel, and manganese.

Chromium Oxyhydroxides.—Between chromium hydroxide, Cr_2 (OII)₆, and chromium oxide, $\operatorname{Cr}_2\operatorname{O}_3$, there occur two oxyhydroxides,

namely, $Cr_2O(OH)_4$ and $Cr_2O_2(OH)_2$.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Add a salt of chromium (either of the above precipitates of chromic hydroxides or the dry residue of the evaporation of a few drops of a solution of a chromium salt) to a few grains of nitre and sodium carbonate on platinumfoil, and fuse the mixture in the blowpipe flame; a yellow mass (potassium and sodium chromate, KNaCrO₄) is formed. Dissolve the mass in water, add acetic acid to decompose excess of carbonate, and apply the reagents for chromates. This is a delicate and useful reaction if carefully performed.

TIN.

Symbol, Sn. Atomic weight, 118.

Source.—The chief ore of tin is stannic oxide (SnO₂), occurring in veins under the name of tin-stone or in alluvial deposits as stream-tin. The oldest mines are those of Cornwall. Much tin is now imported from Australia.

Preparation.—The metal is obtained by reducing the roasted and washed ore by charcoal or anthracite* coal at a high temperature, and is purified by slowly heating, when the pure tin, fusing first, is run off, a somewhat less fusible alloy of tin, with small quantities of arsenum, copper, iron, or lead, remaining. The latter is known as block-tin; the former, heated till brittle and then hammered or let fall from a height, splits into prismatic fragments resembling those of starch or of columnar basalt, and is named dropped or grain-tin. Good tin emits a erackling noise in bending, termed the "cry" of tin, caused by the friction of its crystalline particles on each other.

Uses.—Tin is an important constituent of such alloys as pewter, Britannia metal, solder, speculum-metal, bell-metal, gun-metal, and bronze. It is very duetile, and may be rolled into plates or leaves, known as tin-foil, varying from $\frac{1}{250}$ to $\frac{1}{1000}$ of an inch in thickness. Common tin-foil, however, usually contains a large proportion of The reflecting surface of looking-glasses was formerly always an amalgam of tin and mercury, produced by carefully sliding a plate of glass over a sheet of tin-foil on which mercury had been rubbed and then excess of mercury been poured; but pure silver, deposited from a solution, is now largely employed. Pins are made of brass wire on which tin is deposited. Tin-plate, of which common utensils are made, is iron alloyed with tin by dipping the acidcleansed sheet into vessels of melted tin covered with melted zinc chloride in the one case and oil in the other—fluids which, by dissolving any trace of oxide or by preventing oxidation, enable the tin more completely to alloy with the iron. Tin tacks are in reality tinned iron tacks: a tin nail would be too soft to drive into wood. Tin may be granulated by melting and triturating briskly in a hot mortar, by shaking melted tin in a box on the inner sides of which chalk has been rubbed, or in thin little bells or corrugated fragments by melting in a ladle and, immediately it is fluid, pouring from the height of a few feet into water. Powdered tin has been used medicinally as a mechanical irritant to promote expulsion of worms. The hairs of the pod of kiwach (Hindustani) or cowhage (Mucuna pruriens) (P. I.) are almost the only other medicine (excluding diluents and dentifrices) which acts in such a directly mechanical manner.

The chemical position of tin among the metals is close to that of

^{**}Anthracite (from ἄνθραξ, anthrax, a burning coal), or stone coal, differs from the ordinary bituminous or caking coal in containing less volatile matter, and therefore in burning without flame. It gives a higher temperature, and from its non-caking properties is, in furnace operations, inore manageable than bituminous coal.

arsenum and antimony. Its atom is quadrivalent, Sn''', and bivalent, Sn''. The two classes of salts are termed stannic and stannous respectively.

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Stannous Chloride, or Tin Chloride.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Warm a fragment of tin with hydrochloric acid; hydrogen escapes and solution of stannous chloride (SnCl₂, perhaps Sn₂Cl₄) is formed. It may be retained for future experiments.

Tin dissolved in hydrochloric acid and water, some undissolved metal remaining in the liquid, constitutes the "Solution of Stannous

Chloride," B. P.

Solid Stannous Chloride.—By evaporation of the above solution stannous chloride is obtainable in crystals (SnCl₂,2H₂O). It is a powerful reducing agent, even a dilute solution precipitating gold, silver, and mercury from their solutions, converting ferric and cupric into ferrous and cuprous salts, and partially deoxidizing arsenic, manganic, and chromic acids. It absorbs oxygen from the air, and is decomposed when added to a large quantity of water unless some acid be present. It is used as a mordant in dyeing and calico-printing.

Stannic Chloride, or Tin Perchloride.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Through a portion of the solution of the stannous chloride of the previous reaction pass chlorine gas; solution of stannic chloride (SnCl₁) is formed. Or add hydrochloric acid to the stannous solution, boil, and in a fume-chamber slowly drop in nitric acid until no more fumes are evolved; again stannic chloride results. Reserve the solutions for subsequent experiments.

Stannic Oxide, or Anhydride and Stannates.

Third Synthetical Reaction—Boil a fragment of tin with nitric acid, evaporate to dryness, and strongly calcine the residue; light buff-tinted stannic anhydride (SnO₂) is produced. Heat the stannic anhydride with excess of solid caustic potash or soda; stannate of the alkali-metal (K₂SnO₃ or Na₂SnO₃) results. Dissolve the stannate in water and add hydrochloric acid; white gelatinous stannic acid (H₂SnO₃) is precipitated. Stannic acid is also obtained on adding an alkali to solution of stannic chloride; it is soluble in excess of acid or alkali.

The product of the action of nitric acid on tin is also an acid, but from its insolubility in hydrochloric and other acids is different from ordinary stannic acid. It is termed metastannic acid (from meta, meta, beyond), and its molecule probably has a composition

247 TIN.

expressed by the formula H₁₀Sn₅O₁₅ (vide Index, "Isomerism"). It is also produced on gently heating stannic acid:

> 5H,SnO₃ $m H_{10}Sn_5O_{15}$ Metastannic acid Stannie acid

Metastannates have the general formula $M'_2H_8Sn_5O_{15}$. Both acids yield buff-colored stannic oxide or anhydride (SnO₂) when strongly heated. The latter is employed in polishing plate under the name of putty powder. Sodium stannate (Na, SnO, 4H,O) is used as a mordant by dyers and calico-printers under the name of tin prepare-liquor.

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

Stannous or Stannic Salts.—Heat any solid compound of tin with a mixture of potassium cyanide and sodium carbonate on charcoal by the inner flame of the blowpipe. Hard globules of tin separate, having, when cut by a knife, characteristic brightness and whiteness.

Stannous Salts...

First Analytical Reaction.—Through a diluted solution of a stannous salt (stannous chloride, for example) pass hydrogen sulphide; a brown precipitate (stannous sulphide, SnS) results. Pour off the supernatant liquid, add ammonia to the moist precipitate (to neutralize acid), and, lastly, ammonium hydrosulphide solution; the precipitate is dissolved.

Aqueous solution of ammonium hydrosulphide becomes vellow when a day or two old, and then contains excess of sulphur, some of that element having become displaced by oxygen absorbed from the air; hence in the above reaction the stannous sulphide (SnS), in dissolving, becomes stannic sulphide (SnS2); for the latter is precipitated on decomposing the alkaline liquid by an acid.

Second Analytical Reaction .-- To solution of a stannous salt add solution of potash or soda: a white precipitate falls, stannous hydroxide, Sn(OH₂). Add excess of the alkali; the precipitate dissolves. Boil the solution; some of the tin is reprecipitated (as blackish stannous oxide, SnO). Ammonia gives a similar white precipitate, insoluble in excess. alkaline carbonates do the same, carbonic acid gas escaping.

Stannic Salts.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Through solution of a stannic salt (stannic chloride, for example) pass hydrogen sulphide; a vellow precipitate results (stannic sulphide, SnS2). Pour off the supernatant liquid, and to the moist precipitate add ammonia (to neutralize acid), and then ammonium hydrosulphide; the precipitate dissolves.

Note.—In this reaction the presence of much hydrochloric acid must be avoided; the formation of the precipitate is also facilitated if the solution be warmed. Stannic sulphide, like arsenum and antimony sulphides, dissolves in a solution of alkaline sulphide or hydrosulphide, with formation of definite crystallizable sulphostannates (M²₂SnS₃).

Anhydrous stannic sulphide, prepared by sublimation, has a yellow or orange lustrous appearance, and is known as mosaic gold. It was formerly used by decorators as bronzing-powder, but the latter is

now commonly powdered bronze-leaf.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a stannic salt add potash or soda; a white precipitate appears (stannic acid, H_2 SnO₃). Add excess of the alkali; the precipitate dissolves. Boil the mixture; no reprecipitation occurs—a fact enabling stannic to be distinguished from stannous salts.

Solution of ammonia gives a similar precipitate slowly soluble in excess. The fixed alkali-metal carbonates do the same, carbonic acid gas escaping; after a time the stannic salt is again deposited, probably as the alkali-metal stannate. Ammonium carbonate and all the bicarbonates give a precipitate of stannic acid insoluble in excess.

Separation of Antimony and Tin.—If a piece of iron wire is placed in the acid (HCl) solution of the two metals, a black precipitate of antimony occurs, and the tin is reduced to the stannous condition; it may be detected by the addition of mercuric chloride solution, when a white precipitate (of mercurous chloride) falls.

$$2\text{HgCl}_2 + \text{SnCl}_2 = \text{SnCl}_4 + 2\text{HgCl}.$$

Antidotes.—In cases of poisoning by tin salts (dyers' tin-liquor, e. g.) solution of ammonium carbonate should be given; white of egg is also said to form an insoluble precipitate. Vomiting should be induced, and the stomach-pump or stomach-siphon applied.

GOLD.

Symbol, Au. Atomic weight, 196.85.

Source.—Gold occurs in the free state in nature, occasionally in nodules or nuggets, but commonly in a finer state of division termed gold-dust.

Preparation.—Gold is separated from sand, crushed quartz, or other earthy matter with which it may be associated by agitation with water, when the gold, from its relatively greater specific gravity, falls to the bottom of the vessel first, the lighter mineral matter running off with the water. From this rich sand the gold is dissolved out by mercury, the amalgam filtered and afterward distilled, when the mercury volatilizes and gold remains. The amalgamation may be facilitated by the use of sodium, as already described in

GOLD. 249

treating of silver. From even the poorest ores gold may be dissolved by solution of potassium cyanide. (See Faraday on gold-leaf, 1857.) $4\mathrm{KCy} + \mathrm{Au}_2 + \mathrm{O} + \mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} = 2\mathrm{AuKCv}_2 + 2\mathrm{KOII}$. Elkington deposited the metal by the aid of a battery, of which the anode or positive pole was a plate of gold, in 1840, deposition taking place at the cathode or negative pole (ava, ana, upward or onward; kata, downward; odoc, odos, way). The gold solution was made, as now, from the gold chloride and potassium cyanide, potassium chloride and auro-cyanide (AuKCy₂) being formed, but Elkington in 1857 made it direct from a gold anode with a small cathode

in solution of potassium cyanide.

Pure gold is too soft for general use as a circulating medium. Gold coin is an alloy of copper and gold, that of Great Britain containing 1 of the former to 11 of the latter, or 81 per cent, of copper. that of France, Germany, and the United States about 10 per cent. Jewellers' gold varies in quality, every 24 parts containing 18, 15, 12, or 9 parts of gold, the alloys being technically termed 18, 15, 12, or 9 carat fine, the reckoning being in the old "parts per 24," instead of the more usual parts per cent. Articles made of the better qualities are usually stamped by authority. Trinkets of inferior intrinsic worth are commonly thinly coated with pure gold by electro-deposition or otherwise. The so-called mystery gold is an alloy of about 1 part platinum and 2 parts copper with a little silver. It resists the action of strong nitric acid. The action of aqua regia and then ammonia reveals it cupric character. Gold-leaf is nearly pure gold passed between rollers till it is about 300 of an inch in thickness, and then hammered between sheets of animal membrane, termed gold-beaters' skin, and calf-skin vellum, till it is 150000 or 200000 of an inch in thickness. It may even be hammered till 280,000 leaves would be required to f

Gold Coinage.—The weight of gold is expressed in England in ounces troy and decimal parts of an ounce, and the metal is always taken to be of standard fineness (11 gold and 1 alloy) unless otherwise described. The degree of "fineness" of gold, as ascertained by essay, is expressed decimally, fine, pure gold being taken as unity, or 1.000. Thus gold of British standard is said to be 0.9166 fine, of French standard 0.900 fine. The legal weight of the sovereign is 0.2568 ounce of standard gold, or 123.274 grains, the weight coming from 1 pound of standard gold (5760 grains) being coined into 44½ guineas. Gold coins are legal tender to any amount, provided that the weight of each sovereign does not fall below 122.5 grains, or in the case of a half-sovereign 61.125 grains; these are

the "least current" weights of the coins.

In the United States the weight of gold is expressed in ounces troy and decimal parts thereof. 900 parts of gold are alloyed with 100 parts of copper. The weight of the eagle or ten-dollar gold

piece is 258 grains and 900 fine.

Note.—In analysis gold comes out among the metallic sulphides precipitated by hydrogen sulphide, and of those sulphides, it, like the sulphides of tin, antimony, and arsenum, is soluble in ammonium hydrosulphide solution.

Quantivalence.—Gold is trivalent $(\Lambda u''')$ in the auri- or auric compounds, univalent (Au') in the auro- or aurous salts.

REACTIONS.

Synthetical Reaction.—Place a fragment of gold (e. g. gold-leaf) in 10 or 20 drops of aqua regia (a mixture of 3 parts of nitric and 4 or 5 of hydrochloric acid), and set aside in a warm place; solution of gold perchloride or auric chloride (Au(l₃) results. Evaporate nearly to dryness to remove most of the excess of acid, dilute with water, and retain the solution for subsequent experiments. The salt itself is very deliquescent. A compound of gold and sodium chlorides, in molecular proportions, crystallizes readily and is more stable.

$$Au_2 + 2HNO_3 + 6HCl = 2AuCl_3 + 2NO + 4H_2O$$
.

This reaction has analytical interest also, for in examining a substance suspected to be or to contain metallic gold, solution would have to be effected in the above way before reagents could be applied. Gold is insoluble in hydrochloric, nitric, and the weaker acids.

Gold and Sodium Chloride (Auri et Sodii Chloridum, U. S. P.) is "a mixture of equal parts, by weight, of dry auric chloride and

sodium chloride."

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Through a few drops of solution of an auric salt (the chloride, AuCl₃, is the only convenient one) pass sulphuretted hydrogen; a brown precipitate results (auric sulphide, Au₂S₃). Filter, wash, and add ammonium hydrosulphide solution; the precipitate dissolves.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a gold salt add a ferrous salt and set the tube aside; metallic gold, having its characteristic lustrous appearance, is precipitated, a ferric salt remaining in solution. Oxalic acid also and most free

metals precipitate the gold.

This is a convenient way of preparing pure gold—or fine gold, as it is termed—or of working up the gold residues of laboratory operations. The precipitate, after boiling with hydrochloric acid, washing and drying, may be obtained in a button by mixing with an equal weight of borax or acid potassium sulphate and fusing in a good furnace,

Third Analytical Reaction.—Add a few drops of dilute solutions of stannous and stannic chloride to a considerable quantity of distilled water; pour the liquid, a small quantity at a time, into a very dilute solution of auric chloride (Au(l₃), well stirring; the mixture assumes a purple tint, and flocks of a precipitate known as the Purple of Cassius (from the name of

the discoverer, M. Cassius) are produced. The presence of more than a trace of acid must be avoided.

The same compound is formed on immersing a piece of tin-foil in solution of auric chloride: it is said to be a mixture of auric, aurous, stannic, and stannous oxides; but recent experiments suggest that it may be merely stannic acid mechanically colored with metallic gold. It is the coloring-agent in the finer varieties of ruby glass.

PLATINUM.

Symbol, Pt. Atomic weight, 194.4.

Source,-Platinum, like gold, occurs in nature in the free state, the chief sources of supply being Mexico, Brazil, and Siberia. It is

separated from the soil by washing.

Uses.—The chief use of platinum is in the construction of foil, wire, crucibles, spatulas, capsules, evaporating-dishes, and stills for the use of the chemical analyst or manufacturer. It is tolerably hard, fusible with very great difficulty, not dissolved by hydrochlorie, nitric, or sulphuric acid, and only slightly affected by alkaline substances. It is attacked by aqua regia, with production of platinum perchloride or platinic chloride (PtCl, 5H,0). It forms fusible alloys with lead and other metals, and with phosphorus a phosphide which easily melts. Neither of these substances, therefore, nor mixtures which may yield them, should be heated in platinum vessels. Hammered or chased, not drawn, vessels are the most durable. They are best cleaned by aid of a little fine water-worn (not "sharp") sea-sand. They should not be very suddenly heated or very suddenly cooled. They should only be heated by the outer portions of flames, exposure to strongly heated carboniferous or siliconiferous surfaces being avoided, for at high temperatures platinum has a tendency to unite with carbon or silicon.

The chemical position of platinum among the elements is close to that of gold. Its atom is quadrivalent (Pt'") in some compounds, in others apparently bivalent (Pt"). The higher salts are termed

platinic, the lower platinous.

The specific gravity of platinum is 21.5, and that of iridium, an allied metal, 22.4.

REACTIONS.

Platinic Chloride, or Platinum Perchloride.

Synthetical Reaction.—Place a fragment of platinum in a little aqua regia and set the vessel aside in a warm place, adding more acid from time to time if necessary; solution of platinum perchloride (PtCl4) results. Evaporate the solution to remove excess of acid, and complete the desiccation over a water-bath. Dissolve the residue in water, and retain the solution for subsequent experiments and as a reagent for the precipitation of either potassium or ammonium salts. 1.7 grm. of pure platinic chloride (PtCl,5H,O) dissolved in 20 cc. of distilled water gives "Platinic Chloride Test-solution," U. S. P.

This reaction has analytical interest, for, in testing a substance suspected to contain metallic platinum, solution would have to be thus effected before reagents could be applied.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Through a few drops of a solution of a platinic salt (PtCl₄ is the only convenient one), to which an equal quantity of solution of sodium chloride has been added, pass hydrogen sulphide; a dark-brown precipitate results (platinic sulphide, PtS₂). Filter, wash, and add ammonium hydrosulphide; the precipitate dissolves.

If sodium chloride be not present in the above reaction, the precipitated sulphide will contain platinous chloride, and may detonate if heated.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Add excess of sodium carbonate and some sugar to solution of platinum perchloride, and boil; a black precipitate (metallic platinum) falls.

Platinum black is the name of this precipitate. It possesses in a high degree a quality common to many substances, but largely possessed by platinum—namely, that of absorbing or occluding gases. In its ordinary state, after well washing and drying, it absorbs from the air and retains many times its bulk of oxygen. A drop of ether or alcohol placed on it is rapidly oxidized, the platinum becoming hot. This action may be prettily shown by pouring a few drops of ether into a beaker (one having portions of the top and sides broken off answers best), loosely covering the vessel with a card, and suspending within the beaker a platinum wire, one end of which is attached to the card by passing through its centre, the other terminating in a short coil or helix near the surface of the ether; on now warming the helix in a flame and then rapidly introducing it into the beaker, it will become red hot and continue to glow. In this experiment partial combustion goes on between the ether vapor and the concentrated oxygen of the air, the products of the oxidation revealing themselves by their odor.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To solution of platinum perchloride add solution of ammonium chloride; a yellow granular precipitate (the double chloride, Pt(1,2NH₄(I)) falls. When slowly formed in dilute solutions the precipitate is obtained in minute orange prisms.

Potassium chloride (KCl) gives a similar precipitate (PtCl₂,2KCl). Platinic chloride having been stated to be a test for potassium and ammonium salts, the reader is prepared to find that potassium and ammonium salts are tests for platinic salts. The double sodium compound (PtCl₄,2NaCl) is soluble in water.

Collect the precipitate, dry, and heat in a small crucible; it is decomposed, and metal in a finely-divided gray state (spongy platinum) remains.

$$3(PtCl_4,2NH_4Cl) = Pt_3 + 2NH_4Cl + 16HCl + 2N_2.$$

Heat decomposes the potassium salt into Pt + 2KCl + Cl₄, the chlorine escaping and the potassium chloride remaining with the

platinum.

In working up the platinum residues of laboratory operations the mixture should be dried, burnt, boiled successively with hydrochloric acid, water, nitric acid, water, then dissolved in aqua regia, excess of acid removed by evaporation, ammonium chloride added, the precipitate washed with water, dried, ignited, and the resulting spongy platinum retained or converted into perchloride for use as a reagent for alkali-metals. It is by such processes that the native platinum is treated to free it from the rare metals palladium, rhodium, osmium, ruthenium, and iridium. The spongy platinum is converted into the massive condition by a refinement on the blacksmith's process of welling (German wellen, to join), or by fusing in a flame of pure oxygen and hydrogen gases—the oxyhydrogen blowpipe.

Occlusion by Spongy Platinum.—Spongy platinum has great power of occlusion. A small piece held in a jet of hydrogen causes ignition of the gas, owing to the close approximation of particles of oxygen (from the air) and hydrogen. Dobereiner's lamp is constructed on this principle, the apparatus being essentially a vessel in which hydrogen is generated by the action of diluted sulphuric

acid on zinc, and a cage for holding the spongy platinum.

CADMIUM.

Symbol, Cd. Atomic weight, 111.5.

In most of its chemical relations cadmium resembles zinc. In nature it occurs chiefly as an occasional constituent of the ore of that metal. In distilling zinc containing cadmium the latter, being the more volatile, passes over first. In analytical operations cadmium, unlike zinc, comes down among the metals precipitated by hydrogen sulphide; that is, its sulphide is insoluble in diluted hydrochloric acid, while zinc sulphide is soluble. It is a white malleable metal, nearly as volatile as mercury. Sp. gr. 8.7.

Beyond the occasional employment of the sulphide as a pigment (jaune brillant), and the iodide in photography, cadmium and its salts are but little used. The atom of cadmium is bivalent (Cd").

REACTIONS.

Cadmium Iodide.

First Synthetical Reaction.—Digest together, in a flask, metallic cadmium, warm water, and iodine until the color of the iodine disappears; solution of cadmium iodide (CdI₂) re-

mains. Pearly micaceous crystals may be obtained on evaporating the solution.

This salt is employed with other iodides in iodizing collodion for photographic use. It readily melts, and is soluble in water or spirit, the solution reddening litmus.

Cadmium Sulphate.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve cadmium in nitric acid; pour the resulting solution of cadmium nitrate (Cd2NO₃) into a solution of sodium carbonate; dissolve the precipitate of cadmium carbonate (CdCO₃) in dilute sulphuric acid, separate and crystallize. Cadmium sulphate (CdSO₄) is a white crystalline salt soluble in water.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Through solution of a cadmium salt (CdI₂ or CdCI₂) pass hydrogen sulphide; a yellow precipitate (cadmium sulphide, CdS) falls, resembling in appearance arsenous, arsenic, and stannic sulphides. Add ammonium hydrosulphide; the precipitate, unlike the sulphides just mentioned, does not dissolve.

Cadmium and copper sulphides may be separated by solution of potassium cyanide, in which copper sulphide is soluble and cadmium sulphide insoluble.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a cadmium solution add solution of potash; a white precipitate results, cadmium hydroxide, Cd(OH)₂, insoluble in excess of the potash.

Zinc hydroxide, Zn(OH)₂, precipitated under similar circumstances, is soluble in solution of potash; the filtrate from the cadmium hydroxide may therefore be tested for any zinc occurring as an impurity by applying the appropriate reagent—ammonium hydroxulphide. Zinc and cadmium hydroxides are soluble in excess of solution of ammonia.

Before the blowpipe flame, on charcoal, cadmium salts give a brown deposit (cadmium oxide, CdO).

BISMUTH.

Symbol, Bi. Atomic weight, 208.9.

Source.—Bismuth occurs in the metallic state in Nature. It is freed from adherent quartz, etc. by simply heating, when the metal melts, runs off, and is collected in appropriate vessels. It is also met with in combination with other elements. Bismuth is grayish-white, with a distinct pinkish tinge. While exhibiting the properties of a metal, bismuth shows in certain compounds a similarity to

phosphorus, and according to the periodic system belongs to the same group of elements. Bismuthic acid, IIBiO₃, illustrates this relationship, being analogous to meta-phosphoric acid, IIPO₃.

Purification.—Arsenum may be removed from melted bismuth by a rod of iron, iron arsenide rising to the surface of the mass: antimony, by stirring in some bismuth oxide, when antimony oxide separates. Other metals in bismuth, especially copper, are converted into sulphides, while bismuth is not affected, on fusing the crude metal with about 5 per cent. of potassium cyanide and 2 per cent. of sulphur, the whole being well stirred for a quarter of an hour with a clay rod (stem of a tobacco-pipe). On pouring off the metal from the flux, and melting and stirring it with about 5 per cent. of a mixture of potassium and sodium carbonates, sulphur and traces of other impurities are removed, and the metal is obtained pure.—Tamm.

Uses.—Beyond the employment of some of its compounds in medicine bismuth is but little used. Melted bismuth expands considerably on solidifying, and hence is valuable in taking sharp impressions of dies. It is a constituent of some kinds of type-metal

and of pewter solder.

The position of bismuth among the metals is close to that of arsenum and antimony. Its atom is trivalent (Bi'') and rarely quinquivalent (Bi').

REACTIONS HAVING SYNTHETICAL INTEREST.

Bismuth Nitrate, or Nitrate of Bismuth.

First Synthetical Reaction.—To a few drops of nitric acid and an equal quantity of water, in a test-tube, add a little powdered bismuth, heating the mixture if necessary; nitric oxide (NO) escapes, and solution of bismuth nitrate (Bi3NO₃) results.

The solution evaporated gives crystals (Bi3NO₃,5H₂O), any arsenum which the bismuth might contain remaining in the mother-

liquor.

To make bismuth nitrate, oxynitrate, or oxycarbonate and other salts on a larger scale, 2 ounces of the metal, in small fragments, are gradually added to a mixture of 4 fluidounces of nitric acid and 3 of water, and when effervescence (due to escape of nitric oxide) has ceased the mixture is heated for ten minutes, poured off from any insoluble matter, evaporated to 2 fluidounces to remove excess of acid, and then either set aside for crystals to form, or poured into half a gallon of water to form bismuth oxynitrate, or into a solution of 6 ounces of ammonium carbonate in a quart of water to form the oxycarbonate, as described in the following reactions.

The precipitates should be washed with cold water, and dried at a temperature not exceeding 150° F. (65.5° C.). Exposed in the moist state to 212° F. (100° C.) for any considerable time, they undergo

slight decomposition.

Bismuth Subnitrate or Oxynitrate.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Pour some of the above solution of nitrate into a considerable quantity of water; decomposition occurs, and bismuth oxynitrate (BiONO₃) in a hydrous state (BiONO₃, II₂O) (Bismuthi Subnitrate, Subnitrate of Bismuth, or Bismuth Subnitrate, U.S.P.), is precipitated:

$${
m Bi3NO_3} + {
m H_2O} = {
m BiONO_3} + {
m 2HNO_3}$$
 Bismuth nitrate Water Bismuth oxynitrate Nitric acid

Filter, and test the filtrate for bismuth by adding excess of sodium carbonate; a precipitate shows that some bismuth remains in solution. The following equation, therefore, probably more nearly represents the decomposition:

$$5(\mathrm{Bi3NO_3}) + \mathrm{SH_2O} = 4(\mathrm{BiONO_3}, \mathrm{H_2O}) + \mathrm{Bi_3NO_3}; \ \mathrm{SHNO_3}$$
 Bismuth nitrate Bismuth oxynitrate Bismuth nitrate in acid

Decomposition of bismuth nitrate by water is the ordinary process for the preparation of bismuth oxynitrate or "subnitrate" for use in medicine. For this purpose the original metal must contain no arsenum. In manufacturing the compound, therefore, before pouring the solution of nitrate into water the liquid should be tested for arsenum by one of the hydrogen tests; if that element be present, the solution must be evaporated, and only the deposited crystals be used in the preparation of the oxynitrate. For on pouring an arsenical solution of bismuth nitrate into water the arsenum is not wholly removed in the supernatant liquid, unless the oxynitrate be redissolved and reprecipitated several times, according to the amount of arsenum present.

Bismuth subnitrate is gradually decomposed by solution of alkaline carbonates; also by the bicarbonates, with production of carbonic acid gas, bismuth oxycarbonate and nitrate of the alkali-metal being formed. It is sometimes administered in the form of a lozenge

(Trochiscus Bismuthi Compositus, B. P.).

Bismuth Oxysalts.—It will be noticed that the formula for bismuth subnitrate (BiNo₄) does not accord with that of other nitrates, the characteristic elements of which are NO₃. Analogy would seem to indicate, however, that the fourth atom of oxygen has different functions to the three in the NO₃; for on pouring solution of bismuth chloride (BiCl₃) into water oxychloride is produced (BiOCl) (a white powder used as a cosmetic, "pearl-white" (Blanc de Perle), also in enamels and in some varieties of sealing-wax). The bromide (BiBr₃) and iodide (BiO₃), similarly treated, yield oxybromide (BiOBr) and oxyiodide (BiOI). The subnitrate (BiNO₄) is therefore probably an analogous compound, an oxynitrate (BiONO₃). The sulphate (Bi₂3SO₄) also decomposes when placed in water, giving what may be termed an oxysulphate, the formula of which is Bi₂O₂SO₄.

It is difficult to prove whether or not the water in the "subnitrate" or hydrous bismuth oxynitrate (BiONO₃, H₂O) is an integral part of the salt. If it is, the compound is probably bismuth hydroxynitrate, Bi(OII)₂NO₃.

Bismuth Oxide.

Third Synthetical Reaction.—Boil bismuth subnitrate with solution of soda for a few minutes; it is converted into yellowish bismuth oxide (Bi₂O₃) (Bismuthi Oxidum, B. P.).

Bismuth Subcarbonate or Oxycarbonate.

Fourth Synthetical Reaction.—To solution of bismuth nitrate add solution of ammonium carbonate; a white precipitate of hydrous oxycarbonate (2Bi₂O₂CO₃,H₂O) (Bismuthi Subcarbonas, or Bismuth Subcarbonate, U.S.P.) falls.

This compound may be regarded as similar in constitution to the oxysalts just described. In $\mathrm{Bi_2CO_5}$ one scarcely recognizes the characteristic elements of carbonates, but, considering the preparation to be an oxycarbonate ($\mathrm{Bi_2O_2CO_3}$), its relations to carbonates and oxides are evident. These subsalts may all be viewed as normal bismuth salts in one molecule of which an atom of oxygen displaces an equivalent proportion of other acidulous atoms or radicals:

Chloride	Bi3Cl	Oxychloride	BiOC1
Bromide	Bi3Br	Oxybromide	BiOBr
Iodide	Bi3I		BiOI
Nitrate	Bi3NO ₃	Oxynitrate	BiONO ₈
Sulphate			Bi,O,SO,
Carbonate (unknown)	Bi.3CO.	Oxycarbonate .	Bi,O,CO,

They may be viewed, in short as salts in process of conversion to oxide; continue the substitution further, and each yields bismuth oxide (Bi_2O_3) . They are also regarded as salts of a hypothetical radical bismuthyl (BiO).

Bismuth Citrate, or Citrate of Bismuth.

Fifth Synthetical Reaction.—Heat 10 parts of bismuth oxynitrate, 7 of citric acid crystals, and 30 to 40 of water together for a few minutes, until a drop of the mixture forms a clear solution with ammonia-water. Dilute the crystalline mass with eight to ten times its volume of water, and set aside for a short time to let the citrate deposit; decant the clear liquid. Wash the crystalline sediment three or four times in a similar manner, drain and dry, either on a water-bath or by mere exposure.

17

The yield is $13\frac{2}{3}$ parts, showing that the salt is anhydrous and that its formula is $BiC_6H_5O_7$ (Rother). This is the *Bismuthi*

Citras, U.S. P.

Nixth Synthetical Reaction.—To bismuth citrate, rubbed to a paste with a very little water, add sufficient solution of ammonia to dissolve the citrate. The product, when of a strength of 800 grains of citrate in a pint, is the official Solution of Citrate of Bismuth and Ammonium (Liquor Bismuthi et Ammonii Citratis, B. P.), shortly termed Liquor Bismuthi. This solution, evaporated to the consistence of syrup, spread on glass and dried at 100° F., yields scales of the solid salt (Bismuthi et Ammonii Citras, U. S. P.). In constitution it is possibly ordinary ammonium citrate, in which three atoms of hydrogen are displaced by one of bismuth. (For similar salts see p. 160.)

$$N_{3} \left\{ \begin{matrix} H_{3} \\ H_{3} \\ H_{3} \\ H_{3} \end{matrix} \right\} C_{6}H_{5}O_{7} \\ \text{Hydrogen-ammonium citrate} \\ N_{3} \left\{ \begin{matrix} H_{3} \\ H_{3} \\ H_{3} \\ Bi \end{matrix} \right\} C_{6}H_{5}O_{7} \\ \text{Bismuth-ammonium citrate}$$

Bismuth Salicylate.

Seventh Synthetical Reaction.—To a solution of bismuth nitrate add a solution of sodium salicylate; a white precipitate of bismuth oxysalicylate falls (Bismuthi Salicylas, B. P.): $C_6H_4.OH.COO.BiO.$

REACTIONS HAVING ANALYTICAL INTEREST (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—Through solution of a bismuth salt (a slightly acid solution of nitrate, for example) pass hydrogen sulphide; a black precipitate (bismuth sulphide, Bi₂S₃) falls. Add ammonia (to neutralize acid), and then ammonium hydrosulphide; the precipitate, unlike As₂S₃ and Sb₂S₃, is insoluble.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Concentrate almost any acid solution of a bismuth salt and pour into much water (containing sodium chloride); a white precipitate results.

This reaction is characteristic of bismuth salts: it has already been amply explained. The oxychloride is specially insoluble, and is distinguished from that of antimony by being insoluble in solution of tartaric acid.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of bismuth salt add an alkali; a white precipitate results, bismuth hydroxide, Bi(OH)₃, insoluble in excess and becoming yellowish on boiling.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—A small quantity of the following reagent, including both supernatant liquid and precipitated yellow scales, is transferred to a test-tube, and gradually heated till solution takes place. Any liquid containing, or supposed to contain, bismuth is then added, and the whole allowed to cool. The separated scales will show a distinct change in color from the original yellow to dark orange or crimson, according to the quantity of bismuth present.

The reagent may be prepared thus: Dissolve 1 grain of lead acctate in 3 ounces of hot water and add 30 drops of acetic acid; dissolve 60 grains of potassium iodide in 3 ounces of hot water; mix the solutions: on cooling, lead iodide is deposited in the characteristic yellow crystalline plates or scales.

Test for Calcium Phosphate in Bismuth Salts.—Dissolve the powder in nitric acid, add about twice its weight of citric acid and sufficient ammonia to give decided alkalinity; then boil, keeping the mixture faintly alkaline with ammonia: bismuth remains in solution and calcium phosphate is precipitated.

Tests for Other Impurities in Bismuth or its Salis.—Dissolve in nitrie acid; concentrate and set aside for crystals of bismuth nitrate to separate; pour off the mother-liquor, which will contain any impurities in a concentrated form. If this mother-liquor be evaporated with hydrochloric acid until all the nitrie acid is dissipated, a little of the product should yield no evidence of arsenum on being examined by the hydrogen test, commonly known as Marsh's test; no blue coloration on adding water and excess of ammonia (copper), and no precipitate on filtering and saturating the ammoniacal filtrate with nitrie acid (silver); no white precipitate with diluted sulphuric acid (lead); no red or black precipitate with sodium sulphite (tellurium or selenium); and no blue precipitate with potassium ferrocyanide (iron).

THE READER IS AGAIN ADVISED TO TRACE OUT THE EXACT NATURE OF EACH OF THE FOREGOING REACTIONS, CHIEFLY BY AID OF EQUATIONS—ONLY REFERRING TO ANY EQUATIONS IN THE MANUAL TO CHECK HIS OWN EQUATIONS.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

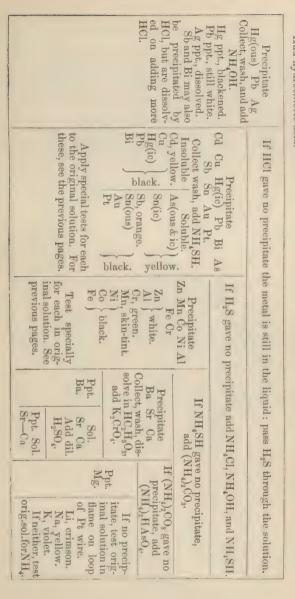
Enumerate the metals salts of which are frequently employed in pharmacy.—Mention the rare metals interesting to pharmacists.—Name the sources and official compounds of lithium.—Explain the formation of lithium citrate.—On what chemical hypothesis are lithium compounds administered to gouty patients?—Describe the relation of lithium

to other metals.—What is the chief test for lithium? - Write a paragraph on strontium, its natural compounds, chemical relations, technical applications, and tests. What are the formula and properties of cerium oxalate?-Name the commonest ore of manganese and give an equation descriptive of its reaction with hydrochloric acid. Explain the formation of potassium permanganate, employing equations as usual.-How do the potassium manganates act as disinfectants?—What are the chief tests for manganese? What are the chief uses of the compounds of cobalt?-How is cobalt analytically distinguished from nickel?-Mention applications of nickel in the arts. - What is the general color of nickel salts?—State the method of preparation of red potassium chromate.—Give the formula of red and yellow potassium chromates.— How is potassium bichromate obtained?—Describe the action of hydrogen sulphide on acidulated solutions of chromates. What is the formula of chrome alum? Mention the chief tests for the chromic radical and for chromium.-How would you detect iron, chromium, and aluminium in a solution? - Define tin-stone, stream-tin, block-tin, grain-tin, tin plate.—Describe the position occupied by tin in relation to other metals.-What is the difference between stannic acid and metastannic acid?-State the applications of tin in the arts.-Mention the chief tests for stannous and stannic salts.-Name the best antidote in cases of poisoning by tin solutions.—How is gold-dust separated from the earthy matter with which it is naturally associated?- How much pure gold do English coin and jewellers' gold contain? State the average thickness of gold-leaf.—What is the weight of a sovereign?- Explain the term "fineness" as applied to gold. What effect is produced on gold by hydrochloric, nitric, and nitrohydrochloric acids, respectively ?- By what reagents may metallic gold be precipitated from solution?—How is "purple of Cassius" prepared?—Whence is platinum obtained?—Why are platinum utensils peculiarly adapted for use in chemical laboratories? —How is platinum perchloride prepared?—Name the chief tests for platinum.—What is "platinum black"?—Describe an experiment illustrating the large amount of attraction for gases possessed by metallic platinum.—How is "spongy platinum" produced?—By what process may platinum be recovered from residues?—What is meant by occlusion of gases?-In what condition does cadmium occur in Nature?--By what process may cadmium iodide be prepared ?- Mention the chief test for cadmium.-Distinguish cadmium sulphide from sulphides of similar color.—How is cadmium separated from zinc?—How does bismuth occur in Nature?-What is the quantivalence of bismuth? Write down equations descriptive of the action of nitric acid on bismuth, and water on bismuth nitrate.—How may arsenum be excluded from bismuth salts? Give an equation illustrating the process for the preparation of bismuth carbonate.-Write formulæ showing the accordance in molecular constitution of the official oxynitrate and oxycarbonate with the other bismuth salts and with ordinary nitrates and carbonates. How is Liquor Bismuthi et Ammonii ('itratis prepared? - Mention the tests for bismuth.

The Analytical Classification of Metals. Practical Analysis.

Bismuth is the last of the metals whose synthetical or analytical relations are of general interest. The position of the rarer among the common metals, and the influence which either has on the other during the manipulations of analysis, will now be considered. These objects will be best accomplished, and a more intimate

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS OR ONLY SLIGHTLY ACID TION OF ORDINARY SALTS OF ONE OF THE COMMON AND RARER METALS HITHERTO CONSIDERED Add hydrochloric acid



acquaintance with all the metals be obtained, by analyzing, or studying the methods of analyzing, solutions containing one or more metallic salts.

Of the foregoing tables, the first includes directions for the analysis of an aqueous or only slightly acid solution containing but one salt of any of the metals hitherto considered. Here the color of the precipitate or precipitates afforded by a metal under given circumstances must largely be relied on in attempting the detection of the various elements.

The long table is intended as a chart for the analysis of solutions containing salts of more than one of the common and rarer metals. It is a compilation from the foregoing reactions—an extension of the scheme for the analysis of salts of the ordinary metals. It often may be altered or varied in arrangement to suit the requirements of the analyst.

OUTLINE OF THE ANNEXED ANALYTICAL TABLES.

HCl	$\mathrm{H_{2}S}$		NII4	IIS	$(\mathrm{NH_4})_2\mathrm{CO}_3$	$(NH_4)_2$ $HAsO_4$	
Hg (as mercurous salt) Pb (partially) Ag	As (as arsenous or arsenic salt)	Soluble in NH4SH, Insoluble in NH4SH.	Zn Mn* Co Ni Al Fe	Hydroxides insol. Hydroxides soluble in $\mathrm{NH}_4\mathrm{OH}$	Ba Sr Ca	Mg	K Na NH ₄

Note.—The laboratory student should practice the examination of aqueous solutions of salts of the above metals until he is able to analyze with facility and accuracy.

To face page 262.

TABLE OF SHORT DIRECTIONS FOR APPLYING SOME OF THE FOREGOING ANALYTICAL REACTIONS TO THE ANALYSIS OF AN AQUEOUS OR ONLY SLIGHTLY ACID SOLUTION OF ORDINARY SALTS OF ANY OF THE COMMON OR RARER METALS OF GENERAL INTEREST.

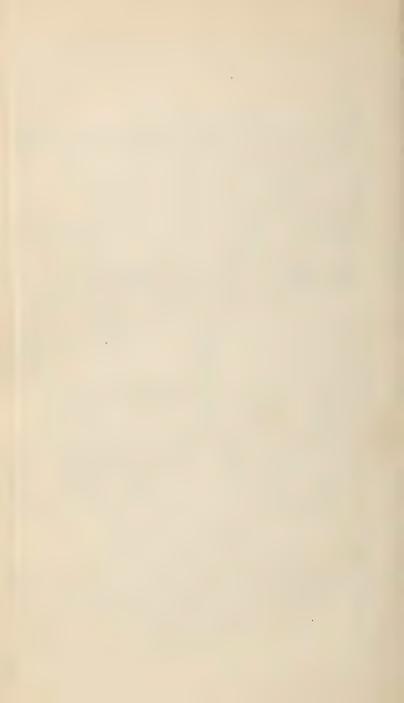
Add hydrochloric acid. Precipitate Hg(ous) Pb Ag Cd Cu Hg(ic) Pb Bi As(ous)(ic) Sb Sn(ous)(ic) Zn Mn Co Ni Al Fe(ous)(ic) Cr Ba Ca Sr Mg Li K Na NH. Wash, boil with water, filter. Pass H.S through the liquid, filter. Precipitate
Cd Cu Hg(ic) Pb Bi As Sb Sn Precipitate Filtrate Filtrate Hg(ous) Ag Zn Mn Co Ni Al Fe Cr Ba Ca Sr Mg Li K Na NH₄ Add NH₄Cl, NH₄OH, NH₄SH, warm gently and filter. Wash, add NH, OH. Add H.SO4 Collect, wash, digest in NHASH, filter. White ppt. Filtrate Precipitate Filtrate Precipitate Cd Cu Hg(ic) Pb Bi Wash, boil in HNO₃, filter. Zn Mn Co Ni Al Fe Cr Collect, wash, dissolve in HCl with a few drops of HNO₃, Ag Ag Ald HNO. As Sb Sn Add dilute HCl, filter, drain well, add strong HCl, boil, dilute slightly, filter. Black. White ppt. boil, add NH4OH, stir, filter. See also p. 263. Precipitate

Ba Sr Ca

Collect, wash, dissolve in

HC HO, add recovered.

Add (NH₄)₂HAsO₄, stir, filter, Ppt. Hg Filtrate Precipitate * Fe Al Cr Insol. Filtrate Filtrate Cd Cu Pb Bi As Yellow. Sn Sb Zn Mn Co Ni Add NH4OH, filter. Pour into II-apparatus. Wash, dry, fuse on foil with Acidify with HC. H.O., pass H.S. tic). Na₂CO₃ and KNO₃, boil in water and filter. HC₂H₃O₂, add excess of K₂CrO₄, filter. Black Confirm Confirm by Fleitby Cu mann's test in test. Precipitate. Filtrate Residue Filtrate. Ppt. Ba Filtrate Li K Na NH₄ Precipitate Filtrate solu-Pb Bi Cd Cu escapes as SbH. If yellow, Cr pre-Mn remains on Zn. Fe,()3, Zn Co Ni Add KCy and Wash, add a few Evaporate to small Dissolve in HCl Test as usual. brown. sent. Divide in Add Boil with HCl and a little Yellow. Add dilute HoSO4, White drops HNO2, let stand, filter. H.S. and apply tests. Test two parts. NII4OH HNO; add KOH, filter. bulk. Add NH,OH dilute, filter. original See also pp. 263, 264. NH₄SH. solution for Pink, Ppt. Li Filt. Precipitate Ppt. Sr Filt. Filtrate Au and Pt are specially sought when necessary. turning ferrous Ppt. Filt. K Na NH4 Filt. Ppt. -CrZn Co Ni Ca or ferric brown. Pb Cd Add Dissolve in HCl, White Evaporate, Add Add Add state. White, Dilute, Yel-Acidify NH4Cl HC2H3O2 NHASH. and proceed as NH OH and p. 266. ignite, dissolve. K by PtCl₄, Na by flame. add low. directed on page $(NH_4)_2C_2O_4$. White ppt. with and and excess White HoSO4 warm, of AgNO3; HC2H3O2 241. ppt. Search NH4 in original set aside Brown White | red ppt. also for White Or boil solution. ppt. Mn in with H2SO4 ppt. the See also p. 265. and spirit. Fe Al Cr Green See also p. 264. ppt. solution. See also p. 265. * Test this also for Mn, by Crum's process, p. 237.



That on p. 262 is a mere outline of the two other tables. It gives the position of the metals in relation to each other, and will much

aid the memory in recollecting that relation.

The analysis of solutions containing only one metal will, as already stated, serve to impress the memory with the characteristic tests for the various metals and other radicals and familiarize the mind with chemical principles. Medical students and junior pharmaceutical students seldom have time to go farther than this. More thorough analytical and general chemical knowledge is only acquired by working on such mixtures of bodies as are met with in actual practice, beginning with solutions which may contain any or all of the members of a group (see previous pages), then examining solutions containing more than one group, and finally analyzing liquids in which are dissolved several salts of any of the common or rarer metals.

The author cannot too strongly recommend students thoroughly to master the art of analysis, not only on account of its direct value, but because its practice enables the learner rapidly and soundly to acquire a good knowledge of Chemistry and greatly to improve his general mental faculties.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL MEMORANDA RELATING TO THE PRECEDING ANALYTICAL TABLES.

General Memoranda.

These charts are constructed for the analysis of salts more or less soluble in water.—The student has still to learn how substances insoluble in water are to be brought into a state of solution; but, once dissolved, their analysis is effected by the same scheme as that just given. The tables, especially the longer, folded one, may therefore be regarded as fairly representing the method by which metallic constituents of chemical substances are separated from each other and recognized.—The methods of isolation of the complementary constituent of the salt (the reactions of non-metals and acidulous radicals) will form the next object of practical study.

The general memoranda given in connection with the first table (p. 228) are equally applicable to this extended second table, and

should again carefully be read through.

Special Memoranda.

The hydrochloric-acid precipitate may at first include some antimony and bismuth as oxychlorides, readily dissolved, however, by excess of acid.—If either of these elements be present, the washings of the precipitate will probably be milky: in that case add a few drops of hydrochloric acid, which will clear the liquid and make way for the application of the test for lead.

The hydrogen sulphide precipitate may be whitish, in which case it is nothing but sulphur; for, as already indicated, ferric salts are reduced to ferrous, and chromates to the lower salts of chromium,

by hydrogen sulphide, finely divided, and, therefore, whitish sulphur being deposited:

$$\begin{array}{c} 2\mathrm{Fe_2Cl_6} + 2\mathrm{H_2S} = 4\mathrm{FeCl_2} + 4\mathrm{HCl} + \mathrm{S_2}\,; \\ 4\mathrm{H_2CrO_4} + 6\mathrm{H_2S} + 12\mathrm{HCl} = 2\mathrm{Cr_2Cl_6} + 16\mathrm{H_2O} + 3\mathrm{S_2}. \end{array}$$

But the precipitate may also be colored, or even white, when only lead or mercury is present, through an insufficiency of hydrogen sulphide having produced oxysulphide or hydroxysulphide, etc. The gas should be passed through the liquid until, even after well

shaking, the latter smells strongly of hydrogen sulphide.

The portion of the hydrogen sulphide precipitate dissolved by ammonium hydrosulphide may include a trace of copper, copper sulphide being not altogether insoluble in ammonium hydrosulphide. On adding hydrochloric acid to the ammonium hydrosulphide solution, whitish or vellowish sulphur only may be precipitated, the ammonium hydrosulphide nearly always containing free sulphur. ----Strong hydrochloric acid does not readily dissolve small quantities of antimony sulphide out of much arsenum sulphide; and, on the other hand, the strong hydrochloric acid takes into solution a small quantity of arsenum sulphide if much antimony sulphide be present. The precipitates or the original solutions should therefore be examined by the other (hydrogen) tests for these elements if doubt exist concerning the presence or absence of either. remains in the hydrogen bottle in the metallic state, deposited as a black powder on the zine used in the experiment. The contents of the bottle are turned out into a dish, ebullition continued until evolution of hydrogen ceases, and the zine is taken up by the excess of sulphuric acid employed; any tin is then filtered out, washed, dissolved in a few drops of hydrochloric acid, and the liquid tested for tin by the usual reagents. — Tin may be detected in the mixed tin, arsenum, and antimony sulphides by the blowpipe reaction (p. 247).

The portion of the hydrogen sulphide precipitate not dissolved by the ammonium hydrosulphide may leave a yellow semi-fused globule of sulphur on boiling with nitric acid. This globule may be black, not only from presence of mercuric sulphide, but also from enclosed particles of other sulphides protected by the sulphur from the action of the acid. It may also contain lead sulphate, produced by the action of nitric acid on lead sulphide. In cases of doubt the mass must be removed from the liquid, boiled with nitric acid till dissolved, the solution evaporated to remove excess of acid, and the residue examined; but usually it may be disregarded.—Before testing for bismuth any considerable excess of acid should be removed by evaporation, and the residual liquid should be freely diluted. If no precipitate (bismuth oxynitrate) appear, ammonium chloride solution may be added, bismuth oxychloride more readily forming than even oxynitrate. —Or any nitric acid or sulphuric acid having been neutralized by ammonia, hydrochloric acid is added, and then potassium iodide; a rich orange color results if bismuth be present.—Bismuth may also be detected in the mixed precipitated bismuth and lead hydroxides obtained in the ordinary course of analysis by dissolving a portion of the precipitate in acetic acid, and adding the liquid to the hot solution of lead iodide mentioned in the reactions for bismuth (p. 259).——In testing for lead by sulphuric acid the liquid should be diluted and set aside for some time.

Mercury may also be isolated by digesting the hydrogen hydrosulphide precipitate in sodium sulphide instead of ammonium hydrosulphide. The arsenum, antimony, tin, and mercury sulphides are thus dissolved out. The mixture is then filtered, excess of hydrochloric acid added to the filtrate, and the precipitated sulphides collected on a filter, washed, and digested in ammonium hydrosulphide; mercury sulphide remains insoluble, while the arsenum, antimony, and tin sulphides are dissolved. By this method copper also appears in its right place only, copper sulphide being insoluble in sodium hydrosulphide. The other metals are then separated in the usual way.

The ammonium-hydrosulphide precipitate may, if the original solution was acid, contain barium, calcium, and magnesium phosphates, oxalates, silicates, and borates. These will subsequently come out with the iron, and, being white, give the iron precipitate a light-colored appearance; their examination must be conducted separately by a method described subsequently in connection with the treatment of substances insoluble in water.—The precipitate containing aluminium, iron, and chromium hydroxides often contains some manganese. This manganese may be detected by washing the hydroxides to remove all trace of chlorides, boiling with nitric acid, adding either lead peroxide or red lead, and setting the vessel aside; if manganese be present, a red or purple liquid is produced.—Nickel sulphide is not easily removed by filtration (see p. 240) until most of the excess of ammonium hydrosulphide has been dissipated

by prolonged ebullition.

The ammonium-carbonate precipitate may not contain the whole of the barium, strontium, and calcium in the mixture unless free ammonia be present; for the carbonates of those metals are soluble in water charged with carbonic acid. If, therefore, the liquid is not distinctly ammoniacal, solution of ammonia should be added. --- Neither ammonium carbonate nor hydroxide wholly precipitates magnesian salts; and, as partial precipitation is undesirable, a solvent, in the form of an alk: line salt (ammonium chloride), if not already in the liquid, should be added.—In the chart opposite p. 262 strontium is ordered to be separated from calcium by adding to the acetic solution diluted sulphuric acid. The latter, unless extremely dilute, may precipitate calcium. Any such loss of calcium is in itself of little consequence, because enough calcium sulphate remains in the filtrate to afford a calcium reaction when ammonia and ammonium oxalate are subsequently added. But the calcium precipitated by the sulphuric acid may be wrongly set down as strontium. Therefore test a little of the acetic solution for strontium by an aqueous solution of calcium sulphate, when, if no precipitate falls after setting aside for several minutes, strontium may be regarded as absent. If a precipitate occurs, strontium is present; the rest of the acetic solution is then tested for calcium, as directed in the chart, the final testing by ammonium oxalate being, of course, preceded by the addition of ammonia. - Barium may be overlooked

if oxidation happens to have converted any sulphur into sulphuric acid.

Lithium.—Analysts rarely search for lithium in common substances. Should a precipitate, supposed to be due to lithium, be obtained, it must be tested in a flame (= scarlet tint), as a little magnesium not infrequently shows itself under similar circumstances.

Spectral Analysis.—If present only in minute proportions, the lithium may also remain with the alkalies; it can then only be detected by physical analysis (by a prism) of the light emitted from a tinged flame—by, in short, an instrument termed a spectroscope. Such a method of examination is called spectral analysis, a subject of much interest and of no great difficulty, but searcely within the range of medical or pharmaceutical students; it will be described briefly in connection with the methods of analyzing solid substances.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Describe a general method of analysis by which the metal of a single salt in a solution could be quickly detected. Give illustrations of black, white, light-pink, yellow, and orange sulphides.—Mention the group-reagents usually employed in analysis.—Under what circumstances may a hydrochloric precipitate contain antimony or bismuth?—If a hydrogen sulphide precipitate is white, what substances are indicated?—Give processes for the qualitative analysis of liquids containing the following substances: a. Arsenum and cadmium. b. Bismuth and antimony. c. Ferrous and ferric salts. d. Aluminium, iron, and chromium. c. Arsenum, antimony, and tin. f. Lead and strontium. g. Iron, sodium, and arsenum. h. Mercury, manganese, and magnesium. i. Zinc, manganese, nickel, and cobalt. j. Barium, strontium, and calcium.

THE ACIDULOUS RADICALS.

Introduction.—The twenty-eight radicals which have up to this point mainly occupied attention are (admitting ammonium, NH4) metals, and they have been almost exclusively studied not in the free state, but in the condition in which they exist in salts. Moreover, these metals have, for convenience of study, been treated as if they formed the more important constituent, the stronger part, the foundation or base of salts. Attention has been continuously directed to the metallic or basylous side of salts. And, indeed, there is still one more very important basylous radical which must be borne in mind, though, oddly enough, it is commonly regarded as playing only a subordinate part in medicine—hydrogen. Unlike the salts of most metals, those of hydrogen (the acids) are never, in medicine or the arts generally, professedly used for the sake of their hydrogen, but always for the other part of the salt, the acidulous side. And it is not for their basylous radical that these hydrogen salts are now commended to notice,* but in order to study, under

^{*} It must not be forgotten that the commonest compound of any radical whatsoever is a compound of hydrogen, hydrogen oxide (H₂O), or hydrogen hydroxide (HOH), water. In the reactions already performed the

the most favorable circumstances, those acidulous groupings which have continually presented themselves in operations on salts, but which were for the time of secondary importance. These acidulous radicals may now be treated as the primary object of attention; and there is no better way of doing so than by operating on their compounds with hydrogen, the unobtrusive and apparently inferior medicinal importance of which element, as compared with potassium, iron, and other basylous radicals, will serve to give the desired prominence to the acidulous radicals in question.*

Common Acids.—These hydrogen salts (hydrogen easily displaceable, wholly or, in certain cases, in part, by ordinary metals) are the common, sharp, sour bodies termed acids (from the Latin root acies, an edge). The following table includes the formulæ and usual names of the most important: others will be noticed subsequently. A few of those mentioned are unstable or somewhat rare; in such cases a common metallic salt containing the acidulous rad-

ical may be used for reactions:

HCl	hydrochloric acid.	H _o S	sulphydric acid.t
HBr	hydrobromic acid.	H.SO.	sulphurous acid.
HI	hydriodic acid.	H ₂ SO ₄	sulphuric acid.
HCN	hydrocyanic acid.	H ₂ CO ₃ ?	carbonic acid.
HNO ₃	nitric acid.	$H_2^-C_2O_4$	oxalic acid.
$\mathrm{HC_2H}_3\mathrm{O_2}$	acetic acid.†	$H_2C_4H_4O_6$	tartaric acid.
H ₃ C ₆ H ₅ O ₇	citric acid. H3PO4 ph	osphorie acid.	H ₃ BO ₃ boric acid

value of this compound has been constantly recognized, both for its hydrogen and its oxygen, but most of all as the vehicle or medium by which nearly all other atoms are enabled to come into that contact with each other without which their existence would be almost useless; for some atoms are like some animals -out of water they are as inactive as fishes. It is true that both fishes and salts have usually to be removed from water to be utilized by man, but before they can be assimilated, either as food or as medicine, they must again seek the agency of water—in becoming dissolved.

* Actually, it is as difficult to determine the relative importance of the different atoms or groups of atoms in a molecule as it is of the different parts or members of an animal or vegetable, the different units or societies in a community, the different planets or solar systems of the universe; nay, the different pieces or parts of an engine or the different pigments

may, the different pieces or parts of an engine or the different pigments or portions of a picture: *Punion fait la force.* Hydrogen is neither more nor less important than other elements. It is, however, one of the most common and, even on that account, should have the fullest attention.

† The hydrogen on the acidulous side must not be confounded with the basylous hydrogen in all these hydrogen salts or acids; the two perform different functions. Hydrogen in the acidulous portion is like the hydrogen in the basylous radical ammonium: it has combined with other atoms to form a group which plays more or less the part of an elementary radical. Cobalt, chromium, iron, platinum, etc. resemble hydrogen in this respect, in often uniting with other atoms to form definite acidulous radicals in which the usual basylous character of the metals has for the time disappeared. In hydrides (p. 128) hydrogen itself is an acidulous radical.

† Synonyms: hydrosulphuric acid, sulphuretted hydrogen, hydrogen

sulphide

The usual names are here retained for these acids, but in studying their chemistry and chemical relations to other salts they are usefully spoken of by such more purely chemical names, as (for hydrochloric acid) chloride of hydrogen or hydrogen chloride, (for nitric acid) hydrogen nitrate, and so on—hydric or hydrogen sulphate, dihydric

tartrate, trihydric phosphate, etc.

A prominent point of difference will at one be noticed between the basylous radicals met with up to the present time and the acidulous groupings included in the above tabular list. The former are nearly all elements, ammonium only being a compound: the latter are mostly compounds, chlorine, bromine, iodine, and sulphur being the only elements. This difference will not, however, be so apparent when the chemistry of alcohols, ethers, and such bodies has been mastered, for they may be regarded as salts of compound basylous radicals.

Rarer Acids.—The above acids contain the only acidulous groupings that commonly present themselves in analysis or in pharmaceutical operations. There are, however, several other acids (such as hypochlorous, nitrous, hypophosphorous, valerianic, benzoic, gallie, tannic, uric, thiosulphuric, hydroferrocyanic, hydroferricyanic, lactic, etc.) with which it is desirable to be more or less familiar; reactions concerning these will therefore be described. Arsenous, arsenic, stannic, manganic, and chromic acids have already been treated of in connection with the metals they contain; in practical analysis these acids always become sufficiently altered for their metals to come out among the basylous radicals.

Quantivalence.—A glance at the foregoing table is sufficient to show the quantivalence of the acidulous radicals there mentioned. The first six are clearly univalent; then follow six bivalent, leaving

three trivalent.

These all combine with equivalent amounts of basylous radicals to form various salts; hence they may be termed monobasylous, dibasylous, and tribasylous radicals. The acids themselves were formerly spoken of as monobasic, bibasic, and tribasic respectively, or monobasic and polybasic, in reference to the amount of base (hydroxides or oxides) they could decompose: but the terms are no longer definite, and hence but little used in modern chemistry.

Antidotes.—The antidotes in case of poisoning by the strong acids will obviously be non-corrosive alkaline substances, as soap and water, magnesia, and common washing "soda" or other carbonates. Vinegar, lemon-juice, and weak and non-corrosive acids would be

the appropriate antidotes to caustic alkalies.

Analysis.—The practical study of the acidulous side of salts will occupy far less time than the basylous. Salts will then be briefly

examined as a whole.

Caution.—Once more: it is only for convenience in the division of chemistry for systematic study that salts may be considered to contain basylous and acidulous radicals, or separate sides, so to speak; for we possess no absolute knowledge of the internal arrangement of the atoms (admitting that there are such things) in a molecule of a salt. We only know that certain groups of atoms may be transferred from

compound to compound in mass (that is, without apparent decomposition): hence the assumption that these groups are radicals. A salt is probably a whole, having no such sides as those mentioned.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Mention the basylous radical of acids.—Give illustrations of univalent, bivalent, and trivalent acidulous radicals or monobasylous, dibasylous, and tribasylous radicals.—What is the difference between an elementary and a compound acidulous radical?—Name the grounds on which salts may be assumed to contain basylous and acidulous radicals.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID AND OTHER CHLORIDES.

Formula, HCl. Molecular weight,* 36.37.

The acidulous radical of hydrochloric acid and of other chlorides is the element chlorine (Cl). It occurs in nature chiefly as sodium chloride (NaCl), either solid under the name rock-salt, mines of which are not uncommon, or in solution in the water of all seas. Common table-salt is more or less pure sodium chloride in minute crystals. Chlorine, like hydrogen, is univalent (Cl'); its atomic weight is 35.5. Its molecule is symbolized thus, Cl₂.

REACTIONS.

Hydrochloric Acid.

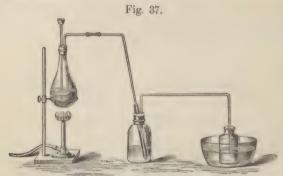
Synonyms.—Hydrogen Chloride; Chloride of Hydrogen; Muriatic Acid; Chlorhydric Acid.

First Synthetical Reaction.—To a few fragments of sodium chloride in a test-tube or a small flask add about an equal weight of sulphuric acid; colorless and invisible gaseous hydrochloric acid is evolved, a sodium sulphate remaining. Adapt to the mouth of the vessel, by a perforated cork, a piece of glass tubing bent to a right angle, heat the mixture, and convey the gas into a small bottle containing a little water; solution of hydrochloric acid results.

Hydrochloric Acid.—The product of this operation is the nearly colorless and very sour liquid commonly termed hydrochloric acid. When of certain given strengths (estimated by volumetric analysis), it forms Acidum Hydrochloricum, U.S.P. (Mariatic Acid), and Acidum Hydrochloricum Dilutum, U.S.P. The former has a specific gravity of about 1.163 (1.1578), and contains 31.9 per cent. of real acid; the latter, sp. gr. 1.050, with 10 per cent. of the real acid, is made by diluting 6 fluid parts of the strong acid with 13 of water.

^{*} The weight of a molecule is the sum of the weights of its atoms.

The above process is that of the manufacturer, larger vessels being employed, and the gas being freed from any trace of sulphuric acid by washing. Other chlorides yield hydrochloric acid when heated with sulphuric acid, but sodium chloride is always used because cheap and common.



Preparation of Hydrochloric Acid.

Common yellow hydrochloric acid is a by-product in the manufacture of sodium carbonate from common salt by the process in which sodium chloride is first converted into sulphate, hydrochloric acid being liberated. This impure acid is liable to contain iron, arsenum, fixed salts, sulphuric acid, sulphurous acid, nitrous compounds, and chlorine.

Invisible gaseous hydrochloric acid forms visible grayish-white fumes on coming into contact with air. This is due to combination with the moisture of the air. The intense greediness of hydrochloric gas and water for each other is strikingly demonstrated on opening a test-tube full of the gas under water; the latter rushes into and instantly fills the tube. If the water is tinged with blue litmus, the acid character of the gas is prettily shown at the same time. The test-tube, which should be perfectly dry, may be filled from the delivery-tube direct, for the gas is somewhat heavier than, and therefore readily displaces, air. For immersion in the water, the mouth may be closed by the thumb of the operator. At low temperatures hydrochloric acid and water form a crystalline compound, IICl,2H₂O.

Note.—The process includes the use of as much sulphuric acid as is necessary for the production of acid sodium sulphate (NaHSO₄), which remains in the generating-vessel. A hot solution of this residue, neutralized by sodium carbonate, filtered and set aside, yields normal sodium sulphate (Sodii Sulphas or Sodium Sulphate, U. S. P., "Glauber's salt"), in the form of transparent, oblique, efflorescent prisms (Na₂SO₄,10H₂O).

Chlorine.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—To some drops of hydrochloric acid (that is, the common aqueous solution of the gas) add a few grains of black manganese oxide, and warm the mixture; chlorine, the acidulous radical of all chlorides, is evolved, and may be recognized by its peculiar odor or irritating effect on the nose and air-passages.

$$4HCl + MnO_2 = Cl_2 + 2H_2O + MnCl_2$$

Chlorine-water.—This is the process of the Pharmacopæia for the production of chlorine-water (Aqua Chlori, U. S. P.), the gas being first washed and then passed into water. I ounce of oxide to 6 fluidounces of acid diluted with 2 of water, and the gas passed through a wash-bottle containing about 2 ounces of water, yields enough chlorine to produce 12 pints of chlorine-water. (On this small scale less than half the acid is utilized through incomplete decomposition of the materials, and especially through incomplete absorption of the chlorine gas.) Chlorine slowly decomposes water, with production of hydrochloric acid and oxygen gas; hence for medicinal purposes the solution should be freshly prepared; it is best preserved in a green-glass well-stoppered bottle in a cool and dark place. At common temperatures (60° F.; 15.5° C.), if fresh and thoroughly saturated, chlorine-water contains more than twice (2.3) its bulk of chlorine, or less than 1 per cent. (about 0.75) by weight. Chlorine passed into cold water yields crystals of hydrous chlorine (Cl.8H,O), and these, when heated under pressure, give an upper layer of chlorine-water and a lower layer of liquid chlorine.

Note.—To obtain the chlorine from other chlorides sulphuric acid, as well as black manganese oxide, must be added. Hydrochloric acid is first formed. The action described in the foregoing equation then goes on, except that half instead of the whole of the oxygen from the black oxide is employed for the removal of the hydrogen from the chlorine of the hydrochloric acid, the other half being taken up by the hydrogen of the sulphuric acid. Thus, assuming common salt to be the chloride used, the following equations may represent the supposed steps of the process:

or the whole may be included in one equation.

$$2\text{NaCl} + \text{MnO}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 = \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{MnSO}_4 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Cl}_2.$$

This reaction may occasionally have analytical interest, a very small quantity of combined chlorine being recognized by its means. But the following test is nearly always applicable for the detection of this element, and leaves nothing to be desired in point of delicacy.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

To a drop of hydrochloric acid, or to a dilute solution of any other chloride, add solution of silver nitrate; a white curdy precipitate (silver chloride, AgCl) falls. Pour off the supernatant liquid, add nitric acid, and boil; the precipitate does not dissolve. Pour off the acid and add dilute ammonia; the precipitate quickly dissolves. Neutralize the solution by an acid; the curdy precipitate again appears.

The formation of this white precipitate, its appearance, insolubility in boiling nitric acid, solubility in solution of ammonia or its carbonate, and reprecipitation by an acid, form abundant evidence of the presence of chlorine. Its occurrence as a chloride of a metal is determined by testing for the metal with the appropriate reagents; its occurrence as hydrochloric acid is considered to be indicated by the odor, if strong, and the sour taste, if weak, of the liquid, and the action of the liquid on blue litmus-paper, which, like other acids, it reddens. If hydrochloric acid be present in excessive quantity, it will, in addition to the above reactions, give rise to strong effervescence on the addition of a carbonate, a chloride being formed. The chlorine in insoluble chlorides, such as calomel, "white precipitate," etc., may be detected by boiling with alkali, filtering, acidulating the filtrate by nitric acid, and then adding the silver nitrate.

Antidotes.—In cases of poisoning by strong hydrochloric acid solution of sodium carbonate (common washing-soda) or a mixture of magnesia and water may be administered as an antidote.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

The official hydrochloric acid contains 31.8 per cent. by weight of gas, and its specific gravity is 1.16: work out a sum showing what volume of it will be required, theoretically, to mix with black manganese oxide for the production of 1 gallon of chlorine-water, 1 fluidounce of which contains 2.66 grains of chlorine. Ans., $5\frac{1}{2}$ fl. ozs. nearly (5.4)—Why does hydrochloric acid gas give visible fumes on coming into contact with air?—How much sodium chloride will be required to furnish 1 pound of chlorine?—Give the analytical reactions of chlorides.—What antidotes may be administered in cases of poisoning by hydrochloric acid?

HYDROBROMIC ACID AND OTHER BROMIDES.

Formula of Hydrobromic Acid, HBr. Molecular weight, 80.76.

Bromine.—Source, Preparation, and Properties.—The acidulous radical of hydrobromic acid and other bromides is the element bromine, Br. (Bromum, U. S. P.). It occurs in nature chiefly as magnesium bromide (MgBr₂) in sea-water and certain saline springs, and is commonly prepared from the bittern, or residual liquors, of salt-works. It may be liberated from its compounds by the process

for chlorine from chlorides—that is, by heating with black manganese oxide and sulphuric acid (see note on p. 271). It is a dark-red, volatile liquid, emitting an odor more irritating, if possible, than chlorine—of specific gravity 2.97 to 3.14; boiling-point, 135°—145° F. (57.2°-62.7° C.).



Preparation of Hydrobromic Acid.

If bromine be added to an excess of potassium or sodium hydrate solution, it should combine to form a permanently clear liquid, without the separation of oily drops or the development of an odor resembling that of chloroform (absence of bromoform or other organic bromine compounds).

If an aqueous solution of bromine be shaken with a slight excess of reduced iron until it becomes nearly colorless, the filtered liquid, on the addition of a small amount of ferric chloride and of starch mucilage, should not assume a blue color (absence of iodine).

If 1 cc. of a saturated aqueous solution of bromine be diluted with 9 cc. of water, then mixed with 3 cc. of ammonium carbonate T.S. and 5 cc. of decinormal silver nitrate V.S., and the whole actively shaken, the filtered liquid, when supersaturated with nitric acid, should not become more than opalescent, nor separate a flocculent precipitate within three minutes (absence of more than 3 per cent. of chlorine).

Quantivalence.—The atom of bromine, like that of chlorine, is univalent (Br'). The atomic weight of bromine is 79.76. Free

bromine has the molecular formula Br₂.

Hydrobromic Acid.—Hydrogen bromide, or hydrobromic acid, may be made by decomposing phosphorus bromide by water: $PBr_5 + 4H_2O = 5HBr + H_3PO_1$. A small quantity is prepared by placing seven or eight drops of bromine at the bottom of a test-tube, putting in fragments of glass to the height of about an inch or two, then ten or eleven grains of red phosphorus, then another inch of glass, and finally a couple of inches of glass fragments slightly wetted with water, a delivery-tube being fitted by a cork. The phosphorus combines readily, almost violently, with the bromine as soon as the vapor of the latter, aided by a little warmth from a flame, rises to the region of the phosphorus. The phosphorus bromide thus formed then suffers decomposition by the water of the moist

glass, phosphoric and phosphorous acids being produced. The hydrobromic acid gas passes over (heat being applied in the afterpart of the operation) and may be condensed in water or in solution of ammonia. The latter solution on evaporation yields ammoniam bromide. Hydrogen bromide may also be prepared in quantity by dropping strong sulphuric acid from a tap-funnel on solid potassium bromide heated in a stoppered tubulated retort on a water-bath. The gas coming off must be washed to free it from sulphurous anhydride and bromine.

Acidum Hydrobromicum Dilutum, U. S. P.—Pass sulphurettedhydrogen gas through bromine covered with water, and, when all bromine has disappeared, distil the mixture. The distillate, when diluted until it has a sp. gr. of 1.300, contains 33 per cent. of HBr. Diluted until the sp. gr. is 1.077, it contains 10 per cent. of HBr,

and is then of official strength.

Hydrobromic acid may also be prepared by passing hydrogen sulphide through bromine covered with water until all color has disappeared and then distilling the mixture.

$$10Br_2 + 4H_2S + 8H_2O = 20HBr + 2H_2SO_4 + S_2$$

Potassium Bromide (KBr) is very largely employed in pharmacy, and is the salt, therefore, which may be used in studying the reactions of this acidulous radical. The official method of making the salt has been alluded to under the salts of potassium (p. 81).

Other Bromides are seldom used; they may be prepared in the same way as, and closely resemble, the corresponding chlorides or

iodides.

Sodium Bromide crystallizes in anhydrous cubes (NaBr) from solutions at 110° or 120° F. (43.3°-48.8° C.), and in hydrous prisms

(NaBr,2H,O) at ordinary temperatures.

Ammonium Bromide (NH₄Br) (Ammonii Bromidum, U. S. P.) is prepared by agitating iron wire with a solution of bromine until the odor of bromine can be no longer perceived, adding solution of ammonia, filtering, and evaporating the filtrate to dryness. It forms a white granular salt, which becomes slightly yellow on exposure to air, is readily soluble in water, less so in spirit, and, when heated, sublimes. Ammonium bromide or iodide may also be made by mixing equivalent quantities of strong hot, aqueous solutions of the corresponding potassium salts and of ammonium sulphate. To the cooled liquids rectified spirit is added, which precipitates the potassium sulphate. The spirit recovered by distillation of the clear liquid leaves the required salt as a residue in the retort.

Calcium Bromide, CaBr₂ (Calcii Bromidum, U. S. P.), may be prepared by neutralizing hydrochloric acid by calcium hydrate or carbonate, filtering, and evaporating to dryness; or by uniting bromine with iron, boiling the aqueous solution with lime until the mixture is red, filtering, and evaporating. It is a white deliquescent

granular salt, soluble in water and in alcohol.

Solution of Bromine, B. P., 1 part in 150, or Bromine-water, U. S. P., 1 cc. in 100 cc., is an aqueous solution, bromine being slightly soluble in water.

Hypobromites, Bromates, and Perbromates, analogous to hypo-

chlorites, chlorates, and perchlorates, are producible.

Bromates, occurring as an impurity in bromides, are detected by dropping diluted sulphuric acid on to the salt, when a yellow color, due to free bromine, is produced *immediately* if bromates are present.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of a solution of a bromide (KBr or NH₄Br) add solution of silver nitrate; a yellowish-white precipitate (silver bromide. AgBr) falls. Treat the precipitate successively with nitric acid and dilute ammonia, as described for the silver chloride; it is only sparingly dissolved in the ammonia solution.

Necond Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a bromide add a drop or two of chlorine-water or a bubble or two of chlorine gas; then add a few drops of chloroform or ether or carbon bisulphide, shake the mixture, and set the test-tube aside: the chlorine, from the greater strength of its affinities, displaces the bromine, which is dissolved by the chloroform, etc., the solution falling to the bottom of the tube in the case of the heavy chloroform or carbon bisulphide, or rising to the top in the case of the light ether. Either solution has a distinct yellow or reddish-yellow or red color, according to the amount of bromine present.

Notes.—This reaction serves for the isolation of bromine when mixed with many other substances. Excess of chlorine must be avoided, as colorless bromine chloride is then formed. Iodides give a somewhat similar appearance; the absence of iodine must therefore be ensured by a process given in the next section. The above solution in chloroform or ether may be removed from the tube by drawing up into a pipette (small pipe—a narrow glass tube, usually having a bulb or expanded portion in the centre), the bromine fixed by the addition of a drop of solution of potash or soda, the chloroform or ether evaporated off, and the residue tested as described in the next paragraph.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Liberate bromine from a bromide by the cautious addition of chlorine or chlorine-water, then add a few drops of cold "mucilage of starch" (see Index); a yellow combination of bromine and starch, termed "starch bromide," is formed.

The above reaction may be varied by liberating the bromine by a little black manganese oxide and a drop of sulphuric acid, the upper part of the inside of the test-tube being smeared over with the mucilage of starch. Even sulphuric acid alone, if strong, liberates bromine from a bromide, the hydrogen of the hydrobromic acid first produced uniting with the oxygen of the sulphuric acid—the latter being reduced to sulphurous acid or even to hydrogen sulphide.

HYDRIODIC ACID AND OTHER IODIDES.

Formula of Hydriodic Acid, HI. Molecular weight, 127.53.

Source.—The acidulous radical of hydriodic acid and other iodides is the element iodine (I). It occurs in nature as sodium and magnesium iodides in sea-water. Sea-weeds, sponges, and other marine organisms, which derive much of their nourishment from sea-water, store up iodides in their tissues, and it is from the ashes of these that supplies of iodine (Iodum, U. S. P.) are obtained. Mineral iodides also are met with, and iodates occur in crude cubic nitre.

Process.—The sea-weed ash or kelp is treated with water, insoluble matter thrown away, and the decanted liquid evaporated and set aside to allow of the deposition of most of the sodium and potassium sulphates, carbonates, and chlorides. The residual liquor is treated with excess of sulphuric acid, which causes evolution of carbonic and sulphurous or sulphuretted gases, deposition of sulphur and more sodium sulphate, and formation of hydriodic acid. To the decanted liquid is added black manganese oxide, and the mixture is then slowly distilled; the iodine sublimes, and is afterward purified by resublimation.

$$2HI + MnO_2 + H_2SO_4 = MnSO_4 + 2H_2O + I_2$$

The analogy of chlorine, bromine, and iodine is well indicated by the fact that each is obtained from its compounds by a similar reaction. Iodine is liberated from any iodide as bromine from bromides or chlorine from chlorides—namely, by the action of black manga-

nese oxide and sulphuric acid.

Properties.—Iodine is a crystalline, purplish-black substance; its vapor, readily seen on heating a fragment in a test-tube, is dark violet. Its vapors are irritating to the lungs, but a trace may be inhaled with safety (Vapor Iodi, B. P.). It melts at about 230° F. (110° C.), boils at about 392° F. (200° C.), and is entirely volatilized, the first portions containing any iodine cyanide or cyanogen iodide that may be, though very rarely is, present. The latter body occurs in slender, colorless prisms, emitting a pungent odor.

"A solution of iodine in chloroform should be perfectly clear and

limpid (absence of moisture)."

The presence of cyanogen, chlorine, or bromine is determined as follows: When shaken with distilled water it should not communicate to the latter more than a light brownish tinge, and no deep brown color (absence of iodine chloride). If the iodine be removed from this dilute aqueous solution by agitation with carbon disulphide, and after the separation of the latter some dilute solution of ferrous sulphate with a trace of ferric chloride be added, finally soda solution, and the whole supersaturated with hydro-

IODIDES. 277

chloric acid, no blue precipitate should make its appearance (absence of iodine cyanide). If iodine be dissolved in sulphurous acid, the solution strongly supersaturated with ammonia, and completely precipitated by silver nitrate, the filtrate, on being supersaturated with nitric acid, should not at once become more than faintly cloudy (absence of more than traces of chlorine or bromine). "Triturate 0.25 grm. of finely-powdered iodine in 10 cc. of water, and filter off the solution; to the aqueous filtrate, in a test-tube, add a slight excess of silver nitrate, shake actively, allow the precipitate to subside, and, having poured off the clear, supernatant liquid completely, shake the precipitate with a mixture of 1 cc. of ammonia-water and 9 cc. of water, and filter. Upon the addition of a slight excess of nitric acid to the filtrate, not more than a slight opalescence should make its appearance (limit of chlorine or bromine)."—U. S. P.

This latter reaction is applied for the detection of chloride or

bromide in iodides, omitting the addition of sulphurous acid.

Quantivalence.—The atom of iodine, like those of bromine and chlorine, is univalent * (I'). The atomic weight of iodine is 126.53;

its molecular formula, I2.

Hydrogen Iodide, or Hydriodic Acid, is a heavy, colorless gas. Its solution in water may be made by passing hydrogen sulphide into water in which iodine is suspended, the chief reaction being $2H_2S + 2I_2 - S_2 + 4HI$. (See the analogous reaction for HBr, p. 274.)

Hydriodic acid may also be prepared by placing 20 parts of iodine and 2 of water in a retort the neck of which points upward, and the end of the neck of which is connected by a glass tube with a bottle or other vessel containing a little water. Into the tubulure of the retort is passed, at first a drop at a time, a mixture of 1 part of red phosphorus with 2 of water. Abundance of hydriodic acid is evolved on the application of a gentle heat, and falls into and dissolves in the water in the receiver. Phosphoric acid remains. $P_2 + 5I_2 + 8II_20 = 10HI + 2H_3PO_4$. (See the analogous reaction for HBr, p. 273.)

Or iodine may be dissolved in carbon bisulphide in a tall cylinder, water added, and hydrogen sulphide passed through the mixture. The water dissolves the hydriodic acid produced, the bisulphide retaining the separated sulphur. The aqueous solution needs boiling for only two or three minutes to remove excess of sulphuretted hydrogen. Nitrogen iodide is formed when excess of aqueous ammonia is added to a strong solution of iodine in concentrated

aqueous potassium iodide.

^{*} There is a compound of iodine having the formula ICl₃. Iodine would at first sight, therefore, seem to be a trivalent element (I'''), and bromine and fluorine, from their close chemical analogy with iodine, would necessarily be regarded as trivalent also. From this aspect the position of chlorine would be anomalous. Probably, however, the compound is only a molecular combination of true iodine chloride, ICl, with added chlorine, Cl₂. Iodine forms, with potassium iodide, a periodide or tri-iodide, Kl₃, which may be obtained in lustrous prismatic crystals. This, too, may have the formula Kl₁l₂. A mercuric hexiodide (HgI₆, perhaps HgI₂,I₂,I₂) is also known; and an ammonium periodide, NH₄I,I₂: both, probably, only "additive" compounds. (See p. 143.)

Syrupus Acidi Hydriodici, U. S. P., contains 1 per cent. of hydrogen iodide. Potassium Iodide, or Iodide of Potassium (KI), is largely used in medicine, and hence is the most convenient iodide on which to experiment in studying the reactions of this acidulous radical. Solid iodine itself might be taken for the purpose, but its use and action in that state having already been alluded to in describing potassium, cadmium, and mercury iodides, its analytical reactions in the combined condition are those which may now occupy atten-

Ammonii Iodidum, U. S. P., Ammonium Iodide or Iodide of Ammonium, may be made by decomposing the two bodies, potassium iodide and ammonium sulphate, which give ammonium iodide and potassium sulphate; the latter salt is separated by adding alcohol to the cooled solution, when, by reason of its insolubility in alcohol, it crystallizes out, and the separated solution of ammonium iodide is then evaporated to dryness. It occurs usually in minute white crystalline cubes.

Solution of Iodine. - Iodine is slightly soluble in water (iodinewater), and readily soluble in an aqueous solution of potassium iodide. 5 parts of iodine and 10 of potassium iodide, dissolved in 85 of distilled water, form Liquor Iodi Compositus, U. S. P. ("Lugol's Solution"); 4 parts of iodine and i of potassium iodide, rubbed with 2 parts of water and 93 of benzoated lard, form Unquentum Iodi, U. S. P. It is more soluble in spirit (Tinctura Iodi, U. S. P.) or in a spirituous solution of potassium iodide (Tinctura Iodi, B. P.). It combines with sulphur, forming an unstable gravish-black solid iodide (S2I2), having a radiated crystalline structure (Sulphuris Indidum, U. S. P., or Sulphur Indide). If 100 parts be thoroughly boiled with water, the iodine will pass off in vapor, and about 20 parts of sulphur remain.—U. S. P.

Note.—Iodine forms different colored solutions with different solvents; e. g. the solution in water, alcohol, ether, or aqueous solution of potassium iodide is brown, while the solution in chloroform, benzene, or carbon bisulphide is violet. It is supposed that the color is dependent on the aggregation of the molecules of the jodine. According to this view, in the brown solutions the dissociating power of the solvent is not sufficient to overcome the aggregating tendency of the iodine molecule, and the iodine is in the form of $[I_2]u$, whilst in violet solutions the iodine exists in its simple form of I_2 .

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of an aqueous solution of an iodide (e. q. KI) add solution of silver nitrate; a light yellow precipitate (silver iodide, AgI) falls. Pour away the supernatant liquid and treat the precipitate with nitric acid; it is not dissolved. Pour away the acid, and then add dilute ammonia; it is only sparingly dissolved.

This reaction is useful in separating iodine from most other acidulous radicals, but does not distinguish iodine from bromine.

IODIDES. 279

The presence of chloride in silver iodide may be detected by boiling with dilute solution of ammonium carbonate, filtering off the insoluble silver iodide, and saturating the filtrate with nitric acid;

any silver chloride is then precipitated.

Ammonia, it will be remembered, dissolves silver chloride readily; hence the presence of potassium chloride in bromide or iodide may be detected by dissolving in water, adding excess of silver nitrate, collecting the precipitate, washing, digesting in ammonia, filtering, and adding excess of nitric acid to the filtrate: more than a trace of white curdy precipitate indicates chloride (of potassium). Silver bromide and iodide are, however, slightly soluble in ammonia. Better processes are given on pp. 280–283.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Liberate iodine from an iodide by the cautious addition of chlorine, then add starch mucilage; a deep-blue combination of iodine and starch, commonly termed "starch iodide," is formed.

Starch is highly sensitive to the action of iodine; this reaction is consequently very delicate and characteristic. Heat decomposes the blue compound. Excess of chlorine must be avoided, or colorless iodine chloride will be produced. Nitrous acid, or a nitrite acidulated with sulphuric acid, may be used instead of chlorine. Concentrated sulphuric acid also liberates iodine from iodides, the hydrogen of the hydriodic acid first produced uniting with the oxygen of the sulphuric acid—the latter ($\rm H_2SO_4$) being reduced to sulphurous acid ($\rm H_2SO_3$), or even to hydrogen sulphide ($\rm H_2S$).

In testing bromine for iodine the bromine must be nearly all converted into hydrobromic acid by dilute solution of sulphurous acid, or be nearly all removed by solution of soda, before the starch mu-

cilage is added.

Ozone (O₃).—Papers soaked in starch mucilage containing potassium iodide form a test for free chlorine and nitrous acid, and are also employed by meteorologists to detect an allotropic or physically polymeric and energetic form of oxygen, termed by Schönbein ozone (from & ozo, I smell). This substance liberates iodine from the potassium iodide (with formation of starch iodide), and is supposed to occur normally in the atmosphere, the salubrity or insalubrity of which is said to be dependent to some extent on the presence or absence of ozone. The possible occurrence of nitrous or chlorinoid gases in the air, however, renders the test untrustworthy. Houzeau proposes to test for ozone by exposing litmus-paper of a neutral tint soaked in a dilute solution of potassium iodide: the potash set free by action of the ozone turns the paper blue. The same paper without iodide would indicate the extent to which the effect might be due to ammonia-vapor. Ozone, or, rather, ozonized air, is produced artificially in large quantities on passing air through a box (Beane's ozone-generator) highly charged with electricity. In the latter operation condensation of the volume of air, or rather of the oxygen in the air, occurs. Small quantities are obtained by exposing in a loosely-closed bottle a stick

of phosphorus partly covered by water, but the product is mixed with hydrogen peroxide. Ozone is a powerful bleaching, disinfecting, and general oxidizing agent; insoluble in water, soluble in oils of turpentine, cinnamon, and some other liquids. From experiments that have been made by Soret on the specific gravity of ozone, its molecular formula would seem to be O₃, that of ordinary oxygen being O₂. Its smell is characteristic.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a neutral aqueous solution of an iodide add a solution containing 1 part of copper sulphate to 2½ parts of ferrous sulphate, and well shake; a dirty-white precipitate of cuprous iodide (Cu₂I₂) falls.

$$2KI + 2CuSO_4 + 2FeSO_4 = Cu_2I_2 + K_2SO_4 + Fe_3SO_4$$

Or to the liquid containing an iodide add the solution of copper sulphate and some solution of sulphurous acid, and warm the mixture; cuprous iodide falls.

$$2KI + 2CuSO_4 + H_2SO_3 + H_2O = Cu_2I_2 + 2KHSO_4 + H_2SO_4$$

Separation of Chlorides, Bromides, and Indides.—Chlorides and bromides are not affected in the above way: the reaction is useful, therefore, in removing iodine from a solution in which chlorides and bromides have to be sought. The total removal of iodine by the former of the two modifications of the process is ensured by supplementing the addition of the cupric and ferrous sulphates by a few drops of solution of potash or soda, any acid which might be keeping cuprous iodide in solution being thereby neutralized, ferric or ferrous hydroxide, precipitated at the same time, not affecting the reaction. Occasionally, too, it may be necessary to repeat the process with the filtrate before the last traces of iodine are removed. The second modification of the process is, on the whole, to be preferred.

Chlorides may be separated from bromides by taking advantage of the ready solubility of silver chloride and the slow and slight solubility of silver bromide in ammonia, especially in (a fair, not a great, excess of) ammonia containing silver chloride. The presence of much silver bromide, however, considerably reduces the power of ammonia to dissolve silver chloride.

Hart's Test.—(If nitrates, chlorates, bromates, or iodates are present, it is necessary to fuse the substance with a little sodium carbonate and charcoal to reduce them. If the haloids are united with silver, it is best to fuse with sodium carbonate and extract with water, although with iodine and bromine this is not absolutely necessary.) The substance is placed in the flask shown in the figure given in the section on the quantitative analysis of manganese oxide (ride Index), with some water and a few drops of solution of ferric sulphate. Into the bulbs are poured a few drops of dilute starch mucilage. The

bulbs are kept cold by immersing in water in a beaker. The contents of the flask are then boiled, and if iodine is present the starch is colored blue. This test is extremely delicate. If iodine is found, the cork with the bulb-tube is removed, and the solution boiled until, on testing again in the same way, no more iodine is found. If much iodine is present, it is necessary to add more ferric sulphate solution. The bulb-tube is now cleaned, charged with a few drops of water and a drop or two of chloroform, and a very small crystal of potassium permanganate added to the solution in the flask. The contents of the flask are boiled again, and if bromine is present the chloroform becomes red. The tube is now removed, and more potassium permanganate and ferric sulphate added, little by little, the mixture being boiled between each addition until the bromine has all been driven off. A few drops of alcohol are added to the contents of the flask to decolorize any excess of permanganate, and after filtration chlorine is tested for in the filtrate with silver nitrate.

Chlorides may also be detected in bromides and iodides by taking advantage of the formation of chlorochromic anhydride (p. 243) and the non-occurrence of corresponding compounds of bromine or iodine, as follows:

To a solution of a mixture of an iodide with a bromide and a chloride add a concentrated solution of sodium sulphite, then a reagent prepared by mixing equal volumes of sulphuric acid and saturated solution of copper sulphate, until no further precipitation of cuprous iodide occurs. Next add solution of soda to remove excess of copper sulphate, filter, and evaporate to dryness. Transfer the dried residue, together with an equal bulk of red potassium chromate, to a dry test-tube fitted with a delivery-tube, or to a small retort, and cover the mixture with sulphuric acid. Distil into water. Chromic anhydride and hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids are liberated by the sulphuric acid, and, reacting one upon another, form chlorochromic anhydride, together with free bromine and chlorine.

$${\rm CrO_3 + 2HCl = CrCl_2O_2 + H_2O} \ 2{\rm CrO_3 + 6HBr + 3H_2SO_4 = Cr_3SO_4 + 3Br + 6H_2O} \ 2{\rm CrO_3 + 6HCl + 3H_3SO_4 = Cr_3SO_4 + 3Cl_2 + 6H_2O}.$$

The chlorochromic anhydride is decomposed by the excess of water into which it distils, giving rise to chromic acid, which imparts its color to the liquid, and hydrochloric acid, thus:

$$CrCl_2O_2 + 2H_2O = H_2CrO_4 + 2HCl.$$

Chlorine gas escapes, and the bromine is dissolved by the water.

The colored liquid is then shaken with chloroform, which removes the bromine, indicating bromides in the original substance. A yellow color remaining is due to chromic acid, indicating chlorides in the original substance. Or add ammonia to the distillate: the color due to bromine is thereby entirely removed, while that of the chromic compound is only slightly modified.

Instead of eliminating the iodine as cuprous iodide, it may be expelled in vapor, obvious enough by its color and odor, by fusing the dry mixture of the salts with excess of powdered potassium bichromate. The residue, broken into small fragments, may then be distilled with the sulphuric acid for the detection of the bromine and chlorine.

$$5K_2Cr_2O_7 + 6KI = 8K_2CrO_4 + Cr_2O_3 + 3I_2$$
.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Iodides have been shown to be useful in testing for mercuric salts (see the Mercuric Reactions, p. 210); a mercuric salt (corrosive sublimate, for example) may therefore be used in testing for iodides, a scarlet precipitate (mercuric iodide, HgI₂) being produced.

This reaction may be employed where large quantities of an iodide are present, but its usefulness in analysis is much impaired by the fact that the precipitate is soluble in excess of the dissolved iodide or in excess of the mercurial reagent. Its color and insolubility in water distinguish it from mercurie chloride, bromide, and cyanide, which are white soluble salts.

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—Iodides have also (see the Lead Reactions, p. 217) been shown to be useful in testing for lead salts; similarly a lead salt (acetate, for example) may be used in testing for iodides, in solutions which are either neutral or faintly acid with acetic acid, a yellow precipitate (lead iodide, PbI₂), soluble in hot water and crystallizing in yellow scales on cooling, being produced.

Lead chloride, bromide, and cyanide are white; hence the above reaction may occasionally be useful in distinguishing iodine from the allied radicals. But lead iodide is slightly soluble in cold water; hence small quantities of iodine cannot be detected by this reaction. (For Iodates, see Index.)

Analogies between Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, and their Compounds.—These elements form a natural group or family, each member distinct from the others, yet closely related. Moreover, their dissimilarities are so curiously gradational as irresistibly to suggest the idea that some day we may find the difference between these bodies to be in degree rather than in kind. Thus chlorine is a gas and iodine a solid, while bromine occupies the intermediate condition. The atomic weight of bromine is nearly midway between those of

chlorine and iodine. The same may be said of the weight of equal volumes of each in a gaseous state. The specific gravity of liquid chlorine is 1.33, of iodine 4.95, while bromine is nearly 3. Liquid chlorine is transparent, iodine opaque, bromine intermediate. The crystalline forms of the chloride, bromide, and iodide of a metal are commonly identical. One volume of either element in the gaseous state combines with an equal volume of hydrogen (at the same temperature) to form two volumes of a gaseous acid, very soluble in water (hydrochloric acid, hydrobromic acid, hydriodic acid). Many other analogies are traceable. (See Index, "Periodic Law.")

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

State the method by which bromine is obtained from its natural compounds—Mention the properties of bromine.—How may potassium and ammonium bromides be made?—By what reagents may bromides be distinguished from chlorides?—Whence is iodine obtained?—By what process is iodine isolated? State the properties of iodine.—What is the nature of sulphur iodide?—Give the analytical reactions of iodides.—What three substances may indirectly be detected by a mixture of potassium iodide and starch mucilage?—Describe a method by which iodides may be removed from a solution containing chlorides and bromides.

HYDROCYANIC ACID AND OTHER CYANIDES.

Formula of Hydrocyanic Acid, HCN or HCy. Molecular weight, 26.98.

History of Cyanogen.—The acidulous radical of hydrocyanic acid and other cyanides is a compound body, cyanogen (CN, or, shortly, Cy or C₂N₂ or N⁻C—C=N). It is so named from κύανος, kuanos, blue, and γεντάο, gennao. I generate, in allusion to its prominent chemical character of forming, with iron, the different varieties of prussian blue. It was from prussian blue that Scheele in 1782 first obtained what we now, from our knowledge of its composition, term hydrocyanic acid (HCy, or HCN, or H—C¬N), but which he called prussic acid. Cyanogen was isolated by Gay-Lussac in 1814, and was the first compound radical distinctly proved to exist.

Sources.—Cyanogen does not occur in nature, and is only formed from its elements under certain circumstances. It is found in small quantities among the gases of iron-furnaces, and is produced to a slight extent in distilling coals for gas. In the form of potassium ferrocyanide it is obtained abundantly by heating animal refuse containing nitrogen, such as the scrapings of horns, hoofs, and hides (5 parts), with potassium carbonate (2 parts) and waste iron (filings, etc.) in a covered iron pot. The residual mass is boiled with water, the mixture filtered, and the filtrate evaporated and set aside for crystals to form. The cyanogen, produced from the carbon and nitrogen of the animal matter, unites with the potassium, and afterward, on boiling with water, with iron, to form what is often termed the yellow prussiate of potash, or potassium ferro-

cyanide, Potassii Ferrocyanidum, U. S. P. (K'₄Fe''C'y'₆,3H₂O), a compound occurring in four-sided tabular yellow crystals. It contains the elements of cyanogen, yet is not a cyanide, for it is not poisonous and is otherwise different from cyanides: it will be further noticed subsequently. From this salt all cyanides are directly or

indirectly prepared.

Potassium Cyanide (KCy) (Potassii Cyanidum, U. S. P.), the most common cyanide, may be obtained by heating the ferroeyanide to redness until gas (chiefly nitrogen) ceases to be evolved, and iron carbide settles to the bottom of the molten mass of almost pure cyanide. The product, carefully poured off and cooled, is an opaque crystalline mass containing about 95 per cent. of the salt. It also may be produced by fusing 8 parts of potassium ferrocyanide with 3 of potassium carbonate in a crucible; carbonic acid gas (CO₂) is evolved, iron (Fe) is set free, and potassium cyanate (KCyO), a body subsequently noticed, is formed:

$$2K_4FeCy_6 + 2K_2CO_3 = 10KCy + 2KCyO + Fe_2 + 2CO_2$$
.

Double Cyanides exist, such as sodium and silver cyanide (NaCy,-Ag('y), formed in the process (subsequently described) of quantitatively determining the amount of hydrocyanic acid in a liquid by a standard solution of silver nitrate: these compounds have more or less the properties of their constituents. But other cyanogen compounds, not double cyanides, occur in which the cyanogen is so intimately united with a metal as to form a distinct radical: such are ferrocyanides and ferricyanides—salts which will be noticed in due course.

Cyanogen, like chlorine, bromine, and iodine, is univalent (Cy'). It may be isolated by simply heating mercuric cyanide (HgCv₂) or silver cyanide (AgCy). A small flame of cyanogen may be obtained on heating a few crystals of the mercuric cyanide in a short piece of glass tubing closed at one end, and applying a light to the other end as soon as evolution of gas commences; brown paracyanogen (C_3N_3) and mercury remain. Cyanogen is a colorless gas, burning, when ignited, with a beautiful peach-blossom-colored flame.

Mercuric cyanide is produced in crystals on dissolving 1 part of potassium ferrocyanide in 15 parts of boiling water, adding 2 parts of mercuric sulphate, keeping the whole hot for ten or fifteen minutes, and then filtering and setting aside to cool. Besides mercuric evanide (HgC'y₂), ferric sulphate (Fe₂3SO₄) and potassium sulphate (K₂SO₄) are formed, and mercury (Hg) is set free. Any excess of ferrocyanide also gives prussian blue by reaction with the ferric sulphate. Hydrargypi Cyanidum, U. S. P., may also be made by dissolving red oxide of mercury in diluted hydrocyanic acid.

REACTIONS.

Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid, or Prussic Acid.

Synthetical Reaction.—Dissolve 2 or 3 grains of potassium ferrocyanide in five or six times its weight of water in a test-tube, add a few drops of sulphuric acid and boil the mixture,

conveying the evolved gas by a bent glass tube (adapted to the test-tube by a cork) into another test-tube containing a little water; the product is a dilute solution of hydrocyanic acid. Made by this process in larger quantities and of a certain definite strength (2 per cent.), this solution is the Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum, U. S. P., a colorless liquid with a characteristic odor. Specific gravity, 0.997.

 $2K_4FeCy_6 + 6H_2SO_4 = Fe''K_2FeCy_6 + 6KHSO_4 + 6HCy.$

The following are the details of the official (U. S. P.) process:
Place 20 parts of potassium ferrocyanide in coarse powder in a
tubulated retort, and add to it (40) parts of water. Connect the
neck of the retort (which is to be directed upward), by means of a
bent tube, with a well-cooled condenser, the delivery-tube of which
terminates in a receiver surrounded with ice-cold water, and containing 65 parts of distilled water. All the joints of the apparatus,
except the neck of the receiver, having been made air-tight, pour
into the retort, through the tubulure, the 8 parts of sulphuric acid,
previously diluted with 25 parts of water. Agitate the retort gently,
and then heat it, in a sand-bath, until the contents are in birite
eliquid mixed with the saline mass remaining in the retort.* (The

^{*} This operation is peculiarly liable to those sudden and tumultuous evolutions of vapor, or "bumpings," or "soubresauts," which often interfere with successful distillation. Such phenomena occur, according to Tomlinson, whenever unaided heat has to overcome the great amount of adhesion naturally existing between certain liquids and vapors, or, rather, between the normal liquid and those particles of it which, becoming strongly heated at the heated part of the vessel, have assumed the condition of particles of dissolved vapor, and which would at once pass from this condition into that of permanent vapor but for adhesion. Ordinarily, a glass or other surface is not absolutely clean, but is more or less covered with specks, traces of materials deposited from the air, the fingers, cloths, etc. Some liquids seem to have little or no adhesion for these materials, while certain vapors have greater adhesion for the films than for the liquids. Hence, in ordinary regular ebullition the vapors accumulate on the films, and then at once become subject to the pressure of the mass of fluid, and so pass off in bubbles. But when the films are absent or have become removed during distillation, the heat accumulates until it is sufficient to overcome the adhesion of the superheated particles, and these are then, all of them at once, converted into vapor, the liquid sometimes boiling over or even bursting the vessel. "Bumping" may be prevented by using glass vessels roughened inside (by hydrofluoric acid or otherwise), or by inserting fragments of substances for which vapor-particles have adhesion, but no known substance has this property in an absolute degree. Tobacco pipe or pumice-stone, pieces of cork, thick paper, resin, sulphur, platinum wire, etc. are useful when there is no chemical action between them and the liquid. Tomlinson recommends cocoanut-shell charcoal. A slow current of gas, such as hydrogen, air, or carbonic acid gas, also promotes escape of vapor from a liquid, a few capillary tubes, scaled at one end and placed mouth downward in the fluid, answering well. A jet of steam prevents bumping, but is not always applicable.

end of the condenser or an attached tube should pass quite into the receiver.) Detach the receiver, and add to its contents so much distilled water as may be required to bring the product to the strength of 2 per cent. of absolute hydrocyanic acid. (Vide paragraphs on quantitative analysis.)

The residue of this reaction is acid potassium sulphate (KHSO₄), which remains in solution, and potassium and iron ferrocyanide (Fe''K2FeCy6), an insoluble powder sometimes termed Everitt's vellow salt, from the name of the chemist who first made out the nature of the reaction. The latter compound becomes bluish-green during the reaction, owing to the absorption of oxygen.

Another Process.—A 2 per cent, solution may also be made by shaking together in a glass-stoppered bottle 6 grms. of silver evanide, 5 ce. of hydrochloric acid, and 35 ce. of distilled water, and

pouring off the clear liquid.

Pure anhydrous hydrocyanic acid is a colorless, highly volatile, intensely poisonous liquid, solidifying when cooled to a low temper-It may be made by passing hydrogen sulphide over mercuric cyanide. The official solution of the acid is fairly stable, but is said to be rendered more so by the presence of a minute trace of sulphuric or hydrochloric acid. A stronger acid is liable to assimilate the elements of water and yield ammonium formate (NH₄CHO₅). Solutions of hydrocyanic acid often become brown by formation of what is, apparently, paracyanogen (C_3N_3) . According to Williams, aqueous hydrocyanic acid containing 20 per cent. of glycerin can be kept for an almost indefinite length of time. The official acid should be preserved in well-stoppered bottles tied over with impervious tissue and kept inverted, when not in use, in a cool, dark place. Unless such precautions are adopted, the fluid rapidly loses strength by escape of the vapor of the acid.

Hydrocyanic acid also occurs in cherry-laurel water, and bitteralmond-water. (See Index.) Aqua Laurocerasi, B. P., is made to

contain 0.1 per cent. of hydrocyanic acid (HCN).

The methods of determining the strength of hydrocvanic-acid solutions will be given in connection with volumetric and gravimetric quantitative analysis. They are based on the formation of silver evanide and its solubility in solution of alkaline cyanides, as described in the next reaction.

The hydrocyanic acid used in pharmacy is extremely liable to variation in strength. It should frequently be tested volumetrically.

Analytical Reactions (Tests).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of the hydroevanic-acid solution produced in the above reaction, or to any solution of a cyanide, add excess of solution of silver nitrate; a white precipitate (silver cyanide, Ag('y) falls. When the

^{*} Traces are formed when electricity passes between carbon poles in slightly moist air (Dewar); also during the action of nitric or nitrous acid on sugar, caramel, or finely divided charcoal.

precipitate has subsided, pour away the supernatant liquid and place half of the residue in another test-tube: to one portion add nitrie acid, and notice that the precipitate does not dissolve; to the other add ammonia, and observe that the precipitate, though soluble, dissolves somewhat slowly. (Silver chloride, which is also white, is readily soluble in ammonia.) Silver cyanide dissolves in solution of cyanides of alkali-metals, soluble double cyanides being formed (e.g. KCyAgCy).

Solubility of Precipitates in Strong Solutions of Salts.—Silver cyanide and many other precipitates insoluble in acids (similar remarks apply to precipitates insoluble in alkalies) are often soluble in the saline liquids formed by the addition of acids and alkalies to each other. Hence the precaution of adding the latter reagents to separate portions of a precipitate, or of not adding the one until the other has been poured away.

Cyanogen in an insoluble cyanide, such as silver cyanide itself, is readily recognized on heating the substance in a short piece of glass tubing closed at one end like a test-tube and drawn out at the other end so as to have but a small opening; on applying a flame the escaping cyanogen ignites and burns with a characteristic peach-

blossom tint. Metallic silver remains.

Hydrocyanic acid and other simple cyanides may be detected in the presence of potassium ferrocyanide by distilling with a large excess of sodium bicarbonate and testing the distillate for hydrocyanic acid. In the case of mercuric cyanide it is necessary to add a little hydrogen sulphide.

Antidote.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a dilute solution of hydrocyanic acid, or a soluble cyanide, add a few drops of solution of a ferrous salt and a drop or two of solution of a ferric salt (ferrous sulphate and ferric chloride are usually at hand); to the mixture add potash, soda, magnesia, or sodium carbonate, and then hydrochloric acid; a precipitate of prussian blue remains. The decompositions may be traced in the following equations:

The test depends on the conversion of the cyanogen into ferrocyanogen by aid of the iron of a ferrous salt and the combination of the ferrocyanogen, so produced, with the iron of a ferric salt.

Hence a mixture of a ferrous sulphide, solution of iron perchloride, and either magnesium or sodium carbonate, is the recognized antidote in cases of poisoning by hydrocyanic acid or potassium cyanide. In such an alkaline mixture the poisonous cyanide, by reaction with ferrous hydroxide, is at once converted into innocuous potassium or sodium ferrocyanide, etc.; should the mixture become acid, the ferric salt present reacts with the soluble ferrocyanide, forming insoluble prussian blue, which is also inert. From the rapidity of the action of these poisons, however, there is seldom time to prepare an antidote. Emetics, the stomach-pump or stomach-siphon, the application of a stream of cold water to the spine, and the above antidote form the usual treatment.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To solution of hydrocyanic acid add ammonia and ammonium hydrosulphide, and evaporate the liquid nearly or quite to dryness in a small dish, occasionally adding ammonia till the excess of ammonium hydrosulphide is decomposed; add water and acidulate the liquid with hydrochloric acid, and then add a drop of solution of a ferric salt; a blood-red solution of ferric thiocyanate will be formed.

This is a very delicate reaction. Some free sulphur in the ammonium hydrosulphide unites with the alkaline eyanide and forms thiocyanate (2NH₄Cy+S₂=2NH₄CNS): the ammonia combines with excess of free sulphur and forms, among other salts, ammonium hydrosulphide, the whole of which is removed by the ebullition. If the liquid has not been evaporated far enough, ammonium hydrosulphide may still be present, and give black ferrous sulphide on the addition of the ferric salt; hence prior acidulation.

Hydrocyanic Acid in the Blood.—According to Buchner, the blood of animals poisoned by hydrocyanic acid, instead of coagulating as usual, remains liquid and of a clear cherry-red color for several days. In one case he obtained the reactions of the acid on diluting and distilling the blood fifteen days after death, and applying the usual reagents to the distillate. Aqueous solution of hydrogen peroxide changes such blood to a deep-brown color.

Schönbein's test for hydrocyanic acid is said to be extremely delicate. Filtering-paper is soaked in a solution of 3 parts of guaiaeum resin in 100 of alcohol. A strip of this paper is dipped in a solution of 1 part of copper sulphate in 50 of water; a little of the suspected solution is placed on this paper and exposed to the air, when it immediately turns blue. Or the paper may be placed over the neck of an open bottle of medicine supposed to contain hydrocyanic acid or otherwise exposed to the suspected vapor of the acid.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Write a paragraph on the history of cyanogen.—Mention the source of the cyanogen of cyanides.—How is potassium ferrocyanide prepared?—What is the formula of potassium ferrocyanide?—Is potassium ferrocyanide poisonous?—Write an equation expressive of the reaction which ensues when potassium ferrocyanide and carbonate are brought together at a high temperature.—What are the properties of cyanogen?—How

may it be obtained in a pure condition?—How is mercuric cyanide prepared?—What other substances and secondary products are formed at the same time? How much hydrocyanic acid is contained in the official Acidum Hydrocyanicum Dilutum?—Give details of the preparation of hydrocyanic acid and an equation of the reaction.—State the proportion of water that must be added to an aqueous solution containing 15 per cent. of hydrocyanic acid to reduce the strength to 2 per cent. Ans. 31 to 1.—What are the characters of pure undiluted hydrocyanic acid?—How may it be obtained?—Enumerate the tests for cyanogen, giving equations.—Explain the action of the best antidote in cases of poisoning by hydrocyanic acid or potassium cyanide.—Show how it acts in alkaline and acid solutions respectively.

NITRIC ACID AND OTHER NITRATES.

Formula of the acid, HNO3 or HONO2. Molecular weight, 62.89.

Introduction.—The group of elements represented by the formula NO_3 is that characteristic of nitric acid and all other nitrates; hence it is expedient to regard these elements as forming an acidulous radical, which may be termed the nitric radical. Like the hypothetical basylous radical ammonium (NH_4), this supposed acidulous radical (NO_3) has not been isolated. Possibly it is liberated when chlorine is brought into contact with silver nitrate; but if so, its decomposition into white crystalline nitric anhydride ($\mathrm{N}_2\mathrm{O}_5$) and

oxygen (0) is too rapid to admit of its identification.

Sources.—The nitrogen and oxygen of the air combine and ultimately form nitric acid whenever a current of electricity (as in the occurrence of lightning) passes. The nitrates found in rain may partly or wholly thus originate. The oxidation of ammoniacal matter and of the nitrogenous constituents of animal and vegetable matters in the soil, favored by the darkness, by the occurrence of calcium carbonate, and especially by the presence of the nitrifying organism, results in the production of nitrates. Hence nitrates are commonly met with in waters, soils, and the juices of plants. In the concentrated plant-juices, termed medicinal "Extracts," small prismatic crystals of potassium nitrate may occasionally be observed. (The cubical crystals often met with in extracts are po-Nitric acid and other nitrates are obtained from tassium chloride.) potassium and sodium nitrates, and these from the surface layers of the soil of tropical countries. Potassium nitrate, or prismatic nitre (from the form of its crystals) is produced in and about the villages of India. The natives simply scrape the surface of waste grounds, mud-heaps, banks, and other spots where a slight incrustation indicates the presence of appreciable quantities of nitre, mix the scrapings with wood-ashes (potassium carbonate, to decompose the calcium nitrate always present), digest the mixture in water, and evaporate the liquor. The immediate product is purified by careful recrystallizations, and is sent into commerce in the form of white crystalline masses or fragments of striated six-sided prisms. Besides its use in medicine (Potassii Nitras, U. S. P., Nitrate of Potassium, or Potassium Nitrate), it is employed in very large quantities in the manufacture of gunpowder. Charta Potassii Nitratis, U. S. P.,

Nitrate-of-Potassium Paper, is made by dipping strips of white unsized paper in a solution of 1 part of the salt in 4 parts of water and drying them. Potassium nitrate is also largely prepared by the interaction of potassium chloride and sodium nitrate. Sodium Nitrate (Sodii Nitras, U. S. P.), the old nitrate of soda, occurs in deposits from three inches to three yards in thickness on and near the surface, and at any depth down to about thirty feet, in many parts of Peru, Bolivia, and Chili, but more especially in the district of Atacama. The mineral is termed caliche, and commonly contains 50 per cent. of sodium nitrate. The latter is distinguished as Chili saltpetre or Chili nitre, or (from the form of its crystals-obtuse rhomboids, not true cubes) cubic nitre, and is chiefly used as a manure and as a source of nitric acid, its tendency to absorb moisture unfitting it for use in gunpowder. In some parts of Europe potassium nitrate is made artificially by exposing heaps of animal manure, refuse, ashes, and soil to the action of the air and the heat of the sun; in the course of a year or two the nitrogen of the animal matter becomes oxidized to nitrates; the latter are removed by washing. According to Warington, the nitrifying ferment appears capable of existing in three conditions: (1) The nitric ferment of soil, which converts both ammonium salts and nitrites into nitrates; (2) the altered ferment, which converts ammonium salts into nitrites, but fails to change nitrites into nitrates; and (3) the surface organism (a bacterium) which changes nitrites into nitrates. Similar nitrification goes on in impure well and river waters, which thereby tend to become pure.

Note.—The word nitric is from nitre, the English equivalent of the Greek νίπρον (nitron), a name applied to certain natural deposits of natron (sodium carbonate), for which potassium nitrate seems at first to have been mistaken. Saltpetre is simply sal petræ, salt of the rock, in allusion to the natural origin of potassium nitrate. Salt prunella (from sal, a salt, and prunel a live coal) is potassium

nitrate melted over a fire and cast into cakes or bullets.

The nitric radical is univalent (NO₃').

Constitution of Salts.

It is here necessary again to caution the reader against regarding salts as invariably possessing a known constitution, or supposing that they always possess two or more sides or contain definite radicals. The erroneous conception which, of all others, is most likely to be imperceptibly formed is that of considering salts to be binary bodies. For, first, the names of salts are necessarily binary. A student hears the names "iron sulphate," "copper sulphate," and simultaneously receives the impression that each salt has two sides, copper or iron occupying one, and something indicated by the word "sulphate" the other. Such words as "vitriol," green or blue, or "nitre," would perhaps implant unitary ideas in the mind, but it is simply impossible to give such names to all salts as will convey the impression that each salt is a whole, and therefore unitary. The name "sulphate of potash" produces binary impressions, and the less incorrect name, "sulphate of potassium" or "potassium sulphate," is in this respect no better. Secondly, it is impracticable

to study salts as a whole. Teachers are almost unanimous in the opinion that students should first master the reactions characteristic of the metals in salts, and then the residues which, with those metals, make up the salts, and vice versa. It is not only impracticable, but impossible, to study salts as a whole; binary ideas concerning them are therefore almost inevitably imbibed. We come to regard a salt as a body which splits up in one direction only; look upon nitre, for instance, and all other nitrates, as containing NO3 and a metal, M; whereas KNO3 may be split up into KNO, and O_{γ} or into $K_2O_{\gamma}N_{20}$ and $O_{5\gamma}$ or may contain K_2O and $N_2O_{5\gamma}N_{20}$. These are the chief disadvantages attending the employment of the binary hypothesis in studying chemical compounds: if they be borne in mind, the hypothesis may be freely used without much danger of permanent mental bias. Thus, in nitre let the group of elements (NO₃) which, with potassium, makes up the whole salt, be called the nitric radical, the name of the latter being directly derived from its hydrogen salt. Similarly, allow the acidulous residues of other salts of metals to be termed respectively the chloric, acetic, sulphurous, sulphurie, carbonie, oxalic, tartarie, phosphorie, citrie, boracic radicals. In short, these compound radicals should be regarded as groupings common to many salts, and which may usually be transferred without any apparent breaking or splitting: at the same time we must be prepared to find that occasionally a salt divides in other directions. In this way perhaps erroneous impressions will gain least hold on the mind, and a way be left open for the easy entrance of new truths should the real constitution of salts be discovered.

Formerly, salts (such as magnesium sulphate) were regarded as containing (a) an oxide of a metal (MgO) and an anhydride (SO₃), the latter being incorrectly called an acid (sulphuric acid); or (b) as containing two simple radicals (e.g. KI,NaCl,KCy,IIgS)—the former being called oxyacid salts or oxysalts, and the latter haloid salts (from à2c, als, sea-salt, and elloc, eidos, likeness). Such distinction is no longer maintained, the two classes being merged. This is an important educational gain on the side of simplicity: for whereas under the old system much time was necessarily expended before salts of a metal and salts of the oxide of that metal could be distinguished (e.g. KI and K₂O,SO₃), now, all salts being regarded as salts of the metals themselves (e.g. KI and K₂SO₄), no such

distinction is necessary.

REACTIONS.

Nitric Acid.

Synonyms .- Hydrogen Nitrate; Nitrate of Hydrogen.

Synthetical Reaction.—To a fragment of potassium nitrate or sodium nitrate in a test-tube add a drop or two of sulphuric acid, and warm; nitric acid ($\mathrm{HNO_3}$) is evolved in vapor. The fumes may be condensed by a bent tube fitted to the test-tube not by a cork, as for hydrochloric acid—because the nitric

vapors would strongly act on it—but by plaster of Paris. a paste of which sets hard on being put aside for a short time

and is unaffected by the acid.

On a somewhat larger scale nitric acid may be prepared by heating, in a stoppered or plain retort, a mixture of equal weights of potassium nitrate and sulphuric acid; the acid distils over, and acid potassium sulphate remains behind:

$$rac{ ext{KNO}_3}{ ext{Potassium}} + rac{ ext{H}_2 ext{SO}_4}{ ext{Sulphuric}} = rac{ ext{HNO}_3}{ ext{Nitric}} + rac{ ext{KHSO}_4}{ ext{Acid potassium}}$$

Half the quantity of sulphuric acid may be taken; but in that case neutral potassium sulphate ($\rm K_2SO_4$) is produced, which, from its hard, slightly soluble character, is removed with difficulty from the retort. On the manufacturing scale the lesser proportion is used, but instead of retorts iron cylinders are employed, from which the residual salt is removed by chisels. Moreover, the cheaper sodium salt is the nitrate from which manufacturers usually prepare nitric acid, 7 parts of sodium nitrate and 4 of sulphuric acid being employed.

Note.—The acid potassium sulphate is readily converted into neutral sulphate (Potassii Sulphas, Sulphate of Potassium, or Potassium Sulphate, U. S. P.) by dissolving in water, adding potassium carbonate until effervescence ceases to occur, filtering, and setting aside

to crystallize.

Pure nitric acid (IINO₂) is a colorless liquid, somewhat difficult of preparation; its specific gravity is 1.52. The strongest acid met with in commerce has a sp. gr. of 1.5, and contains 93 per cent. of real nitric acid (HNO3); it fumes disagreeably, is unstable, and, except as an escharotic, is seldom used. The United States Pharmacopoeia contains two acids: Acidum Nitricum, of sp. gr. 1.414 and containing 68 per cent. of real acid (HNO3); and another, Acidum Nitricum Dilutum, sp. gr. 1.057, containing 10 per cent. The stronger liquid, although containing water, is usually simply termed "nitric acid." The official nitric acid, of sp. gr. 1.414, is a definite hydrous acid (2HNO₃,3H₂O); it distils at 240° F, without change. If a weaker acid be heated, it loses water; if a stronger acid be heated, it loses nitric acid until the density of 1.42 is reached. Aqua fortis is an old name for nitric acid (Aqua Fortis Simplex, sp. gr. 1.22 to 1.25; Aqua Fortis Duplex, 1.36). The strength of a specimen of nitric acid is determined by volumetric analysis. Nitric Anhydride (N,O₅), sometimes but erroneously called Anhydrous Nitric Acid, is a solid crystalline substance formed on passing dry chlorine over dry silver nitrate.

Metals reduce nitric acid to nitrous acid and to the various oxides of nitrogen, or even to nitrogen itself, according to the strength of acid, temperature, and amount of nitrate present. Not infrequently ammonium nitrate is simultaneously formed. Thus with zine:

$$10 \text{HNO}_3 + 2 \text{Zn}_9 = 4 (\text{Zn} 2 \text{NO}_3) + \text{NH}_4 \text{NO}_3 + 3 \text{H}_9 \text{O}_5$$

Aqua Regia, or Nitrohydrochloric Acid .- 2 parts of nitric acid

and 9 of hydrochloric acid by volume form the Acidum Nitrohydrochloricum, U. S. P., and the same weights, with 78 of water, give the Acidum Nitrohydrochloricum Dilutum. The mixture should be set aside for a week in summer or a fortnight in winter to ensure mutual decomposition and full development of the chief active product, chlorine.

"Diluted nitrohydrochloric acid" may attack organic matter with evolution of nitrous gases, hence should not be dispensed with

tinctures, etc., without further dilution.

The undiluted mixture of acids is known as aqua regia, from its property of dissolving gold, the "king of metals."

$$\frac{\mathrm{HNO_3}}{\mathrm{Nitric}} + \frac{3\mathrm{HCl}}{\mathrm{Hydrochloric}} = \frac{\mathrm{NOCl}}{\mathrm{Nitrosyl}} + \frac{2\mathrm{H_2O}}{\mathrm{Water}} + \frac{\mathrm{Cl_2}}{\mathrm{Chlorine}}$$

Nitrosyl chloride is an example of a large class of compounds known as acid chlorides, formed by the substitution of chlorine (Cl) for hydroxyl (OII) in an acid; thus nitrosyl chloride may be formed from nitrous acid, NO.OII, and hence is sometimes termed chloronitrous acid. The substitution of Cl for OII is often useful in deciding how the oxygen and hydrogen in a substance are combined, whether they exist as -O-, -II, or as -OII. For it is obvious that a univalent atom like chlorine can only be substituted for another univalent atom or radical, and therefore if it replaces O and II they must be present as hydroxyl (OH).

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of any nitrate (e.g. KNO₃) add sulphuric acid, and then copper turnings, and warm; colorless nitric oxide gas (NO) is evolved, which at once unites with the oxygen in the tube, giving red fumes of nitric peroxide or nitrogen peroxide (NO₂).

$$2KNO_3 + 5H_2SO_4 + Cu_3 = 2NO + 3CuSO_4 + 4H_2O + 2KHSO_4$$
; then $2NO + O_2 = 2NO_2$.

Performed on a larger scale in a vessel to which a delivery-tube is attached, the interaction of nitric acid and copper becomes of synthetical interest, being the process for the preparation of nitric oxide gas for the purposes of chemical experiment.

Small amounts of a nitrate may be overlooked by this test, the

color of the red fumes not being very intense.

Undiluted nitric acid poured on to copper turnings gives dense red vapors of nitrous acid (HNO₂), nitrous anhydride (N₂O₃), nitric peroxide (NO₂), nitric oxide (NO), and even nitrogen (N₂), the reaction varying somewhat according to the temperature of the mixture and (Ackworth) the amount of copper nitrate in solution. With ordinary copper diluted nitric acid gives nitric oxide, $Cu_3 + 8HNO_3 = 3(Cu_2NO_3) + 4H_2O + 2NO$.

Pure nitric oxide may be obtained by treating mercury with a mixture of sulphuric and nitric acids; or by treating a mixture of

potassium nitrate I part, and ferrous sulphate 4 parts, with sulphuric acid and a small quantity of water.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a cold solution of a nitrate, even if very dilute, add three or four crystals of ferrous sulphate, shake gently for a minute, in order that some of the sulphate may become dissolved, and then pour 8 or 10 drops of strong sulphuric acid down the side of the test-tube, so that it may form a layer at the bottom of the vessel; a reddish-purple or black coloration will appear between the acid and the supernatant liquid.

This is a very delicate test for nitrates. Nitrates are stated to give the reaction without the sulphuric acid. The black color is due to a solution, or perhaps combination of nitric oxide with a portion of the ferrous salt. The nitric oxide is liberated from the nitrate by the reducing action of the hydrogen of the sulphuric acid, the sulphuric radical of which is absorbed by another portion of the ferrous sulphate, the latter then becoming ferric sulphate.

$$2HNO_3 + 3H_2SO_4 + 6FeSO_4 = 4H_2O + 3(Fe_23SO_4) + 2NO.$$

The process of oxidation is one frequently employed in experimental chemistry, and nitrates, from their richness in oxygen, but more especially because always at hand, are the oxidizers usually selected for the purpose. In the operation they generally split up in one way—namely, into oxide of their basylous radical, nitric oxide gas, and available oxygen. Thus hydrogen nitrate (nitric acid) commonly yields hydrogen oxide (water) and the other bodies mentioned, as shown in the following equation:

$$4HNO_3 = 2H_2O + 4NO + 3O_2$$
.

When nitrates, other than nitric acid, are used for the purpose of oxidation, a stronger acid, generally sulphuric, is commonly added in order that nitric acid may be formed, the hydrogen nitrate splitting up more readily than any other nitrates.

The five oxides of nitrogen have now been mentioned—namely:

Nitrous oxide										NT O)		MO
TAINIOND OVING		0			0	61	0			IN 9U	1	1100
Nitric oxide*										NO	1	N.O
771.									۰	110	1	11202
Nitrous anhydride	0			۰			0			N.O.	> or <	N.O.
Nitric peroxide*.										NO °		NO
The production of	- 0	- 0	-0	-0				-	0	1102		11204
Nitric anhydride .				0						N.O.		N.O.

Nitrous oxide is a colorless gas, not altered on exposure to air. Nitric oxide is also colorless, but gives red fumes in the air, owing to combination with oxygen, NO₂ being formed. Nitrous anhydride is a red vapor condensible to a blue liquid; recent experiments prove that in the gaseous state it is merely a mixture of nitric oxide (NO) and nitric peroxide (NO₂); it is only in the liquid state

^{*} The specific gravities of these gases indicate that NO and NO $_2$ are the correct formulæ, and not N $_2$ O $_2$ and N $_2$ O $_4$.

(at —21° C.) that the compound N_2O_3 exists. Nitrous peroxide is a red vapor condensible to an orange liquid. Nitric anhydride is a colorless crystalline solid. The two anhydrides, by absorbing water, yield respectively nitrous acid ($IINO_3$) and nitrie acid ($IINO_3$). Nitrous oxide is also probably an anhydride, the acid of which would doubtless have the formula IINO, while the silver and sodium salts certainly have the formula AgNO and $NaNO_3H_2O$ (Divers; Menke). The above series of compounds forms a good illustration of the doctrine of multiple proportions (p 49).

Third Analytical Reaction.—Direct the blowpipe flame on to charcoal until a spot is red hot; now place on the spot a fragment of a nitrate; deflagration ensues.

This reaction does not distinguish nitrates from chlorates. It is sufficient for the recognition of very small quantities of either class of salts (especially when they are mixed with other substances).

Gunpowder is an intimate mechanical mixture of 75 parts of nitre, 15 to 12½ parts of charcoal, and 10 to 12½ parts of sulphur. In burning it may be said to give potassium sulphide (the white smoke, K₂S), nitrogen (N), carbonic oxide (CO), and carbonic acid (CO₂) gases, though the decomposition is seldom complete. The sudden production of a large quantity of highly heated gas from a small quantity of a cold solid is sufficient to account for all the effects of gunpowder.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To nitric acid or other nitrate add solution of "indigo sulphate;" the color (indigotin-disulphonic acid, $C_{16}H_8(HSO_3)_2N_2O_2$) is discharged. Free chlorine also destroys the color of this reagent.

Indigo Test-solution, U. S. P. (Sulphindylic or Sulphindigotic Acid), is made by digesting I part of dry finely-powdered indigo in 6 parts of strong sulphuric acid in a test-tube; set the mixture aside for two days; the blue liquid is then poured into 25 parts of water, the whole well shaken, set aside, and the clear liquid decented.

Indigo, U. S. P. (C₁₆H₁₀N₂O
2), is a blue coloring-matter deposited when infusion of various species of Indigofera is exposed to air and slight warmth. Under these circumstances, indican, a yellow, transparent, amorphous substance, soluble in water, breaks up into indigo, which is insoluble and falls as a sediment, and a sort of sugar termed indiglucin. The indigo is collected, drained, pressed, and dried. By action of deoxidizing agents indigo is converted into soluble colorless indigogen, reduced indigo, or indigo white; I part of powdered indigo, 2 of ferrous sulphate, 3 of slaked line, and 200 of water, shaken together and set aside in a well-closed bottle, give this colorless indigo (C₁₆H₁₂N₂O₂). A piece of yarn calico, or similar fabric dipped into such a solution and exposed to air becomes dyed blue, deposition of insoluble indigo-blue occurring within the cells and vessels of the fibre. This operation is readily performed on the small scale, and forms an illustration of a characteristic feature of the art of dyeing—namely, the introduction of soluble coloring-

matter into a fabric by permeation of the walls of its cellular and vascular tissue, and the imprisonment of that coloring-matter within the cells and vessels by conversion into a solid and insoluble form. (See also p. 145.) Indigo is probably a derivative of benzene.

Pure indigo, or *indigotin*, may be obtained in beautiful needles by spreading a paste of indigo and plaster of Paris on a tin plate, and when quite dry placing a lamp underneath, moving the latter from place to place as the indigo sublimes and condenses on the surface of the plaster. It may also be obtained in crystals by gently boiling finely-powdered indigo with aniline, filtering while hot, and setting aside; these crystals may be washed with alcohol. Hot paraffin may be employed instead of aniline. Indigo may be produced artificially. Toluene, from coal-tar, was, by Perkin's process, converted into cinnamic acid, this into a nitro-derivative, and this again into orthonitrophenylpropiolic acid. From the latter alkali and grapesugar deposited crystalline indigo (Baeyer). Other methods have since been devised.

Distinction between Nitric Acid and Other Nitrates.—Presence of the nitric radical in a solution having been proved by the above reactions, its occurrence as the nitrate of a metal is demonstrated by the neutral or nearly neutral deportment of the liquid with testpaper and the detection of the metal—its occurrence as nitric acid by the sourness of the liquid to the taste and the strong effervescence

produced on the addition of a carbonate.

Antidote.—In cases of poisoning by strong nitric acid solution of sodium carbonate (common washing soda) or magnesia and water may be administered as an antidote.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Trace the origin of nitrates.—In what does cubic nitre differ from prismatic nitre? - Describe a process by which potassium nitrate may be obtained artificially.—State the difference between potassium nitrate, nitre, saltpetre, and sal prunella.—What group of elements is characteristic of all nitrates? and what claim has this group to the title of radical?-Mention the usual theory regarding the manner in which atoms are arranged in reference to each other in such salts as potassium nitrate.-How is the official nitric acid prepared ?—(five the properties of nitric acid. -What reactions occur when strong nitric and hydrochloric acids are mixed? How is nitric oxide prepared? - Enumerate and explain the tests for nitrates?-Into what substances does nitric acid usually split when employed as an oxidizing agent ?—How is nitrous oxide prepared? Enumerate the five oxides of nitrogen.-What is the nature of gunpowder? -Write a few sentences on the chemistry of indigo, one of the tests for nitric acid.-How is nitric acid distinguished from other nitrates?-What quantity of cubic nitre will be required to produce ten carboys of official nitric acid, each containing 114 lbs.? Ans. 10763 lbs.

CHLORIC ACID AND OTHER CHLORATES.

Formula of the acid, HClO₃ or ClO₅OH. Molecular weight, 84.25, Chlorates (p. 297) are made from hypochlorites.

Hypochlorous Acid (HClO or ClOH) and other Hypochlorites.

Place a few grains of red mercury oxide in a test-tube, half fill the tube with chlorine-water, and well shake the mixture; the resulting liquid is a solution of hypochlorous acid, mercuric oxychloride remaining undissolved:

$$2HgO + 2Cl2 + H2O = 2HClO + Hg2OCl2.$$

By the interaction of hypochlorous acid and oxides or hydroxides other pure hypochlorites are formed: $HCIO + NaOH = NaCIO + H_2O$.

The direct action of chlorine on metallic hydroxides and some carbonates is supposed to give a compound of chloride and hypochlorite, as described in connection with the synthetical reactions of calcium (p. 118, Calx Chlorata, U. S. P.). (See also p. 92, Liquor Sodæ Chloratæ, U. S. P.)

$$Cl_2 + 2NaOH = NaCl, NaClO + H_2O;$$

 $2Cl_2 + 2Ca(OH)_2 = CaCl_2, Ca2ClO + 2H_2O.$

The condition of the chlorine in these bodies is not satisfactorily made out, so that their constitution is not definitely determined. The action of acids on them results in the evolution of chlorine; hence the great value of the calcium compound (chlorinated lime, or "chloride of lime") in bleaching-operations:

$$CaCl_2$$
, $Ca2ClO + 2H_2SO_4 = 2Cl_2 + 2CaSO_4 + 2H_2O$.

The solubility of hypochlorites in water, their peculiar odor, greatly intensified on the addition of acid, and their bleaching-powers (see the foregoing calcium reaction) are the characters on which to rely in searching for hypochlorites.

Chlorates.

The group of elementary atoms represented by the formula ClO_3 is that characteristic of chloric acid and all other chlorates; hence it is expedient to regard it as being an acidulous radical, which may be termed the chloric radical. Like the nitric radical, it has not been isolated. Chloric anhydride (Cl_2O_5), unlike nitric anhydride, has not yet been obtained in the free condition.

Chlorates are artificial salts. They are formed by simply boiling aqueous solutions of the common bleaching salts (chlorinated lime,

chlorinated soda, chlorinated potash). Heat thus converts

3(NaCl,NaClO) Chlorinated soda	}	into	{	NaClO ₃ Sodium chlorate	}	and	3	5NaCl Sodium chloride
3(KCl,KClO) Chlorinated potash	}	into	{	KClO ₃ Potassium chlorate	}	and		5KCl Potassium chloride
3(CaCl ₂ .Ca2ClO) Chlorinated lime	}	into	{	Ca2ClO ₃ Calcium chlorate	}	and	{	5CaCl ₂ Calcium chloride

One chlorate may also be made from another by ordinary interactions. In making chlorates economically the chlorinated salt is, of course, at once converted into chlorate.

Potassium Chlorate.

Thus, Potassium Chlorate (Potassii Chloras, or Chlorate of Potassium, U. S. P.) is commercially made by saturating with chlorine gas a moistened mixture of 3 parts of potassium chloride and 10 of slaked lime, and well boiling the product. Chlorinated lime is first formed; this, on continued boiling with water, splits up into calcium chloride and calcium chlorate; and the latter, reacting on the potassium chloride, yields calcium chloride and potassium chlorate.

$$\begin{array}{l} 6 \mathrm{Ca}(\mathrm{OH})_2 + 6 \mathrm{Cl}_2 = 3 (\mathrm{Ca}\mathrm{Cl}_2, \mathrm{Ca}2\mathrm{ClO}) + 6 \mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \,; \\ 3 (\mathrm{Ca}\mathrm{Cl}_2, \mathrm{Ca}2\mathrm{ClO}) = \mathrm{Ca}2(\mathrm{IO}_3 + 5\mathrm{Ca}\mathrm{Cl}_2; \\ \mathrm{Ca}2\mathrm{ClO}_3 + 2\mathrm{KCl} = \mathrm{Ca}\mathrm{Cl}_2 + 2\mathrm{KClO}_3. \end{array}$$

The operation may be conducted on a small scale by rubbing together in a mortar the foregoing proportions of ingredients in ounces or half ounces, adding enough water to make the whole assume the character of damp lumps, placing the porous mass in a funnel (loosely plugged with stones or pieces of glass), and passing chlorine gas (p. 34) up through the mass by attaching the tube delivering the gas to the neck of the funnel. When the whole mass has become of a slight pink tint (due to a trace of permanganate) it should be turned into a dish, well boiled with water, filtered, the filtrate evaporated if necessary, and set aside; the potassium chlorate crystallizes out in colorless rhomboidal plates, calcium chloride remaining in the mother-liquor.

In the above process potassium carbonate is alluded to as being used in place of chloride, but otherwise the method is similar to that just described. Chlorinated potash and chlorinated lime are first formed:

These on boiling with water split up into chlorates and chlorides:

$$3(KCl, KClO) = KClO_3 + 5KCl$$

 $3(CaCl_2, Ca2ClO) = Ca2ClO_3 + 5CaCl_2,$

the whole of the potassium chloride and calcium chlorate finally yielding potassium chlorate and calcium chloride:

$$2KCl + Ca2ClO_3 = CaCl_2 + 2KClO_3$$
.

Neglecting intermediate decompositions, the reactions may be represented by the following equation:

Sodium Chlorate (Sodii Chloras, Chlorate of Sodium, U. S. P.),

NaClO₃, is similarly prepared.

Potassium chlorate is soluble in water to the extent of 6 or 7 parts in 100 at common temperatures. It is usually administered medicinally in aqueous solution, sometimes also in lozenges (Trochisei Potassii Chloratis, U. S. P.). Potassium chlorate must on account be rubbed with sulphur or sulphides in a mortar or otherwise, friction of such a mixture resulting in violent explosion.

Potassium chlorate, when heated, yields potassium chloride and oxygen, and is the salt commonly employed in the preparation of the gas for experimental purposes. But if the action be carried on at as low a temperature as possible, and be arrested when 100 parts of the chlorate have (Teed) yielded 7.84 parts of oxygen, the residual salt will be found to contain only potassium perchlorate (KClO₄) and chloride: $10 \text{KClO}_3 = 6 \text{KClO}_4 + 4 \text{KCl} + 3 \text{O}_2$. A higher temperature causes the decomposition of the perchlorate: $\text{KClO}_4 = \text{KCl} + 2 \text{O}_2$. When the chlorate is heated with manganese peroxide no perchlorate is formed.

Perchloric Acid (IIClO₄).—Crude potassium perchlorate, obtained as just indicated, is boiled (in a fume-cupboard) with hydrochloric acid to decompose any chlorate that may be remaining, and then separated from chloride by washing and crystallization, chloride being far more soluble in water than perchlorate. Perchloric acid is then obtained by distillation from a mixture of the potassium perchlorate with sulphuric acid; it is stable, and is occasionally ad-

ministered in medicine.

Chloric acid (HClO₃) may be isolated, but is unstable, quickly decomposing into chlorine, oxygen, and perchloric acid; some other chlorate (e. g. KClO₃) must therefore be used in studying the reactions of the chloric radical.

Table of the Chlorine Acids.

Hydrochloric acid .		de	,	۰	۰	HCl.
Hypochlorous acid	4				,	HClO.
Chlorous acid						HClO.
Chloric acid						HClO.
Perchloric acid						

The chloric radical is univalent (ClO₃'). The acidulous radicals of the other chlorine acids are also univalent, as indicated in the foregoing formulæ.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a chlorate (c. g.

potassium chlorate) add solution of silver nitrate; no precipitate falls, showing that the chlorine must be performing different functions from those it possesses in chlorides. Evaporate the solution to dryness and place the residue in a small dry test-tube, or at once drop a fragment of a chlorate into a test-tube and heat strongly; oxygen is evolved, and may be recognized by its power of reinflaming an incandescent match inserted in the tube. Boil the residue with water, and again add solution of silver nitrate; a white precipitate falls having all the characters of silver chloride, as described under Hydrochloric Acid.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a fragment of a chlorate add two or three drops of strong sulphuric acid; an explosive gas (Cl_2O_4) is evolved, somewhat resembling chlorine in odor, but possessing a deeper color than that element.

$$3KClO_3 + H_2SO_4 = Cl_2O_4 + KClO_4 + K_2SO_4 + H_2O.$$

Warm the upper part of the test-tube to 150° or 200° F. (65.5° to 93.3° (1.), or introduce a hot wire; a sharp explosion ensues, due to decomposition of the gas, chlorine peroxide, into its elements.

Third Analytical Reaction.—Heat a small fragment of a chlorate with hydrochloric acid; a yellowish-green explosive gas, termed euchlorine, is evolved. Its color is deeper than that of chlorine; hence the name (from $\varepsilon \delta$, eu. well, and $\chi \lambda \omega \rho \delta s$, chloros, green). In odor it resembles chlorine, and is probably a mixture of that element with one of the oxides of chlorine.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—Direct the blowpipe flame on to charcoal until a spot is red hot, and then place on the spot a fragment of a chlorate; deflagration ensues, as with nitrates.

Bromates.

Bromates are salts closely resembling chlorates and iodates. The formula of bromic acid is HBrO₃. The presence of bromates in bromides is shown by the production of a yellow color on the addition of diluted sulphuric acid.

$$5KBr + KBrO_3 + 3H_2SO_4 = 3K_2SO_4 + 3H_2O + 3Br_2$$

Iodates.

Iodic Acid (HIO₃), or Hydrogen Iodate.—Iodine is warmed in a flask with five times its weight of the strongest nitric acid (sp. gr. 1.5), in a fume-cupboard, until all action ceases. On cooling, iodic acid separates in small pyramidal crystals. These are removed, the residual liquid evaporated to dryness to remove excess of nitric acid,

the residue and the first crop dissolved in a small quantity of boiling water, and the solution set aside to crystallize. Neutralized with

carbonates or hydrates, it yields iodates.

Potassium iodate and sulphurous acid decompose each other with elimination of iodine (or with formation of a blue color if starch be present). Sulphurous acid occurring as an impurity in acetic and other acids may thus be detected.

$$2KIO_3 + 5H_2SO_3 = I_2 + 3H_2SO_4 + 2KHSO_4 + H_2O.$$

Ferric Iodate, or rather Oxyiodate (Fe₂O4IO₃,8H₂O), is precipitated on adding solution of ferric chloride to solution of potassium ideate.

When heated with sulphuric acid and potassium bichromate most iodides are decomposed, yielding iodine and a sulphate of the metal; silver iodide, however, is an exception, as, though it gradually dissolves, no iodine is separated, and on diluting the solution and allowing it to cool, a yellow precipitate is deposited, consisting of impure silver iodate.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How may hypochlorous acid be formed?—What are the relations of hypochlorous acid to bleaching-powder?—By what reaction is chlorine eliminated from hypochlorites?—State the general reaction by which chlorates are formed.—Give details of the preparation of potassium chlorates—Mention the properties of potassium chlorate.—What decompositions occur when potassium chlorate is heated?—Find the molecular weight of potassium chlorate is completely decomposed? and how much potassium chlorate is completely decomposed? and how much potassium chlorate remains?—100 cubic inches of oxygen, at 60° F, and barometer at 30 inches, weighing 34,203 grains, and 1 gallon containing 277; cubic inches, what weight of potassium chlorate will be required to yield 10 gallons of the gas?—Ans. 5½ oz.—How many cubic inches of oxygen are producible from 1 oz. of potassium chlorate?—Calculate the weight of potassium chlorate theoretically obtainable from 100 parts of chloride.—How is perchloric acid prepared?—Enumerate the chlorine acids.—How may the presence of chlorides in chlorates be demonstrated?—Mention the tests for chlorates.—Give the formula of chlorine peroxide.—What is euchlorine?—How may iodic acid be made?

ACETIC ACID AND OTHER ACETATES.

Formula of Acetic Acid or Hydrogen Acetate, $HC_2H_3O_2$. Molecular weight, 59.86.

Source.—Acetic Acid, the Hydrogen Acetate or Acetate of Hydrogen, is said to occur naturally in certain plant-juices and animal fluids in minute proportions, but otherwise is an artificial product. Much is furnished by the destructive distillation of wood. When the first discovered this was regarded as a new acid, and was named pyroligneous acid, a hybrid word from $\pi \bar{\nu} \rho$. $p \bar{u} r$, fire, and lignum, wood, a term still retained for the crude acid. The latter, neutral-

ized by calcium carbonate, the whole evaporated, and the residue gently heated to drive off volatile tarry matters, gives calcium acetate, which, after conversion into sodium acetate and recrystallization, furnishes by distillation with sulphuric acid and water acetic acid in a state of purity. Diluted acetic acid is white vinegar, one of the now many varieties of vinegar. It has been known as wood vinegar for the past sixty years. It is generally colored brown with caramel to meet the taste of the public. In Germany and France large quantities of acetic acid are made by the spontaneous oxidation of the alcohol in inferior wines in the presence, according to Pasteur, of a plant-ferment termed Mycoderma Aceti (the Bacterium Mycodermi of ('ohn); hence the white- and red-wine vinegar (vinegar, from the French vin, wine, and aigre, sour). Indeed, this bacterium may be propagated, and the artificial manufacture of vinegar from alcohol and water be carried out, by its aid, on a larger scale. In England also the domestic form of acetic acid (brown vinegar) commonly has an alcoholic origin: infusion of malt and unmalted grain, or sometimes the latter alone after treatment with sulphuric acid, is fermented; and the resulting alteration of its sugar, instead of being arrested when the product is an alcoholic liquid, a sort of beer, is allowed to go on to the next stage, acetic acid; it usually contains from 3 to 6 per cent. of actual acetic acid or hydrogen acetate (HC, H₃O₂). Different strengths of vinegar are sold under the numbers 16, 18, 20, 22, and 24, corresponding to the number of grains of anhydrous sodium carbonate neutralized by I Imperial fluidounce of the vinegar, or, broadly, to 4, 43, 5, 52, and 6 per cent. of acetic acid ($C_2\Pi_4\Omega_2$) respectively. All of these "brewed vinegars" are further colored with caramel to suit the popular taste. Vinequer is a generic term applicable to any one or to all varieties. Its essential component is acetic acid.

Official Vinegars.—The so-called vinegar of cantharides (Acetum Cantharidis, B. P.) is a solution of the active principle of cantharides in very strong acetic acid. The vinegars of squill (Acctum Scillae, U. S. P.) and of ipecacuanha (Acetum Ipecacuanhae, B. P.)

contain diluted acetic acid; that is, wood vinegar.

The Acetum Opii, U. S. P., or Black Drop of America, is made from nutmeg, saffron, and sugar, as well as opium and diluted acetic acid.

The Acetic Radical.—The group C2H3O2 is that characteristic of

acetic acid and other acetates. It is univalent.

Acetyl.—The characteristic group in acetates (C,H₃O₂) is considered to contain, rather than to be, a radical—the radical C₂H₃O, termed acetyl. Acetates yield a body having the composition C2H2OCl, which is regarded as acetyl chloride; from this may be obtained acetic anhydride (C, II,O3), which, by absorbing water, becomes acetic acid.

$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} \mathrm{C_{2}H_{3}O} \\ \mathrm{Cl} \end{array} \right\}$	$\begin{pmatrix} C_2H_3O \\ C_0H_0O \end{pmatrix}$ O	$C_2H_3O \cap C_2H_3O$	$C_2H_3O M'$
Acetyl	Acetic	Acetic acid or	Metallic
chloride	anhydride	hydrogen acetate	acetates

The quantitative relation of acetic acid to alcohol will be evident

from the following equation, representing, empirically, the formation of the acid:

 $C_2H_6O + O_2 = C_2H_4O_2 + H_2O$ Alcohol

Acetates in aqueous solution are liable to decomposition. In solution of acetate of morphine a myceloid growth occasionally forms, acetic acid disappears, and morphine is deposited. Solution of ammonium acetate is liable to a similar change, gradually becoming alkaline.

SYNTHETICAL REACTION.

Acetic Acid.

To a few grains of sodium acetate in a test-tube add a little water and some sulphuric acid, and heat the mixture; acetic acid is evolved, and may be condensed by a bent tube adapted to the test-tube by a cork in the usual way.

Acetic Acid, or Hydrogen Acetate, or Acetate of Hydrogen.—This is the process by which sodium or calcium acetate (the neutralized products of the distillation of wood) is made to yield acetic acid on the large scale. As with nitric and hydrochloric acids, the loose term "acetic acid" is that usually applied to aqueous solutions of acetic acid. The Acidum Aceticum, U. S. P., contains 36 per cent. of hydrogen acetate, $\text{HC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$; for it contains only 30.6 per cent. of acetic anhydride (C4H6O3), still occasionally though somewhat obscurely termed anhydrous acetic acid. Its specific gravity is 1.048. Acidum Aceticum Dilutum, U. S. P., contains 6 per cent, of HC2H3O2. Sp. gr. 1.0083. Glacial acetic acid ($\Pi C_2\Pi_3O_2$) contains no water. It solidifies to a crystalline mass at and below 15° C. (59° F.), hence the appellation glacial (from glacies, ice). Sp. gr. from 1.056 to 1.058. Good commercial glacial acetic acid (Acidum Aceticum Glaciale, U. S. P.) does not contain more than 1 per cent. of water. Although water is lighter than this acetic acid, yet addition of water at first renders the acid heavier; evidently, therefore, condensation, or contraction in bulk, occurs on mixing the liquids: after 10 per cent, has been added the addition of more water produces the usual effect of dilution of a heavy liquid by a lighter-namely, reduction of relative weight. This matter will be better understood after the subject of specific gravity has been studied. Glacial acetic acid mixes readily with most oils.

The following equations show the reaction:

$$NaC_2H_3O_2 + H_2SO_4 = HC_2H_3O_2 + NaHSO_4;$$
Sodium acetate $Hydrogen$ acid $Acid sodium$ sulphate

or, assuming the existence of acetyl ('2H3O) in acetic acid (united with hydroxyl, OH), and the radical sulphuryl (SO2) in sulphuric acid, united with (OH)2.

or, on the assumption that salts contain the oxide of a basylous

radical united with the anhydride of an acid (the old view under which such names as acetate of soda were formed),

 $Na_2O, C_4H_6O_3 + 2H_2O, SO_3 = Na_2O, H_2O, 2SO_3 + H_2O, C_4H_6O_3.$

Note on the Constitution of Salts.

Which of these three equations—or, more broadly, which of the three views of the constitution of salts illustrated by the equationsis correct is questionable. Whether it is C2H3O2, C2H3O or C4H6O3 which migrates from one acetic compound to another, whether it is SO, SO, or SO, which migrates from one sulphuric compound to another, and so on with other acidulous groupings, cannot at present he determined. There are some objections to each view, and possibly neither is right. Either the given radicals cannot be isolated, or application of the forces of heat, light, and electricity do not confirm views arrived at by the results of operations with the chemical force; or a salt comes to be regarded as having so large a number of constituent parts that the view breaks down from the sheer inability of students, at all events at the present stage of study, to grasp the complicated analogies involved. Yet for the purposes of description, study, and conversation some system must be adopted. Let the first, then, be taken for the present, over-reliance on it being checked by the use of general instead of special names for the hypothetical radicals, and other systems be employed in other cases. (See also p. 290.)

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To an acetate add sulphuric acid and heat the mixture; a characteristic odor (acetic acid) is evolved.

Note 1.—Iodine, sulphurous acid, and other substances of powerful odor mask that of acetic acid; they must be removed, therefore, usually by precipitation or oxidation, before applying this test.

Note 2.—It will be noticed that this reaction is identical with the previous one; it has synthetical or analytical interest according to the object and method of its performance.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Repeat the above reaction, a few drops of spirit of wine being first added to the acetate; acetic ether (ethyl acetate, $C_2H_5C_2H_3O_2$), also of characteristic odor, is evolved. (The basylous radical ethyl (C_2H_5) will be referred to subsequently.)

Third Analytical Reaction.—Heat a fragment of a dry metallic acctate in a test-tube, and again notice the odor of the gaseous products of the decomposition; among them is acctone (C₃H₆O), the smell of which is characteristic. A metallic carbonate remains in the test-tube.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of an acetate, made neutral by the addition of acid or alkali, as the case may

be, add a few drops of neutral solution of ferric chloride; a deep-red liquid results, owing to the formation of ferric acetate (Fe₂6C₂H₃O₂). Boil; a red precipitate (ferric oxyacetate) oc-

curs, leaving the liquid colorless.

Analytical Note.—It will be noticed that the formation of characteristic precipitates, the usual method of removing radicals from solution for recognition, is not carried out in the qualitative analysis of acetates. This is because all acetates are soluble. Silver acetate (AgC₂H₃O₂) and mercurous acetate (HgC₂H₃O₂) are only sparingly soluble in cold water, but the fact can seldom be utilized in analysis. Hence peculiarities of color and odor, the next best characters on which to rely, are adopted as means by which acetates may be detected. Acetates, like other organic compounds, char when heated to a high temperature.

Note on Anhydrides.—Up to this point the student has regarded an anhydride as a body derived from an acid by removal of the whole of the hydrogen of the acid, together with as much of its oxygen as with the hydrogen forms water. This definition will scarcely apply to acctic anhydride, and must therefore be somewhat qualified. An anhydride is derived from an acid, the acid having ost the whole of its basylous hydrogen and so much oxygen as is necessary to form water with that hydrogen. Anhydrides are

obtained by heating acids and by other methods.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the formula of acetic acid?—State the relation of acetic acid to other acetates.—What is the molecular weight of acetic acid? Name the sources of acetic acid.—What is pyroligneous acid?—From what compound is the acetic acid of most foreign and English varieties of vinegar derived?—What is the nature of the "vinegars" of pharmacy?—How may acetic acid be obtained from sedium acetate?—How much hydrogen acetate is contained in the official acetic acid?—Mention the strength of commercial glacial acetic acid.—Give three or more views of the constitution of acetates, illustrating each by formulæ.—Enumerate the tests for acetates.

HYDROSULPHURIC ACID AND OTHER SULPHIDES.

Formula of Hydrosulphuric Acid, H.S. Molecular weight, 33.98.

Source and Varieties of Sulphur.—The acidulous radical of hydrogen sulphide, hydrosulphuric acid, sulphydric acid, or sulphuretted hydrogen, and other sulphides is the element sulphur (S). It occurs in nature in the free condition, also in combination with metals, as already stated in describing the ores of some of the metals. The coal-gas industry furnishes much sulphur as a by-product; it is found in coal, chiefly as iron pyrites. Most of the sulphur used in medicine is imported from Sicily, where it occurs chiefly associated with blue clay. It is purified by fusion, sublimation, or distillation. Melted and poured into moulds, it constitutes a crystalline mass

termed roll sulphur. If distilled and the vapor carried into large chambers, so that it may be condensed rapidly, the crystals are so minute as to give the sulphur a pulverulent character; this is sublimed sulphur (Sulphur Sublimatum, U. S. P.) or flowers of sulphur: the same washed with dilute anmonia, to remove the traces of sulphuric acid (often 0.1 per cent., resulting from very slow oxidation of sulphur in ordinary moist air) or, possibly, arsenous sulphide, constitutes Sulphur Lotum, U. S. P. The third common form, milk of sulphur (Sulphur Precipitatum, B. P.), will be noticed subsequently. Sulphur also occurs in nature in combination as a constituent of animal and vegetable tissues, as sulphurous acid gas (SO₂) in volcanic vapors, and as hydrogen sulphide in some mineral waters.

Sulphur exists in four allotropic forms: 1. Octahedral sulphur, the native and most stable form. 2. Prismatic sulphur, obtained by melting the octahedral variety and cooling until a crust forms. 3. Plastic sulphur, obtained by heating the octahedral variety to a temperature of 440° C. (836° F.), and pouring into cold water. 4. Amorphous sulphur, obtained in the proportion of 5-6 per cent.

when the octahedral variety is sublimed.

Quantivalence.—Sulphur would seem to be sexivalent in sulphuric anhydride (SO₃), a substance which will be noticed under Sulphuric Acid, and quadrivalent in sulphurous anhydride (SO₂), while it still

oftener exhibits bivalent affinities (H.S).

Molecular Weight.—At very high temperatures sulphur follows the rule that, under similar conditions of heat and pressure, molecular weights (in grammes, grains, etc.) of volatile elements occupy equal volumes of vapor; its formula therefore is S₂, and molecular weight 64. At lower temperatures the volume weighs three times as much as it should do if following usual laws, and then the

molecule would appear to contain six atoms (Ss).

Acid Salts.—Sulphur (S'') being the first acidulous radical of bivalent activity met with in these sections on acids, it is desirable here to draw attention to a new class of salts to which such a radical will give rise. These are acid salts (as KHSO₄), which are intermediate between neutral salts (as KHSO₄) and acids (as H₂SO₄). Univalent acidulous radicals, with an atom of hydrogen, give an acid, and with an atom of other basylous radicals an ordinary or neutral salt. But bivalent acidulous radicals, inasmuch as they give with two atoms of hydrogen an acid, and with two atoms of univalent metals a neutral salt, may obviously give intermediate bodies containing one atom of hydrogen and one atom of metal; these are appropriately termed acid salts: they are neither normal acids nor neutral salts, but acid salts: (Examples: KHCO₃, NaHSO₄, KHC₄H₄O₆, Na₂HPO₄, CuHAsO₃, CaH₄2PO₄.) Whether or not these and other salts give an acid reaction with blue litmus-

^{*}Chemists regard these hydrosulphides as compounds of basylous radicals with SH, a univalent grouping termed hydrosulphyl (hydrogen persulphide, H₂S₂), just as hydroxides are similarly viewed as compounds of the univalent radical hydroxyl (OH) (hydrogen peroxide, H₂O₂), H₂S becoming HHS (hydrogen hydrosulphylide), and H₂O becoming HHO (hydrogen hydroxylide).

paper depends on the strength of the respective radicals. Usually they do redden the test-paper; but sometimes not; thus the potassium, sodium, or ammonium hydrosulphide or sulphydroxide

(KSH, NaSH, NH,SH) has alkaline properties.

The chemical analogy between sulphur and oxygen, already once alluded to (p. 181), is further illustrated by the compounds just mentioned. Thiacetic acid (CH₃,CO.SH) exists, and other thio (n₂,ov., theion., sulphur) acids. It may here be noted that the substitution of sulphur for oxygen in an organic compound always raises the boiling-point, except in cases where the oxygen of a hydroxyl group is replaced by sulphur, and then the reverse effect is observed. Sulphur is also closely related to the rarer element selenium. Thus we have SeO₂ (selenious anhydride) as well as SO₂ (sulphurous anhydride), H₂SeO₃ (selenious acid) as well as H₂SO₃ (sulphurous acid), H₂SeO₄ (selenic acid) as well as H₂SO₄ (sulphuric acid). The rare element tellurium also seems to have similar analogies. The four hydrogen compounds of the group have the formulæ, H₂O₃, H₂Se, H₂Te. (See Index, "Periodic Law.")

SYNTHETICAL REACTIONS.

Hydrogen Sulphide, or Sulphuretted Hydrogen.

Synonyms.-Hydrosulphuric Acid; Sulphydric Acid.

First Synthetical Reaction. The preparation of hydrogen suiphide.—This operation was described on p. 101, and probably has already been studied by the reader.

Precipitated Sulphur.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Prepare the variety of the radical of sulphides known as Precipitated Sulphur (Sulphur Precipitatum, U. S. P.), or Milk of Sulphur, by boiling a few grains of flowers of sulphur (100 parts) with slaked lime (50 parts) and some water (500 parts) in a test-tube (larger quantities in an evaporating-basin), filtering, and (reserving a small portion of the filtrate) adding diluted hydrochloric acid until the well-stirred milk-like liquid still has a faint alkaline or scarcely acid reaction to test-paper; sulphur is precipitated, and may be collected on a filter, washed, and dried (at about 130° F., 54.4° C.). Excess of acid must be avoided, or some hydrosulphyl, the liquid hydrogen persulphide (H₂S₂), will be formed, probably causing the particles of sulphur to aggregate to a gummy mass.

This is the method of the pharmacopæias. Calcium polysul-

phide and thiosulphate are formed:

 $\frac{3 \text{Ca}(\text{OII})_2}{\text{Calcium}} + \frac{6 \text{S}_2}{\text{Sulphur}} = \frac{2 \text{CaS}_5}{\text{Calcium}} + \frac{\text{CaS}_2 \text{O}_3}{\text{Calcium}} + \frac{3 \text{H}_2 \text{O}}{\text{Water}}$

On adding the acid both salts are decomposed and, after an intermediate reaction, sulphur separates:

The calcium polysulphide yields hydrogen sulphide and milk-white sulphur on the addition of acid. The calcium thiosulphate then yields sulphurous acid gas as well as yellowish sulphur. The gases react, and give sulphur and water, very little hydrogen sulphide escaping: this is the intermediate reaction just alluded to. A little pentathionic acid (see Index) is also said to be formed.

$$4H_2S + 2SO_2 = 3S_2 + 4H_2O.$$

Sulphur Lozenge (Trochiscus Sulphuris, B. P.) contains 5 grains of precipitated sulphur, 8 grains of sugar, 1 grain of gum and of cream of tartar, and 1 minim of mucilage and of tincture of orange-peel.

Calcareous Precipitated Sulphur, the old "Milk of Sulphur."—To a sulphur solution prepared as before (or to the reserved portion) add a little diluted sulphuric acid; the precipitate is in this case largely mixed with calcium sulphate:

Place a little of each of these specimens of "precipitated sulphur," with a drop of the supernatant liquid, on a strip of glass, cover each spot with a piece of thin glass, and examine the precipitates under a microscope; the pure sulphur will be found to consist of minute grains or globules, the calcareous to contain comparatively large crystals (hydrous calcium sulphate).

Note.—Occasionally some of the precipitated sulphur met with in trade is, in England, still thus mixed with calcium sulphate, most of such specimens containing two-thirds of their weight of that substance. Formerly, purchasers were so accustomed to the satiny appearance of the mixed article as to regard real sulphur with suspicion, sometimes refusing to purchase it. The mixed article is certainly somewhat more easily miscible with aqueous liquids.

The calcareous precipitated sulphur yields a white ash (anhydrous calcium sulphate) when a little is burnt off on the end of a table-knife or spatula or in a crucible. (No more damage is done to the steel than a rub on a knife-board will remove.) To ascertain exactly the amount of the sulphate, place a weighed quantity in a tared crucible and heat till no more vapors are evolved. The weight of the residual anhydrous calcium sulphate (CaSO₄ 135.73), with one-fourth thereof added, is the amount of crystalline calcium sulphate (CaSO₄.2H₂O 171.65) present in the original quantity of calcareous sulphur.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

To a sulphide add a few drops of hydrochloric acid; hydrogen sulphide will probably be evolved, well known by its smell. If the sulphide is not acted upon by the acid, or if free sulphur be under examination, mix a minute portion with a fragment of solid caustic potash or soda and fuse on a silver coin or old spoon. When cold, place a drop of dilute hydrochloric acid on the spot; hydrogen sulphide is evolved and a black stain, due to silver sulphide (Ag₂S), is left on the coin.

Other sulphur reactions may be adapted as tests, but the foregoing are sufficient for all ordinary purposes. The most convenient reagent for detecting a sulphide in solution of ammonia is copper ammoniosulphate, which gives a black precipitate (copper sulphide) if a sulphide be present.

The Sulphur Iodide (S₂I₂) has been mentioned under "Iodine." A chloride (S₂Cl₂) and bromide (S₂Br₂) may also be formed from their elements. A mixture of sulphur and sulphur chloride is sometimes met with under the name of sulphur hypochloride.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

In what forms does sulphur occur in nature?—State the modes of preparation of the three chief commercial varieties of sulphur.—To what extent does the atom of sulphur vary in quantivalence?—State the relations of acid salts to acids and to normal salts.—Define sulphides and hydrosulphides.—Describe the preparation of hydrogen sulphide.—What are the characters of pure precipitated sulphur?—Give equations explanatory of the reactions which occur in preparing precipitated sulphur.—Describe the microscopic test for calcareous precipitated sulphur.—Mention a ready physical method of detecting calcium sulphate in precipitated sulphur.—Mention the tests for sulphides and the character by which hydrogen sulphide is distinguished from other sulphides.—How are sulphides insoluble in acids tested for sulphur?—How would you detect a trace of sulphur in ammonia solutions?

SULPHUROUS ACID AND OTHER SULPHITES.

Formula of Sulphurous Acid, H₂SO₃. Formula of Sulphurous Acid Gas or Sulphurous Anhydride, sometimes termed Sulphur Dioxide, SO₂. Molecular weight of Sulphurous Acid, 79.86; of the Anhydride, 63.9.

When sulphur is burnt in the air it combines with oxygen and forms sulphurous acid gas (SO₂), more correctly termed sulphurous anhydride, or occasionally, but erroneously, sulphurous acid. It is a pungent, colorless gas, readily liquefied on being passed through a tube externally cooled by a freezing-mixture composed of 2 parts of well-powdered ice (or, better, snow) with 1 part of common salt.

If sulphurous acid gas becomes moist or is passed into water, heat is evolved and true sulphurous acid (H₂SO₃) is formed.

The acid, H₂SO₃, may be obtained in crystals by freezing a strong aqueous solution; but it is very unstable, and hence the properties of the sulphurous radical must be studied under the form of some other sulphite; calcium sulphite (CaSO₃) or sodium sulphite (Na₂SO₃) may be used for the purpose.

Quantivalence.—The radical of the sulphites is bivalent (SO₃''), and hence forms acid sulphides, such as acid potassium sulphite (KHSO₃), and neutral sulphides, such as sodium sulphite (Na₂SO₃).

Note on Nomenclature.—The sulphites are so named from the usual rule, that salts corresponding with acids whose names end in ous have a name ending in ite. They are generally made by passing sulphurous acid gas over moist oxides or carbonates; in the latter case carbonic acid gas escapes.

Synthetical Reaction.—To a few drops of sulphuric acid in a test-tube add a piece of charcoal and apply heat; sulphurous acid gas is evolved, and may be conveyed by a bent tube into a small quantity of cold water in another test-tube. Larger quantities of the gas may be made in a Florence flask. The fluid product is the Acidum Sulphurosum, U.S.P. It should contain not less than 6.4 of the gas (SO₂), and have a sp. gr. of not less than 1.035. The process is also that described in the Pharmacopæia, except that the gas is purified by passing through a small wash-bottle before the final collection.

Sulphurous acid gas may also be made by boiling copper, mercury, or iron with sulphuric acid, a metallic sulphate being formed; also by boiling sulphur with sulphuric acid.

If in this process the water were replaced by solutions of, or solid, metallic oxides or carbonates, the various metallic sulphides would be formed. The formula of sodium sulphite (Sodii Sulphis, U. S. P.) is Na₂SO₃,7H₂O; it occurs in colorless efflorescent prisms, soluble in water or spirit: under the name of antichlor it is used for removing traces of chlorine from paper pulp. The formula of sodium bisulphite (Sodii Bisulphis, U. S. P.) is NaIISO₃. The so-called Bisulphite of Lime, used by brewers for retarding or arresting fermentation and oxidation, and employed for various antiseptic purposes, is a solution of calcium sulphite (CaSO₃) in free sulphurous acid (H₂SO₃), and is made by passing sulphurous acid gas (SO₂) into thin milk of lime. Its specific gravity varies from 1.050 to 1.070, and its potential strength of anhydride (SO₂) from 4 to 6 per cent. Sulphurous acid is very soluble in alcohol.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a sulphite (sodium sulphite, for instance, made by passing sulphurous acid gas into solution of sodium carbonate) add a drop or two of diluted hydrochloric acid; a well-known peculiarly pungent smell results (sulphurous acid).

This smell is the same as that evolved on burning lucifer-matches that have been tipped with sulphur. It is due probably not to the gas (SO_2) , but to the sulphurous acid (H_2SO_3) formed by the union of sulphurous acid gas with either the moisture of the air or that on the surface of the mucous membrane of the nose. The gas is highly suffocating.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a sulphite add a little water, a fragment or two of zinc, and then hydrochloric acid; hydrogen sulphide will be evolved, known by its odor and by its action on a piece of paper placed like a cap on the mouth of the test-tube and moistened with a drop of solution of lead acetate, lead sulphide being formed. Sulphurous acid may be detected in acetic acid or in hydrochloric acid by this test: $H_2SO_3 + 6H = H_2S + 3H_2O$.

Other Analytical Reactions.

To solutions of neutral sulphites add barium nitrate or chloride, calcium chloride, or silver nitrate; in each case a white precipitate results (the various metallic sulphites). The barium sulphite is soluble in weak hydrochloric acid; but if a drop or two of chlorine-water is first added, barium sulphate is formed, which is insoluble in acids. The other precipitates are also soluble in acids. The silver sulphite is decomposed on boiling, sulphuric acid being formed and metallic silver set free, the mixture darkening in color.

To recognize the three radicals in an aqueous solution of sulphides, sulphites, and sulphates add barium chloride, filter, and wash the precipitate. In the filtrate sulphides are detected by the hydrogen sulphide evolved on adding an acid. In the precipitate sulphites are detected by the odor of sulphurous acid, produced on adding hydrochloric acid, and sulphates by their insolubility in the acid.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What are the differences between sulphurous acid and sulphurous acid gas, sulphites and acid sulphites?—State the characters of sulphurous acid gas. How is the official sulphurous acid prepared?—By what tests may sulphurous acid be recognized in acetic acid? Give a method by which sulphites may be detected in presence of sulphides and sulphates.

SULPHURIC ACID AND OTHER SULPHATES.

Formula of the acid, H,SO4 or SO2(OH),. Molecular weight, 97.82.

Many sulphates occur in nature, but the common and highly important hydrogen sulphate, sulphuric acid, is made artificially.

Preparation of the Acid.—General Nature of the Process.—Sulphur itself, or generally the sulphur in iron pyrites, is first converted into sulphurous acid gas by burning in air, and this gas, by moisture and oxygen, into sulphuric acid (SO₂+ $H_2O+O=H_2SO_4$).

Details of the Process.—The oxygen necessary to oxidize the sulphurous acid gas cannot be obtained directly from air, but indirectly, the agency of nitric oxide (NO) and nitrous anhydride (N,O3) being employed, these gases becoming nitric peroxide (NO₂) by action of the air, and the nitric peroxide again becoming reduced by the action of the sulphurous acid gas, and so on. A comparatively small quantity of nitric gases will thus act as a carrier of oxygen from the air to very large quantities of sulphurous acid gas.

The nitric oxide and nitrous anhydride are, in the first instance, obtained from nitric acid, and this from sodium nitrate, by the action of a small quantity of the sulphuric acid of a previous operation.

The following equations represent the chief successive steps:

$$\begin{array}{c} 2\mathrm{NaNO_3} + \mathrm{H_2SO_4} = \mathrm{Na_2SO_4} + 2\mathrm{HNO_3} \\ 2\mathrm{H_2O} + 3\mathrm{SO_2} + 2\mathrm{HNO_3} = 3\mathrm{H_2SO_4} + 2\mathrm{NO} \\ 2\mathrm{SO_2} + \mathrm{H_2O} + 2\mathrm{HNO_3} = 2\mathrm{H_2SO_4} + \mathrm{N_2O_3} \\ 2\mathrm{NO} + \mathrm{O_2} = 2\mathrm{NO_2} \quad | \quad \mathrm{N_2O_3} + \mathrm{O} = 2\mathrm{NO_2} \\ 2\mathrm{SO_2} + 2\mathrm{NO_2} + 2\mathrm{H_2O} = 2\mathrm{H_2SO_4} + 2\mathrm{NO} \end{array}$$

Possibly the nitrous anhydride may, instead of absorbing oxygen, yield oxygen and become reduced to nitric oxide, or may act in both ways. Probably also nitrosulphonic acid $SO_2 < \frac{OH}{NO_g}$ is formed both from nitrous anhydride and nitric peroxide, and is then resolved by the steam into sulphuric acid and the lower oxides. And so on, over and over again.

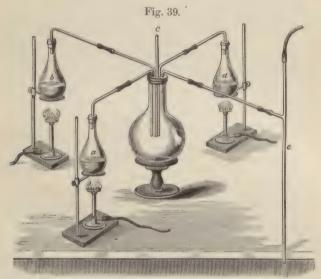
$$\begin{array}{l} 2\mathrm{SO}_2 \,+\, 3\mathrm{N}_2\mathrm{O}_3 \,+\, \mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \,=\, 2\mathrm{SO}_2(\mathrm{OH})(\mathrm{NO}_2) \,+\, 4\mathrm{NO} \\ 4\mathrm{SO}_2 \,+\, 6\mathrm{NO}_2 \,+\, 2\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \,=\, 4\mathrm{SO}_2(\mathrm{OH})(\mathrm{NO}_2) \,+\, 2\mathrm{NO} \\ 2\mathrm{SO}_2(\mathrm{OH})(\mathrm{NO})_2 \,+\, \mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \,=\, 2\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{SO}_4 \,+\, \mathrm{N}_2\mathrm{O}_3 \\ 4\mathrm{SO}_2(\mathrm{OH})(\mathrm{NO}_2) \,+\, 2\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{O} \,=\, 4\mathrm{H}_2\mathrm{SO}_4 \,+\, 2\mathrm{NO}_2 \,+\, 2\mathrm{NO} \end{array}$$

On the large scale the sulphurous acid gas is carried, together with the nitric vapors, by flues into leaden chambers, where jets of steam supply the necessary moisture. The resulting dilute sulphuric acid is concentrated by evaporation in leaden, and finally in glass or platinum, vessels.

Other Processes.—Sulphuric acid may be obtained by other processes, as by distilling ferrous sulphate resulting from the natural oxidation of iron pyrites by air; but it is not so made at the present day. Ferrous sulphate was formerly called green vitriol (p. 148), and the distilled product oil of vitriol, the latter in allusion to its

consistence and origin.

Experiment.—For purposes of practical study a small quantity of sulphuric acid may be made, as shown in Fig. 39, by passing (a) sulphurous acid gas (p. 310), (b) nitric oxide in small quantity (p. 293), (c) air (forced through by aid of bellows or a gas-holder, or drawn through a water-uspirator, e), and occasionally (d) steam (generated in a Florence flask), through glass tubes nearly to the bottom of a two- or three-quart flask.



Experimental Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid.

A slow current of sulphurous acid gas, air, and steam and a small quantity of nitric oxide will furnish, in the course of a few minutes, enough sulphuric acid for recognition by the first of the following analytical reactions. The manufacturing process may be more exactly imitated by burning sulphur in a tube placed where the flask a is represented in the foregoing figure, or by burning it under a funnel there attached; but in either case strong aspiration must be maintained. An instructive result also will follow the cessation of the steam-current for a short time—namely, the growth on the inner surface of the large flask of "chamber crystals," which are either nitro-sulphonic acid or nitrosyl-sulphuric acid:

$$m SO_2 < _{
m NO_2}^{OH}$$

$$SO_2 < OH \\ NO - O.$$
Nitrosyl-sulphuric acid

Purification.—Sulphuric acid may contain arsenic, nitrous compounds, and salts (lead sulphate, etc.). Arsenic may be detected by

the hydrogen test (p. 174) or the stannous-chloride test (p. 180), nitrous compounds by powdered ferrous sulphate (which acquires a violet tint if they are present), and salts by the residue left on boiling a little to dryness in a crucible in a fume-chamber. If only nitrous compounds are present, the acid may be purified by heating with about & per cent. of ammonium sulphate, water and nitrogen being produced (Pelouze). If arsenic occurs, heat with a little nitric acid (or sodium nitrate), which converts arsenous anhydride (As, O₆) into arsenic anhydride (As, O₅), then add ammonium sulphate, and distil in a retort containing pieces of quartz and heated by an annular-shaped burner (to prevent "bumping"—see p. 285). This is the usual process of purification. The arsenic anhydride remains in the retort. (Arsenous anhydride would be carried over with the sulphuric acid vapors.) The distillation frees the acid from other salts (such as NaHSO,) which are not volatile. may be detected by adding to the strong acid a little hydrochloric acid, or a crystal of sodium chloride; the lead chloride precipitated gives a peculiar pearly opalescence to the liquid.

Quantivalence.—The sulphuric radical being bivalent (SO₄"), acid as well as neutral sulphates may exist. Acid potassium sulphate (KIISO₄) is an illustration of the former, sodium sulphate (Na₂SO₄) of the latter; double sulphates may also occur, such as potassium and magnesium sulphate (K₂SO₄,MgSO₄6H₂O). Sul-

phates generally contain water of crystallization.

Pure sulphuric acid (II, SO₄) is of specific gravity 1.848. best "oil of vitriol" of commerce, a colorless liquid of oily consistence, is of specific gravity 1.843, and contains about 98 per cent. of hydrogen sulphate (H2SO4). This is the Acidum Sulphuricum, B. P. A variety less pure than this "white" acid is known as "brown acid." The Acidum Sulphuricum, U. S. P., should not contain less than 92.5 per cent. of the pure acid (II, SO₄) and a sp. gr. not below 1.835. The Acidum Sulphuricum Dilutum, U. S. P., contains 10 per cent. of the pure acid and has a sp. gr. of about 1.070. Acidum Sulphuricum Aromaticum, U. S. P., an acid greatly diluted with alcohol, in which are dissolved oil of cinnamon and tincture of ginger, contains about 20 per cent, by weight of official acid; sp. gr. about 0.939. It has been stated that in this preparation the acid and alcohol form some sulphovinic acid or ethyl-sulphuric acid, but the author has been unable to detect the latter. There are some definite compounds of sulphuric acid with water; the first (II,SO,II,O) may be obtained in crystals.

Sulphuric anhydride (SO₃) occurs in white crystals. It was formerly called anhydrous sulphuric acid, but it has no acid properties. It may be made by distilling sulphuric acid with phosphoric anhydride (Π_2 SO₄ + P_2 O₅ = 2HPO₃ + SO₃). On the large scale sulphuric acid is dissociated by heat, and the dried sulphurous anhydride and oxygen made to recombine. It appears to unite with sulphuric acid and some other sulphates to form compounds (R'_2 SO₄,SO₃) resembling in constitution red potassium chromate or pyrochromate. The fuming sulphuric acid (Π_2 SO₄,SO₃), sometimes termed pyrosulphuric acid (Π_2 SO₄,SO₃), formerly made at Nordhausen in Saxony, seems to

be such a body.

Note.—Sulphuric acid is a most valuable compound to all chemists and manufacturers of chemical substances. By its agency, direct or indirect, many, if not most, chemical transformations are effected. To describe all its uses would be to write a work on Chemistry.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of a sulphate add solution of a barium salt; a white precipitate (barium sulphate, BaSO₄) falls. Add nitric acid and boil the mixture; the precipitate does not dissolve.

This reaction is as highly characteristic of sulphates as it has been stated to be of barium salts. (Vide p. 108.) The only error likely to be made in its application is that of overlooking the fact that barium nitrate and chloride are less soluble in strong acid than in water. On adding the barium salt to the acid liquid, therefore, a white precipitate may be obtained, which is simply barium nitrate or chloride. The appearance of such a precipitate differs considerably from that of the barium sulphate: hence a careful operator will not be misled. Should any doubt remain, water should be added, which will dissolve the nitrate or chloride, but not affect the sulphate.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Mix a fragment of an insoluble sulphate (BaSO₄, e. g.) with potassium or sodium carbonate, or, better, with both carbonates, and fuse the mixture in a small crucible. Digest the residue, when cold, in water, and filter; the filtrate may be tested for the sulphuric radical.

This is a convenient method of qualitatively analyzing insoluble sulphates, such as those of barium and lead.

Third Analytical Reaction—Mix a fragment of an insoluble sulphate with a little alkaline carbonate on a piece of charcoal, taking care that some of the charcoal-dust is included in the mixture. Heat the little heap in the blowpipe flame until it fuses, and when cold add a drop of acid; hydrogen sulphide is evolved, recognized by its odor.

This is another process for the recognition of insoluble sulphates. Other preparations of sulphur, and sulphur itself, give a similar result. It is, therefore, rather a test for sulphur and its compounds than sulphates only, but the absence of other salts can be determined previously.

Note.—The presence of the sulphuric radical in a solution having been proved by the above reactions, its occurrence as a neutral sulphate is demonstrated by the neutral or nearly neutral deportment of the liquid with test-paper and the detection of the metal; its oceurrence as sulphuric acid or an acid sulphate by the sourness of the liquid to the taste and the abundant effervescence produced on the addition of a carbonate.

Antidote.—In cases of poisoning by strong sulphuric acid, solution of sodium carbonate (common washing-soda), magnesia and water,

etc., may be administered as antidotes.

THIOSULPHURIC ACID AND OTHER THIOSULPHATES.

The only thiosulphate of much interest in pharmacy is the sodium salt (*Nodii Hyposulphis*, U. S. P.), Na₂S₂O₃,5H₂O. It was formerly known as *sodium* hyposulphite, and is used in photography under the name of "hypo." True hyposulphites are now known—e. g. Na₂SO₂.

Thiosulphates may be regarded as sulphates, in the molecules of which one atom of oxygen has been replaced by one atom of sulphur. The corresponding acid has not been

isolated.

Preparation of Sodium Thiosulphate.—Heat together gently or set aside in a warm place a mixture of solution of sodium sulphite (Na₂SO₃) and a little powdered sulphur; combination slowly takes place and sodium thiosulphate is formed. The solution, filtered from excess of sulphur, readily yields crystals. (The solution of sodium sulphite may be made by sat-

urating solution of soda with sulphurous acid gas.)

Use of Sodium Thiosulphate in Quantitative Analysis.—In the United States Pharmacopæia sodium thiosulphate is given as a reagent for the quantitative estimation of free iodine in volumetric analysis. To a few drops of iodine-water add cold starch mucilage; a deep-blue color (starch iodide) is produced. To the product add solution of sodium thiosulphate until the blue color just disappears. This absorption of iodine is sufficiently definite and delicate to admit of application for quantitative purposes. It depends on the combination of the iodine with half of the sodium in two molecules of the thiosulphate, the thiosulphuric radicals of the two molecules apparently coalescing to form a new radical, the tetrathionic (from $\tau \not\in \tau \rho u z$, tetras, four, and $\theta z v v$, theion, sulphur), sodium tetrathionate (Na₂S₄O₆) and sodium iodide being formed.

Sulphur Oxyacids.—It will be as well to give here the formulæ of other oxyacids of sulphur, forming with the four already mentioned a series that is as useful as the series of compounds of nitrogen and oxygen in illustrating the soundness of Dalton's atomic theory. There appears to be an acid $(H_2S_2O_4)$ between those having the formulæ $H_2S_2O_3$ and $H_2S_2O_6$, which Bernthsen says is really hyposulphurous

acid, but which Schützenberger says is probably a distinct acid:

Hyposulphurous acid .			
Sulphurous acid			
Sulphuric acid	H2804	Tetrathionic acid.	. H ₂ S ₄ O ₆
Thiosulphuric acid	H28203	Pentathionic acid	. H ₂ S ₅ O ₆
?	H,S,O,		

Use of "Hypo" in Photography.—The sodium thiosulphate is largely used in photography to dissolve silver chloride, bromide, or iodide off plates which have been exposed in the camera. Prepare a little silver chloride by adding a chloride (sodium chloride) to a few drops of solution of silver nitrate. Collect the precipitated chloride on a filter, wash, and add a few drops of solution of sodium thiosulphate; the silver salt is dissolved, solution of sodium and silver thiosulphate being formed. The solution of this double thiosulphate has a remarkably sweet taste, sweeter than syrup if the solution is strong. The double sodium and gold thiosulphate has been employed for giving a pleasant tint to photographic prints.

Test.—To solution of a thiosulphate add a few drops of dilute sulphuric or other acid and smell the mixture cautiously; thiosulphuric acid is set free, but at once begins to decompose into sulphurous acid, recognized by its odor, and free sulphur $(2H_2S_2O_3 = 2H_2SO_3 + S_2)$. This reaction constitutes the best test for thiosulphates. Another test of a soluble simple thiosulphate is its power of dissolving silver chloride with produc-

tion of a more or less sweet solution.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

State the formula and molecular weight of sulphuric acid.—How is it related to other sulphates?—Write a short article on the manufacture of sulphuric acid, giving either diagrams or equations.—How may nitrous compounds be detected in and eliminated from sulphuric acid?—State the method for detecting arsenic in sulphuric acid, and explain the process by which it may be removed.—Define sulphates, acid sulphates, and double sulphates.—What percentage of real acid is contained in oil of vitriol? State the strength of "diluted" and "aromatic" sulphuric acid.—By what process is sulphuric anhydride obtained from the ordinary sulphuric acid?—Explain the reactions which occur in testing for sulphates.—Ascertain by calculation the weight of oil of vitriol (of 96.8 per cent.) necessary for the production of 1 ton of dry ammonium sulphate. Ans. 1718 lbs.—Name the antidotes in cases of poisoning by strong sulphuric acid.—Illustrate by a diagram the preparation of sodium thiosulphate.—Mention the characteristic reactions of sodium thiosulphate.—Mention the characteristic reactions of sodium thiosulphate.—Cive the names and formulæ of eight acids, each containing hydrogen, sulphur, and oxygen.

CARBONIC ACID AND OTHER CARBONATES.

Formula of the acid, H₂('O₃ or CO(OH)₂. Molecular weight, 61.85. Formula of Carbonic Acid Gas or Carbonic Anhydride, commonly termed Carbonic Acid or Carbon Dioxide, CO₂. Molecular weight, 43.89.

Sources.—Carbonates (compounds containing the grouping (O_3)) are very common in Nature, the calcium carbonate $(Ca(O_3))$ being widely distributed as chalk, limestone, and marble. The hydrogen carbonate, true carbonic acid, is not known, unless, indeed, carbonic acid gas assumes that condition on dissolving in water. Such a solution (see p. 23) changes the color of blue litmus-paper, and the gas does not; this may be because only the true acid $(H_2(O_3))$ affects the litmus, or because the gas $((O_2))$ cannot come into real contact with the litmus without a medium. From the commonest natural carbonate, calcium carbonate, is derived the carbonic constituent of the one most frequently used in medicine and in the arts generally, sodium carbonate.

Sodium Carbonate, the old carbonate of soda, is prepared from the chief natural salt, the chloride, by two different processes. The first is "the Leblanc process." After the chloride has been converted into sulphate (salt cake) by sulphuric acid (or by sulphurous acid, air, and steam—Hargreave's modification), 2NaCl+H2SO4 = Na2SO4 + 2HCl, the sulphate is roasted with limestone and small coal, sodium carbonate and calcium sulphide being formed: Na₂SO₄+C₂+CaCO₃ = $\text{CaS} + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 + 2\text{CO}_2$. The residual mass (black ash) is digested in water, in which the sodium carbonate dissolves, the calcium sulphide remaining insoluble. The solution is evaporated to dryness, and yields crude sodium carbonate. This is roasted with a small quantity of sawdust to convert any caustic soda, resulting from the action of the lime on the carbonate, into neutral carbonate. The product is soda-ash. Dissolved in water and crystallized, it constitutes the ordinary "soda" used for washing purposes: recrystallized, and sometimes ground, it forms the official sodium carbonate (Sodii Carbonas, U.S.P.) (Na₂(O₂, 10H₂O₂) The reaction will be more intelligible if regarded as occurring in two stages: 1st, reduction of the sodium sulphate to sulphide by the carbon of the coal, Na2SO4 + ('2 = Na2S + 2('O2; 2d, reaction of the sodium sulphide and calcium carbonate, giving soluble sodium carbonate; thus, Na,S+CaCO, = Na₂CO₃ + CaS.

 $2\mathrm{NaCl} + \mathrm{H_2SO_4} + \mathrm{CaCO_3} + \mathrm{C_2} = \mathrm{Na_2CO_3} + \mathrm{CaS} + 2\mathrm{HCl} + 2\mathrm{CO_2}$ The raw materials

The sulphur in the residual calcium sulphide may be recovered by exposure to the action of the waste carbonic acid gas of limekilns, calcium carbonate being formed, and the diluting nitrogen passing off, more carbonic acid afterward causing hydrogen sulphide to be set free. The latter is either burnt and converted into sulphuric acid, or is caused to react with air on ferric oxide, sulphur being set free.

The other process is "the ammonia process," so called because ammonia (NH₃) is used over and over again as the chief agent—or

chemical tool, so to say-in the factory. Strong brine from saltbeds is saturated first with ammonia gas (from coal which also yields gaseous fuel and coke), and then with carbonic acid gas (from coke-heated limestone). Sodium bicarbonate falls as a precipitate, and is afterward heated to furnish the sodium carbonate, with simultaneous temporary recovery of part of the carbonic acid gas. The ammonium chloride concurrently produced is, by the latest improvements, separated and heated, and its vapors passed over magnesia, magnesium chloride and regenerated ammonia gas resulting. passed over the heated magnesium chloride furnishes chlorine and recovered magnesia. The chlorine passed over lime (from the limestone) furnishes chlorinated lime. The former part of this process was discovered by Dyar and Hemming in 1838, and was applied, chiefly by Solvay, from 1861 to 1872; the working out of the chlorine-recovery by the magnesia method is largely due to Mond. The following notes will aid the student: a. Coal yields ammonia gas (NH₃), gaseous fuel, and coke. b. Ca(O₃ - CaO + CO₂, c. 2NaCl+ $2NH_3^7 + 2CO_2 + 2H_2O = 2NaHCO_3 + 2NH_4Cl.$ d. $2NaHCO_3 = Na_2CO_3 + H_2O + CO_2.$ e. $2NH_4Cl + MgO = MgCl_2 + 2NH_3 + 2NgCl_2 +$ H_2O . f. $MgCl_2 + O = MgO + Cl_2$. g. $Cl_2 + CaO = CaOCl_2$. (If the chlorine-recovery is not practised, then $2N\Pi_4Cl + CaO =$ 2NH₃ + CaCl₂, the latter being lost.) Rarely is a process carried on with such economy of elements as here obtains, while the salt, limestone, and fuel occur in England in close contiguity. After these raw materials, labor, wear and tear, loss, and capital are all paid for, single 1-cwt. casks of powdered bicarbonate (NaIICO3) or of granular monohydrous carbonate (Na, CO, H,O) can be supplied in Great Britain at one penny per pound.

2NaCl + CaCO₃ + O = Na₂CO₃ + CaOCl₂ The raw materials The factory products

Carbonic Acid Gas (CO₂), termed also Carbon Dioxide and Carbonic Anhydride, is a product of the combustion of all carbonaceous matters. It is constantly exhaled by animals and inhaled by plants, its intermediate storehouse being the atmosphere, throughout which it is equally distributed by diffusion (vide p. 29) to the extent of about 4 parts in 10,000. A larger proportion than that just mentioned gives to confined air depressing effects, 4 or 5 per cent. rendering the atmosphere poisonous when taken into the blood from the lungs. Carbonic acid, however, may be taken into the stomach with beneficial sedative effects; hence, probably, much of the value of such effervescing liquids as soda-water, lemonade, and solutions of the various granulated preparations and effervescing powders. The gas liquefies on being compressed, and the liquid solidifies on being cooled. The weights of equal bulks of the gas, of air, and of hydrogen are as 21,945, 14.44, and 1. At common temperatures it dissolves in about its own volume of water, both being under the same pressure, the water retaining gas strongly if all air has been expelled.

Sulphocarbonates resemble earbonates in constitution, but contain

sulphur in place of oxygen.

Sulphocarbonic Anhydride, CS₂, commonly termed Carbon Disulphide or Bisulphide (Carbonei Disulphidum, U. S. P.) is a highly volatile and inflammable liquid, easily made from its elements. Sp. gr. 1.268 to 1.269 at 15° C.; boiling-point, 46° C. It may be rendered almost scentless by digestion with lime and then with copper turnings. Its possible impurities are dissolved sulphur, sulphur oils, and hydrogen sulphide. It is slightly soluble in water (about 1 in 400), forming a useful antiseptic fluid. Carbon monosulphide, analogous to the monoxide, is also known.

REACTIONS.

Synthetical and Analytical Reactions.—1. To a fragment of marble in a test-tube add water and then hydrochloric acid; carbonic acid gas (CO_2) is evolved, and may be conveyed into water or solutions of salts by the usual delivery-tube.

This is the process usually adopted for experimental purposes. On the large scale the gas is prepared from chalk or marble and sulphuric acid, frequent stirring promoting its escape.

2. Pass the gas into lime-water; a white precipitate of calcium carbonate (CaCO₃) falls. Solution of lead subacetate may be used instead of, and is perhaps even a more delicate test than, lime water.

The evolution of a gas on adding an acid to a salt, warming the mixture if necessary, the gas being inodorous and giving a white precipitate with lime-water, is sufficient evidence of the presence of a carbonate. Carbonates in solutions of alkaline hydroxides may be detected by the direct addition of solution of lime. Carbonates in presence of sulphites or thiosulphates may be detected by adding acid potassium tartrate, which decomposes carbonates with effervescence, but does not attack sulphites or thiosulphates.

3. Blow air from the lungs through a glass-tube into limewater; the presence of carbonic acid gas is at once indicated.

The passage of a considerable quantity of normal air through lime-water produces a similar effect. A bottle containing lime-water soon becomes coated with calcium carbonate from absorption of atmospheric carbonic acid gas.

4. Fill a dry test-tube with the gas by passing the deliverytube of the above apparatus to the bottom of the test-tube. Being rather more than once and a half as heavy as the air (1.529), it will displace the latter. Prove the presence of the gas by pouring it slowly, as if a visible liquid, into another test-tube containing lime-water; the characteristic cloudiness and precipitate are obtained on gently shaking the lime-water.

In testing for carbonates by bringing evolved gas into contact with lime-water, the preparation and adaptation of a delivery-tube may often be avoided by pouring the gas from the generating-tube into that containing the lime-water in the manner just indicated.

5. Pass carbonic acid gas through lime-water until the precipitate at first formed is dissolved. The resulting liquid is a solution of calcium carbonate in carbonic acid water. Boil the solution; carbonic acid gas escapes, and the carbonate is again precipitated.

This experiment will serve to show how chalk is kept in solution in ordinary well-waters, giving the property of "hardness," and how the fur or stone-like deposit in tea-kettles and boilers is formed. It should here be stated that calcium sulphate produces similar hardness, and that these, with small quantities of magnesium sulphate and carbonate, constitute the hardening constituents of wellwaters, a curd (calcium or magnesium oleate) being formed whenever soap is used with such waters. An enormous amount of soap is wasted through the employment of hard water for washing purposes. The hardness produced by the earthy carbonates is termed "temporary hardness," because removable by ebullition; that by the earthy sulphates, "permanent hardness," because unaffected by ebullition. The addition of lime-water or a mixture of lime and water removes temporary hardness (Reaction 2, p. 320), and sodium carbonate, "washing-soda," both temporary and permanent hardness, in the latter case sodium sulphate remaining in solution. Barium carbonate (ground witherite) also decomposes calcium and magnesium sulphates, barium sulphate being precipitated and calcium or magnesium carbonates formed; the latter and the carbonates originally in the water may then be precipitated by ebullition or by the action of lime-water. But the injurious effects of barium salts on man and the lower animals prevent the carbonate being used for purifying water for drinking-purposes, as by accident or an unforeseen reaction a portion might become dissolved.

6. Add a solution of potassium or sodium carbonate to a mercuric salt; a brownish-red precipitate results. Add a solution of potassium or sodium bicarbonate to a mercuric solution; a white precipitate results, either at once or after a few seconds, becoming red.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Name the chief natural carbonates.—What are the formulæ of carbonic acid and carbonic acid gas?—Adduce evidence of the existence of true carbonic acid.—Trace the steps by which the carbonic constituent of chalk is transferred to sodium by the two processes usually adopted in alkali-works the manufacture of "soda."—Carbonic acid gas is constantly exhaled from the lungs of animals; why does it not accumulate in the atmosphere?—What is the effect of pressure on carbonic acid gas?—State the specific gravity of carbonic acid gas?—By what process may carbonic acid gas be obtained for experimental and manufacturing purposes?—Describe the action of carbonic acid gas on the potassium or sodium carbonate.—How may carbonic acid gas be detected in expired

air?—To what extent is carbonic acid gas heavier than air?—Work sums showing what quantity of chalk (90 per cent. pure) will be required to furnish the carbonic acid gas necessary to convert 1 ton of potassium carbonate (containing 83 per cent. of K₂(O₃) into bicarbonate, supposing no gas to be wasted. Ans. 1500 lbs.—Define "hardness" in water—How may the presence of carbonates be demonstrated?

OXALIC ACID AND OTHER OXALATES.

Formula of Oxalic Acid, $\text{H}_2\text{C}_2\text{O}_4, 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ or (COOH)₂, $2\text{H}_2\text{O}$. Molecular weight, 125.7.

Synonym.-Hydrogen Oxalate.

Sources.—Oxalates occur in nature in the juices of some plants, as wood-sorrel, rhubarb, the common dock, and certain lichens, but the hydrogen oxalate (oxalic acid) and other oxalates are all made artificially. The carbon of many organic substances yields oxalic acid when those substances are boiled with nitric acid, and an alkaline oxalate when they are roasted with a mixture of potassium and sodium hydroxides.

Experimental Process.—On the small scale a mixture of nitric acid 10 parts, loaf-sugar 2 parts, and water 3 parts quickly yields the acid. Abundance of red fumes are at first evolved. On cooling crystals are deposited. A more dilute acid, kept warm, acts more slowly, but yields a larger product. The following process is

more economical:

Manufacturing Process.—On the large scale sawdust is roasted with alkalies, resulting sodium exalate decomposed by lime, with regeneration of the soda and formation of calcium exalate, the latter digested with sulphuric acid, and the liberated exalic acid

made commercially pure by recrystallization.

Purified Oxalic Acid.—The acid made from sugar, recrystallized two or three times, is quite pure. Commercial acid should be mixed with insufficient water for complete solution, and the mixture occasionally shaken. Most of the impurities remain undissolved, and the saturated aqueous solution evaporated yields crystals which are fairly pure. Aqueous solutions of oxalic acid yield hydrogen peroxide under the influence of light and oxygen.

Quantivalence.—The elements represented by the formula C₂O₄

Quantivalence.—The elements represented by the formula C_2O_4 are those characteristic of oxalates. They form a bivalent grouping; hence neutral oxalates ($R'_2C_2O_4$) and acid oxalates ($R'_1C_2O_4$) exist.

Salt of Sorrel is a crystalline compound of oxaliè acid with acid potassium oxalate, the crystals containing two molecules of water of crystallization (KHC₂O₄, Π_2 C₂O₄, $2\Pi_2$ O).

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of an oxalate (ammonium oxalate, e, g.) add solution of calcium chloride; a white precipitate falls (calcium oxalate, CaC_2O_4). Add to the precipitate excess of acetic acid; it is insoluble. Add hydrochloric acid; the precipitate is dissolved.

The formation of a white precipitate on adding a calcium or barium salt, insoluble in acetic but soluble in hydrochloric or nitric acid, is usually sufficient proof of the presence of an oxalate. The action of the liquid on litmus-paper, effervescence with sodium carbonate, and absence of metals would indicate that the oxalate is that of hydrogen, oxalic acid.

Note.—The barium oxalate is slightly soluble in acetic acid (Souchay and Lenssen), and enough may be dissolved by this acid from a mixed barium precipitate (produced on adding barium chloride or nitrate to a solution of mixed salts) to give the foregoing reaction on adding calcium chloride to the filtered acetic liquid—an effect

sometimes useful in the analysis of mixed substances.

Antidote.—In cases of poisoning by oxalic acid, or salt of sorrel, chalk and water may be administered as a chemical antidote (with the view of producing the insoluble calcium oxalate), emetics, and the stomach-pump or stomach-siphon being used as soon as possible.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Heat a fragment of any dry common fixed metallic oxalate (a potassium oxalate, for example) in a test-tube; decomposition occurs, carbonic oxide, (O) (a gas that will be noticed subsequently) is liberated, and a carbonate of the metal remains. Add water and then an acid to the residue; effervescence occurs.

This is a ready test for ordinary insoluble oxalates, and is trust-worthy if, on heating the substance, no charring occurs, or not-more than gives a gray color to the residue. Organic metallic salts decompose when heated, and leave a residue of carbonate, but, except in the case of oxalates, the residue is always accompanied by much charcoal. Insoluble oxalates and organic salts of such metals as lead and silver are, of course, liable to be reduced to oxide or even metal by heat. Such oxalates may be decomposed by boiling with solution of sodium carbonate, filtering and testing the filtrate for oxalates by the calcium chloride test.

Other Analytical Reactions.—Silver nitrate gives, with oxalates, a white precipitate (silver oxalate, Ag₂C₂O₄).——Dry oxalates are decomposed when heated with strong sulphuric acid, carbonic oxide and carbonic acid gases escaping. If much of the substance be operated on, the gas may be washed with an alkali, the carbonic acid be thus removed, and the carbonic oxide be ignited; it will be found to burn with a characteristic bluish flame.——Oxalates, when mixed with water, black manganese oxide (free from carbonates), and sulphuric acid, yield carbonic acid gas, which may be tested by lime-water in the usual manner.——Not only such insoluble oxalates as those of lead and silver above referred to, but any common insoluble oxalate, such as that of calcium or magnesium, may be decomposed by ebullition with solution of sodium carbonate; after

filtration the oxalic radical will be found in the clear liquid as soluble sodium oxalate.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Explain the constitution of oxalates.—State how oxalates are obtained. —What is the quantivalence of the oxalic radical? Give the formula of "salt of sorrel."—Mention the chief test for oxalic acid and other soluble oxalates. —Name the antidote for oxalic acid, and describe its action.—By what reactions are insoluble oxalates recognized?

TARTARIC ACID AND OTHER TARTRATES.

Formula of Tartaric Acid, H₂C₄H₄O₆ or C₂H₂(OH)₂(COOH)₂. Molecular weight, 149.64.

Synonym.—Hydrogen Tartrate.

Sources.-Tartrates exist in the juices of many fruits, but it is from that of the grape that our supplies are usually obtained. Grape-juice contains much acid potassium tartrate (KIIC, II, O,), which is gradually deposited when the juice is fermented, as in making wine; for acid potassium tartrate, not very soluble in aqueous liquids, is still less so in spirituous, and hence crystallizes out as the sugar of the grape-juice is gradually converted into alcohol. It is found, with calcium tartrate, lining the vessels in which wine is kept; and it is from this crude substance, termed argal or argol, also from the albumenoid yeasty matter or "lees" deposited at the same time, as well as from what tartrate may be remaining in the mare left after the juice has been pressed from the grapes, that by rough recrystallization "tartar," still containing 6 or 7 per cent. or more of anhydrous calcium tartrate (CaC4H4O6), is obtained. From the tartar tartaric acid and other tartrates are prepared. In old dried grapes (raisins) crystalline masses of tartar and of grapesugar are frequently met with.

Cream of lartar, purified by crystallization (Potassii Bitartras, U. S. P.), occurs as "a gritty white powder or fragments of cakes crystallized on one surface;" of a pleasant acid taste, soluble in 200 parts of cold and 6 of boiling water, insoluble in alcohol.*

"If 1.2 grm. of potassium bitartrate be repeatedly agitated, during half an hour, with a mixture of 3 cc. of acetic acid and 1 cc. of

^{*}A boiling solution of tartar yields a floating crust of minute crystals on cooling, just as milk yields a floating layer of cream; hence the term cream of tartar. "It is called tartar," says Paracelsus, "because it produces oil, water, tincture, and salt, which burn the patient as Tartarus does." Tartarus is Latin (Táprapos, Tartaros, Greek) for hell. The products of its destructive distillation are certainly somewhat irritating in taste and smell, and the "salt" (potassium carbonate) that is left is diuretic, and in larger quantities powerfully corrosive.

water, and the mixture be then diluted with 30 cc. of water and filtered, the clear filtrate should not be rendered turbid, within one minute, by the addition of 0.5 cc. of ammonium oxalate T. S. (limit

of calcium salt)."—U. S. P.

Quantivalence.—The elements represented by the formula C4H4O6 are those characteristic of tartrates. They form a bivalent grouping; hence neutral tartrates (R',C,H,O,) and acid tartrates (R'HC,H,O,) Potassium tartrate, the Potassii Tartras of the United States Pharmacopæia (K,C,H,O,), and Rochelle salt, or potassium and sodium tartrate, the official Potassii et Sodii Tartras, U. S. P. (Soda Tartrate, B. P.), are illustrations of neutral tartrates, while purified cream of tartar is an example of acid tartrates. The only official tartrate not apparently included in these general formulæ is tartar emetic, Antimonium Tartaratum, B. P., Antimonii et Potassii Tartras, U. S. P.), which is sometimes regarded as the double tartrate of potassium and a hypothetical radical, antimonyl (SbO); thus, KSbOC, II, O6. Probably, however, it is but an antimony oxytartrate (Sb₂O₂C₄H₄O₆) with normal potassium tartrate (K₂C₄H₄O₆); for there are several oxycompounds of antimony analogous to the oxycompounds of bismuth that have been described (p. 258), normal salts partially decomposed by water into oxides, and many of these oxycompounds readily unite with normal salts of other basylous radicals. Tartar emetic would thus be antimony oxytartrate with potassium tartrate [Sb₂O₂C₄H₄O₆,K₂C₄H₄O₆ or K''Sb'''(C₄H₄O₆)''O''].

Tartaric Acid.

Tartaric Acid, the Hydrogen Tartrate (Acidum Tartaricum, U. S. P.), is obtained by boiling cream of tartar with water, adding chalk till effervescence ceases, and then calcium chloride so long as a precipitate falls: the two portions of calcium tartrate thus consecutively formed are thoroughly washed, treated with sulphuric acid, the mixture boiled for a short time, resulting calcium sulphate mostly separated by filtration, the filtrate concentrated by evaporation, any calcium sulphate that may have deposited removed as before, and concentration continued until the solution is strong enough to crystallize. Calcium tartrate from 9 ounces of cream of tartar requires 5 ounces by weight of sulphuric acid for complete decomposition.

Tartaric acid occurs in trade as colorless crystals or the same powdered. It is strongly acid and readily soluble in water or spirit.

1 gramme in 5 cc. of water, 2 cc. of alcohol (90 per cent.) added, and then water sufficient to produce 8 cc., forms "Solution of Tar-

taric Acid," B. P. Its aqueous solution is not stable.

Parcels of tartaric acid often contain crystals of an allotropic or physically isomeric modification. (Vide "Allotropy" and "Isomerism" in Index.) It is termed paratartaric acid (παρὰ, para, beside) or racemic acid (racemus, a bunch of grapes), and is a combination of ordinary tartaric acid, whose solution twists a ray of polarized light to the right hand (dextrotartaric or dextroracemic acid), and of levotartaric or levoracemic acid, whose solution twists a polarized ray to the left.* Racemic acid is inactive in this respect, the opposite properties of its constituents neutralizing each other. Racemic acid is less soluble than tartaric acid in alcohol.

REACTIONS.

Potassium Tartrate, or Tartrate of Potassium.

Synthetical Reactions.—To a small quantity of a strong solution of potassium carbonate add acid potassium tartrate so long as effervescence occurs; the resulting liquid is solution of normal potassium tartrate, *Potassii Tartras*, U. S. P. (K₂C₄H₄O₆), crystals of which may be obtained on evaporation.

Note.—This is a common method of converting an acid salt of a bivalent acidulous radical into a neutral salt. The carbonate added need not be a carbonate of the same, but may be of a different metal; compounds like Rochelle salt (KNaC $_4\Pi_4O_6$) are then obtained. Thus:

Potassium and Sodium Tartrate.

Synonyms.—Tartrate of Potassium and Sodium; Tartrate of Potash and Soda; Rochelle Salt.

To a strong hot solution of sodium carbonate add acid potassium tartrate until effervescence ceases; the resulting liquid is solution of potassium and sodium tartrate; on cooling it yields crystals. This is the officially recognized process (Soda Tartarata, B. P.; Potassii et Sodii Tartras, U. S. P.) (KNaC4H₄O₆,4H₂O).

$$Na_2CO_3 + 2KIIC_4II_4O_6 = 2KNaC_4I_4O_6 + II_2O + CO_2$$

Sodium Acid potassium Potassium and Sodium tartrate sodium tartrate sodium tartrate

Crystals of Rochelle salt are usually halves of colorless transparent right rhombic prisms, slightly efflorescent in dry air, soluble in 5 parts of boiling water. Potassium tartrate is slightly deliquescent, soluble in about 4 parts of boiling water.

^{*} According to Van 't Hoff and Le Bel, all compounds that cause such rotation contain at least one atom of carbon with which is united four different atoms or radicals. Such carbon atoms are conveniently termed asymmetrical.

Equivalent Weights of Tartaric Acid, Potassium Carbonate, Potassium Bicarbonate, Sodium Carbonate (crystallized), Sodium Bicarbonate, and Ammonium and Magnesium Carbonates repeated for 20 parts of each (and, incidentally, for other proportions).

Tart. acid	$H_2C_4H_4O_6$ =150	20	181	15	101	173	281	311
Potas. carb	$\mathrm{K_{2}CO_{3}}$ (of 84 per cent.) =164	22	20	$16\frac{1}{2}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	191	311	341
Pot. biearb	2(KHCO ₃) =200	$26\frac{3}{4}$	241	20	14	233	381	42
Sod. earb	Na ₂ (O ₃ ,10H ₂ O =286	38	344	281	20	34	541	60
Sod. bicarb	2(NaH('O ₃) =168	001	201	163	113	20	32	351
Ammon. carb	$(N_3H_{11}C_3O_5) \div 3 \times 2 \dots = 105$	14	123	101	74	121	20	213
Magnes. carb	$(Mg('()_3)_3Mg2HO,4H_2O\div 4 = 95.5)$	123	115	93	62	111	184	20

Thus 20 parts (grains or other weights) of tartaric acid neutralize 22 of potassium carbonate, 263 of potassium bicarbonate, 38 of sodium carbonate, 222 of sodium bicarbonate, 14 of ammonium carbonate, or 123 of magnesium carbonate. Other quantities of tartaric acid (181, 15, 101, 173, 281, 311) saturate the amount of salts mentioned in the other columns, and vice versa. A similar table for citric acid will be found at p. 331, and for both acids in the Appendix. These tables afford good illustrations of both of the laws of chemical combination (pp. 52, 202). The reader should verify a few of the numbers by calculation from the atomic weights (the round numbers of the table will suffice) of the elements concerned in the reactions, remembering that the salts formed are considered to be neutral in constitution. In medical practice effervescing saline draughts are often designedly prescribed to contain an amount of acid or alkali considerably in excess of the proportions

required for perfect neutrality.

Effervescent Tartarated Soda Powder (Pulvis Soda Tartarata Effervescens, B. P.), or Seidlitz Powder, consists of 3 parts of Rochelle salt (120 grains), with 1 part (40 grains) of sodium bicarbonate (the mixture usually wrapped in blue paper), and I part (38 grains) of tartaric acid (wrapped in white paper). When administered, one powder is dissolved in a tumbler rather more than half full of water, the other added, and the mixture drunk during effervescence. It will be seen that the salts swallowed are potassium and sodium tartrate (KNaC, H,O,, 4H,O), sodium tartrate (Na₂C₁H₁O₆, 2H₂O), and acid sodium or potassium tartrate. The last-mentioned salt results because, for one reason, 2½ grains of the tartaric acid is in excess of the quantity necessary for the formation of neutral sodium tartrate; and, for another reason, because while carbonic acid remains in great excess, a neutral tartrate containing potassium may be converted more or less into acid potassium tartrate and a bicarbonate. This amount of acid salt gives, according to the taste of some persons, agreeable acidity to the draught. The United States formula (Pulvis Effervescens Compositus, U. S. P.) includes rather less tartaric acid, so that only neutral salts are formed, and the occurrence, or permanent occurrence of the gritty acid potassium tartrate avoided. "Double" Seidlitz powders contain a double dose of Rochelle salt.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To solution of any normal tartrate, or tartaric acid made neutral by solution of soda, add solution of calcium chloride; a white precipitate (calcium tartrate, Ca(4H4O6,4H2O) falls. Collect the precipitate on a filter, wash, place a small quantity in a test-tube, and add solution of potash: on stirring the mixture the precipitate dissolves. Heat the solution: calcium tartrate is again precipitated.

In this reaction a fair amount of the calcium chloride solution should be added at once, and the test be performed without delay, or the calcium tartrate will assume a crystalline character and be with difficulty dissolved by the potash. The potash should be quite free from carbonate.

The solubility of calcium tartrate in cold potash solution enables the analyst to distinguish between tartrates and citrates, otherwise a difficult matter. Calcium citrate is not soluble, or only to a very slight extent, in the alkali. The absence of much ammoniacal salt must be ensured, calcium citrate as well as tartrate being soluble in

solutions of salts of ammonium.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Acidulate a solution of a tartrate with acetic acid, add potassium acetate, and well stir the mixture; a crystalline precipitate (acid potassium tartrate) slowly separates.

This reaction is not applicable in testing for very small quantities of tartrates, the acid potassium tartrate being not altogether insoluble. The precipitate being insoluble in alcohol, however, the addition of spirit of wine renders the test far more delicate.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a neutral solution of a tartrate add solution of silver nitrate; a white precipitate (silver tartrate, Ag₂C₄H₄O₆) falls. Boil the mixture; it blackens, owing to the reduction of the salt to metallic silver. Or, before boiling, add a drop or less of solution of ammonia; a mirror will form on the tube, adhering well to the glass if the tube was thoroughly cleansed. Even an insoluble tartrate, placed in a dry tube with a few fragments of silver nitrate and a drop or less of ammonia added, gives a mirror-like character to each fragment of silver salt when the tube is gently rotated some inches above a flame.

Other Reactions.—Tartrates heated with strong sulphuric acid char immediately.—Tartaric acid and the soluble tartrates prevent the precipitation of ferric and other hydroxides

by alkalis, solutions of double tartrates being formed (which on evaporation yield liquids that do not crystallize, but, spread on sheets of glass, dry up to thin transparent plates or scales). The ferric potassio-tartrate (Ferri et Potassii Tartras, U. S. P.; Ferrum Tartaratum, B. P.) is a preparation of this kind.—
Metallic tartrates decompose when heated, metallic carbonates being formed and carbon set free, the gaseous products having a peculiar, more or less characteristic smell resembling that of burnt sugar.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

State the origin of tartaric acid and other tartrates, and explain the deposition of argol, crude acid potassium tartrate, during the manufacture of wine.—Give the chemical formula, and the characters, of purified "cream of tartar."—Mention the formula and quantivalence of the tartaric radical.—Write formulae of various tartrates, including tartar emetic.—Give equations illustrative of the production of tartaric acid from purified cream of tartar.—By what general process may normal or double tartrates be obtained from acid potassium tartrate? Work out sums proving the correctness of some of the figures given on p. 327 as showing the saturating power of tartaric acid for various quantities of different carbonates, and give diagrams or equations of the reactions.—State the names and work out sums showing quantities of the salts resulting from the admixture of 120 grains of potassium and sodium tartrate, 40 grains of sodium bicarbonate, and 38 grains of tartaric acid (Seidlitz powder).—Enumerate the tests for tartrates, and explain the effect of heat on metallic tartrates.

CITRIC ACID AND OTHER CITRATES.

Formula of Citric Acid, H₃C₆H₅O₇,H₂O. Molecular weight, 210. Synonym.—Hydrogen Citrate.

Source.—Citric acid (Acidum Citricum, U. S. P.) exists in the juice of the gooseberry, currant, cherry, strawberry, raspberry (Rubus Idens, U. S. P.), and many other fruits, as well as in other parts of plants. The pulp of the fruit of Tamarindus indica (Tamarindus, U. S. P.) contains from 1 to 12 per cent. (in addition to 1.5 of tartaric acid, .5 of malic acid, and 3 per cent. of acid potassium tartrate). But it is from the lemon or lime that the acid of commerce is usually obtained. For this purpose concentrated lemon-juice is exported from Sicily, concentrated bergamotiquice from the Calabrian coast of South Italy, and concentrated lime-juice from the West Indies. The lime-fruit from Citrus bergamia is official in the Pharmacopecia of India.

Citric acid may be prepared from lemon juice by the following process: The hot juice should be neutralized by powdered chalk, the resulting calcium citrate collected on a filter, washed with hot water till the liquor passes from it colorless (by which not only the coloring matter, but the mucilage, sugar, and other constituents of the juice, are got rid of), then mixed with cold water (1 pint), decomposed by sulphuric acid (2) fluidounces in 1½ pints of water), the

mixture boiled for half an hour, filtered, the solution evaporated to a density of 1.21, set aside for twenty-four hours, then poured off from any deposit of crystalline calcium sulphate, further concentrated, and set aside to crystallize. If the quantity of calcium citrate to be decomposed is indefinite, the sulphuric acid may be added until a little of the supernatant fluid gives, after a minute or two, a precipitate with solution of calcium chloride. The concentrated citric solution generally crystallizes very slowly. Shaken violently, however, in a bottle with a granule or two of solid acid, it quickly yields its citric acid in a pulverulent form, and this, drained and redissolved in a very small quantity of hot water, yields crystals fairly quickly (Warington).

acid

(pure)

sulphate

Quantivalence.—The elements represented by the formula (6H5O7 are those characteristic of citrates. They form a trivalent grouping; hence three classes of salts may exist—one, two, or three atoms of the basylous hydrogen in one molecule of the acid, II3C6H5O7, being displaced by equivalent proportions of other basylous radicals.

Constitutional formula, C3H4(OH)(COOH)3.

citrate

Citric acid itself is the only citric compound of much direct importance to the pharmacist. It usually occurs in colorless crystals soluble in half their weight of boiling and three-fourths of cold water, less soluble in spirit, and insoluble in ether. A solution of 36 to 46 grains in I ounce of water forms a sort of artificial lemonjuice. Citrates heated with strong sulphuric acid to about 215° F. evolve carbonic oxide gas, and at higher temperatures acctone and carbonic acid gas.

The artificial production of citric acid has been accomplished by Grimaux and Adam, who, starting with glycerin, produce certain chloro- and cyano-derivatives, and ultimately citric acid itself; it has also been built up by starting with acetone, and with the condensation-

products of ethylic oxalvacetate and ethylic bromacetate.

Action of Heat on Citric Acid.—Citric acid, slowly heated, first loses its water of crystallization; afterward (347° F., 175° C.) the elements of another molecule of water are evolved, and a residue obtained from which ether extracts aconitic acid, H₃C₆H₃O₆, identical with the aconitic acid (and the acid first termed equisetic) in

various species of Aconitum and Equisetum.

The official lemon-juice (Limonis Succus, U. S. P.) is to be freshly expressed from the ripe fruit, have a specific gravity not less than 1.030, and contain about 7 per cent. of citric acid (H₃C₆H₅O₇,H₂O). The acidity may be ascertained by adding solution of potash or soda (the strength of which has been determined previously with pure crystals of citric acid) till red litmus-paper is fairly turned blue. Before applying this test to commercial specimens of lemonjuice the absence of notable quantities of sulphuric, hydrochloric, acetic, tartaric, or other acid must be ensured by application of appropriate reagents. (See also "Lemon-juice," in Index.)

Lime-juice as imported into England contains an average of 7.84 per cent. of citric acid, rarely rising to 10 per cent. and very seldom falling to 7 per cent. Containing but little sugar and mucilage, it requires no addition of spirit to preserve it. Lemon-juice requires about 40 per cent. of proof spirit to prevent fermentation (Conroy).

Equivalent Weights of Citric Acid, Potassium Carbonate, Potassium Bicarbonate, Sodium Carbonate, (crystallized), Sodium Bicarbonate, and Ammonium and Magnesium Carbonates repeated for 20 parts of each (and, incidentally, for other proportions).

Citrie acid,	$H_3C_6H_5O_7, H_2O=210$	20	17	14	93	163	263	291
Pot. carb., .	$(\mathrm{K_2CO_3}; \mathrm{of~84~per~cent.}) \div 2 \times 3 = 246\frac{1}{2}$	231	20	161	11½	193	31½	041
Pot. bicarb.,	3(KHCO ₃)=300	281	241	20	14	24	384	413
Sod. carb., .	$(Na_2CO_3; 10H_2O) \div 2 \times 3 = 429$	41	313	281	20	34	541	60
Sod. bicarb.,	3(NaHCO ₃) =252	24	201	$16\frac{3}{4}$	113	20	32	35
Amm. carb.,	$(N_3H_{11}C_2O_5)$ =157	15	123	101	71	121	20	213
Mag.carb., .	$MgCO_3)_3Mg2HO_34H_2O \div 8 \times 3 = 143$	131	113	91	63	111	184	20

Thus 20 parts (grains or other weights) of citric acid neutralize 23½ of potassium bicarbonate, 41 of sodium carbonate, 24 of sodium bicarbonate, 15 of ammonium carbonate, or 13½ of magnesium carbonate. Other quantities of citric acid (17, 14, 9¾, 16¾, 26¾, 29¼) saturate the amounts of salts mentioned in

the other columns, and vice versâ.

This table, the similar one for tartaric acid (p. 327), and that for both acids (see Appendix) afford good illustrations of both of the laws of chemical combination (pp. 52, 202). The reader should verify a few of the numbers by calculation from the atomic weights (the round numbers of the table will suffice) of the elements concerned in the reactions, remembering that the salts formed are considered to be neutral in constitution. In medical practice effervescing saline draughts are often designedly prescribed to contain an amount of acid or alkali considerably in excess of the proportions required for perfect neutrality.

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To a dilute solution of any neutral citrate, or citric acid carefully neutralized by alkali, add solution of calcium chloride and boil; a white precipitate (calcium citrate, $\text{Ca}_3\text{2C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}_7$) falls. Treat the precipitate as for calcium tartrate (p. 328); it is not perceptibly dissolved by the potash.

A mixture of citrates and tartrates can be separated by this re-

action. They are precipitated as calcium salts, and the rapidly washed precipitate mixed with solution of potash, diluted and filtered; the filtrate contains the tartrate, which is shown to be present by reprecipitation on boiling. The precipitate still on the filter is washed, dissolved in solution of ammonium chloride, and the solution boiled; the calcium citrate is reprecipitated. The presence of much sugar interferes with this reaction. A dilute solution of a citrate is not precipitated by calcium chloride until the liquid is heated: precipitation from a strong solution, also, is not thoroughly complete without ebullition of the mixture. This reaction is not thoroughly satisfactory, calcium citrate being slightly soluble in alkalies, in the solutions of salts produced in the reaction, and to a very slight extent even in cold water. It is readily soluble in acetic acid.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a neutral solution of a citrate add solution of silver nitrate; a white precipitate (silver citrate, Ag₃C₆H₅O₇) falls. Boil the mixture; the precipitate does not blacken as silver tartrate does, or only after long boiling.

Other Analytical Reactions .- Citric acid forms no precipitate corresponding with the acid potassium tartate.—Lime-water, in excess, gives no precipitate with citric acid or citrates unless the solution is boiled, calcium citrate being slightly soluble in cold, but not in hot, water; it usually precipitates tartrates in the cold.—Citrates when heated with strong sulphuric acid do not char immediately. - ('itric acid and citrates prevent the usual precipitation of iron by alkalis, soluble double compounds being formed. The Ferri et Ammonii Citras, U. S. P., is a preparation of this kind. —Metallic citrates decompose when heated, carbonates being formed and carbon set free; the odor of the gaseous products is not so characteristic as that of tartrates. --- According to Cailletet, a cold saturated solution of red potassium chromate turns a solution of tartaric acid dark brown, carbonic acid gas being evolved, while a solution of citric acid only slowly becomes of a light brown.

Pusch's test for the detection of tartaric acid in citric acid depends on the well-known difference in the action of sulphuric acid on tartaric acid and on citric acid. It consists in adding to 1 gramme of powdered citric acid in a dry test-tube 10 grammes of strong pure (colorless) sulphuric acid, and keeping the part of the tube containing the mixture immersed in boiling water for an hour. The citric acid dissolves with evolution of gas and frothing to form a lemon-colored liquid, and if the sample be pure this color undergoes no change within half an hour; but if as much as ½ per cent. of tartaric acid be present, the lemon color becomes brownish within that time, and in an hour the mixture is red-brown.

The presence of tartaric acid may also be detected by the following method: Add I gramme of citric acid to 1 cc. of a 10 per cent.

solution of ammonium molybdate, and then a few drops of a very dilute solution of hydrogen peroxide; if tartaric acid is present, a fine blue color appears; in its absence the color is yellow.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the source of citric acid?—Describe the preparation of citric acid, giving equations.—Illustrate by formula the various classes of tartrates and citrates.—State the average proportion of citric acid in lemonjuice.—Work out sums proving the correctness of some of the figures given on p. 331, as showing the saturating power of citric acid for various carbonates.—What are the tests for citrates?—How are tartrates separated from citrates?

PHOSPHORIC ACID AND OTHER PHOSPHATES.

Formula of the Acid, H₃PO₄ or PO(OII)₃. Molecular weight, 97.8. Synonym.—Hydrogen Phosphate.

Source.—The source of the ordinary normal phosphates and of phosphorus itself (Phosphorus, U. S. P.) is the normal calcium phosphate (Ca₃2PO₄). It is the chief constituent of the bones and teeth of animals, being derived from the plants on which they feed, plants again obtaining it from the soil. Compounds of phosphorus are also met with in the brain, nerves, muscles, blood, saliva, and, according to Kirkes, even in tissues so simple that one must assume that the compounds are necessary constituents of the substance of the primary cell. They escape from the system both in the urine and in the fæces.

Process.—Phosphorus (P = 30.96) is obtained from bones by the following processes: The bones are burnt to remove all traces of animal matter. The resulting bone-earth is treated with hot and fairly strong sulphuric acid, by which phosphoric acid and calcium sulphate are produced:

$$Ca_3 2PO_4 + 3H_2SO_4 = 2H_3PO_4 + 3CaSO_4.$$

The acid fluid, strained from the sulphate and concentrated, is mixed with charcoal, coke, or sawdust and dried in an iron pot. At this stage water escapes and metaphosphoric acid remains:

$$2H_3PO_4 = 2HPO_3 + 2H_2O.$$

The mixture is then to be transferred to a fireclay retort and strongly heated; phosphorus vapor is evolved and is condensed under water:

 $4\text{HPO}_3 + C_{12} = 2H_2 + 12\text{CO} + P_4$

The phosphorus is purified by melting under water containing sulphuric acid and red potassium ehromate, and is filtered through canvas and cast into sticks.

Properties.—Phosphorus is "a semi-transparent, colorless, wax-like solid (in sticks or cakes), which emits white vapors when exposed to the air. Specific gravity, 1.77. It is soft and flexible at common temperatures, melts at 110° F. (43.3° C.), ignites in the air at a temperature a little above its melting-point, burning with a luminous flame and producing dense white fumes. It is very poisonous. Insoluble in water, but soluble in other and in boiling oil of turpentine, in carbon bisulphide, absolute alcohol and chloroform. It is soluble in oil which has been previously heated for a short time to about 300° F. (148.8° C.) to expel moisture—1 part in 90 of dried almond oil constituting phosphorated oil (Oleum Phosphoratum, U. S. P.). A mixture, or rather a solution, of phosphorus in chloroform, mixed with althea, acacia, glycerin, coated with balsam of Tolu (previously dissolved in ether), forms the official phosphorus pills (Pilulæ Phosphori, U. S. P.)."

Granulated or pulverulent phosphorus is obtained by placing a portion under equal parts of spirit and water in a bottle, standing the bottle in warm water till the phosphorus melts, then inserting the stopper (glass, not cork), and shaking the whole till cold.

Red or Amorphous Phosphorus.—Ordinary phosphorus kept at a temperature of about 450° F. (232.2° C.) in an atmosphere from which air is excluded becomes red, opaque, insoluble in liquids in which ordinary phosphorus is soluble, oxidizes extremely slowly, and only ignites when heated to near 500° F. (260° C.). Though long regarded as amorphous, and still known as amorphous phosphorus, its structure is really crystalline. It is used in the manufacture of several varieties of lucifer-matches, not emitting the poisonous, jaw-destroying fumes given off by ordinary phosphorus.

Quantivalence.—The atom of phosphorus is quinquivalent, as seen in the pentachloride (PCI₅) and oxychloride (POCI₃); but it often exhibits trivalent activity, as seen in the trichloride (PCI₃) and

trihydride (PH3).

Zine Phosphide, Zn₃P₂ (Zinci Phosphidum, U. S. P.), occurs as a grayish-black powder or in crystalline fragments having a metallic lustre. It may be obtained by throwing phosphorus upon melted zine.

Molecular Weight.—Phosphorus is an exception to the rule that the atomic weights (in grains, grammes, etc.) of elements occupy similar volumes of vapor at similar temperatures, the equivalent weight of phosphorus (30.96) only giving half such a volume. Hence, while the molecular weights—that is, double the atomic weights—of oxygen ($O_2=31.92$), hydrogen ($II_2=2$), nitrogen ($N_2=28.02$), etc., give a similar bulk of vapor at any given temperature, the double atomic weight of phosphorus ($P_2=61.92$) gives only half this bulk; that is, four times the atomic weight of phosphorus must be taken to obtain the whole bulk. It would appear, therefore, that the molecule of phosphorus contains four atoms. $P_4=123.84$. As with sulphur, however, phosphorus in the state ordinarily known to us may be abnormal, and conditions yet be found in which the molecular weight is double the atomic weight.

Phosphoric Acid.

Synonyms.—Orthophosphoric Acid; Hydrogen Phosphate.

The chief use of phosphorus in pharmacy is for the production of diluted phosphoric acid. Phosphorus is boiled with nitric acid and water until dissolved. The solution, evaporated to a low bulk to remove nitrous compounds, and diluted so as to contain S5 per cent. of acid (H3PO4), constitutes the Acidum Phosphoricum, U. S. P., a colorless liquid of specific gravity 1.710. The latter, diluted so as to contain 10 per cent. of the acid, constitutes the Acidum Phosphoricum Dilutum, U. S. P., a colorless, sour liquid of specific gravity 1.057. If the necessary appliances are at hand, specimens may be prepared as follows: 3 of an ounce of the concentrated, or a 1 pint of the diluted, is made by boiling together, in a flask attached to a vertical condenser, 103 grains of phosphorus, 11 fluidounces of the official nitric acid, and 2 ounces of water. By some such arrangement the condensed products are returned to the flask. The operation is continued until the phosphorus has disappeared.

 $3P_4 + 20HNO_3 + 8H_2O = 12H_3PO_4 + 20NO$ Phosphorus Nitric acid Water Phosphoric acid Nitric oxide

The liquid remaining in the flask is then transferred to a dish (preferably of platinum), evaporated down to about ½ an ounce, and, lastly, diluted with distilled water.

The use of the water in the former part of the process is to moderate the reaction. Strong hot nitric acid oxidizes phosphorus with almost explosive rapidity; hence the acid must be diluted in the first instance, and the dilution be maintained to prevent its becoming too strong by loss of water. Time is saved by using a strong acid, but in that case constant supervision is necessary, in order that water may be added or the temperature otherwise reduced should the action become too violent. Deficiency of nitric acid must also be avoided, or some phosphorous acid (H₂PHO₃) will be formed.

Markoe, also to economize time, modifies the process by adding for every ounce of phosphorus 4 or 5 grains of iodine, and, drop by drop, 25 or 30 drops of bromine. The iodine and bromine unite with the phosphorus with a readiness, or even violence, that would be explosive if not controlled by the presence of the cold fluidsfurther cooled, if necessary, by immersing the vessel in cold water. Phosphorus iodide (PI₅) and phosphorus bromide (PBr₅) are at once formed. These in the presence of water immediately yield hydriodic and hydrobromic acids (HI, HBr) and phosphoric acid. The nitric acid attacks the hydriodic and hydrobromic acids, yielding the lower oxides of nitrogen, which escape as gas, water, and free iodine and bromine. The latter unite with more phosphorus, and the reactions

are repeated. This carrying power of a little iodine or bromine or both would perhaps be indefinitely prolonged if no vapor of these elements or their acids escaped with the gases. The phosphorus having disappeared, excess of nitric acid is got rid of roughly by dropping in clean rags or paper (nitric oxide, carbonic acid gas, and water being formed), and the last portions by adding oxalic acid (which even still more readily yields similar products). Evaporation to a syrupy consistence finally removes all traces of iodine, bromine, oxalic acid, and moisture. The product is then diluted to any required extent.



Experimental Process.—A flask, in the neck of which a funnel is inserted and a second funnel inverted, so that its mouth rests within the mouth of the first, is an efficient and convenient arrangement of apparatus for this process, especially if the operation be conducted slowly. (See Fig. 40.)

Solution of phosphoric acid evaporated to a sp. gr. of 1.850 yields a mass of prismatic crystals, H₃PO₄, especially if a crystal or two be dropped into the fluid (Cooper). Further evaporated, it leaves a residue which melts at a low red heat. yielding pyrophosphoric acid, and, finally, metaphosphoric acid (Glacial Phosphoric Acid).

A commercial variety of phosphoric acid. containing no large amount of impurity, is prepared by well digesting a mixture of

bone-ash, sulphuric acid, and water, filtering, concentrating, precipitating calcium by strong sulphuric acid, and heating until sulphuric vapors cease to escape; also by burning phosphorus to phosphoric anhydride, dissolving the latter in water, and boiling with a little nitric acid to oxidize any lower acids of phosphorus and to cause any meta- or pyro-phosphoric acid to take up the elements of water.

Prepared from bones, phosphoric acid is apt to develop fungoid deposit (Jensen). Prepared from phosphorus, it occasionally contains arsenum in the form of arsenic acid. The latter is detected and removed, together with any traces of platinum or lead, on pass-

ing hydrogen sulphide through the warmed acid.

Quantivalence.—The elements represented by the formula PO. are those characteristic of phosphates. The grouping is trivalent; hence there may exist trimetallic phosphates (M'3PO4), dimetallic acid phosphates (M'_2HPO_4) , or monometallic acid phosphates $(M'H_2PO_4)$, and, lastly, trihydric phosphate (H_3PO_4) , or common phosphoric acid. These are the ordinary phosphates, or orthophosphates, met with in nature or used in pharmacy; the rarer pyrophosphates and metaphosphates, as well as the phosphites and hypophosphites, will be mentioned subsequently. Crude dry calcium phosphate ground with sulphuric acid yields the very largely used artificial manure termed "superphosphate." It contains acid calcium phosphate (CaH₄2PO₄,2H₂O) and calcium phosphate (CaSO₄,2H₂O).

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS (TESTS).

First Analytical Reaction.—To an aqueous solution of a phosphate (e. g. Na₂HPO₄) add solution of magnesium sulphate with which ammonium chloride and ammonia have been mixed; a white crystalline precipitate falls (ammonio-magnesian phosphate, MgNH₄PO₄).

Ammonium chloride is added to prevent the precipitation of magnesium hydrate. Arsenates, which have close analogy to phosphates, give with the magnesium reagent a precipitate of sim-

ilar character.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To an aqueous solution of a phosphate add solution of silver nitrate; light yellow silver phosphate (Ag_3PO_4) is precipitated—completely, if the mixture be neither acid nor alkaline. To a portion of the precipitate add ammonia; it dissolves. To another portion add nitric acid; it dissolves. By the former part of this reaction phosphates may be distinguished from their close allies the arsenates, silver arsenate being of a reddish-chocolate color.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a solution (in a few drops of acid) of a phosphate insoluble in water (e. g. Ca₃2PO₄) add an alkali-metal acetate (easily made by adding to soda or ammonia in a test-tube excess of acetic acid), and then a drop or two of solution of ferric chloride; a yellowish-white precipitate falls (ferric phosphate, Fe₂2PO₄), insoluble in acetic acid. Too much of the ferric chloride must not be added, or ferric acetate will be produced, in which the ferric phosphate is to some extent soluble.

To remove the whole of the phosphoric radical from the solution add ferric chloride so long as a precipitate is produced, and

boil; ferric phosphate and oxyacetate are precipitated.

To obtain confirmatory evidence of the presence of phosphate in this precipitate, and to separate the phosphoric radical as a phosphate of more characteristic appearance, collect the precipitate on a filter, wash, drop some solution of ammonia on it, then ammonium hydrosulphide, and finally wash with water; black ferrous sulphide remains on the filter, while ammonium phosphate occurs in the filtrate. To the filtrate add a mixture of solutions of magnesium sulphate and ammonium chloride, and well stir; a granular precipitate (ammonio-magnesian phosphate) appears.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—In dilute nitric acid dissolve a little calcium phosphate (or any other phosphate), and then

add solution of ammonium molybdate, and gently heat; a yellow precipitate falls.

According to von Juptner, tartaric acid even in large excess does not prevent the complete precipitation of phosphoric acid by molybdate solution. The addition of tartaric acid to the molybdate solution or to the phosphate is therefore to be recommended to prevent contamination of the yellow precipitate with ferric compounds.

This precipitate contains what is somewhat indefinitely termed phospho-molybdic acid—a compound of molybdic acid with phosphoric acid (about 4 per cent. of H₂PO₄) with ammonia (nearly 7

per cent.).

Ammonium molybdate is obtained by roasting native molybdenum sulphide (MoS₂, U. S. P.; (NH₄)₂MoO₄)—molybdenum much resembles lead; hence the name of the metal, from $\mu \tilde{o} \tilde{c} \nu_{\beta} \delta \sigma_{\zeta}$, molubdos, lead—to molybdic oxide or anhydride (MoO₃), dissolving the latter in water, adding ammonia, evaporating, and crystallizing.

Molybdates having the following formula (M = 1 univalent atom of any metal) have been obtained: M₂MoO₄; MHMoO₄: MHMoO₄; H₂MoO₄. Commercial ammonium molybdate is commonly the inter-

mediate of the three salts.

Note.—The foregoing two reactions are useful in the analysis of bone-earth, of other earthy iron phosphate, and all phosphates insoluble in water. Only arsenates give similar appearances, but the acid solution of these may be decomposed by agitation with sulphurous acid, challition, and subsequent treatment with hydrogen sulphide—yellow arsenous sulphide, As₂S₃, being then precipitated.

Other Analytical Reactions.—Solutions of barium and calcium salts give, with aqueous solutions of phosphates, white precipitates (of the respective phosphates BaHPO₄ or Ba₅-2PO₄, and CaHPO₄ or Ca₃2PO₄), all of which are soluble in acetic and the stronger acids; lead acetate a white precipitate.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

State the direct and indirect sources of phosphorus.—Give equations explanatory of the isolation of phosphorus from its compounds.—What is the composition of farmers' "superphosphate," and how is it prepared?—Enumerate the properties of phosphorus.—Mention some solvents of phosphorus.—How are the different varieties of phosphoric acid made? Describe the precautions to be observed in making this acid.—What are the strengths of the official acids?—Write formulæ illustrative of all classes of orthophosphates.—Mention the chief tests for soluble and insoluble phosphates.—By what reactions may phosphates be distinguished from arsenates.

Vanadium, V, 51.1, is a very rare element, and is here mentioned only because of its exceedingly interesting relationship to nitrogen, phosphorus, arsenum, and antimony, it with them forming five closely-connected members of one family. Dis-

covered, but not isolated, by Sefström, and its compounds investigated by Berzelius, it has only of late years been obtained in a free state and fully studied by Roscoe.

$N_2O_5, N_2O_4, N_2O_3, N_2O_2, N_2O. V_2O_5, V_2O_4, V_2O_3, V_2O_2, V_2O.$

Orthophosphates .	. R' ₃ PO ₄	Orthovanadates .	. R', VO,
Pyrophosphates .	. R' ₄ P ₂ O ₇	Pyrovanadates .	. R', V,O,
Metaphosphates .	. R'PO ₃	Metavanadates .	. R'VO3

Isomorphous Minerals.

Apatite	۰	0	·	0	٠	. 3	(Ca ₃ 2PO ₄),CaF ₂
							(Pb ₃ 2PO ₄), PbCl ₂
							$(Ph_32AsO_4), PhCl_2$
Vanadinite .	٠		0			. 3	(Pb ₃ 2VO ₄),PbCl ₂

BORIC ACID AND OTHER BORATES.

Formula of Borie Acid, H3BO3. Molecular weight, 61.78

The composition of artificial boric acid, sometimes termed orthoboric acid, hydrogen borate, and boracic acid, is expressed by the formula H₃BO₃ (Acidum Boricum, U. S. P.); but at a temperature of 212° F, this body loses the elements of water and yields metaboric acid, HBO,, which at higher temperature becomes boric anhydride (B_s(O_s). Metaboric acid exists in the jets of steam (fumerolles or sufficial) that issue from the earth in some districts of Tuscany, and collects in the water of the lagoni (lagoons or little lakes) formed at the orifices of the steam-channels. This acid liquid, evaporated by aid of the waste natural steam and neutralized by sodium carbonate, gives common borax, possibly a sodium and hydrogen metaborate, with much water of erystallization (2NaBO2,2HBO2,9H2O), or possibly a sodium metaborate with boric anhydride (2NaBO, B,O,-10H₂O), or possibly a sodium pyroborate (Na₂B₄O₇,10H₂O), analogous to potassium pyrochromate (K2Cr2O7) or pyrosulphuric acid (ILS,O₂). It is sometimes termed sodium biborate. Its official names are Sodii Boras, U. S. P., Borax, B. P. and P. G., Borate de Soude, P. F. It occurs "in transparent, colorless crystals, occasionally slightly effloresced, with a weak alkaline reaction; insoluble in rectified spirit, soluble in 25 times its weight of cold and half its weight of boiling water." Native borax, or tincal, and other borates are also found in Thibet, Nevada, Peru, Chili, and abundantly in California in the Colorado district. The introduction of the natural borax from California has reduced the price to about one-half its former amount. The Californian borax is represented as forming large portions of the crystalline bed of a dried-up lake. Borax is also largely made by boiling native calcium borax with sodium carbonate.

Fused borax readily dissolves metallic oxides, as will have been noticed already in testing for cobalt and manganese. Hence, besides its use in medicine, it is employed as a flux in refining and other

metallurgic and ceramic operations.

Boric acid is extensively used as a harmless antiseptic in the production of "mild-cured" bacon and ham, etc.

Quantivalence.—The boric radical is trivalent (BO3'''); the meta-

boric, univalent (BO₂').

The element boron, like carbon, occurs in the amorphous, graphitoidal, and crystalline conditions. It is a trivalent element (B''), yielding definite salts, such as the chloride (BCl₃) and fluoride (BF₃). Its atomic weight is 11.

REACTIONS.

First Synthetical Reaction.—To a hot solution of a crystal of borax add a few drops of sulphuric acid and set aside; on cooling crystalline scales of borie acid (H3BO3) (Acidum Boricum, U.S.P.) are obtained. They may be purified by collecting on a filter, slightly washing, drying, digesting in hot alcohol, filtering, and setting aside; pure boric acid is deposited. The acid may also be recrystallized from water. A 21 per cent. solution in alcohol (90 per cent.) constitutes "Solution of Boric Acid," B. P. If 310 parts of boric acid be added to glycerin at 150° (..., and after being kept at that temperature for some time diluted to 1000 parts, Glyceritum Boroglycerini, U. S. P., is obtained. Borax Honey, formed of 2 parts of borax to 16 of honey, is a very old antiseptic for the mouths of infants troubled by the growth called "thrush," the official British variety (Mel Boracis, B. P.) containing, in addition to the foregoing, 1 part of glycerin.

Boric acid occurs in colorless, pearly, lamellar crystals; unctuous to the touch; taste feebly sour and bitter and leaving a sweetish after-flavor in the mouth. Soluble in 30 parts of water, 4 of glycerin, 30 of alcohol (90 per cent.), and 3 of boiling water. It changes the color of litmus to wine-red; turmeric-paper, moistened with an aqueous solution slightly acidulated with hydrochloric acid, becomes brownish-red on gently drying, and this color changes to a greenish if solution of potash be added. The alcoholic solution burns with a flame tinged with green. The crystals liquefy when warmed, and on careful ignition lose 43 per cent. of their weight, the product solidifying on cooling to a brittle, glass-like mass.

Boric acid is a very weak compound. Indeed, the alkalinity of borax is as great as if it contained no acidulous material. The acid

only slowly decomposes carbonates.

Second Synthetical Reaction.—Mix together 1 part of boric acid, 4 parts of acid potassium tartrate, and 10 or 20 of water; evaporate to a syrupy consistence, spread on plates, and set aside for dry scales to form. The resulting substance is far more readily soluble in water than either of its constituents, and is known as potassium boro-tartrate or soluble cream of tartar. The Prussian tartarus boraxatus differs from the foregoing

French variety in containing 1 part of borace to 3 of acid potassium tartrate.

Analytical Reactions (Tests).

First Analytical Reaction.—Dip a piece of turmeric-paper (paper soaked in tincture of turmeric-tubers and dried) into a solution of boric acid; it is colored brown red, as by alkalies.

The usual way of applying this test is as follows: Add to a solution of any borate a few drops of hydrochloric acid, immerse half of a slip of turmeric-paper in the liquid, then remove hydrochloric acid by drying the paper over a flame. Concentrated hydrochloric acid and ferric chloride produce a somewhat similar effect.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a fragment of a borate or a metaborate (borax, for example) in a small dish or watchglass add a drop of sulphuric acid, and then a little alcohol; warm the mixture and set light to the spirit; the resulting flame will be tinged of a greenish color at its edges by the volatilized metaboric acid or boric anhydride.

The liquid should be well stirred while burning. Salts of copper and some metallic chlorides produce a somewhat similar color. The flame-test may also be applied to a little of the mixture of the borate with strong sulphuric acid on a platinum wire. Glycerin may be used in place of sulphuric acid (Iles), the reaction with borax being, according to Dunstan, the formation of glyceryl borate, $({}^{\iota}_{3}I_{3}BO_{3},$ water, and sodium metaborate, the glyceryl borate and water reacting immediately to form boric acid and glycerin. If the borax and the glycerin are both anhydrous, no boric acid is formed, as the water resulting from the decomposition is immediately volatilized by the heat.

Other Analytical Reactions.—In solutions of borax barium salts give a white precipitate (barium metaborate, Ba2BO₂), soluble in acids and alkaline salts. Silver nitrate also affords a white precipitate (silver metaborate, AgBO₂), soluble in nitric acid and in ammonia. Calcium chloride, if the solution is not too dilute, gives a white precipitate (calcium borate, CaBO₂).

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Illustrate the relation of vanadium to nitrogen by formulæ of compounds of each element. Describe the preparation of borax.—Give the formulæ of boric acid, metaboric acid, and borax.—Mention the tests for borates or metaborates.

The foregoing acids and other salts contain the only acidulous radicals that are commonly met with in analysis or in ordinary

medical or pharmaceutical operations. There are, however, many others which occasionally present themselves. The chief of these will now be shortly noticed; they are arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate reference.

SALTS OF RARER ACIDULOUS RADICALS.

Anemonic Acid.—Pulsatilla, U. S. P., is the official name for the herbs of Anemone Pulsatilla and A. pratensis. These, together with several species of Ranunculus, on distillation with water yield a heavy, yellow, aerid oil, which in contact with water yields crystalline poisonous anemonin ($C_{15}H_{12}O_6$) and amorphous anemonic acid ($C_{15}H_{14}O_7$).

Benzoic Acid (HC₇H₅O₂) and other Benzoates.—Slowly heat a fragment of benzoin (gum benjamin) (Benzoinum, U.S. P.) in a test-tube; benzoic acid (Acidum Benzoicum, U.S. P.), the hydrogen benzoate, rises in vapor and condenses in small, white, feathery plates and needles on the cool sides of the tube. If the benzoin is first mixed with twice its weight of sand or roughly powdered pumice-stone, and the heat very cautiously applied, the product will be less likely to be burnt and a larger quantity will be yielded. By repeated sublimation 10 to 15 per cent. may be obtained.

Sumatra benzoin, free from wood, is soluble in ether, and the

dissolved substance yields 0.01 per cent. of ash.

A more economical process is to boil the benzoin with onefourth its weight of lime, filter, concentrate, decompose the solution of calcium benzoate by hydrochloric acid, collect the precipitated benzoic acid, press between paper, dry, and sublime in a tube or other vessel.

$$\begin{array}{lll} 2\Pi C_7\Pi_5O_2 & + & Ca(O\Pi)_2 & = & Ca2C_7\Pi_5O_2 & + & 2\Pi_2O\\ \text{Enzoic acid} & & Calcium & & Calcium\\ \text{(impure)} & & \text{hydroxide} & & \text{benzoate} & & \text{Water} \\ & Ca2C_7\Pi_5O_2 & + & 2HCl & = & CaCl_2 & + & 2\Pi C_7\Pi_5O_2\\ & & Calcium & & \text{Hydrochloric} & Calcium & & \text{Benzoic acid}\\ & \text{benzoate} & & \text{chloride} & & \text{(pure)} \end{array}$$

There is always associated with the product a minute quantity of a mixture of volatile oils of agreeable odor, suggesting that of hay, and yielding, according to Jacobsen, methyl benzoate, guaiaeol (methoxycatechol), catechol, acetylguaiaeol, benzyl benzoate, benzophenone, and benzoylguaiaeol.

Benzoic acid is also prepared on a large scale artificially from naphthalin, one of the crystalline by-products in the distillation of coal for gas. The naphthalin is oxidized by nitric acid to naphthalic

or phthalic acid:

$$\frac{\mathrm{C_{10}H_8}}{\mathrm{Naphthalin}} + \frac{4\mathrm{O_2}}{\mathrm{Oxygen}} = \frac{\mathrm{H_2C_8H_4O_4}}{\mathrm{Phthalic acid}} + \frac{\mathrm{H_2C_2O_4}}{\mathrm{Oxalic acid}}$$

The phthalic acid is neutralized by lime and the calcium phthalate heated with calcium hydroxide in a covered vessel at a temperature of about 640° F. (337.8° C.) for several hours. Calcium benzoate and carbonate are formed, and from the powder the benzoic acid is set free by action of hydrochloric acid.

The crystalline deposit formed when essential oil of almonds (benzoic aldehyde) is exposed to the air is benzoic acid.

$$\begin{array}{ccc} 2\mathrm{C_6H_5COH} &+& \mathrm{O_2} &=& 2\mathrm{C_6H_5COOH} \text{ or } 2\mathrm{HC_7H_5O_2} \\ \mathrm{Benzoic \, aldehyde} && \mathrm{Oxygen} && \mathrm{Benzoic \, acid.} \end{array}$$

Pure sublimed benzoic acid is also obtained from hippuric acid (p. 347). Thus obtained, if not thoroughly purified, it may have an

urinoid odor.

Jacobsen has prepared benzoic acid from benzotrichloride (trichloromethylbenzene, C_bH₅CCl₃), one of the trichlorotoluenes, by heating with glacial acetic acid and zinc chloride. This acid, if not very highly purified, may give a green color to flame when placed on platinum wire with a little copper oxide. In artificial benzoic acid the fragrant volatile oil characteristic of the acid from benzoin is of course absent.

Official Benzoates.—To a little benzoic acid add a few drops of solution of ammonia or of sodium carbonate; it readily dissolves, forming corresponding benzoates (Ammonii Benzoas, U.S.P., Sodii Benzoas, U.S.P., NaC₇H₅O₂).

On evaporation acid crystals or, ammonia being added, neu-

tral crystals, of ammonium benzoate are deposited.

Properties.—Benzoic acid is also soluble in other alkaline liquids, forming benzoates. It is slightly soluble in cold water, more so in hot, and readily soluble in alcohol (90 per cent.). It melts at 248° F. (120° C.), and boils at 462° F. (238.8° C.), volatilizing with only a slight residue. Heated with lime, it yields benzene. It dissolves in cold sulphuric acid without decomposition, is again deposited on dilution, and the traces of odoriferous and other substances present in the acid from benzoin only slightly color the fluid, even on gently warming.

Tests for Benzoutes.—To a portion of a solution of a benzoate add a drop or two of sulphuric or hydrochloric acid; a white crystalline precipitate (benzoic acid) separates. To another portion, carefully made neutral, add a drop or two of neutral solution of ferric chloride; a reddish precipitate (ferric

benzoate) results.

Cinnamie Acid (C₈H₇COOH).—Benzoic acid is distinguished from an allied body, cinnamic acid, the hydrogen cinnamate (occurring in balsams of Peru, Tolu, and storax, and sometimes in benzoin), by not yielding benzaldehyde (C₆H₅COH) (oil of bitter almonds) when distilled with chromic acid; that is, with a mixture of potassium bichromate and sulphuric acid, or when triturated with half its weight of potassium permanganate.—Old hard balsam of Tolu yields cinnamic acid on boiling with lime and water and precipitating by hydrochloric acid.

Jacobsen makes it artificially by the prolonged reaction of glacial acetic acid and benzodichloride in the presence of zine chloride.

Carminic Acid (C₁₄H₁₄O₈).—This is the coloring principle (about 10 per cent.) of the dried female *Coccus Cacti*, or cochineal (*Coccus*, U. S. P.). The *carmine* of trade, when unadulterated (*vide Pharmaceutical Journal*, 1859–60, p. 546), is carminic acid united with 2 or 3 per cent. of alumina and lime, or, occasionally, of tin oxide or albumen. It should be wholly soluble in solution of ammonia, giving an apparently clear, rich purple liquid. Carmine with French chalk or starch constitutes *face rouge* or *animal rouge*.

Merrick tests the relative value of several samples of cochineal or carmine by observing how much solution of potassium permanganate is required to change the color of a decoction to faint pink. The

silvery coating of cochineal is a wax, coccerin.

CETRARIC ACID is the bitter principle of Iceland "moss" (Cetraria, U. S. P.). In the lichen it is associated with much starch. A fatty acid, lichenstearic, is also present.

Chrysophanic Acid (C15 H10O4) .- This yellow acid is found in various species of rhubarb-root (Rheum, U. S. P.), and, under the name of parietinic acid, in various common yellow lichens. Kublé considers-Dragendorff also-that the chrysophanic acid of rhubarb is only produced when a glucoside chrysophan, is acted on by a ferment in the presence of water. The formation of chrysophanic acid is probably, in most if not in all cases, preceded by the occurrence of chrysophan or an allied body. The author found it in "araroba," a name given to the pith, etc., of a leguminous tree (Andira araroba), (Chrysarobinum, U. S. P.). Chrysarobin is also known as Araroba powder, Bahia powder, Brazil powder, Goa powder, and ringworm powder. The chrysarobin, as it occurs in the tree or when fresh, has been shown by Liebermann and Seidler to have the formula C30 H26O7; this, by oxidation and elimination of water, yields the chrysophanic acid, more or less of which occurs with the chrysarobin according to the age of the chrysarobin, and to, perhaps, the presence or absence of a ferment. Λ solution of chrysarobin in alkali rapidly absorbs oxygen, the fluid yielding chrysophanic acid. Chrysophanic acid may be obtained in

crystals of a golden-yellow color, hence the name (from \$\lambda pvo\delta s, \chocksize chrusos, gold, and \$\lambda aivo, \text{ phaino}, I \text{ shine}). Its synonyms are \$Rhaponticin, Rheic Acid, Rheim, Rheumin, Rhubarbaric Acid, Rhubarbarin, Rumicin. Chrysophanic acid, actual or potential, black, redbrown, and red resins (Aporetine, Pheoretine, and Erythroretine), a bitter principle, and tannic acid are considered to be the conjoint source of the therapeutic properties of rhubarb. Chrysophanic acid may also be obtained from several species of Rumex or dock. "Rumicin" is a preparation of yellow dock (Rumex, U. S. P.). Cascara Sagrada, or sacred bark, according to Limousin, contains chrysophanic acid, a glueoside (?), and a ferment, various resins being also said to be present.

Emodin, C₁₅H₁₀O₅, is apparently closely associated, chemically, with chrysophanic acid. It is obtained with chrysophanic acid in the preparation of the latter from rhubarb. It also occurs in black alder bark, according to Liebermann and Waldstein. It is said to be derived, together with glucose, from frangulin, C₂₁H₂₀O₉, the glu-

coside of the dried bark.

CORNIC ACID, or CORNIN.—This is, according to Geiger, the crystalline bitter principle of the bark of Cornus florida, or Dogwood. A crystalline resin is also present.

CYANIC ACID (HCNO) AND OTHER CYANATES.—The reducing power of potassium cyanide (KCN) (or ferrocyanide, $K_4FeC_6N_6$) on metallic compounds is due to the avidity with which it absorbs oxygen and forms cyanate (KCNO).

Process.—Fuse a few grains of potassium cyanide in a small porcelain crucible, and add powdered lead oxide; a globule of metallic lead is at once set free, excess of the oxide converting the whole of the potassium cyanide into potassium cyanate.

Urea.—Potassium cyanate (KCNO), or, better, lead cyanate (Pb2CNO), treated with ammonium sulphate, yields ammonium cyanate (NH₄CNO); and solution of ammonium cyanate, when simply heated, changes to artificial urea (CH₄N₂O), the most important constituent of urine, and the chief form in which the nitrogen of food is eliminated from the animal system. The process will be more fully described subsequently in connection with Urea.

FORMIC ACID (HCHO₂).—The red ant (Formica ru/a) and several other insects when irritated eject a strongly acid, acrid liquid having a composition expressed by the above formula, and which has appropriately received the name of formic acid: it is also contained in the leaves of the stinging-nettle. (According to Church, the sting of the wasp is alkaline.)

Process.—It may be artificially prepared by heating equal weights of oxalic acid and glycerin to a temperature of from 212° to 220° F. (100° to 104.4° C.) for fifteen hours, and then

distilling the mixture with a considerable volume of water. The formic acid slowly passes over, glycerin being regenerated. The dilute acid may be concentrated by neutralizing with lead carbonate, filtering, evaporating to a small bulk, collecting the deposited crystalline lead formate, drying, decomposing in a current of dry hydrogen sulphide at 212° F. (100° C.), and rectifying the resulting syrupy acid from dry lead formate. It should be fluid at 48° F. (8.9° C.), and boil at 212° F. (100° C.). The following are the chief reactions:

$$C_3H_5(OH)_3 + H_2C_2O_4 = C_3H_5HOC_2O_4 + 2H_2O$$
Glycerin Oxalic acid Glyceryl hydroxyoxalate Water

$$\rm C_3H_5OHC_2O_4 + 2H_2O = C_3H_5(OH)_3 + HCHO_2 + CO_2$$
 Glycerin hydroxyoxalate Glycerin Formic Carbonic anhydride

Formic acid may be instructively, though not economically, prepared by the oxidation of methylic alcohol (wood spirit), just as acetic acid and valerianic acid are obtained from ethylic alcohol and amylic alcohol respectively.

$$_{
m OH_3OH} + _{
m O_2} = _{
m Formic\ acid} + _{
m Water} _{
m Water}$$

Tests.—Formic acid does not char when heated alone or with sulphuric acid, but splits up into carbonic oxide gas and water. It is recognized by this property and by its reducing action on salts of gold, platinum, mercury, and silver. It is solid below 32° F. (0° C.).

Note.—A solution of formic aldehyde in water, commercially known as "formalin," is largely used as an antiseptic and disinfectant. This solution contains about 40 per cent. of formic aldehyde, HCHO, and is a liquid of suffocating odor. When evaporated over sulphuric acid a polymeride, $C_3H_6O_3$, paraformaldehyde, is formed; and when allowed to remain in contact with lime-water another polymeride, $C_6H_{12}O_6$, formose, is produced, which is a mixture of sugars. This polymerization of an aldehyde is of interest, as suggesting methods for preparing sugars by synthesis.

GALLIC ACID.—See TANNIC ACID.

Hentdesmic Acid.—The supposed active principle of hemidesmus-root (Hemidesmi Radix, B. P.).

Hippuric Acid (HC₉H₈NO₃) is a constituent of human urine (much increased on taking benzoic acid), but is prepared from the urine of the horse (hence the name, from $i\pi\pi o c$, hippus, a horse), or, better, from that of the cow. To such urine add a little milk of line, boil for a few minutes, remove precipitated phosphates by filtration, drop in hydrochloric acid until the liquid, after well stirring, is exactly neutral to test-paper, concentrate to about one-eighth the original bulk, and add excess of strong hydrochloric acid; impure hippuric acid is deposited. From a solution of the

impure acid in hot water chlorine gas removes the color, and the

liquid deposits crystals of pure hippuric acid on cooling.

Tests.—To a solution of a hippurate add neutral solution of ferric chloride; a brown precipitate (ferric hippurate) results. Salts of silver and mercury give white precipitates. Heat hippuric acid in a test-tube; it chars, benzoic acid sublimes, and vapors of characteristic odor are evolved; they contain, amongst other bodies, hydrocyanic acid and a substance smelling somewhat like Tonka bean.—The crystalline form of hippuric acid is characteristic; it will be described in connection with the subject of Urine.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give the preparation, composition, properties, and tests of benzoic acid, employing equations.—What is the nature of carmine?—Name the bitter principle of Iceland "moss."—Mention the coloring-principle of rhubarb.—To what is rhubarb considered to owe its medicinal activity?—How is potassium cyanate prepared, how converted into an ammonium salt, and what are the relations of the latter to urea?—Give the formula of cyanic acid, ammonium cyanate, and urea.—What is the chemical formula of formic acid?—Describe the artificial production of formic acid. Describe the relation of formic acid to wood spirit.—State the sources, characters, and tests of hippuric acid.

Hydroferrocyanic Acid (H₄Fe"Cy₆ or H₄Fey"") and other Ferrocyanides.—The ferrocyanide of most interest is that of potassium, the old "yellow prussiate of potash" (Potassii Ferrocyanidum, U. S. P.) (K₄FeC₆N₆.3H₂O), the formation of which was alluded to in connection with hydrocyanic acid (see p. 284). It cannot be regarded as simply a double salt of potassium evanide with ferrous cyanide (FeCy₂.4KCy), its chemical properties being entirely different from either of those substances: moreover, unlike potassium cyanide, it is not poisonous. Most of the reactions point to the conclusion that its iron and cyanogen are intimately united to form a definite quadrivalent radical appropriately termed ferrocyanogen (FeC'₆N₆ or Fey). 1 part of potassium ferrocyanide in 10 of water forms the official "Potassium Ferrocyanide Test-solution," U. S. P.

Tests.—Many of the ferrocyanides are insoluble, and are therefore precipitated when solution of potassium ferrocyanide is added to the various salts. Those of iron and copper, being of characteristic color, are adopted as tests of the presence of the metals or of the ferrocyanogen, as the case may be. To solution of potassium ferrocyanide add a ferric salt; a darkblue precipitate (iron ferrocyanide, Fe₄Fey₃, prussian blue) falls. To another portion add solution of a copper salt; a reddish-brown precipitate (copper ferrocyanide, Cu₂Fey) results.

Note.—The ferrocyanogen in potassium ferrocyanide is broken up when the salt is heated with sulphuric acid, carbonic oxide being

evolved if the acid is strong (that is, ordinary oil of vitriol—H₂SO₄ with 2 or 3 per cent. of water), and hydrocyanic acid if weak:

$$\begin{array}{c} {\rm K_4FeC_6N_6, 3H_2O} \, + \, 3{\rm H_2O} \, + \, 6{\rm H_2SO_4} \, - \, 2{\rm K_2SO_4} \, + \, {\rm FeSO_4} \\ + \, 3({\rm NH_4})_2{\rm SO_4} \, + \, 6{\rm CO}. \\ 2{\rm K_4FeCy_6} \, + \, 6{\rm H_2SO_4} \, + \, x{\rm H_2O} \, = \, {\rm FeK_2FeCy_6} \, + \, 6{\rm KHSO_4} \, + \, 6{\rm HCy} \\ + \, x{\rm H_2O}. \end{array}$$

Hydrocyanic Acid has already been described. (See p. 283.)

Carbonic Oxide (CO).—Heat two or three fragments of potassium ferrocyanide with eight or ten times their weight of sulphuric acid, and as soon as the gas begins to be evolved remove the testube from the flame, for the action, when once set up, proceeds somewhat tumultuously. Ignite the carbonic oxide at the mouth of the tube; it burns with a pale-blue flame, the product of combustion being carbonic acid gas (CO₂).

Carbonic oxide is a direct poison. It is generated whenever coke, charcoal, or coal burns with an insufficient supply of air. Hence the danger of burning charcoal in braziers, otherwise than under chimneys in the more or less closed apartments of ordinary dwellings.

Carbonic oxide may also be obtained from oxalic acid. (See

p. 323.)

Hydroferricyanic Acid (H₆Fe'''₂Cy₁₂ or H₆Fdcy^{vi}) and other Ferricyanides.—Pass chlorine gas slowly through solution of potassium ferrocyanide until the liquid, after frequent shaking, ceases to give a blue precipitate, when a minute portion is taken out on the end of a glass rod and brought into contact with a drop of dilute solution of a ferric salt; it now contains potassium ferricyanide (B. P.) (K₆Fe'''₂Cy₁₂ or K₆Fdcy^{vi}), red prussiate of potash, as it is termed under old theories and from the color of its crystals. Excess of chlorine must be carefully avoided, as cyanogen chloride and other compounds are then formed. (Such a result does not ensue if bromide be used instead of chlorine, but the process is less economical. Other processes are known.)

$$2K'_{4}Fe''Cy'_{6} + Cl'_{2} = 2K'Cl' + K'_{6}Fe'''Cy'_{12}$$

Note.—The removal of two atoms of potassium from the ferrocyanide molecules is the only change of composition that occurs; but the ferrocyanogen is altered in quality, its iron passing from the ferrous to the ferrie condition, from bivalent to trivalent activity—altered to a condition in which it no longer precipitates ferrie salts, but gives a dark-blue precipitate with ferrous salts.

The radical is distinguished as ferricyanogen.

Test.—To some of the solution add solution of ferrous sulphate; a dark-blue precipitate falls. This precipitate is ferric ferricyanide (Turnbull's blue), Fe''₃Fe'''₂Cy'₁₂ or Fe''₃Fdcy^{vi}.

$$K_6 \text{Fdcy} + 3 \text{FeSO}_4 = \text{Fe}_3 \text{Fdcy} + 3 K_2 \text{SO}_4.$$

It will be noticed that the change in the condition of the iron

keeps up the balance of the atomic values of the various parts of the radicals or of the salts; the quantivalential equilibrium is maintained.

A solution of 1 part of potassium ferricyanide in about 10 parts of water constitutes the "Potassium Ferricyanide Test-solution," U. S. P.

Hyprofluoric Acid (HF) and other Fluorides.—Molecular weight of HF, 20. The chief use of hydrofluoric acid is in etching on glass. The operation, performed on the small scale, also constitutes the best test for fluorine, the elementary radical of all fluorides.

Process and Test.—Warm any odd piece of window-glass, having an inch or two of surface, until a piece of beeswax rubbed on one side yields a thin oily film. When cool, make a cross, letter, or other mark on the glass by pressing a pointed piece of wood, a penknife, or file through the wax. Place a few grains of powdered fluor-spar, the commonest natural fluoride, in a porcelain crucible (or a lead cup), add a drop or two of sulphuric acid, cover the crucible with the prepared glass, waxed side downward, and gently warm the bottom of the crucible in a fume-chamber or in the open air in such a way as not to melt the wax. After a few minutes remove the glass, wash the waxed side by pouring water over it, scrape off most of the wax, then warm the glass and wipe off the remainder; the marks made through the wax will be found to be permanently etched on the glass; the acid has eaten into or etched (from the German ätzen, to corrode) the glass.

Calcium fluoride and sulphuric acid yield hydrofluoric acid, thus: ${\rm CaF_2 + H_2SO_4 = CaSO_4 + 2HF}$. The hydrofluoric acid gas and the silica of the glass then yield gaseous silicon fluoride (SiF₄), which escapes, and water, thus: ${\rm 4HF + SiO_2 = 2H_2O + SiF_4}$. The silica, being removed from the glass, leaves furrows or etched portions.

Note.—In the experiment just described the liberated hydrofluoric acid also attacks the siliceous glazing of the porcelain crucible: so that in important cases, where search is made for very small quantities of fluorine, vessels of platinum or lead must be

employed.

Uses.—The aqueous solution of hydrofluoric acid, used by etchers, and commonly termed simply hydrofluoric acid or "fluoric" acid, is prepared in leaden stills and receivers and kept in leaden or guttapercha bottles. Except these materials, as well as platinum and fluor-spar, hydrofluoric acid rapidly attacks any substance of which bottles and basins are usually made. It quickly cauterizes the skin, producing a painful, slow-healing sore. A mixture of hydrofluoric acid and ammonium fluoride, known as "white acid," is also used for etching glass.

Experiments by Meslaus show that anhydrous hydrogen fluoride

has no action on absolute alcohol below 266° F. (130° C.); above that temperature a reaction takes place; and at 410° to 428° F. (210°-220° C.) about 33 per cent, of the gas is etherified in three hours, and gaseous ethyl fluoride may be collected.

Quantivalence.—The atom of fluorine, like that of chlorine, bromine, or iodine, is univalent (F'). The great analogy existing

between these radicals extends to their compounds.

Fluorine has been isolated by electrolyzing hydrofluoric acid (Moissan). It is a gas having a light greenish-yellow color and a penetrating and irritating odor, somewhat recalling that of strong hypochlorous acid. It combines with great avidity with all elements except oxygen.

HYPOPHOSPHOROUS ACID (H3PO, or HPH,O2) AND OTHER Hypophosphites.—Boil together in a fume-chamber, two or three grains of phosphorus, three or four grains of slaked lime, and about a quarter of an ounce of water, until hydrogen phosphide (PH₃), a spontaneously inflammable, badly smelling gas, ceases to be evolved. The lime must not be in great excess, or the hypophosphite will be converted into phosphate as fast as formed. The mixture, filtered and excess of lime removed by carbonic acid gas, yields solution of calcium hypophosphite (Ca2PH.O.) (Calcii Hypophosphis, U.S.P.). The salt may be obtained in crystals by evaporation and slow cooling.

$$2P_4 + 6H_2O + 3Ca(OH)_2 = 3(Ca2PH_2O_2) + 2PH_3$$

Trihydrogen Phosphide or Phosphoretted Hydrogen (PH₂).—The above reaction is also that by which trihydrogen phosphide, a third hydride of phosphorus, may be prepared. If the gas is to be collected, the phosphorus and water may first be boiled in a flask until a jet of spontaneously inflammable phosphorus vapor escapes, with steam, from the end of the attached delivery-tube. Strong hot solution of caustic potash or soda is next very gradually poured into the flask through a funnel-tube previously fitted into the cork, the liquid being kept boiling. Trihydrogen phosphide is then evolved, and, if the delivery-tube dip under water, may be collected, or allowed to slowly pass up through the water, bubble by bubble, so as to burst spontaneously into flame and form the peculiar vortex rings of smoke (phosphoric anhydride) characteristic of the experiment. The spontaneous inflammability is due to the vapor of a liquid hydrogen phosphide, P₂H₄. A solid hydride, P₄H₂, is known.

Other hypophosphites (Mg2PH₂O₂,6H₂O; Fe2PH₂O₂,6H₂O; etc.)

may thus be obtained from other hydroxides or by interaction of the

calcium salt and carbonates.

The potassium hypophosphite (Potassii Hypophosphis, U. S. P.) (KPH,O,) may be obtained in the same way from its hydroxide, and many other hypophosphites (Mg2PH,O,,6H,O, Fe2PH,O,,6H,O, etc.) similarly from other hydroxides, or by double decomposition of the calcium salt and carbonates.

Ferri Hypophosphis, Fe,(PH,O,)6, is also official.

Sodium Hypophosphite (NaPH₂O₂,H₂O) (Sodii Hypophosphis, U. S. P.) is made by decomposing solution of calcium hypophosphite by sodium carbonate, filtering, and evaporating to dryness. It is a white, granular, or lamellar deliquescent substance: $\text{Ca2PH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3 = 2\text{NaPH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{CaCO}_3$. When heated, the water is first evolved, then hydrogen and spontaneously inflammable hydrogen phosphide, and a mixture of sodium pyrophosphate and metaphosphate remains (Rammelsburg): $5\text{NaPH}_2\text{O}_2 = \text{Na}_4\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 + \text{NaPO}_3 + 2\text{PH}_3 + 2\text{H}_2$.

Hypophosphorous Acid, the hydrogen hypophosphite, may be prepared by decomposing the calcium salt by oxalic acid, or, better, the pure barium salt by sulphuric acid, filtering and evaporating; quinine hypophosphite by dissolving the alkaloid in hypophosphorous acid, or by decomposing quinine sulphate by barium hypophosphite. The latter is obtained on boiling excess of pure barium hydroxide with ammonium hypophosphite until all ammonia is evolved. The ammonium salt is formed on bringing calcium hypophosphite and ammonium oxalate together in presence of a little ammonia.

Diluted Hypophosphorous Acid is official (Acidum Hypophosphorosum Dilutum, U. S. P.). It is a colorless, inodorous, sour liquid,

containing about 10 per cent. of hydrogen hypophosphite.

Hypophosphite of from (Fe₂6PH₂O₂) (Ferri Hypophosphis, U. S. P., N. P.), or Ferric Hypophosphite, may be obtained by dissolving ferric hydroxide in cold aqueous hypophosphorous acid and evaporating the solution.

The hypophosphites are often used in medicine in the form of syrups (Syrupus Hypophosphitum, U. S. P., and Syr. Hypophosphitum cum Ferro, U. S. P.). The term hypophosphite is in allusion to the smaller amount $(b\pi\delta, hupo, under or deficiency)$ of oxygen in these compounds (R'_3PO_3) than in the phosphites (R_3PO_3) , a class of salts having again less oxygen in their molecules than exists in those of the phosphates (R_3PO_4) . The prefix hypo has similar significance in such words as hyposulphite and hypochlorite.

Tests.—To a portion of the above solution of calcium hypophosphite add solution of barium chloride, calcium chloride, or lead acetate; in neither case is a precipitate obtained, whereas soluble phosphates and phosphites yield white precipitates (of barium, calcium, or lead phosphate or phosphite). To other portions add solutions of silver nitrate and mercuric chloride; the respective metals (HgO first, then Hg) are precipitated as by phosphites. To another small portion add zinc and dilute sulphuric acid; hydrogen and hydrogen phosphide are evolved as from phosphites. To another portion add sufficient oxalic acid to remove the calcium; filter; to the solution of hypophosphorous acid add solution of copper sulphate and slowly warm the mixture; a solid brown precipitate results (cuprous hydride, Cu₂H₂): increase the heat to the boiling-point; a gas (hydrogen) is evolved and metallic copper is set free. Add

the ordinary nitric solution of a molybdate or tungstate to a hypophosphite solution, and then a very little sulphurous acid; a blue precipitate results, or in very dilute solutions a blue color, deepened on shaking or gently warming. Heat a small quantity of a solid hypophosphite on the end of a spatula in a flame, and note the resulting phosphorescent light and odor; for it splits up into pyrophosphate, a little metaphosphate, hydrogen, hydrogen phosphide, and water, the official calcium hypophosphite yielding about 80 per cent. of residue. The free acid undergoes similar but more complete decomposition.

$$7(\text{Ca2PH}_2\text{O}_2) = 3\text{Ca}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7 + \text{Ca2PO}_3 + 6\text{PH}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + 4\text{H}_2.$$

5 grains of calcium hypophosphite, if of good quality, will almost decolorize a solution of not less than 12 grains of potassium permanganate on boiling the mixture for about ten minutes. 5 grains of sodium hypophosphite should almost decolorize not less than 11½ grains of permanganate under similar conditions.

The same effect follows the addition of the permanganate to an acid solution of a phosphite, but not to that of an ortho-, meta-, or pyro-phosphate.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give the formula of potassium ferrocyanide.—What is the supposed constitution of potassium ferrocyanide?—Enumerate the tests for ferrocyanide.—What are the respective reactions of potassium ferrocyanide with strong and weak sulphuric acid?—Mention and explain a common source of carbonic oxide in households. What is the product of its combustion?—Write equations illustrative of the changes effected in potassium ferrocyanide during its conversion into ferricyanide.—By what reactions may the presence of a ferricyanide in a solution be demonstrated?—State the difference between prussian blue and Turnbull's blue.—Describe the source, mode of preparation, chief use of, and test for, hydrofluoric acid.

Lactic Acid (HC₃H₅O₃) and other Lactates.—Lactic acid occurs naturally in willow-bark (Dott). When milk turns sour, its sugar has become converted into an acid appropriately termed lactic (*lac*, *lactis*). Other saccharine and amylaceous substances also by fermentation yield lactic acid. The hydrogen lactate (lactic acid) is official (*Acidum Lacticum*, U.S. P.).

Process.—Calcium lactate and lactic acid may be prepared as follows: Mix together 8 parts of sugar, 1 of common cheese, 3 of chalk, and 50 of water, and set aside in a warm place (about 80° F.) for two or three weeks; a mass of small crys-

tals of calcium lactate results. Remove these, recrystallize from hot water, decompose by sulphuric acid, avoiding excess, digest in alcohol, filter off the calcium sulphate, evaporate the clear solution to a syrup: this residue is ordinary lactic acid, Acidum Lacticum U.S.P., sp. gr. 1.213; it contains 75 per cent. of real acid.

A syrup of calcium lactophosphate is official in the United States and Great Britain (Syrupus Calcii Lactophosphatis, U.

S. P. and B. P.).

Strontium Lactate, Sr(C₃H₅O₃)₂₅3H₂O (Strontii Lactas, U. S. P.), is a permanent white crystalline powder, soluble in water and in alcohol. It may be prepared by dissolving the carbonate in lactic acid.

$$2(HC_3H_5O_3) + SrCO_3 = Sr(C_3H_5O_3)_2 + H_2O + CO_2$$

Filter, concentrate, and allow to crystallize.

Ferrous Lactate (Ferri Lactas, U.S.P., Fe2C₃H₅O₃,3H₂O) may be made by digesting iron filings in warm diluted lactic acid (1 acid to 16 water) till effervescence of hydrogen ceases, filtering, and setting aside to cool and crystallize. The crystals are collected, washed with alcohol, and dried. This ferrous lactate occurs in greenish-white crystalline crusts or grains, of a mild, sweetish, ferruginous taste, soluble in 48 parts of cold and 12 of boiling water, but insoluble in alcohol. Exposed to heat, it froths up, gives out thick white acid fumes, and becomes black, sesquioxide of iron being left. If it be boiled for fifteen minutes with hitric acid of the specific gravity 1.20, a white granular deposit of mucic acid will occur on the cooling of the liquid.

Test.—No single reaction of lactic acid is sufficiently distinctive to form a test. The crystalline form of the calcium lactate, as seen by the microscope, is characteristic. The production of this salt and the isolation of the syrupy acid itself are the only means, short of quantitative analysis, on which reliance can be placed. Lactic acid is soluble in water, alcohol, and ether, but almost insoluble in chloroform. It is only slightly colored by cold sulphuric acid. Warmed with potassium

permanganate, it gives the odor of aldehyde.

A variety of lactic acid has been obtained from the juice of flesh; it is termed surcolactic acid (from σἀρξ, σαρχὸς, surx, surcos, flesh) Unlike lactic acid, it is precipitated by solution of copper sulphate.

Malic Acid (C₁H₈O₅) and other Malates (from malum, an apple).

—The juices of unripe apples, gooseberries, currants, rhubarb-

stalks, strawberries, grapes, etc., contain malic acid, hydrogen malate, and potassium malate. When isolated, malic acid occurs in deliquescent prismatic crystals.

Tests.—Calcium malate (CaC₄H₄O₅) is soluble in water; hence the aqueous solution of malic acid or other malate is not precipitated by lime-water or calcium chloride; but on adding alcohol a white precipitate falls, owing to the insolubility of the calcium malate in that liquid. Malates are precipitated by lead salts; on warming the precipitate (lead malate) with acetic acid, it dissolves, separating out in acicular crystals on cooling. If the mixture be heated without acid, the precipitate agglutinates and fuses. Hot strong sulphuric acid chars malic acid far less readily than it does nearly all other organic acids.

Asparagin ($^{\circ}_4H_8N_2O_{33}H_2O$).—This proximate principle of plants occurs in many vegetable juices, and doubtless plays a very important part in their nutrition. It is deposited in crystals when the fresh juices of asparagus, marsh-mallow, etc. are rapidly evaporated. It is noticed here because malic acid is readily obtained from it by oxidation, nitrogen being eliminated, and because its exact natural position among chemical substances is not yet well made out. The atoms of its molecule are those of ammonium aspartate (NH₄C₄H₆NO₄), into which it is converted when its solution is long boiled. Decomposed by aid of ferments, asparagin, absorbing hydrogen, yields ammonium succinate (NH₄)₂C₄H₄O₄.

MECONIC ACID (H₂C₇H₂O₇,3H₂O).—Opium contains meconic acid (from μήzων, mēkōn, a poppy) partially combined with morphine. To concentrated infusion of opium, nearly neutralized with ammonia, add solution of calcium chloride; calcium meconate is precipitated. Wash the precipitate, place it in a small quantity of hot water; add a little hydrochloric acid; the clear liquid (filtered if necessary) deposits scales of meconic acid on cooling (Acidum Meconicum, B. P.).

Tests.—To solution of meconic acid or other meconate or to infusion of opium add a neutral solution of ferric chloride; a red solution (of ferrie meconate) is produced. To a portion of the mixture add solution of corrosive sublimate; the color is not destroyed: to another portion add hydrochloric acid; the color is discharged. (These reagents act on ferric thiocyanate, which is of similar tint, in exactly the opposite manner.) To another portion add a drop of a diluted acid and boil; the color is not discharged. (A solution of ferric acetate, which is of similar color, is decomposed in boiling, giving a colorless fluid and a red precipitate—ferric oxyacetate.)

The normal potassium, sodium, and ammonium meconates are soluble in water, the acid meconates very slightly soluble; barium,

calcium, lead, copper, and silver meconates are insoluble in water, but soluble in acetic acid.

METAPHOSPHORIC ACID (HPO₃) AND OTHER METAPHOSPHATES.—Prepare phosphoric anhydride (P_2O_5) by burning a small piece of phosphorus in a porcelain crucible placed on a plate and covered by an inverted test-glass, tumbler, half-pint measure-glass, or some such vessel. After waiting a few minutes for the phosphoric anhydride to fall, pour a little water on the plate and filter the liquid; the product is solution of metaphosphoric acid (from psrd, meta, a preposition denoting change)

or hydrogen metaphosphate, $P_2O_5 + H_2O = 2HPO_3$.

Tests.—To solution of metaphosphoric acid add silver ammonio-nitrate, or to a neutral metaphosphate add solution of silver nitrate; a white precipitate (AgPO₃) is obtained. This reaction sufficiently distinguishes metaphosphates from the ordinary phosphates or orthophosphates (from oodos, orthos, straight), as the common phosphates may, for distinction, be termed (which give, it will be remembered, a yellow precipitate with silver nitrate). Another variety of phosphates shortly to be considered, the pyrophosphates, also give a white precipitate with silver nitrate. To the solution of metaphosphoric acid obtained as above, or by the action of acetic acid on a metaphosphate, add an aqueous solution of white of egg; coagulation of the albumen ensues. Neither orthophosphoric nor pyrophosphoric acid coagulates albumen. Boil the aqueous solution of metaphosphoric acid for some time; on testing the solution the acid will be found to have been converted into orthophosphoric acid:

The ordinary medicinal phosphoric acid is made from phosphorus and nitric acid, the liquid being evaporated to a syrupy consistence to remove the last traces of nitric acid. It may contain pyrophosphoric and metaphosphoric acids if the heat employed be high enough to remove the elements of water:

On redilution the metaphosphoric acid only slowly reabsorbs water. If, therefore, on testing, metaphosphoric acid be found to be present, the solution should be boiled until conversion to orthophosphoric acid is complete.

NITROUS ACID (HNO₂) AND OTHER NITRITES.—Strongly heat a fragment of potassium or sodium nitrate on a piece of

platinum-foil; oxygen is evolved and potassium or sodium nitrite remains.

Tests.—Dissolve the residue in water, add a few drops of dilute sulphuric acid, then a little weak solution of potassium iodide, and, lastly, some starch mucilage; the deep-blue "starch iodide" is produced: 2HI + 2HNO₂ = 2H₂O + 2NO + I₂. Repeat this experiment, using potassium nitrate instead of nitrite; no blue color is produced.

Dissolve a small quantity of a nitrite in concentrated sulphuric acid, and add a few particles of cuprous oxide; an intense violet-purple color is produced.

Test for Nitrites in Water.—This liberation of iodine by nitrites, and not by nitrates, is a reaction of considerable value in searching for nitrites in ordinary drinking-waters, the occurrence of such salts, except in very deep-seated springs, being held to indicate the presence of nitrogenous organic matter in a state of oxidation or decay. The sulphuric acid used in the operation must be pure and the potassium iodide free from iodate. If much organic matter is present, however, the nitric acid liberated by the sulphuric may be reduced to nitrous acid. It is perhaps best, therefore, to add acetic acid, and (Fresenius) distil over 10 or 20 per cent. of the water and apply the test to this distillate. Very dilute solutions of nitrous acid may thus be distilled without the slightest decomposition. Commercial Nitrous Acid.—The liquid commonly termed in

Commercial Nitrous Acid.—The liquid commonly termed in pharmacy "nitrous acid" is simply nitric acid impure from the

presence of nitrous acid.

Other nitrites used in medicine are organic basylous radical nitrites. Ethyl nitrite ($C_2H_5NO_2$), or nitrous ether, is the most important constituent of Spiritus Ætheris Nitrosi, U. S. P. (See Index.) Amyl nitrite ($C_5H_{11}NO_2$) is also official (Amyl Nitris, U. S. P.). Ammonium nitrite, on being heated, yields pure nitrogen gas:

 $NH_4NO_2 = 2H_2O + N_2$

Sodium Nitrite, NaNO₂ (Sodii Nitris, U. S. P.). It yields ruddy nitrous fumes on the addition of sulphuric acid, and gives the usual deep-brown color with iron sulphate (p. 293). It is in the form of white fused masses or colorless hexagonal crystals, slightly deliquescent, and gradually oxidizes in the air to nitrate; very soluble in water, but only slightly so in alcohol. The official salt should conform to the following tests: It should readily dissolve in 20 parts of water, forming a colorless solution, and leaving no insoluble residue (absence of insoluble mucilage impurities). If 1 one drop of hydrochloric acid and a few drops of starch be added to 5 cc. of the aqueous solution, no blue coloration should appear (absence of iodide). 5 cc. of the aqueous solution mixed with an equal volume of hydrogen sulphide, should produce no coloration or precipitate (absence of lead, arsenic, copper, etc.). 0.15 grm. of sodium nitrite dissolved in 5 cc. of water and introduced into a nitrometer, followed

by a solution of 1 grm. of potassium iodide in 6 cc. of water and 15 cc. of normal sulphuric acid, should liberate nitrogen dioxide gas, which should measure not less than 50 cc. at 15° C. (59° F.) or 51.7 cc. at 25° C. (77° F.), corresponding to not less than 97.6 per

cent. of the pure salt.

Estimation of Nitrous Acid in Commercial Sulphuric Acid (Lunge and Swoff's method).—I cc. of Griess's reagent is put into each of a pair of Nesslerizing tubes and mixed with 40 cc. of water and 5 grammes of sodium acetate. To the contents of the first tube I cc. of the suspected acid is added, and to the other, without delay, I cc. of a standard nitrite solution prepared by dissolving 0.0493 gramme of pure sodium nitrate in 100 cc. of water and diluting 10 cc. of this to 100 cc. with pure sulphuric acid. The reddish colors may be compared after any convenient time, but it is best to wait 5 minutes.

Griess's reagent may be prepared as follows: 0.1 gramme of white a-naphthylamine is boiled for 15 minutes with 100 cc. of water and mixed with 5 cc. of glacial acetic acid. The solution is then mixed with 1 gramme of sulphanilic acid dissolved in 100 cc. of water, and the mixture preserved in a well-corked bottle. If in course of time it should become rather too red, it may be decolorized by shaking it with zinc dust.

Note.—a-Naphthylamine, C₁₀H₇NH₂, is obtained when a-naphthol is heated for some time either with strong aqueous ammonia or with ammonium chloride and caustic alkali under pressure, or by the

reduction of nitro-naphthalene.

Sulphanilic acid, C₆H_{*}SO₃H.NH₂, is prepared by heating a mixture of aniline and strong sulphuric acid containing sulphuric anhydride in solution to a temperature of 180° C. for some hours, and pouring into water, when the acid is precipitated in a crystalline form.

Ophelic Acid ($C_{13}H_{20}O_{10}$).—This is one of the principles to which the herb *Ophelia chirata*, or Chiretta (*Chirata*, B. P.), owes its bitterness. It is an anorphous yellow body. Another is *Chiratin* ($C_{25}H_{48}O_{15}$), decomposable by hydrochloric acid into *Chiratogenin* ($C_{13}H_{24}O_{3}$) and ophelic acid (Höhn).

Phosphorus Acid ($\rm H_3PO_3$, or $\rm P(OH)_3$, or $\rm H_2PHO_3$).—The three acids of phosphorus—namely, phosphoric acid ($\rm H_2PHO_3$), phosphorous acid ($\rm H_2PHO_3$), and hypophosphorous acid ($\rm H_2PHO_3$)—differ from each other in the proportion of oxygen, the molecules containing four, three, and two atoms respectively. In constitution they differ by the hypothetical phosphoric radical or grouping being trivalent, the phosphorous radical bivalent, and the hypophosphorous radical univalent. These three acids and corresponding salts must not be confounded with pyrophosphoric and metaphosphoric acids and salts: the former are acids of phosphorus: the latter varieties of phosphoric acid: the former differ in proportion of oxygen, the latter by the elements of water:

Acids of Phosphorus.

Varieties of Phosphoric Acid.

H₃PO₀, phosphoric acid. H₂PHO₃, phosphorous acid.

H.PO., (ortho)phosphoric acid. H4P,O7, pyrophosphoric acid. HPH,0, hypophosphorous acid. HPO, metaphosphoric acid.

When hypophosphorous acid is exposed to the air, oxygen is absorbed and phosphorous acid results; by prolonged exposure more oxygen is absorbed and phosphoric acid is obtained. When phosphoric acid-or rather, for distinction, orthophosphoric acidis heated, every two molecules yield the elements of a molecule of water, and pyrophosphoric acid results; by prolonged exposure to heat more water is evolved and metaphosphoric acid is obtained. These differences will be further evident if the formulæ be written empirically, nearly all being doubled, thus:

> H₆P₂O₄, hypophosphorous acid. $H_6P_2O_6$, phosphorous acid. $H_6P_2O_8$. phosphoric acid, or orthophosphoric acid. H4P2O7, pyrophosphoric acid. H, P,O, metaphosphoric acid.

Or thus:



From the central compound, ordinary phosphoric acid, the acids of phosphorus differ by regularly diminishing proportions of the element oxygen, the varieties of phosphoric acid by regularly diminishing proportions of the elements of water.

Prepare phosphorous acid by exposing a moist stick of phosphorus to the air; a thin stream of heavy white vapor falls, which contains the acid in question. A simple method of collection is to place the stick in an old test-tube having a hole in the bottom, to support this tube by a funnel or otherwise, the neck of the funnel being supported in a bottle, test-glass, or tube, at the bottom of which is a little water. Or phosphorous oxide, P₄O₆, may first be obtained by heating phosphorus in a tube, through which a slow current of air is drawn, condensing the fumes in a U-tube surrounded by a freezing mixture, and then decomposing the oxide by water. Or chlorine is passed through phosphorus melted under water: PCla + 3H.O - $P(OH)_3 + 3H(I)$. Having collected some phosphorous acid, apply the various tests already alluded to under Hypophosphorous Acid, first carefully neutralizing the phosphorous acid

by an alkali. The means by which varieties of phosphoric acid are distinguished have been given under Metaphosphoric Acid.

Other soluble phosphites are prepared by neutralizing phosphorous acid with alkalies, and the insoluble phosphites by double decomposition.

Associated with phosphorous acid prepared as above stated there is said to be an acid of the formula $\Pi_2 PO_3$, termed hypophosphoric acid. Its anhydride would be P_2O_4 .

It is interesting to note that during the oxidation of phosphorus in moist air, not only are phosphoric, hypophosphoric, and phosphorous acids formed, but also ozone (O₃), hydrogen peroxide (H₂O₂), and a small quantity of ammonium nitrate (NH₄NO₃).

Pyrogallic Acid.—See Tannic Acid.

Pyrophosphoric acid $(H_4P_2O)_7$ and other Pyrophosphates.—Heat ordinary sodium phosphate $(Na_2HPO_4,12H_2O)$ in a crucible; water of crystallization is first evolved, and dry phosphate (Na_2HPO_4) remains. Further heat to redness: two molecules yield one of water, while a salt having new properties is obtained: $2Na_2HPO_4$ — $H_2O=Na_1P_2O_7$. It is termed sodium pyrophosphate, in allusion to its origin $(\pi \tilde{\rho} \rho, p \tilde{u} r, fire)$. From its solution in water it may be obtained in prismatic crystals $(Na_4P_2O_7,10H_2O)$, Sodiii Pyrophosphate. Phosphoric acid itself is similarly affected by heat: $2H_3PO_4$ — $H_2O=H_4P_2O_7$ (pyrophosphoric acid), though metaphosphoric acid is also formed. Other pyrophosphates are similarly produced, or by double decomposition and precipitation, or by neutralizing pyrophosphoric acid by an oxide, hydroxide, or carbonate. Ferri Pyrophosphas Solubilis, U. S. P., is official.

Tests.—To solution of a pyrophosphate add solution of silver nitrate; a dense white precipitate falls (silver pyrophosphate, Ag₁P₂O₂), differing much in appearance from the white gelatinous silver metaphosphate or the yellow orthophosphate. To pyrophosphoric acid or to a pyrophosphate mixed with acetic acid add an aqueous solution of albumen (white of egg); no precipitate occurs. Metaphosphoric acid, it will be remembered, gives a white precipitate with albumen. Both pyroand metaphosphoric acids give precipitates on adding Tincture

of Ferric Chloride.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What are the sources of lactic acid?—How is lactic acid usually prepared?—Name some of the plants in which malic acid is found.—Whence

is meconic acid derived?—By what process may meconic acid be isolated?
—Which is the best test for the meconic radical?—Distinguish meconates from thiocyanates.—Give the mode of manufacture of hypophosphites.
—How is trihydrogon phosphide prepared?—By what ready method may metaphosphoric acid be obtained for experimental purposes?—Name the tests for metaphosphates.—How may meta- or pyro-phosphoric acid be converted into orthophosphoric acid?—Describe the preparation of phosphorous acid.—State the relations of the acids of phosphorus to each other.—How are the pyrophosphates prepared?—Define, by formulae, metaphosphates, pyrophosphates, orthophosphates, phosphites, and hypophosphites.—Mention the tests by which meta-, pyro-, and ortho-phosphates are analytically distinguished.—How are hypophosphites and phosphites detected?

SILICIC ACID (H4SiO4) AND OTHER SILICATES. -Silicates of various kinds are among the commonest of minerals. The various clays are aluminium silicates; the volcanic substance termed pumice-stone is a porous aluminium and alkali-metal or alkaline-earth metal silicate: meerschaum is an acid magnesium silicate; the ordinary sandstones are chiefly silica; sand, flint, quartz, agate, chalcedony, and opal are silicie anhydride or silica (SiO₂). Tripoli, a polishing powder now found in many other countries than Tripoli, and consisting of infusorial skeletons, is nearly pure silica. Buth brick, used in knife-polishing, is a silico-calcareous deposit found in the estuary at Bridgewater and other places. Tourmalines, plates of which, cut parallel to the axis of a crystal, are used as polarizers or analyzers in microscopy, are all aluminium silicates with varying iron, copper, manganese, or other silicates. Asbestos, or amianth, is a fibrous calcium and magnesium silicate, the length of the fibres being from less than one inch to five feet. A single silk-like fibre can easily be fused, but even in very small masses and for all practical purposes asbestos is infusible, and of course incombustible. It is also a bad conductor of heat. It is already largely used in packing piston-rods and joints and for steam apparatus generally; as a covering for boilers to prevent loss of heat by radiation; and for so lining ceilings, floors, and other partitions as to render rooms, etc. fireproof. Artificial acid, and therefore insoluble, silicates are familiar under the forms of glass and earthenware. Common English window-glass is usually calcium, sodium, and aluminium silicate; French glass, calcium and sodium silicate; Bohemian, chiefly potassium and calcium silicate; English flint or crystal glass for ornamental, table, and optical purposes is mainly potassium and lead silicate. Earthenware is mostly aluminium silicate (clay), with more or less of the more fusible silicates-namely, those of calcium, sodium, and potassium, and in the commoner forms, iron silicate. The various kinds of porcelain (China, Sèvres, Meissen, Berlin, English), Wedgwood-ware, and stoneware are varieties of earthenware. Kaolin, or China clay, which is disintegrated felspar, not more common in China than in Devonshire and Cornwall, is the clay which yields the finest translucent porcelain. Crucibles, bricks, and tiles are clay-silicates. Fire-clay contains excess of silica and very small proportions of the fusible silicates; hence its refractory character. Mortar, if old, contains a little calcium silicate, but its binding action is due to the soft-slaked lime penetrating the minute cavities on the surfaces of adjacent and then becoming converted into an interlacing or keying mass of hard particles of calcium carbonate. The admixed sand renders the mass porous and so far promotes absorption of carbon dioxide from the atmosphere, but its proportion should not much exceed two measures to one measure of lime, or, by weight, three of sand to one of good lime. Portland, Roman, and other "hydraulic" cements are calcium silicates with more or less aluminium silicate. Fuller's earth (fullones, cleansers of cloth) is chiefly silica, but contains combined calcium, magnesium, aluminium, and iron, with a little potassium.

Mix together a few grains of powdered flint or sand with about five or six times its weight of sodium carbonate and an equal quantity of potassium carbonate, and fuse a little of the mixture on platinum-foil in the blowpipe flame; the product is an alkaline, and therefore soluble, silicate, a kind of soluble glass. Boil the foil in water for a few minutes; filter; to a portion add excess of hydrochloric acid, evaporate the solution to dryness, and again boil the residue in water and acid; silicon oxide, silicic anhydride, or silica (SiO₂) remains as a light, flaky, inscluble powder.

The soluble glass or glass liquor of trade commonly contains 10 or 12 per cent. of soda (NaOH) to 20 or 25 per cent. of silica (SiO₂). When of sp. gr. 1.300 to 1.400 it satisfies the official requirements (Liquor Sodii Silicatis, Solution of Sodium Silicate,

U. S. P.).

The foregoing operation constitutes the test for silicates. By fusion with alkali the silicate is decomposed and a soluble alkaline silicate formed. On addition of acid, silicic acid (II₄SiO₄) is set free, but remains dissolved if the solution is not too strong. The heat subsequently applied climinates water and reduces the silicic acid to silica (SiO₂), which is insoluble in water or acid. By the addition of hydrochloric acid to soluble glass, and removal of the resulting alkaline chloride and excess of hydrochloric acid by dialysis (a process to be subsequently described), a pure aqueous solution of silicic acid may be obtained; it readily changes into a gelatinous mass of silicic acid. Possibly some of the natural crystallized varieties of silica may have been obtained from the silica contained in such an aqueous solution, nearly all waters yielding a small quantity of silica when treated as above described.

A variety of silicic acid ($\Pi_2 SiO_3$), sometimes termed diabasic to distinguish it from the normal or tetrabasic acid ($\Pi_4 SiO_4$), results when the aqueous solution of the latter is evaporated in vacuo.

Silicon hydride, or siliciuretted hydrogen (SiII₄), is a spontaneously inflammable gas formed on treating magnesium silicide with hydrochloric acid. It is the analogue of light carburetted hydrogen or methane (CII₄). A liquid silicon chloride (SiCI₁) analogous to carbon tetrachloride (CCl₄) and a gaseous fluoride (SiF₄) also exist. A

carbon silicide, CSi, is formed when carbon and silicon are heated

together in an electric furnace.

Many other analogies are traceable between the elements silicon and carbon, including, perhaps, boron, especially amongst their organic compounds.

Succinic Acid (H₂C₄H₄O₄).—Amber (Succinum) is a resin usually occurring in association with coal and lignite. From the fact that fragments of coniferous fruit are frequently found in amber, and impressions of bark on its surface, it is considered to have been an exudation from a species of Pinus now probably extinct. Heated in a retort, amber yields, first, a sour aqueous liquid containing acetic acid, and another characteristic body appropriately termed succinic acid; secondly, a volatile liquid known as oil of amber (Oleum Succini, U. S. P. 1880), resembling the oil yielded by most resinous substances under similar circumstances; and, thirdly, a pitchy residue allied to asphalt. The succinic acid is a normal constituent of the amber; the acetic acid is produced during distillation. Succinic acid has also been found in wormwood, in several pine resins, and in certain animal fluids, such as those of hydatid cysts and hydrocele. It is a product of the vitality of various microorganisms, and can be formed by these from carbohydrates, from substances allied to carbohydrates, and from albumin. It may be obtained artificially from butyric, stearic, or margaric acid by oxidation. Tartaric, malic, and succinic acids are also convertible the one into the other.

Succinates are neutral (R'₂C₄H₄O₄) and acid (R'HC₄H₄O₄); a potassium and hydrogen succinate (KHC₄H₄O₄, H₂C₄H₄O₄, H̄₂O), analogous to the superacid oxalate, salt of sorrel, also exists. Soluble succinates give a bulky brown precipitate with neutral ferric chloride, only less voluminous than ferric benzoate; a white precipitate with lead acetate, soluble in excess of either reagent; with silver nitrate a white precipitate after a time; with barium chloride no precipitate at first, but a white one (barium succinate) on the addition of ammonia and alcohol. Succinates are distinguished from benzoates by the last-named reaction and by not yielding a precipitate on the addition of acids. (See p. 344.)

Tannic Acid, Gallotannic Acid, or Tannin.—Digallic Acid (Acidum Tannicum, U. S. P., $C_{14}II_{10}O_9$).—This is a very common astringent constituent of plants, but is contained in largest quantity in galls (excrescences on the oak formed by the puncture and deposited ova of an insect). English galls contain from 14 to 28 per cent. of tannic acid: Aleppo galls (Galla, U. S. P.), 25 to 65. It is present also in the white oak (Quercus Alba, U. S. P.).

Gallotannic acid, $C_6H_2(OH)_3CO\cdot C_6H_2(OH)_2COOH$. Gallic acid (p. 365), $C_6H_2(OH)_3COOH$.

Process.—Expose powdered galls (about an ounce is sufficient for the purpose of study) to a damp atmosphere for two or three days, and afterward add sufficient ether to form

a soft paste. Let this stand in a well-closed vessel for twenty-four hours; then, having quickly enveloped it in a linen cloth, submit it to strong pressure, so as to separate the liquid portion, which contains the bulk of the tannin in solution. Reduce the pressed cake to powder, mix it with sufficient ether, to which one-sixteenth of its bulk of water has been added, to form again a soft paste, and press this as before. Mix the expressed liquids, and expose the mixture to spontaneous evaporation until, by the aid subsequently of a little heat, it has acquired the consistence of a soft extract; then place it on earthen plates or dishes and dry it in a hot-air chamber at a temperature not exceeding 212° F. (100° C.).

The resulting tannic acid occurs in pale yellow vesicular masses or thin glistening scales, with a strongly astringent taste and an acid reaction, readily soluble in water and alcohol (90 per cent.), very sparingly soluble in pure ether, though soluble in the ethereal fluid used in the foregoing process—a fluid which is really a mixture of true ether, water, and alcohol (both the latter contained in the common "ether"), and a

little added water also.

Medicinal Uses.—Tannic acid is very soluble in water, and in this form is usually administered in medicine. Its official (British) preparations are Glycerinum Acidi Tannici, Suppositoria Acidi Tannici, and Trochiscus Acidi Tannici. The preparations of the United States Pharmacopæia are Collodium Stypticum, 20 grm. in 100 ec.; Glyceritum Acidi Tannici, 20 per cent.; Trochisci Acidi Tannici, 0.06 grm. in each; and Unguentum Acidi Tannici, 20 per cent.

Tests.—To an aqueous solution of tannic acid add aqueous solution of gelatin; a yellowish-white flocculent compound of the two substances is precipitated.

Tanning.—The above reaction also serves to explain the chemical principle involved in tanning—the operation of converting skin into leather. In that process the skin is soaked in infusion of oakbark (Quercûs Cortex), the tannic acid of which, uniting with the gelatinous tissues of the skin, yields a compound very well represented by the above precipitate. The outer bark of the oak contains little or no tannic acid, and is commonly shaved off from the pieces of bark which are large enough to handle; useless coloringmatter is thus also rejected. Other infusions and extracts besides that of oak-bark (chiefly catechu, sumach, and valonia) are largely used by tanners; if used alone, these act too quickly and give a harsh, hard, less durable leather. The tannic acid of these preparations is probably slightly different from that of oak-bark.

To an aqueous solution of tannic acid add a neutral solution of a ferric salt; dark bluish-black ferric tannate is slowly pre-

cipitated. This is an excellent test for the presence of tannic acid in vegetable infusions. The precipitate is the basis of nearly all black writing-ink. Ferrous salts give at first only a slight reaction with tannic acid, but the liquid gradually darkens: characters written with a liquid of this kind, of proper strength, become quite black in a few hours, and are

very permanent.

To an aqueous solution of tannic acid add solution of tartar emetic; antimony tannate is precipitated. This reaction and that with gelatin are useful in the quantitative estimation of the amount of tannic acid in various substances, the separation of the gelatin tannate being much promoted by previously adding some heavy neutral powder, such as barium sulphate, and well stirring while adding the gelatin.

Tannic acid, as it occurs in oak-bark, is said to be a glucoside; that is, like several other substances, it yields glucose (grape-sugar) when boiled with dilute sulphuric or hydrochloric acid, the other product being gallie acid. Possibly, however, the sugar is not a necessary constituent of the tannin, certainly not of all the tannins.

Catechu (Catechu, B. P.), Gambier or Terra Japonica, an extract of the Uncaria Gambier; as well as the true Catecha Cutch, or Terra Japonica, an extract from the Acacia Catechu (Catechu. U. S. P., Catechu nigrum, P. I.) and A. Suma; East Indian Kino (Kino, U. S. P.), from the Pterocarpus marsupium; also Bengal or Butea Kino, from the palas or dhak tree, Butea frondosa (Butea Gummi vel Kino Bengalensis, P. 1.); Botany Bay or Australian kinos from various species of Eucalyptus or blue-gum trees; and some other vegetable products-contain a variety of tannic acid (mimotannic acid), which gives a greenish precipitate with neutral solutions of ferric salts. According to Paul and Kingzett, it yields, when decomposed, unfermentable sugar and an acid different to ordinary gallic acid. Catechu and gambier also contain eatechuic acid or catechin, $C_{13}H_{12}O_5$, a body occurring in minute colorless acicular crystals, and, like mimotannic acid, affording a green precipitate with ferric salts.

Bael-fruit (Belæ Fructus, U.S.P.), from the Ægle Marmelos, is said to owe its power as a remedy for dysentery and diarrhoa to a variety of tannic acid, but this is questionable. About 10 per cent. of tannic acid is contained in the leaves of Castanea dentata (Castanca, U. S. P.), the tree yielding edible chestnuts. The rind of the fruit of the pomegranate (Punica granatum) (Granati Cortex, B. P. and P. I.) contains tannic acid. The astringency of pomegranate-root bark (Granatum, U. S. P.) is due to a tannic acid (its anthelmintic properties probably to a resinoid matter, or possibly to what Tanret states to be a liquid alkaloid, pelletierine, C16 H30, N2O2). A tannic acid also probably gives the astringeny to logwood (Hamatoxylon, U. S. P.). Rhatany-root bark (Krameria, U. S. P.) contains about 20 per cent, of tannic acid, its active astringent principle;

rhubarb-root about 9 per cent. Buerberry-leaves (Uva Ursi, U.S. P.) owe most of their therapeutic power to about 35 per cent. of tannic acid. (The cause of their influence on the kidneys is not yet traced.) They also contain arbutin, a crystalline glucoside. Larch-bark, the inner bark of Pinus Larix or Larix Europea, contains, according to Stenhouse, a considerable amount of a tannic acid giving olive-green precipitates with iron salts, and larixin and larixinic acid (C₁₀H₁₀O₅), a somewhat bitter substance. Areca-nuts or betelnuts, from the Areca palm (Areca Catechu), besides the alkaloid arekane (Bombelon), contain a very active alkaloid, arecoline, C₈H₁₃NO, (Jahns), said to be the vermifugal principle; arecaine, an inert alkaloid (Jahns), and, according to Flückiger and Hanbury, about 16 per cent. of "tannic matter." The extract of the fruit of gab, or Diospyros embryopteris (Diospyri Fructus, P. I.) is a powerful astringent containing tannic acid. The rhizome (Geranium, U.S.P.) of Geranium maculatum, spotted cranesbill or arumroot, contains both tannic and gallic acids. Sumac, or shumac, or sumach, the leaves and stalks of various species of Rhus, chiefly Rhus coriaria, contains ordinary tannic acid and gallic acid. The fruit of sumach (Rhus glabra, U. S. P.) contains tannic and much malic acid. The bark of Prinos verticillatus, the black alder or winterberry, contains tannin and a bitter principle. The principal constituent of the bark of the root of Rubus villosus, or high blackberry, and of R. canadensis and R. trivialis (Rubus, U. S. P.), is tannic acid.

Gallie Acid (H₃C₇H₃O₅,H₂O) (Acidum Gallicum, U. S. P.) occurs in small quantity in oak-galls and other vegetable substances, but is always prepared from tannic acid. Gallie acid forms slender, acicular, fawn-colored crystals, soluble in 100 parts of cold or 3 of boiling water, freely in spirit, sparingly in ether.

Boil 1 part of coarsely powdered galls with 4 fluid parts of diluted sulphuric acid for half an hour, then strain through calico while hot; collect the crystals that are deposited on cooling, and purify these with animal charcoal and by repeated crystallization.

Test.—To an aqueous solution of gallic acid add a neutral solution of a ferric salt; a bluish-black precipitate of ferric gallate falls, similar in appearance to ferric tannate. Ferrous salts also are blackened by gallic acid. To more of the solution add an aqueous solution of gelatin; no precipitate occurs. By the latter test gallic is distinguished from tannic acid.

Pyrogallic Acid, or Pyrogallol, C₈H₃(OH)₃.—This substance sublimes in light feathery crystals when gallic acid is heated. It is very soluble in water, alcohol, and ether. Or it may be formed by heating gallic acid with three or four times its weight of glycerin to a temperature of 190° or 200° C. for a short time, until carbonic

acid gas ceases to be evolved. Longer heating at lower temperatures is not equally effective, and below 100° °C. probably no pyrogallol is produced (Thorpe). To an aqueous solution add a neutral solution of a ferric salt; a red color is produced which turns dark bluish on the addition of ammonia. To another portion add a ferrous salt; a deep-blue color results. The aqueous solution of pyrogallol reduces solutions of silver, mercury, and gold salts in the cold.

Test for the Three Acids.—To three separate small quantities of milk of lime in test-tubes add, respectively, tannic, gallic, and pyrogallic acids; the first slowly turns brown, the second more rapidly, while the pyrogallic mixture at once assumes a beautiful purplish-red color changing to brown. These reactions are characteristic; they are accompanied by absorption of oxygen from the air.

Use of Pyrogallol in Gas Analysis.—A mixture of pyrogallol and solution of potash absorbs oxygen with such rapidity and completeness that a strong solution of each, passed up successively by a pipette into a graduated tube containing air or other gas, forms an excellent means of estimating free oxygen. The value of this method may be roughly proved by pouring a small quantity of each solution into a phial, immediately and firmly closing its mouth with a cork, thoroughly shaking the mixture, and then removing the cork under water: the water rushes in and occupies about one-fifth of the previous volume of air, indicating that the atmosphere contains one-fifth of its bulk of oxygen. The small amount of carbonic acid gas present in the air is also absorbed by the alkaline liquid; in delicate experiments this should be removed by the alkali before the addition of pyrogallic acid.

Toxicodendric Acid is the volatile, excessively acrid, and poisonous principle of the poison oak or poison ivy, the fresh leaves of which

are official (Rhus toxicodendron, U. S. P.).

Thiocyanic Acid (HCNS) and other Thiocyanates.— Boil together sulphur and solution of potassium cyanide; solution of potassium thiocyanate (KCNS) is formed. Warm the liquid, add hydrochloric acid till it faintly reddens litmuspaper, and filter; any potassium sulphide is thus decomposed, and the solution may then be used for the following reactions. The salt readily crystallizes.

Tests.—To a small portion of the solution add a ferric salt (Fe₂Cl₈); a deep blood-red solution (ferric thiocyanate) is formed. To a portion of the red liquid add a little hydrochloric acid; the color is not discharged (ferric meconate, a salt of similar tint, is decomposed by hydrochloric acid). In the acid liquid place a fragment or two of zinc; hydrogen sulphide

is evolved and the red color disappears.

To another portion of the ferric sulphocyanate add solution of corrosive sublimate; the color is at once discharged (ferric meconate is unaffected by corrosive sublimate). The ferric is the best test of the presence of a thiocyanate, and indirectly is also a good test of the presence of hydrocyanic acid or cyanogen (see p. 288). Solutions of pure ferrous salts are not colored by the solution of thiocyanate. Red ferric acetate is decomposed by ebullition. Neither the ferric acetate nor the meconate yields its color to ether, but on shaking ferric thiocyanate solutions with ether the latter takes up the salt and becomes of a purple color.

To a solution of a thiocyanate add a solution of mercuric nitrate; mercuric thiocyanate is precipitated as a white

powder.

Pharaoh's Serpents.—Mercuric thiocyanate, thoroughly washed and made up into a little cone, forms the toy termed Pharaoh's serpent. It readily burns when ignited, the chief product being a light solid matter (mellon, C_9N_{19} , and melam, $C_3H_6N_6$) which issues from the cone in a snake-like coil of extraordinary length. The other products are mercuric sulphide (of which part remains in the snake and part is volatilized), nitrogen, sulphurous and carbonic acid gases, and vapor of metallic mercury.

The thiocyanic radical (CNS) is often termed thiocyanogen (Scy), and its compounds regarded as thiocyanides. Saliva contains thio-

cyanates.

URIC ACID (H₂C₅H₂N₄O₃) AND OTHER URATES.—Acidulate a few ounces of human urine with hydrochloric acid, and set aside for twenty-four hours: a few minute crystals of uric acid will be found adhering to the sides and bottom of the vessel

and floating on the surface of the liquid.

Microscopical Test.—Remove some of the floating particles by a slip of glass, and examine by a powerful lens or microscope; the chief portion will be found to be in yellowish semi-transparent crystals, more or less square, two of the sides of which are even and two very jagged; but other forms are common. (See the lithographs in the section on Urinary Sediments.)

ments.)

Chemical Test.—Collect more of the deposit, place in a watch-glass or small white evaporating-dish, remove adherent

moisture by a piece of blotting- or filter-paper, add a drop or two of strong nitric acid, and evaporate to dryness; the residue will be red. When the dish is cold add a drop of solution of ammonia; a purplish-crimson color results. The color is deep-

ened on the addition of a drop of solution of potash.

Notes.—Uric acid (or lithic acid) and sodium, potassium, calcium, and ammonium urates (or lithates) are common constituents of animal exerctions. Human urine contains about 1 part of urate (usually sodium urate) in 1000. When more than this is present the urate is often deposited as a sediment in the excreted urine, either at once or after standing a short time. Uric acid or other urate is also occasionally deposited before leaving the bladder, and, slowly accumulating there, forms a common variety of urinary calculus. - Some urates are not definitely crystalline, but, when treated with dilute nitric acid or a drop of solution of potash and then a drop or two of acetic acid, jagged microscopic crystals of uric acid are usually formed. All urates yield the crimson color when treated as above described. This color is due to a definite substance, murexid, C₈H₈N₆O₆ (from the murex, a shell-fish of similar tint, and from which the ancient and highly valued purple dye seems to have been prepared), and the test is known as the murexid test. The formation of murexid is due to the action of ammonia on alloxan (C4H2N2O4,4H2O) and other white crystalline products of the oxidation of uric acid by nitric acid. Murexid is a good dye; it may be prepared from guano (the excrement of sea-fowl), which contains a large quantity of ammonium urate. The excrement of the serpent is almost pure ammonium urate.

Uric acid and the urates will again be alluded to in connection

with the subject of Morbid Urine.

Constitution of Uric Acid.—The physiological and pathological importance of uric acid has obtained for it great attention from chemists, a knowledge of its constitution being rightly regarded as amongst the most prominent of chemical desiderata. (For accounts of what has been done in this direction in recent years students of organic chemistry may consult the Pharmaceutical Journal, 3d Series, vol. xiv. p. 771; vol. xv. pp. 119 and 411; and vol. xviii. p. 69; and 4th Series, vol. ii. p. 77, and vol. v. p. 213. See also page 396.)

VALERIANIC ACID, OR VALERIC ACID (HC₅H₉O₂), AND OTHER VALERIANATES.—In a test-tube place a few drops of amylic alcohol (fousel oil) with a little dilute sulphuric acid and a grain or two of potassium bichromate; cork the tube, set aside for a few hours, and then heat the mixture; valerianic acid, the hydrogen valerianate, of characteristic valerian-like odor, is evolved.

Valerianic acid occurs in valerian-root in association with the essential oil from which it is apparently derived (see Index), but is usually prepared artificially, by the foregoing process, from amylic alcohol, to which it bears the same relation as acetic acid does to common alcohol:

$$C_2H_5OH + O_2 = HC_2H_3O_2 + H_2O.$$

 $C_5H_{11}OH + O_2 = HC_5H_9O_2 + H_2O.$

Sodium Valerianate (NaC₅H₉O₂) is prepared from the valerianic acid and amyl valerianate obtained on distilling a mixture

of amylic alcohol, sulphuric acid, and potassium bichromate and water. The mixture should stand for several hours before heat is applied.

$$\frac{2(K_2CrO_3,CrO_3)+8H_2SO_4}{\underset{\text{Potassium bichromate}}{\text{Potassium}}} + \frac{2(K_2SO_4,Cr_23SO_4)+8H_2O_4}{\underset{\text{Sulphuric acid}}{\text{Potassium and chromium sulphate (chrome alum)}}} + 8H_2O_4$$

$$C_5H_{11}OH + O_2 = HC_5H_9O_2 + H_2O$$
Amylic alcohol Valerianic acid Water

The distillate is saturated with soda, which not only yields sodium valerianate with the free valerianic acid, but decomposes the amyl valerianate produced at the same time, more sodium valerianate being formed and some amylic alcohol set free, according to the following equations:

$$\begin{array}{c} HC_5H_9O_2 \\ Valerianic \\ acid \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} NaOH \\ Soda \\ \end{array} = \begin{array}{c} NaC_5H_9O_2 \\ Sodium \\ valerianate \\ \end{array} + \begin{array}{c} H_2O \\ Water \\ \end{array} \\ C_5H_{11}C_5H_9O_2 \\ Amyl \\ Soda \\ Sodium \\ Sodium \\ Sodium \\ Sodium \\ Amylic \\ Amylic \\ Amylic \\ Sodium \\ So$$

From the solution of sodium valerianate (which should be made neutral to test-paper by careful addition of soda solution) the solid white salt is obtained by evaporation to dryness and cautious fusion of the residue. The mass obtained on cooling should be broken up and kept in a well-closed bottle. It should be entirely soluble in spirit.

Other Valerianates, as zinc valerianate (Zinci Valerianas, U. S. P.) and Ferric Valerianate (Ferri Valerianas, U. S. P., Fe₂6(₅H₉O₂), may be made by the interaction of sodium valerianate and the sulphate or other salt of the metal the valerianate of which is desired, the new valerianate either precipitating or crystallizing out. A hot solution of zinc sulphate (54 parts) and sodium valerianate (5 parts) in water (40 parts) gives a crop of crystals of zinc valerianate on cooling.

Tests.—Heated with diluted sulphuric acid, valerianates of the metals give valerianic acid, which has a highly characteristic smell. Sodium valerianate thus treated, and the resulting oily acid liquid purified by agitation with sulphuric acid and distillation, furnishes valerianic acid. Dry ammonia gas passed into valerianic acid gives white lamellar crystals of Ammonium Valerianate (Ammonii Valerianas, NH₄C₅H₉O₂, U. S. P.).

Note.—Of the four possible varieties of valerianates, the foregoing are the ordinary or iso-valerianates, the constitutional formula for the acid being (CH₃)₂ = CH — CH₂ — COOH. (See the "Vale-

rianic" paragraph of the Acetic Series of Acids in the section on

Organic Chemistry.)

The amylic alcohol (CaH110II) from which valerianates are prepared may contain the next lower homologue, butylic alcohol (C4H9OH). (See "Homology" in the Index.) This, during oxidation, will be converted into butyric acid (HC,H,O,), the next lower homologue of valerianic acid (HC₅H₉O₂), and hence the various valerianates be contaminated by some bulyrates. These are detected by distillation with diluted sulphuric acid and addition of solution of copper acetate to the distillate, which at once becomes turbid if butyric acid be present. In this reaction valerianic acid and butyric acid are produced by interaction of the valerianate and butyrate and the sulphuric acid, and they distil over on the application of heat. On the addition of copper acetate (Cu2C, H2O,) copper butyrate (Cu2C4H2O2,H2O) is formed, and, being almost insoluble in water, is at once precipitated or remains suspended, giving a bluishwhite opalescent liquid. Copper valerianate (Cu2C, H₉O₉) is also formed after some time, but is far more soluble than the butyrate, and only slowly collects in the form of greenish oily drops, which gradually pass into greenish-blue hydrous crystalline copper vale-

rianate (Larocque and Huralt).

VANILLIN, OF METHYLPROTOCATECHUIC ALDEHYDE, C.H.O., or C₆H₃(OH)(OCH₃)CHO, is the body to which are due the odor and flavor of vanilla. It also occurs in Siam benzoin, Rosa canina, etc. The white crystals commonly found on vanilla (the prepared unripe pods of Vanilla planifolia), simply termed vanillin, were found by Carles to be a weak acid. It occurs in vanilla to the extent of from 11 to 3 per cent. Vanillin has in recent years been prepared artificially by Tiemann and Haarman from coniferin, a glucoside existing in the sapwood of pines. The body remaining after the removal of glucose from coniferin, or, indeed, coniferin itself, by action of a mixture of red potassium chromate and sulphuric acid, yields the vanillin. It also may be obtained by a series of reactions starting from that of carbonic acid on potassium carbolate; also from the eugenol of oil of cloves. By action of hydrochloric acid vanillin yields methyl chloride and protocatechuic aldehyde. Such reactions will be better understood when the pupil has studied succeeding sections on what is commonly termed Organic Chemistry. ficial vanillin is now obtained by various patented methods.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the constitution of nitrites? Mention a test for nitrites in potable waters.-Which nitrites are official?-Give the names of some natural and artificial silicates.—What is "soluble glass"?—Distinguish between silica and silicic acid. How are silicates detected ?-What is the quantivalence of silicon?-Mention the sources, formulæ, and analytical reactions of succinates .-- State the mode of manufacture of and the tests for thiocyanates .-- What proportion of tannic acid is contained in galls?—Describe the process for the preparation of tannic acid.—Explain the chemistry of "tanning."—Enumerate the tests for tannic acid. -What is the assumed constitution of tannic acid? Mention official substances other than galls whose astringency is due to tannic acid.-

How is gallic acid prepared?—By what reaction is gallic distinguished from tannic acid? Mention the characteristic properties of pyrogallic acid. Explain the murexid test for uric acid.—Describe the artificial preparation of valerianic acid and other valerianates, giving diagrams or equations.—What is the formula of valerianic acid?—How are buty-rates detected in presence of valerianates?

DETECTION OF THE ACIDULOUS RADICALS OF SALTS SOLUBLE IN WATER.

Analytical operations may now be resumed, the detection of acidulous radicals being practised for two or three days, and then full analyses made, both for basylous and acidulous radicals. To this end a few compounds of stated metals (potassium, sodium, or ammonium) should be placed in the hands of the practical student for examination according to the following paragraphs and tables. Mixtures in which both basylous and acidulous radicals may be

sought should then be analyzed.

In examining salts soluble in water, and concerning which no general information is obtainable, search must first be made for any basylous radicals by the appropriate methods. (See pp. 228 or 251-266.) Certain metals having been thus detected, a little reflection on the character of their salts will at once indicate what acidulous radicals may be and what cannot be present. Thus, for instance, if the substance under examination is freely soluble in water and lead is found, only the nitric and acetic radicals need be sought, none other of the lead salts than nitrate or acetate being freely soluble in water. Moreover, the salt is more likely to be lead acetate than nitrate, for two reasons: the former is more soluble than the latter, and is by far the commoner salt of the two. Medical and pharmaceutical students have probably, in dispensing, already learned much concerning the solubility of salts, and whether a salt is rarely employed or is in common use. And, although but little dependence can be placed on the chances of a salt being present or absent according to its rarity, still the point may have its proper weight. If in a mixture of salts, ammonium, potassium, and magnesium have been found associated with the sulphuric, nitric, and hydrochloric radicals, and we are asked how we suppose these bodies may exist in the mixture, it is far more in accordance with common sense to suggest that sal-ammoniac, nitre, and Epsom salt were originally mixed together than to suppose any other possible combination. Such appeals to experience regarding the solubility or rarity of salts cannot be made by any one not previously acquainted, or insufficiently acquainted, with the characters of salts; in such cases the relation of a salt to water and acids can be ascertained by referring to the following table (p. 374) of the solubility or insolubility of about five hundred of the common and rarer salts met with in chemical operations.

The opposite course to the above (namely, to ascertain what acidulous radicals are present in a mixture, and then to appeal to experi-

ence to tell what basylous radicals may be and what cannot be present) is impracticable; for acidulous radicals cannot be separated out, one after the other, from one and the same quantity of substance by a similarly simple treatment to that already given for basylous radicals. Indeed, such a sifting of acidulous radicals could scarcely be accomplished at all or only by a vast deal of labor. The basylous radicals must therefore first be detected.

Even when the basylous radicals have been found, the acidulous radicals which may be present must be sought for singly, the only additional aid which can be brought in being the action of sulphuric acid, a barium salt, a calcium salt, silver nitrate, and ferric chloride on separate small portions of the solution under examination, as

detailed in the second of the following tables.

Practical Analysis.

Commence the analysis of an aqueous solution of a salt or salts, the basylous radicals in which are known, by writing out a list of the acidulous radicals which may be, or, if more convenient, of those which cannot be, present. To this end consult the following table (p. 374) of the solubility of salts in water. Look for the name of the metal of the salt in the vertical column; the letters S and I indicate which salts are soluble and which insoluble in water, an asterisk attached to the S meaning that the salt is slightly soluble. The acidulous part of the name is given in the top line of the table. All the names are in alphabetical order, for facility of reference.

Some of the salts marked as insoluble in water are soluble in aqueous solutions of soluble salts, a few forming soluble double salts. To characterize salts as soluble, slightly soluble, or insoluble only roughly indicates their relation to water: on the one hand, very few salts are absolutely insoluble in water; on the other, there is a limit to the solubility of every salt.

If only one, two, or perhaps three given acidulous radicals can be in the liquid, test directly for it or them according to the reactions given in the previous pages. If several may be present, pour small portions of the solution, rendered neutral if necessary by ammonia, into five test-tubes, and add respectively sulphuric acid, barium nitrate or chloride, calcium chloride, silver nitrate, and ferric chloride; then consult the table on p. 375 in order to correctly interpret the effects these reagents may have produced.

REMARKS ON THE TABLE, p. 375.

The first point of value to be noticed in connection with this table is one of a negative character—namely, if either of the reagents gives no reaction, it is self-evident that the salts which it decomposes with production of a precipitate must be absent. Then, again, if

the action of one of the reagents indicates the absence of certain acidulous radicals, those radicals cannot be amongst those precipitated by the other reagents; thus, if the action of sulphuric acid points to the absence of sulphides, sulphites, carbonates, cyanides, and acetates, these salts may be struck out of the other lists, and the examination of subsequent precipitates be so far simplified. Or if the barium precipitate is soluble in hydrochloric acid and the calcium precipitate in acetic acid, neither sulphates nor oxalates can be present. Observing these and other points of difference, which will be seen on careful and thoughtful reflection, and remembering the facts suggested by a knowledge of what basylous radicals are present, one acidulous radical after the other may be struck off as absent or present, leaving only one or two as the objects of special experiment. Among the chief difficulties to be encountered will be the separation from each other of chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides, or of tartrates from citrates, and confirmatory tests of the presence of certain compounds. These may all be surmounted on referring back to the reactions of the various radicals, as described under their hydrogen salts, the acids.

In rendering a solution neutral for the application of the various group-tests, the necessary employment of any large amount of acid or of alkali must be noted, the presence of actual alkalies (that is, hydroxides) or of acids themselves—free acids, so called—respectively being thereby indicated. Free acids also betray themselves by the abundant effervescence which results on the addition

of a carbonate.

Sulphurie acid, the first group-reagent, may itself yield, especially when heated with some solid substances, sulphurous acid or hydrogen sulphide (see p. 279); hence the production of the latter acid from a diluted solution only is evidence of the presence of a sulphide or sulphite.

In the precipitate produced by barium chloride, the second group-reagent, the oxalic radical may be specially sought by the test de-

scribed in the "note" on p. 323.

Calcium chloride does not precipitate citrates readily or completely in the cold: therefore the mixture should be filtered and the filtrate boiled; calcium citrate then falls. Calcium tartrate is soluble in solution of ammonium chloride when quite freshly precipitated, but not after it has become crystalline. From their solution in ammonium chloride, calcium tartrate is mostly precipitated by ammonia,

and citrate on boiling.

The rarer acidulous radicals will very seldom be met with. Benzoates, hippurates (which give benzoie acid), hypochlorites, hyposulphites, nitrites, and valerianates show themselves under the sulphuric treatment. Ferrocyanides, ferricyanides, meconates, succinates, thiocyanates, tannates, and gallates appear among the salts whose presence is indicated by ferric chloride; formates, hypophosphites, malates, and others by silver nitrate. Urates char when heated, giving an odor resembling that of burnt feathers.

In actual practice the analyst nearly always has some clue to the

nature of rarer substances placed in his hands,

TABLE OF THE SOLUBILITY OR INSOLUBILITY OF SALTS IN WATER.

	Tartrate.	x x + y + y x x x x x x x x x x x x x x
	Sulphite.	$\mathring{\nabla}_{\mathbf{u}} + \mathbf{u} \sim \mathring{\nabla}_{\mathbf{u}} + \mathbf{u} \sim \mathring{\nabla}_{\mathbf{u}} + \mathbf{u} \sim \mathring{\nabla}_{\mathbf{u}} + \mathbf{u} \sim \mathring{\nabla}_{\mathbf{u}} + \mathbf{u} \sim \mathcal{U}$
	Sulphide.	нананна жининин жинин ана и
	Sulphate.	ххннах [*] ххх х [*] ххх х [*] ххх х х х х х х х х х х х х х х х х х
D	Phosphate.	нанинининининини ~ ананин
ALED	.ebixO	н~нанна пнининини при в
	Oxalate.	на жыны жыны ж жыны жыл жыны
T 0	Nitrate.	$\alpha x \sim \alpha x x x x x x x x x x \sim x x x x x $
SAL	lodide.	\sim α \mapsto
S C	Hydroxide.	нхнхных чинх хних хинх х
TITE	Cyanide.	
TOTO	Chromate.	$-\alpha_{H} - \alpha_{H} - \alpha_{H}$
TIMEDIA	Citrate.	\$\dagger \times \cdot \dagger
1	('hloride.	
4	Carbonate.	HW-HHHHH-WHWHHH-WHW-WHW
1777	Arsenite.	наниемнениемнами
SOUCEDIE	Arsenate.	наны-ынынынынынала-ын
	Acetate.	$x_{XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX$
THE TO THEFT		Aluminium Ammonium Antimony Barium Bismuth ('admium C'haleium ('honium C'hoper Ferrie Ferrie Ferrie Ferrie Magnesium Magnesium Newarius Newarius Newarius Newarius Silver Stamnius Silver Stamnius Stamnius Stamnius Stamnius

* The asterisk indicates slight solubility.

TABLE TO ALD IN THE DETECTION OF CHLORIDES, BROMIDES, IODIDES, CYANIDES, NITRATES, CHLORATES, BORATES, ACETATES, SULPHIDES, SULPHITES, SULPHATES, CARBONATES, OXALATES, TARTRATES, SOLUTION NEUTRAL AQUEOUS PHOSPHATES, AND CITRATES, IN

(For remarks concerning this Table see page 373.)

, .	
Not pre- cipitated.	Nitrates. Chlorates. Apply special tests.
Ferric Chloride precipitates	Borates, yeilowish. Sulphides, black. Carbonates, reddish. Oxalates, yellow. Phosphates, yellow. Gives red color with acetates, if neutral. (For other salts see p. 373.)
Silver Nitrate precipitates	chlorides, white. Bromides, white. Iodides, yellow. Cyanides, white. Borates, white. Sulphides, black. Sulphides, white. Carbonates, white. Carbonates, white. Therrutes, white. Phosphates, yellow. Citrates, white. Phosphates, yellow. Citrates, white. Promide, jodide, yand sulphide, and sulphide are insoluble in diller mitric acid; the others solubie.
Calcium Chloride precipitates	Supplates. Tarrates. Sulplates. Thesplates. (arbonates. (Trates. Of these white calcium precips, the sulphate only is 80.1 in much water: the borate, errbonate and sulphate are sol. when fresh in acetic acid armonium chloride: all are sol. in acetic acid accept in acetic acid accept in acetic and sulphate is all are sol. in hydrochloric acid, in when the day armate and sulphate is sulphate excepted; the day armate and circuit char when circuit char when circuit char when circuit char when clarate char when carbonate effervese with acids.
Barium Chloride precipitates	Sulphites. Sulphites. Sulphites. Carbonates. Carbonates. Phosphates. Cirrates. Cirrates. Cirrates. Cirrates white barium precipiates, the sulphate is the only one insoluble in hydrochorte acid: the tartate and cirrate and cirrate char when heated on plathing and carbonate are decomposed with effervescence by acids.
Sulphuric Acid	Sulphides. Carbonates, with efferescence— hydrogen sulph. and sulphrous acid gases, known by their smell and carbonic acid gas, which has no special odor, being evolved. Cyanides, with production of the odor of hydro- the odor of hydro- the odor of acetic acid when the solution is wathned. (For other salts see p. 373.)

Note. The student should practise the examination of aqueous solutions of salts until able to detect acidulous radicals with facility and precision. For this purpose he may finish the analyses of salts or solutions already examined for common and rarer metals, or have aqueous solutions of saits, or the saits themselves, specially prepared for present use, the metals of the saits being stated. He will then be in a position to effectively study the analysis of salts which may or may not be soluble in water, examining them for both basylous and acidulous radicals, see next page) If chromium and arsenum have been detected among the basylous radicals, those elements may be present in the form of *chromates*, arsenates, and arsenites, yielding with barium chloride yellow barium chromate and white barium arsenate and arsenite, and with silver nitrate red silver chromate, brown silver arsenate, and yellow silver arsenite.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

In analyzing an aqueous solution of salts, for which radicals would you first search, the basylous or the acidulous? and why?—In an aqueous solution there have been found magnesium (Mg) and potassium (K), with the sulphuric radical (SO₄) and iodine (I); state the nature of the salts which were originally dissolved in the water, and mention the principles which guide you to the conclusions.—Give a sketch of the method by which to analyze a neutral or only faintly acid aqueous liquid for the acidulous radicals of salts. In what stage of the process would the following salts be detected? a. Carbonates and sulphates. b. Oxalates. c. Tartrates and nitrates. d. Acetates and sulphites. c. Bromides and eyanides. f. Borates. g. Iodides and phosphates. b. Chlorates, oxalates, and acetates. i. Chlorides and iodides. j. Sulphites. k. Sulphides, carbonates, and nitrates. l. Citrates and sulphates.—Silver nitrate gives no precipitate in an aqueous solution; what acidulous radicals may be present?—Barium chloride gives no precipitate in neutral solution, but silver nitrate a white; what acidulous radicals are indicated?—Ferric chloride produces a deep-red color in a solution, calcium chloride yielding no precipitate; what salts may be present? and how may they be distinguished from each other?—Ferric chloride gives a black precipitate in a solution in which sulphuric acid develops no odor; to what is the effect due?

ANALYSIS OF SALTS.

SINGLE OR MIXED, SOLUBLE OR INSOLUBLE.

Thus far, all material substances, especially those of pharmaceutical interest, have been regarded as being definite compounds, and as having certain well-defined parts, termed, for convenience, basylous and acidulous respectively; moreover, attention has been designedly restricted to those definite compounds which are soluble in water. But there are many substances having no definite or known composition, and of those having definite composition there are many having no definite or ascertained parts. Again, of those having definite composition, and whose constitution admits of the entertainment of theory, there are many insoluble in water.

Chemical substances of whose composition or constitution little or nothing is at present known are chiefly of animal and vegetable origin, and figure in tables of analyses under the convenient collective title of "extractive matter;" they are not of immediate

importance, and may be omitted from consideration.

Of substances which are definite in composition, but whose parts or radicals, if they have any, are unknown or imperfectly known, there are only a few (such as the alkaloids, amylaceous and saccharine matters, the glucosides, and the albumenoid, resinoid, and colorific substances) which have any considerable amount of medical or pharmaceutical interest; these will be noticed sub-

sequently.

Definite compounds most frequently present themselves; and of these by far the larger proportion (namely, the salts soluble in water) have already been fully studied. There remain, however, many salts which are insoluble in water, but which must be brought into a state of solution before they can be effectively examined. The next subject of laboratory work is, therefore, the analysis of substances which may or may not be soluble in water. This will involve no other analytical schemes than those which have been given, and will in only one or two cases increase the difficulty of the analysis of a precipitate produced by a group-reagent, but will give roundness, completeness, and a practical bearing to the reader's analytical knowledge. Such a procedure will at the same time bring into notice the methods by which substances insoluble in water are manipulated for pharmaceutical purposes or made available for use as food by plants or as food and medicine by man and animals generally.

Preliminary Examination of Solid (chiefly Mineral) Salts.

Before attempting to dissolve a salt for analysis, its appearance and other physical properties should be noted, and the influence of heat and strong sulphuric acid be ascertained. If the operator knows how to interpret what is thus observed, and to what extent to place confidence in the observations, he may more certainly obtain a high degree of precision in analysis, and will always gain some valuable negative information. But if he has only slight experience of the appearance and general properties of bodies, or has the habit of turning what should be inferences from tentative processes into foregone conclusions, he should omit the preliminary examination altogether, or rather follow it out under the guidance of a judicious tutor; for it is impracticable here to do more than hint at the results which may be obtained by such an examination, or to so adapt descriptions as to prevent a student allowing unnecessary weight to preconceived ideas.

Whatever be the course pursued, short memoranda describing

results should invariably be entered in the note-book.

1. Examine the physical characters of the salt in various ways, but never, or only rarely and cautiously, by the palate, on account of the danger to be apprehended.

If the salt is white, colored substances cannot be present; if colored the tint may indicate the nature of the substance or of one of its constituents, supposing that the learner is already acquainted with the colors of salts. Close observation, aided perhaps by a

lens, may reveal the occurrence in a pulverulent mixture of small crystals or pieces of a single substance; these should be picked out by a needle and examined separately. In a powder or roughly-divided mixture of substances the process of sifting (through such sieves as muslin of different degrees of fineness) often mechanically separates substances, and thus greatly facilitates analysis. The body may present an undoubted metallic appearance, in which case only the metals existing under ordinary atmospheric conditions need be sought. Peculiarity in smell reveals the presence of ammonia, hydrocyanic acid, hydrogen sulphide, etc. Between the fingers a substance is perhaps hard, soft, or gritty; consequent inferences follow. Or the matter may be heavy, like the salts of barium or lead; or light, like magnesium carbonate and hydroxide; or may be one of the pharmaceutically well-known class of "scale" preparations.

2. Place a grain or two of the salt in a small dry test-tube or in a piece of ordinary tubing closed at one end, and heat it, at first gently, then more strongly, and finally, if necessary, by the blowpipe.

Gases or vapors of characteristic appearance or odor may be evolved, such as iodine, nitrous fumes, sulphurous, hydrocyanic, or ammoniacal gases. Much steam given off by a dry substance indicates either hydroxides or salts containing water of crystallization. (A small quantity of interstitial moisture often causes heated crystalline substances to decrepitate (from decrepo, I crackle); that is, break up with slight explosive violence, owing to the expansive force of the steam suddenly generated.) A sublimate may result, due to salts of ammonium, mercury, or arsenum, to oxalic or benzoic acid, or to sulphur free or as a sulphide—a salt wholly volatile containing such substances only. The compound may blacken, pointing to the presence of organic matter, which, in common definite salts, will probably be in the form of acetates, tartrates, and citrates, or as common salts of the alkaloids morphine, quinine, strychnine, or as a starch, sugar, salicin, or in other definite or indefinite forms common in pharmacy, and for which tests will be given in subsequent pages. If no charring occurs, the important fact is established that no organic matter is present, except cyanides, formates, or oxalates, which do not char. The residue may change color from presence or development of zinc oxide, iron oxide, etc., or melt from the presence of a fusible salt and absence of any large proportion of infusible salt, or be unaltered, showing the absence of any large amount of such substances.

3. Place a grain or two of the salt in a test-tube, add a drop or two of strong sulphuric acid. *cautiously* smelling any gas that may be evolved; afterward slowly heat the mixture, noticing the effect, and stopping the experiment when any sulphuric fumes begin to escape.

Iodine, bromine, and nitrous or chlorinoid fumes will reveal them-

selves by their color, indicating the presence of iodides, bromides, iodates, bromates, nitrates, and chlorates. The evolution of a colorless gas fuming on coming into contact with air and having an irritating odor points to chlorides, fluorides, or nitrates. Gaseous products having a greenish color and odor of chlorine indicate chlorates, hypochlorites, or chlorides mixed with other substances. Slight sharp explosions betoken chlorates. Evolution of colorless gas may proceed from cyanides, acetates, sulphides, sulphites, carbonates, or oxalates. Charring will be due to citrates, tartrates, or other organic matter. If neither of these effects is produced, most of the bodies are absent or only present in minute quantity. The substances apparently unaffected by the treatment are metallic oxides, borates, sulphates, and phosphates.

4. Exposure of the substance to the blowpipe flame—on platinum wire, with or without a bead of borax or of microcosmic salt* (sodium, ammonium, and hydrogen phosphate, NaNH4HPO4); on platinum-foil or in a porcelain crucible or on a crucible lid, with or without sodium carbonate; or on charcoal, alone or in conjunction with sodium carbonate, potassium cyanide, or cobalt nitrate—will sometimes yield important information, especially to one who has devoted much attention to reactions producible by the blowpipe flame. The medical or pharmaceutical student, however, will seldom have time to work out this subject to an extent sufficient to make it a trustworthy guide in analysis.

Methods of Dissolving and Analyzing Single or Mixed Solid Substances.

Having submitted the substance to preliminary examination, proceed to dissolve and analyze by the following methods. These operations consist in treating a well-powdered substance consecutively with cold or hot water, hydrochloric acid, nitric acid, nitro-hydrochloric acid, or fusion with alkaline carbonates and solution of the product in water and acid. Resulting liquids are analyzed in the manner already described or by slightly modified processes, as detailed in the following paragraphs.

Solution in Water.—Boil about a grain of the salt presented for analysis in about a third of a test-tubeful of water. If it dissolves, prepare a solution of about 20 or 30 grains in ½ an ounce or more of water, and proceed with the analysis in the usual way, testing first for the basylous radical or radicals by the proper group-reagents (HCl, H₂S, NH₄SH, (NH₄)₂CO₃, (NH₄)₂HPO₄), pp. 228 or 262, and then for the acidulous rad-

^{*} S6 called because formerly obtained from the urine of man, who was called the microcosmos, or little world.

ical or radicals, directly or by aid of the prescribed reagents

(H₂SO₄, BaCl₂, CaCl₂, AgNO₃, Fe₂Cl₆), p. 375.

If the salt is not wholly dissolved by the water, ascertain whether or not any has entered into solution by filtering, if necessary, and evaporating a drop or two of the clear liquid to dryness on platinum-foil; the presence or absence of a residue gives the information sought. If anything is dissolved, prepare a sufficient quantity of solution for analysis and proceed as usual, reserving the insoluble portion of the mixture, after thoroughly exhausting with water, for subsequent treatment by acids.

Solution in Hydrochloric Acid.—If the salt is insoluble in water, digest about a grain of it (or of the insoluble portion of a mixed salt) in a few drops of hydrochloric acid, adding water, and boiling if necessary. If the salt wholly dissolves, prepare a sufficient quantity of the liquid, noticing whether or not any effervescence (due to the presence of sulphides, sulphites, carbonates, or eyanides) occurs, and proceed with the analysis as before, except that the first step, the addition of

hydrochloric acid, may be omitted.

The analysis of this solution will in most respects be simpler than that of an aqueous solution, inasmuch as the majority of salts (all those soluble in water) will be absent. This acid solution will, in short, only contain chlorides produced by the action of the hydrochloric acid on sulphides, sulphites, carbonates, cyanides, oxides, and hydroxides, and certain borates, oxalates, phosphates, tartrates, and citrates (possibly silicates and fluorides), which are insoluble in water, but soluble in acids without apparent decomposition. The first four—sulphides, sulphites, carbonates, and cyanides -will have revealed themselves by the occurrence of effervescence during solution, and the presence of oxides and hydroxides may often be inferred by the absence of compatible acidulous radicals. The borates, oxalates, phosphates, tartrates, and citrates alluded to will be reprecipitated in the general analysis as soon as the acid of the solution is neutralized; that is, will come down in their original state when ammonia and ammonium hydrosulphide are added in the usual course. Of these precipitates, only the calcium oxalate and the calcium and magnesium phosphates need occupy attention now; for barium oxalate and phosphate seldom or never occur, and the borates, tartrates, and citrates met with in medicine or general analysis are all soluble in water. These phosphates and oxalates, then, will be precipitated in the course of analysis along with iron, their presence not interfering with the detection of any other metal. If from the unusually light color of the ferric precipitate phosphates and oxalates are suspected, it is treated according to the following table (reference to which should be inserted in the table for metals, under Fe, p. 228, and in the long table opposite p. 262).

PRECIPITATE OF PHOSPHATES, OXALATES, FERRIC HYDROXIDE, ETC.

Dissolve in HCl, add citric acid, then NH4OH, and filter; then follow the table below:

Filtrate Precipitate Fe Ca₃2PO₄, CaC₂O₄, Mg₃2PO₄. Add HCl and Boil in acetic acid and filter. K, Fcy. Blue ppt. Insoluble Filtrate CaC2O4.* Ca_32PO_4 , Mg_32PO_4 . Add $(NH_4)_2C_2O_4$, stir, filter. White. (CaF, may occur here.) Filtrate. Precipitate add NII,OH. white, indicating White ppt. MgNH₄PO₄. Ca₃2PO₄.

In analyzing phosphates and oxalates advantage is also frequently taken of the facts that the phosphoric radical is wholly removed from solution of phosphates in acid by the addition of an alkaline acetate, ferric chloride, and subsequent ebullition, as described under "Phosphoric Acid" (p. 337), and that dry oxalates are converted into carbonates by heat, as mentioned under "Oxalic Acid" (p. 323). (See also p. 337, Fourth Analytical Reaction.)

Certain arsenates and arsenites, insoluble in water but soluble in hydrochloric acid, may accompany the above phosphates and oxalates if from any cause hydrogen sulphide gas has not been previously passed through the solution or passed for an insufficient

length of time.

If the substance insoluble in water does not wholly dissolve in hydrochloric acid, ascertain if any has entered into solution by filtering, if necessary, and evaporating a drop of the clear liquid to dryness on platinum-foil; the presence or absence of a residue gives the information sought. If anything is dissolved, prepare a sufficient quantity of solution for analysis, and proceed as usual, reserving the insoluble portion of the mixture, after thoroughly exhausting with hydrochloric acid and well washing with water, for the following treatment by nitric acid:

Solution in Nitric Acid.—If the salt is insoluble in water and hydrochloric acid, boil it (or that part of it which is insoluble

^{*} Most oxalates, after being heated, effervesce on the addition of acid; fluorides may be detected by the "etching" test.

in those menstrua) in a few drops of nitric acid. If it wholly dissolves, remove excess of acid by evaporation, dilute with water, and proceed with the analysis.

This nitric solution can contain only a few substances, for nearly all salts soluble in nitric acid are also soluble in hydrochloric acid, and therefore will have been removed previously. Some of the metals, however (Ag, Cu, Hg, Pb, Bi), as well as amalgams and alloys, unaffected or scarcely affected by hydrochloric acid, are readily attacked and dissolved by nitric acid. Many of the sulphides, also, insoluble in hydrochloric acid, are dissolved by nitric acid, usually with separation of sulphur. Calomel is converted, by long boiling with nitric acid, into mercuric chloride and nitrate. The

nitrates here produced are soluble in water.

This nitric solution, as well as the hydrochloric and aqueous solutions, should be examined separately. Apparently, time would be saved by mixing the three solutions together and making one analysis. But the object of the analyst is to separate every radical from every other; and when this has been partially accomplished by solvents, it would be unwise to again mix and separate a second time. Moreover, solvents often do what the chemical reagents cannot-namely, separate salts from each other. This is important, inasmuch as the end to be attained in analysis is not only an enumeration of the radicals present, but a statement of the actual condition in which they are present: the analyst must, if possible, state of what salts a given mixture was originally formed-how the basylous and acidulous radicals were originally distributed. In attempting this much must be left to theoretical considerations, but a process by which the salts themselves are separated is of trustworthy practical assistance; hence the chief advantage of analyzing separately the solutions resulting from the action of water and acids on a solid substance.

Solution in Nitro-hydrochloric Acid.—If the salt or any part of a mixture of salts is insoluble in water, hydrochloric acid, and nitric acid, digest it in nitro-hydrochloric acid, warming, or even boiling gently if necessary; evaporate to remove excess of acid, dilute, and proceed as before.

Mercury sulphide and substances only slowly attacked by hydrochloric or nitric acid—as, for example, calomel and ignited ferric oxide—are sufficiently altered by the free chlorine of aqua regia to become soluble.

Analysis of Insoluble Substances.

If the substance is insoluble in water and acids, it is one or more of the following substances: Sand and certain silicates, such as pipeclay and other clays; fluor-spar: cryolite (3NaF.-AlF₃); barium, strontium, and possibly calcium sulphates; tin-stone; antimonic oxide; glass; felspar (double aluminium

and other metal silicates); silver chloride, bromide, or iodide; lead sulphate. It may also be or contain carbon or carbonaceous matter, in which case it is black and combustible, burning entirely or partially away when heated in the air, or be or contain sulphur, in which case sulphurous gas is evolved, detected by its odor when the substance is heated in air. A drop of solution of ammonium hydrosulphide, added to a little of the powder, will at once indicate the presence or absence of salts of such metals as lead and silver. For the other substances proceed according to the following (Bloxam's) method:

4 or 5 grains of the dry substance are intimately mixed with twice the quantity of dried sodium carbonate, and this mixture well rubbed in a mortar with five times its weight of deflagrating flux (1 of finely-powdered charcoal to 6 of nitre). The resulting powder is placed in a thin porcelain dish or crucible or clean iron tray, and a lighted match applied to the centre of the heap. Deflagration ensues and decomposition of the various substances occurs, the acidulous radicals going to the alkali metals to form salts soluble in water, the basylous radicals being simultaneously converted into carbonates or oxides. The mass is boiled in water for a few minutes, the mixture filtered, and the residue well washed. The filtrate may then be examined for acidulous radicals and aluminium, and the residue be dissolved in diluted hydrochloric acid and analyzed by the ordinary method.

The only substance which resists this treatment is chrome iron ore.

To detect alkali in felspar, glass, or cryolite Bloxam recommends deflagration of the powdered mineral with 1 part of sulphur and 6 of barium nitrate. The mass is boiled in water, the mixture filtered, ammonium hydroxide and carbonate added to remove barium, the mixture again filtered, and the filtrate evaporated and examined for alkalis by the usual process.

Hydroxides and Oxides.

If no acidulous radical can be detected in a substance under analytical examination, or if the amount found is obviously insufficient to saturate the quantity of basylous radical present, the occurrence of oxides or hydroxides, or both, may be suspected. Confirmation of their presence will be found in the general rather than in any special behavior of the substances. Some hydroxides yield water when heated in a dry test-tube held nearly horizontally in a flame, so that moisture may condense on the cool part of the tube. Some oxides yield oxygen, detected by heating in a test-tube and inserting the incandescent end of a strip of wood. Soluble hydroxides cause abundant evolution of ammonia gas when heated with solution of ammonium chlorides. Soluble hydroxides also give character

istic precipitates with the various metallic solutions. Hydroxides and oxides insoluble in water not only neutralize much nitric acid or acetic acid, but are thereby converted into salts soluble in water. Most oxides and hydroxides have a characteristic appearance. In short, some one or more properties of an oxide or a hydroxide will generally betray its presence to the student, who not only has knowledge respecting chemical substances, but has cultivated the faculties of observation and perception.

Fractional Operations.

Not only is the common process of sifting (p. 378) through sieves of varying degrees of fineness a useful fractional operation or separatory adjunct in analytical as in other work, but also fractional clutriation (p. 139), fractional solution of a mixed mass by lixiviation (p. 93) of the substance with successive small quantities of solvents, and fractional precipitation with filtration after each addition of successive small quantities of a precipitant. Fractional distillation (see Index) is often very useful, fractional sublimation (p. 97) and fractional crystallization (p. 82) occasionally, fractional fusion less often.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Describe the preliminary treatment to which a salt may be subjected prior to systematic analysis. Mention substances which might be recognized by smell. -Which classes of salts are heavy, and which light? -Name some bodies detectable by their color.-What inference may be drawn from the appearance of steam when dry substances are heated?-Why do certain crystals decrepitate? -If a powder sublimes on being heated, to what classes of compounds may it belong?—When heat causes charring, what conclusion is drawn?—No change occurring by heat, what substances cannot be present? -Give examples of salts which are identified by their reaction with strong sulphuric acid, and by their comportment in the blowpipe flame, with or without borax or microcosmic salt. - What are the solvents usually employed in endeavoring to obtain a substance in a state of solution? and what is the order of their application? - Name a few salts which may be present in an aqueous solution .-Mention some common compounds insoluble in water, but soluble in hydrochloric acid. What substances are only attacked by nitric acid or nitro-hydrochloric acid?—At what stage of analysis do arsenites and arsenites show themselves?—Sketch out a method for the complete analysis of a liquid suspected to be an aqueous solution of neutral salts. -How can earthy phosphates and oxalates with ferric oxide be separated from each other?-How would you proceed to analyze an alloy?-By what process may substances insoluble in water or acids be analyzed?-How would you qualitatively analyze glass?

RECAPITULATORY AND OTHER NOTES ON THE CONSTITUTION OF THE DEFINITE CHEMICAL COMPOUNDS COMMONLY TERMED SALTS.

The molecules of a salt (p. 42) contain radicals (p. 72) which may be either elementary or compound (p. 72).

Each radical has a definite exchangeable value (p. 127).

The definite exchangeable values of radicals differ in different

series of radicals (pp. 127 to 129).

In one and the same molecule of a salt two or more different atoms of the same element may possess the two distinct functions of being—(a) a single, definite, distinct radical, and (b) one member of a group of atoms which together form a single, definite, distinct radical (pp. 128 and 268).

The relation to each other either of the elementary or the compound radicals in *organic* substances or salts is apparently far more complex than the relation to each other of the elementary or compound radicals in inorganic or mineral salts, as will be apparent when

the section on Organic Chemistry has been studied.

The properties of salts are regarded as depending on (a) the nature, (b) the number, and (c) the position in relation to each other, of the elementary and compound radicals in a molecule, as will be apparent when the subject of isomerism has been studied.

Dumas, afterward Laurent, and then Gerhardt, attempted the classification of salts under such types as the following:

$$\left. \begin{array}{cccc} H \\ H \\ \end{array} \right\} O \qquad \left. \begin{array}{cccc} H \\ H \\ \end{array} \right\} N$$
 The hydrogen type
$$\begin{array}{ccccc} The \ water \ type \end{array}$$
 The ammonia type

Other chemists have extended the number of such types of salts. Further, by writing the typical formulæ in the above and other manners a mode of indicating the facts assumed to be dependent on the position of the atoms in a molecule has been sought to be obtained. Finally, the natural development of this train of thought and of practice has produced the graphic formulæ of Kekulé, Frankland, and others, and has given rise to the doctrine of valency.

Caution.—The conjectural or theoretic character of our ideas respecting masses of matter being formed of molecules and molecules of atoms, and that molecules contain radicals consisting of one or more atoms, must never be lost sight of, highly valuable and practically useful though the hypotheses be (see pages 41, 56-62, 143,

268, 290, 303, 393).

Berthollet's Laws.—"When we cause two salts to react by means of a solvent, if, in the course of double decomposition, a new salt can be produced less soluble than those which we have mixed, this salt will be produced." "When we apply dry heat to two salts, if, by double decomposition, a new salt can be produced more volatile than the salts previously mixed, this salt will be produced."

Malaguti's Law.—When solutions of two different salts are mixed and metathesis occurs, and four salts result, the proportions of the salts to each other are dependent on the strength or intensity of force with which the respective basylous and acidulous radicals are

united.

The state of equilibrium just mentioned may be permanent or temporary. The latter condition obtains when one of the salts which may possibly be produced is insoluble, for as soon as precipitation occurs the equilibrium is upset, and is re-established only to be upset again, and so on, until from the four salts there result one in solution and one out of solution. This would seem to be the way

in which the laws termed "Berthollet's" work.

The Periodic Law.—Observations by Newlands, elaborated by Mendelejeff and Lothar Meyer, point to a law thus expressed by the latter chemist: "If the elements are arranged in order of increasing atomic weights [by which the student will understand those actual combining weights conveniently termed atomic weights], the properties of these elements vary from member to member of the series, but return more or less nearly to the same value at certain fixed points in the series." For example:

Li Be B C N O F Na Mg Al Si P S Cl K Ca, etc.

The periodicity of properties here alluded to occurs at about every eighth member of the series, irresistibly suggesting the periodicity of the musical scale. Thus sodium becomes the octave to lithium. silicon to carbon, phosphorus to nitrogen, sulphur to oxygen, chlorine to fluorine, potassium to sodium, calcium to magnesium, etc. Each chemical note (element) is distinct from the other, yet there is this curious harmony between any one and the eighth on either side. There are gaps in some of the series suggesting elements yet to be discovered, and irregularities suggesting the desirability of reconsidering some of the present weights; and other difficulties occur. Clearly the properties of the elements are in some way dependent on their "atomic" weights: the properties would indeed seem to be mere functions of these weights; the properties would seem to be determined by the weights; at all events, there is some such relationship between the elements,—all of which facts and considerations, by the way, irresistibly suggest the actual existence of atoms having fixed weight, and, pro tanto, very strongly support Dalton's atomic Evidently there is less of fundamental difference between the so-called elements than we assume when we regard them as distinct elements. They would seem to be not so distinct as we commonly imagine. Whence the observed relationship of lithium. sodium, and potassium; of nitrogen, phosphorus, arsenum, and antimony (pp. 170, 338); of oxygen, sulphur, selenium, and tellurium (p. 307); of carbon, silicon, and perhaps boron (p. 361); of chlorine, bromine, iodine (p. 282), and fluorine (p. 350)? Are the so-called elements one and the same matter, differing only in the weight of their ultimate particles? Is the difference only, say, rate of vibration? They have not yet been transmuted. The subject is not developed sufficiently to warrant further consideration in this manual for ordinary medical and pharmaceutical students. Other students will find it fully considered in more advanced works. Papers and general statements will also be found in most journals of pharmacy. (See Pharmaceutical Journal, 3d Ser., vol. xviii. p. 882.)

ADVICE TO STUDENTS

RESPECTING THE METHOD OF STUDYING THE FOLLOWING PAGES ON ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Both medical and pharmaceutical students of organic chemistry may be divided into two classes—namely, junior students, or those who, in the first instance at all events, desire to obtain only a general acquaintance with the subject; and senior students, or those who, having some general information, desire more complete and thorough knowledge of this branch of the science. To the members of each of these classes who use this Manual some advice concerning the kind and extent of work they may hope to accomplish in this depart-

ment of the science will perhaps be acceptable.

Junior Students.—The whole of the following section on organic chemistry should be read through carefully once or twice, with the object not so much of remembering all that is stated as of acquiring (a) a general view of the scope of the subject, (b) a clear notion of the modes of classifying organic substances, and (c) an intelligent perception of their broad relationships to one another. (d) Special attention should be given to the methods of preparing and testing the particular substances officially recognized in the British Pharmacopæia, the student of practical chemistry preparing actual specimens of most of these substances, as well as going through tests for them and testing for impurities in them. He should prepare small quantities of chloroform, iodoform, spirit of nitrous ether, acetic ether, and a volatile oil; should extract gum from a gum-resin; purify some benzene, test aloin, and examine methylated spirit for its methylic constituent; prepare some alcohol by fermentation, concentrating the product until it will burn; make ether; convert amylic alcohol into valerianic acid; test carbolic acid and glycerin; manufacture a little seap; extract mannite from manna; go through the analytical reactions of cane- and grape-sugar; obtain starch from wheat flour, maize flour, and a potato, and examine each product with the microscope; make dextrin, pyroxylin, and collodion; prepare and test aldehyde, and try the action of lime on chloral hydrate; prepare and test acetic, oxalic, and citric acids; emulsify sweet and bitter almonds: prepare elaterin and test jalap resin and salicin; extract morphine or quinine or both, and perform the tests for the chief alkaloids of opium, cinchona, and nux vomica; test albumen and pepsin. Having gone through these operations, he should again read through the whole section.

Senior Students, having done all that junior students are, in the previous paragraph, advised to do, should thoughtfully study every page, reading what one other author, at least, has to say on each subject. More especially they should actually prepare, or test, or otherwise experiment with, one or more typical members of most of the series or sub-series of organic bodies. For example, they should prepare the hydrocarbon methane (from sodium acetate), convert it into a haloid derivative (by one of the given methods), transform this into the alcohol (by the agency of silver oxide and water), and this again

into the acid (by oxidation). The preparation of acetylene and ethylene and some of their derivatives should be tried; the differences between turpentine and petroleum spirit be experimentally proved; nitro-benzene be made, this be converted into aniline, and this again into "mauve;" aloin should be prepared; methylic alcohol be extracted from crude wood spirit and absolute alcohol be obtained from rectified spirit; alcohol and acetic acid be regenerated from the acetic ether previously prepared (by ebullition with a strong aqueous solution of potash); ethyl iodide or bromide and perhaps zinc-ethyl be made; glycol be prepared, and then be oxidized; glycerin be examined; starch be converted into dextrin and into sugar; malt extract be examined for diastase; trinitrocellulin be made; acetic aldehyde be fully examined and aldehyde-ammonia be prepared; lactic acid be made; benzoic and salicylic acids and aldehydes be obtained; natural urea be extracted and artificial urea be made; the glucosides be examined; and one or two artificial alkaloids be prepared; etc. Melting-points and boiling points of pure substances should be taken; and fractional distillation should be applied, either to acetic acid with a view to separate glacial acid on the one hand from water or weak aqueous acid on the other, to mixed alcohol and water with the object of attempting their re-separation as far as possible, or to some such mixture. Especially must the operations of quantitative analysis of organic compounds in due time be fully and thoroughly performed.

Other Students.—Students who have no occasion to apportion their periods of study in the manner contemplated in the previous paragraphs are recommended to go through the succeeding sections as they have gone through the foregoing—namely, page by page.

Note.—Students will find that in working at organic chemistry, so called, they are not departing from the method of study hitherto pursued. Hitherto they have concentrated attention on the chief elements, one at a time; they are now about to investigate the compounds of another of those elements; that is all. But it is an element having a greater range of combining powers than any yet examined. Organic chemistry is the chemistry of the element carbon.

All students using this Manual should remember that although they are paying special attention to the facts of chemistry that are interesting in medicine and pharmacy, they are doing so with the object of learning the principles of chemistry. Before principles can be applied they must be perceived and assimilated.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY;*

OR

THE CHEMISTRY OF CARBON COMPOUNDS.

INTRODUCTION.

Except alcohol, a few acids, and two or three other substances, the large number of compounds which have hitherto engaged the student's notice in this Manual have been of mineral origin. But the two other kingdoms of nature, the animal and vegetable, furnish still larger numbers of definite substances. These latter compounds, indeed, when discovered, were producible only by organized, living structures; hence were termed, more than two hundred years ago, organic (from δργανον, organon, an organ), and their study was afterward termed organic chemistry. A very large number of organic compounds can now, however, be obtained artificiallywithout the aid of a living organism; hence the particular distinction formerly drawn between organic and inorganic compounds, "organie" and "inorganie" chemistry, no longer fully obtains. Another definition, or additional definition, of organic chemistry or the chemistry of animate nature, the laws of which do not differ from those of inanimate nature, is now generally adopted-namely, the chemistry of carbon compounds. No doubt two or three kinds of compounds of carbon-carbonic acid gas and carbonates, for example—are met with in the mineral kingdom, and are therefore inorganic compounds, but they are met with in the organic kingdoms too, and therefore are organic compounds also.

Practically, all carbon compounds are organic compounds, and all of the so-called organic compounds are carbon compounds; hence the old term, organic chemistry, no longer being etymologically and fully applicable, that of the chemistry of the carbon compounds seems natural as well as useful. Moreover, the carbon atoms possess in an altogether exceptional degree a property either not possessed or only to a much slighter extent possessed by those of other elements—namely, the property of combining with one another, and forming a sort of chain, to every link of which atoms of other elements can be attached, the result being obviously molecules of almost infinite variety and complexity—a fact which alone suffices to secure for carbon special and separate consideration by chemists. In short, the chemistry of the carbon compounds includes what was formerly as well as what is now known as organic chemistry; or, in other words, the chemistry of organized or animate nature is included in

^{*} Read the two previous pages of Advice to Students.

the chemistry of the carbon compounds. Of course, so old and historically interesting a term as organic chemistry will continue to be used; and there is no objection to such use, provided students remember that when the term is used as the equivalent of the chemistry of the carbon compounds, it is only conventionally and not etymologically accurate. Moreover, the chemistry of a carbon compound includes the chemistry of every element in that compound and the chemistry of the compound as a whole-facts which obtain even more prominence if the chemistry be spoken of by a general word, such as organic, rather than by the specific word carbon. Indeed, those organic compounds which contain nitrogen seem to be conditioned as much by their nitrogen as their carbon. the word organic having now in chemistry lost its original specific signification, and having acquired the general signification described, it becomes, by its associations, perhaps the best word that can be chosen as the title of the great division of chemistry at present under consideration.

COMPOSITION OF ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

(a) Qualitative Composition.—The presence of carbon in a compound is at once shown if the compound blackens when a little is heated on a knife or platinum-foil in a flame. If the substance is heated in a dry, narrow test-tube and much moisture is condensed on the upper cool part of the tube, the presence of hydrogen and oxygen is reasonably inferred. Nitrogen may be detected by the odor of ammonia emitted on strongly heating the substance with a dry mixture of soda and lime, or it may be sought by carefully but strongly heating in a test-tube a small portion of the substance with a very small piece of sodium, and, after all action ceases, digesting the residue in water, filtering, and adding to the filtrate a ferrous salt, a ferric salt, and hydrochloric acid: a precipitate of prussian blue indicates nitrogen. Chlorine, bromine, iodine, sulphur, and phosphorus may be detected by heating the substance with nitric acid and silver nitrate in a very carefully and strongly sealed tube (in a fume-chamber, with such precautions that if the tube burst no harm to the operator shall ensue), and testing the product for chlorides, bromides, iodides, sulphates, and phosphates by methods already described.

(b) Quantitative Composition.—The qualitative composition of an organic substance being ascertained, the quantities of each element are then determined by methods which the student will practise when he is sufficiently advanced to work at the sections on quantitative analysis. The principles of the methods, are, however, simple, and may at once be described. For the quantitative estimation of carbon and hydrogen a carefully weighed portion of the substance is completely burned; the products, which are, of course, carbonic acid gas and water, are collected and accurately weighed. Of every 43.89 parts of the carbonic acid gas (CO₂ 43.89). 11.97 will be carbon, and of every 17.96 parts of the water (H₂O 17.96), 2 will be hydrogen; in other words, three-elevenths of the weight of carbonic

acid gas obtained will be the carbon of the original substance, while about one-ninth of the water obtained will be the hydrogen of the original substance. If nitrogen be present, another weighed portion of the substance is so burned as to yield all its nitrogen as gas, which is carefully collected and measured, or it is heated with a mixture of soda and lime, when the nitrogen takes up hydrogen and becomes ammonia, which is collected and accurately estimated; of every 17.01 parts of ammonia (NH₃ = 17.01), 14.01 will be nitrogen. The amounts of chlorine, sulphur, etc., elements not often present, are obtained by subjecting carefully weighed portions of the original substance to the nitric treatment already alluded to, collecting and weighing the produets, and calculating what proportions of the products are chlorine, sulphur, etc. The amount of oxygen is ascertained by difference; that is to say, the difference between the sum of the weights of carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen, etc., and the original weight of substance will be the weight of the oxygen in that original weight of substance.

For example, a fluid having well-marked definite properties, and known to contain only carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, is so burned that 0.3 gramme * of it yields 0.5738 gramme of carbonic acid gas and 0.3521 of water. As three-elevenths of the carbonic acid gas is carbon, and practically one-ninth of the water is hydrogen, it follows that the 0.3 of substance contains 0.1565 of carbon and 0.0391 of hydrogen; and the difference between these two figures and 0.3 being 0.1044, it follows that 0.1044 is the amount of oxygen in the 0.3 of original substance. For, $0.5738 \times 3 \div 11 = 0.1565$; and $0.3521 \div 9 = 0.0391$; 0.3 - (0.1565 + 0.0391) = 0.1044.

(c) Centesimal Composition.—It is usual to make at least two such analyses of any organic compound; and, as different weights of the original substance will almost necessarily be subjected to combustion (for it is easier to counterpoise by weights a selected quantity than it is to counterpoise with the substance any selected weights), the results of the combustion can best be compared by converting the numbers first obtained into percentages; that is to say, by assuming in, for instance, the present case, that not 0.3 parts of substance were operated on, but 100 parts. This is one of the simplest of arithmetical operations. If 0.3 of substance yields 0.1565 of carbon, 100 of substance will yield 52.17 of carbon. If 0.3 of substance yields 0.0391 of hydrogen, 100 of substance will yield 13.03 of hydrogen. And if 0.3 of substance yields 0.1044 of oxygen, 100 of substance will yield 34.80 of oxygen.

(d) Chemically Empirical Composition.—But the chemist further desires to know, not so much what percentages or ordinary unitweights of elements are contained in the compound, but what relative number of chemical unit-weights or atomic weights are present -how many parts of earbon each weighing 11.97, how many parts of hydrogen each weighing one, how many parts of oxygen each weighing 15.96, how many parts of nitrogen each weighing 14.01,

^{*} If the reader is not already familiar with the metric system of weights and measures, he is referred to the section on that subject in the latter part of the Manual. (See Index, "Metric System.")

etc. This, too, is one of the simplest of arithmetical operations. Divide the percentage of carbon by 11.97, of hydrogen by 1, of oxygen by 15.96, of nitrogen by 14.01, etc. Thus, in the present case, $52.17 \div 11.97 = 4.358$ atomic weights of carbon; $13.03 \div 1 =$ 13.03 atomic weights of hydrogen; and $34.80 \div 16 = 2.180$ atomic weights of oxygen. Reducing these three fractional numbers of atomic weights to the lowest whole numbers (by assuming that the lowest of the three will represent 1 atomic weight—that is, by dividing the two higher of the three by the lowest), we find that the compound is composed of 2 atomic weights of carbon, 6 of hydrogen, and 1 of oxygen, thus: $4.358 \div 2.180 = 2$ of carbon; $13.03 \div 2.180 = 6$ of hydrogen; $2.180 \div 2.180 = 1$ of oxygen. The result is that of proportions of carbon each weighing 11.97, the substance contains 2; of proportions of hydrogen each weighing 1, the compound contains 6; and of proportions of oxygen each weighing 15.96, the compound contains 1. Finally, instead of the words "proportion of carbon weighing 11.97," the simple capital letter C may be used, which, as the reader now well knows, is not only the shorthand or symbol for the word earbon, but stands for 11.97 parts of earbon. Similarly, H may stand for 1 part of hydrogen, and O for 15.96 parts of oxygen; whence we arrive at CH60 as the simplest chemically empirical expression, or empirical formula, of the substance under consideration.

(e) Chemically Rational Composition.—From the empirical formula of a substance we pass to a two-volume formula; that is to say, in accordance with the practice of chemists, the formula must, if possible, represent two volumes of the substance when in the state of vapor (see pp. 60 and 63). 2 parts of hydrogen gas, or 17.01 of ammonia gas, or 17.96 similar parts of water vapor, or 43.89 of carbonic acid gas, or 36,37 parts of hydrochloric acid gas, occupy, if all are at the same temperature and under the same pressure, the same volume; whence we derive the formulæ H2, NH3, H2O, HCl, and CO2 as formulæ comparable with each other. If, now, the vessel which held these quantities of the respective substances be filled with the vapor of the substance supposed to be under examination at the same temperature and pressure, and the vessel and contents be weighed, the contents will be found to weigh 45.9 similar parts. C.H.O will be found, on adding up the atomic weights, to represent 45.9 parts by weight. Therefore, C2H6O is the two-volume formula as well as the empirical formula, and thus the first step has been taken from the formula chiefly obtained by chemical art, an empirical formula, toward one largely obtained by, and that satisfies, the reason a rational formula or structural or constitutional formula. Had the weight been found to be 91.8, the two-volume formula would have been C₄H₁₂O₂. The actual method of taking these weights of equal volumes of gases and vapors (specific gravity and vapor-density) will be described in the paragraphs on quantitative analysis.

(f) Molecular Composition.—Equal volumes of gases and vapors, being similarly affected by temperature and pressure, must be similarly constituted (Avogadro and Ampère's conclusion, pages 58 and 59). Whatever the number of molecules in such equal volumes may be, it must be the same in each. Therefore the weights of

equal bulks of gases and vapors under like conditions represent the relative weights of the respective molecules. Hence 2, 17.01, 17.96, 43.89, and 36.37 respectively represent the weight of one molecule of each of the substances hydrogen, animonia gas, water vapor, carbonic acid gas, and hydrochloric acid gas, and 45.9 represents the molecular weight of the substance under consideration. $\rm C_2H_6O$ therefore represents the composition of a molecule of the substance. $\rm C_2H_6O$ is the molecular formula of the substance. (The substance is common alcohol.)

Acetic acid will serve as another simple illustration. Analysis and arithmetic yield the formula CH₂O. But metals only displace one-fourth of the hydrogen in any given weight of acetic acid. That fact cannot be shown by the formula CH₂O, but it can by the doubled formula C₂H₄O₂. This chemical evidence that the latter formula is, so far, correct is supported by the physical evidence of vapor-density as interpreted in the previous paragraph. (See also "Vapor-density"

and "Raoult's Experiments" in Index.)

Check on Composition.—If the formula found is, even so far, the true formula of the substance, the centesimal composition found by experiment ought to be practically the same—the same within the limits of experimental error—as the centesimal composition obtained by calculation from the formula, thus:

	Calculated.	Found.	
$C_2 = 23.94$	52.157		. 52.170
$H_6 = 6$	13.072	0	. 13.030
0 = 15.96	34.771		. 34.800
46	100.000		100.000

From composition we now pass to constitution. What we know of the composition of a substance is reflected in its empirical formula. A step in advance is recorded in the molecular formula. What is afterward learnt about constitution is exhibited in the structural formula. If the letters in a formula—for instance, C₂H₆O—be regarded only as representing fixed weights, the formula expresses only facts; but we also regard the letters as representing atoms (Dalton's theory), and the whole formula as representing a molecule (Avogadro's theory), while in attempting structural formula we further depend on the idea of the valency of atoms. To this subject of structure or constitution we now pass.

CONSTITUTION OF ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

In the molecule of an organic compound how are the atoms arranged? This is perhaps the greatest problem the chemist has to solve. Like the toy-puzzles of our youth, these chemical puzzles have to be attacked analytically and synthetically. How to separate the groups of atoms or radicals in molecules of chemical substances,

or at least how to find out the positions of those groups in a molecule, is a most difficult yet fascinating task for the skilled enthusiast in chemistry; and how to so marshal those groups (drawn perhaps from several different sources, and visible and tangible only in a state of combination and in mass) that he shall produce by art the compound originally only furnished by nature, is still more difficult, but also more fascinating—more fascinating, firstly, because it will furnish proof that his synthetical work was sound; secondly, because by artificially and perhaps cheaply producing a rare color, a rare perfune, a rare flavor, or a previously costly medicine, he may become a benefactor to his fellow-man; and, thirdly, because he may gain the honor of unveiling for all time one more of the truths of nature.

In practically attacking the problem of the constitution of a compound the chemist proceeds to note whether the substance is acid, alkaline, or neutral; to act on it with a base of known constitution if it is an acid, or with an acid of known constitution if it is a base, and to analyze the produced salts; to oxidize it; to deoxidize it; to chlorinize it; to remove or add hydroxyl (OH), carbonyl (CO), etc.; to substitute hydrogen by a compound radical, and vice versa; to heat it; to electrolyze it; and, generally, to perform many such operations in the hope that the lines of chemical cleavage in the molecule will be detected, the essential groupings of atoms in the molecule be discovered, and even the positions of atoms or groups of atoms in relation to each other be reasonably inferred. Briefly, similarity in properties implies similarity in constitution or Per contra, similarity in structure being reasonably implied, reference to properties shows whether or not the reason is on the right track toward truth in the matter of constitution or structure, the advance toward error being prevented and toward truth being maintained, whatever be the result of the reference, new truths not infrequently being unveiled. Thus, by the way in chemistry do fact and theory ever discharge their obligations to each other.

For example, urea, which was the first organic body produced artificially, was obtained by Wöhler in 1828 on heating solution of ammonium cyanate; $\rm H_4NCNO$ became $\rm OC(NH_2)_2$, the mere change in the position of the constituent atoms—that is, in the structure of the molecules (indicated roughly, but to the best of our judgment, by the change in the relative position of the letters in the two formulæ just given)—accounting for the differences in the properties of the two substances, just as the differences in the relative position of a given number of stone blocks which at first were put together to form a bridge, but afterward were put together to form a house—that is, the differences in the structure of the edifices—account for the differences in their properties.

NOTATION OF ORGANIC COMPOUNDS.

In order that we may convey to one another our conclusions respecting the constitution of organic compounds, notation has to be carried somewhat farther in organic than has already been shown to be necessary in inorganic chemistry (see pp. 46 and 51). The relative position of atoms and groups of atoms in a molecule may be indicated by placing the symbolic letters above or beneath one another as well as on one line, and the quantivalence of atoms, as well as the directions in which we conclude they are joined in the molecule, may be indicated by lines (— — or —) or dots (\cdot :), either completely or only partially employed throughout the formula; each dot, and especially each line or "bond" or "link," representing such union between two neighboring atoms or radicals as would be represented by the extended arms of two persons shaking hands. For instance, the statement just made that ammonium cyanate ($\rm H_4NCNO)$ becomes urea [empirically $\rm CH_4N_2O$, or rationally $\rm OC(NH_2)_2$] might be represented by either of the following forms of equation:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbf{H_4} &= \mathbf{N} - \mathbf{C} = \mathbf{N} = \mathbf{O} \text{ becomes } \mathbf{O} = \mathbf{C} \\ &\stackrel{||}{\underset{N - \mathbf{H_2}}{\parallel}} \\ \mathbf{H_4} & \models \mathbf{N} \cdot \mathbf{C} & \models \mathbf{N} : \mathbf{O} \text{ becomes } \mathbf{O} : \mathbf{C} : \dots \\ & \mathbf{N} : \mathbf{H_2} \end{aligned}$$

Here, bars in the first equation and dots in the second show not only the quantivalence, but especially the distribution, of the chemical affinity expressed by the quantivalence of each atom. Thus the first four bars or dots not only indicate the univalence of each of the four hydrogen atoms on the one hand, and four-fifths of the quantivalence of the first nitrogen atom on the other hand, the next bar or dot showing the remaining fifth, but the five bars or dots also indicate that of the total affinity of the nitrogen atom four-fifths are engaged with a corresponding amount of attraction offered by four univalent hydrogen atoms, while the other fifth is engaged with one-fourth of the total attraction of the adjacent carbon atom. And so on with the quadrivalence of the carbon atom, the quinquivalence of the second nitrogen atom, and the bivalence of the oxygen atom.

But it is unnecessary, indeed undesirable, thus to indicate the quantivalence of each atom in a molecule, the closeness of union of groups of atoms (radicals) within a molecule being best indicated by putting the symbolic letters in a formula as close together as written characters or printer's types will allow: moreover, an atom, such as nitrogen, may often pass from one degree of activity to another during a reaction. The following, therefore, are better

arrangements:

$$H_4N-CNO$$
 becomes $O=C<_{HN_2}^{HN_2}$
 H_2N+CNO becomes $O:C:(NH_2)_2$.

Indeed, after a time the chemical student will find that his own imagination will often best supply that which is intended to be

indicated by the lines or dots in the formulæ of organic compounds, actual lines or dots only being employed where their use tends to promote clearness in a formula. For printed lines look like bars, and these, and even dots, are liable to suggest separation, whereas in a chemical formula they should suggest the union of the atoms and radicals in the molecule of which the formula is the crude picture. While suggesting links and bonds, however, and the affinity (quantivalence or valency) of the atoms, they must be regarded as indicating line of force rather than anything more substantial. Again, symbols and formulæ, written or printed, are necessarily exhibited on surfaces, whereas the conception of a molecule should be that of a sphere—that of grapes on a bunch of apples on a tree, rather than balls on a billiard-table; or, still better, that of moons round a planet and planets round a sun, all kept in their places by force rather than by anything material; our conceptions should be stereochemical, should be stereoscopic pictures rather than pictures of objects on a plane surface without perspective. (See also p. 399.)

Finally, bars, dots, or what not must only be placed in a formula where actual experiment warrants, unless the statement is distinctly made or understood that the suggested formula is only hypothetical. The use of such apparently highly complicated graphic rational formula or constitutional or structural formula—as, for example, the following formula for uric acid—is fully justified by a series of

well-defined experiments: *

Here not only is the univalence of each of the hydrogen atoms, the bivalence of oxygen atoms, the trivalent character of each of the nitrogen atoms, and the quadrivalent nature of each carbon atom shown, either directly by bars attached to the symbols or suggestively by the position of a symbol of recognized quantivalence next to another symbol of recognized quantivalence, but the positions which experiment warrants us in believing that the radicals occupy within the molecule are indicated in the formula by the position of the symbols for those radicals (HN or NH, imidogen; CO or OC, carbonyl) near central atoms of carbon (C).

To the student the great advantage of extended formulæ, whether ordinary or graphic, consists in the relationships which they clearly exhibit between compounds which otherwise are not readily shown to be related to one another. The constitution or structure, so far as can at present be inferred, of chemical compounds of interest to the medical or pharmaceutical student will be found to be given,

^{*}The synthesis of uric acid recently accomplished by Behrend and Roosen proves this structural formula to be correct.

when desirable, in this Manual. Students who desire to pursue the

subject more fully must seek other guides.

The structural formulæ characteristic of modern chemistry may be regarded as pictures of our ideas of the architecture in nature's molecules. The first sketches are seen in such formulæ as $\text{HC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2$. Among the earlier mid-century artists were Gerhardt, Williamson, Frankland, and, especially from 1858 onward, Kekulé.

Caution .- Our conception of the structure or constitution of masses or moles of matter, or of particles or molecules, or of the atoms of which we conceive molecules are composed, or of the valency of those atoms, are nothing more than conceptions. varieties of chemical formulæ are but concrete reflections or pictures of those conceptions. Why do we make those conceptions, and why do we thus picture those conceptions? We make them because. firstly, the enormous number of facts that chemistry unfolds creates, in the healthy human mind, a demand for classification; and, secondly, because the healthy human mind instinctively demands the reason why facts are as they are. And why do we adopt the existing chemical formulæ as concrete reflections of our abstract ideas? cause, firstly, intercommunication between minds can only be accomplished satisfactorily either by human utterances or by those written or printed equivalents, or signs, or symbols of speech termed letters, etc. (singly or combined to form words, etc.); and, secondly, because, as regards any one mind, the desire to avoid utter mental confusion demands the adoption of some method of concretely ticketing and labelling our ideas, so that we can set them aside or take them up at a moment's notice; and no better method than that offered by letters and similar signs has yet been devised, whether for the concrete expression of one's own thoughts for one's self or for written or printed intercommunication between mind and mind. In chemistry, however, we take care to use formulæ, letters, or symbols, (dots, bars, brackets, or what not) only to represent our conceptions respecting facts, except when we designedly, openly, and temporarily use them as a mode of giving rein to the imagination, hoping thereby to be led to inferences which experiments shall prove to be facts.

From the consideration of the composition and constitution of organic compounds we now pass to the subject of classification.

HYDROCARBONS: NEUTRAL OR NORMAL, AND BASYLOUS.

Neutral or Normal Hydrocarbons.—The simplest compounds of earbon are those with hydrogen; and as the atom of earbon is quadrivalent and the atom of hydrogen univalent, it follows that if a single atom of earbon be fully saturated with hydrogen, the formula of the resulting molecule must be CH₄. But carbon is of all elements that which is peculiarly and specially liable to unite with itself (as

magnets attract each other), so far, at all events, as a portion of the attractive power of its atom is concerned, the other portions of its power attracting and being attracted by other atoms, the result being, possibly, molecules of great complexity. The following graphic formulæ will illustrate this point:

These formulæ represent well-known hydrocarbons, the first being common marsh-gas, or methane, one molecule of which is otherwise represented by the shorter formula, CH_4 ; the next represents ethane, $\operatorname{C}_2\operatorname{H}_6$; the third propane, $\operatorname{C}_3\operatorname{H}_8$; while $\operatorname{C}_4\operatorname{H}_{10}$ is the formula of butane or tetrane. The first three members of the series are gases; those which immediately follow are liquids, C_5H_{12} , C_6H_{14} , etc.; while the highest members are solids, several of which form the mixture of hydrocarbons known as common paraffin; indeed, the whole series are distinguished as the paraffin series of hydrocarbons. It will be observed that the four units of affinity of the earbon atom are, in the molecule of each substance, fully saturated either by the affinities of adjacent hydrogen atoms or by that of another carbon atom. The substances are illustrations of saturated hydrocarbons (neutral or normal hydrocarbons). They differ in composition by CH2: add CH, to the first, and you obtain the second; add CH, to the second, and you obtain the third; and so on. The members of this series resemble each other in containing, to a given number of carbon atoms, twice that number, with two added, of hydrogen atoms. Representing "any number" by the letter n, the general formula for members of this neutral series of hydrocarbons will be CuH2n+2. Like neutral inorganic salts, their elements have saturated each other's affinities; hence the molecules refuse further to unite by direct or indirect addition with atoms having attractive powers. Potassium is powerfully basylous, chlorine powerfully acidulousand each has great affinity for the other; but the product, potassium chloride, KCl, is comparatively neutral or normal; saturated hydrocarbons are in the same case, for they do not unite with any other substances.

Basylous Hydrocarbons,—Many hydrocarbon groups, such as "methyl," $\mathrm{CH_3}$, and "ethyl," $\mathrm{C_2H_5}$, apparently have strong basylous affinities, because in compounds they appear to play the part which in inorganic compounds is performed by those basylous metals, etc. (K, Fe, NII4, e.g.) which are commonly called inorganic radicals. Indeed, such hydrocarbon groups are often termed organic radicals, and to hold the theory that they exist is convenient; but any attempt to isolate them results in the production of neutral hydrocarbons, $\mathrm{C_2H_6}$, $\mathrm{C_4H_{10}}$, etc.

Some hydrocarbons, however, which can quite easily be isolated, are basylous, such as ethylene, C₂H₄, and other bivalent radicals

having the general formula C_nH_{2n} ; and acetylene, C_2H_{2n} and other quadrivalent radicals having the general formula C_nH_{2n-2} . Such radicals are sometimes termed unsaturated hydrocarbons:

their compounds with, for example, bromine, being thus formulated:

But the first is probably methane, in which one atom of hydrogen is substituted by one of bromine, other salts containing the supposed non-isolable radicals being normal hydrocarbons in which atoms of hydrogen are substituted by atoms of acidulus elements or acidulus radicals, the residual hydrocarbon being the so-called basylous radical. And as regards the basylous hydrocarbons which can be isolated, they too probably are neutral hydrocarbons in which the carbon atoms are united to the extent of half or even three-fourths of their affinities, thus:

Bring bromine into contact with these so-called free basylous radicals, and in the case of ethylene one pair of carbon "arms" may be considered to unclasp, each of the two free arms clasping a one-armed bromine atom; while, in the case of acetylene first one pair of arms unclasp and take in two bromine individuals, and then another pair unclasp and take in two more individuals of a bromine molecule.

Molecules.—Instead of the foregoing plane-conceptions of molecules, stereo-conceptions have been suggested (see p. 396). Thus a tetrahedron may represent a carbon atom, or the area of influence of the

(central) carbon atom, its corners or summits representing the foei of its affinities or valencies—foei at which atoms of hydrogen or of compound radicals will find place or in the vicinity of which they will oscillate. Two or more of such tetrahedra may be regarded as united by their corners, edges, or faces according to circumstances. This subject cannot be pursued here. Chemists seem to be gliding from statical notions of chemical structure to dynamical ideas, slowly discarding the principle of affinities between fixed particles for that of atoms conditioned by motion. (See the memoirs of Van't Hoff,

Lebel, Mayer, Guye, and others.)

Series of Hydrocarbons.—Three distinct series of hydrocarbons have now incidentally been alluded to—namely, the paraffin series, C_nH_{2n+2} ; the olefine series, C_nH_{2n} ; and the acetylene series, C_nH_{2n-2} . Twelve or fourteen other series are known, as, the terpene series, C_nH_{2n-4} ; the benzene series, C_nH_{2n-6} ; the cimamene series, C_nH_{2n-8} ; the anthracene series, C_nH_{2n-18} , etc. Each member of any such series obviously differs in composition from the preceding or succeeding member by CH_2 . Either series will therefore be an illustration of an homologous series (from buòc, homos, the same, and $26\gamma c_S$ logos, proportion) of compounds. There will be similar homology, of course, between the members of the series of alcohols derived from these hydrocarbons, or between the haloid salts, the ethers, the aldehydes, the acids, etc. Homology is necessarily concurrent with step-by-step variation in the properties of members of a series.

Substitution.—The atoms of hydrogen in any member of either of the series of hydrocarbons may be substituted by radicals of all kinds—basylous and acidulous, elementary and compound: by chlorine or bromine, hydroxyl or sulphydroxyl, oxygen or sulphur, amidogen or imidogen, earboxyl, etc. Very large numbers of organic compounds have thus been obtained artificially; still larger numbers have been proved, analytically, to have distinct existence; while it is certain that still larger numbers exist of which we do not know the constitution and only partially know the composition.

Note.—The idea of substitution, in chemistry, involves or includes the conception of the unity of a molecule as opposed to the old-fashioned conception of duality; involves the unitary conception under which we picture a molecule of, say, anhydrous Epsom salt as MgSO₄ rather than MgO,SO₃; or, figuratively, involves that conception of oneness or wholeness in a building which allows of one kind of brick being substituted by another kind without change in the structure $qu\hat{a}$ structure. That the idea of substitution also involves, in chemistry, a somewhat unwieldy notation and an extremely unwieldy nomenclature appears at present to be inevitable.

Procedure as regards Further Study.

Several of these series of hydrocarbons and their substitutional derivatives will now be described, special attention being given to the compounds of medical and pharmaceutical interest. Some members of the paraffin, olefine, acetylene, terpene, benzene, naphthalene, and anthracene series will be treated of, together with their haloid, nitrous, and acetic derivatives, etc; the alcohols or hydroxyl substitution-compounds will then be noticed as a class; and afterward the carbohydrates, amyloids, aldehydes, acids, glucosides, and alkaloids.

The series of chief interest to medical and pharmaceutical and—indeed, to all—students is the first, known by either of the four names Paraffin, Fatty, Marsh-gas, or Methane Series. The Benzene or Aromatic Series has great general chemical interest. The Ter-

pene Series has considerable pharmaceutical interest.

A very large number of earbon compounds will thus be brought under notice—far larger than that of any other element. The mere number, however, need not dismay the student. The relation of the derivatives of one hydrocarbon to that hydrocarbon will be found to obtain between the next set of derivatives studied with their hydrocarbon, and so on; hence as the student progresses he is soon looking for compounds which he already expects to exist, instead of finding his mind overburdened with what at first sight he might

fear would be an intricate and endless subject.

The methods of examining morbid urine will afterward be experimentally considered. There will then remain to be studied by the medical and pharmaceutical pupil, but by aid of some other guido than the author certain galenical as distinguished from chemical substances, solid and liquid, which can only be fairly regarded from a pharmacist's rather than a chemist's point of view, and a still larger number, doubtless, not yet brought within the grasp of chemist or pharmacist, and of which, therefore, we must at present be content to remain in ignorance. An opportunity, however, will be afforded of noticing the effect of such indefinite organic matter as a vomit, or the contents of a stomach, in masking or preventing the reactions by which mineral and vegetable poisons are detected.

A section on quantitative analysis will complete the Manual.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What do you understand by Organic Chemistry?—Give methods of ascertaining the presence of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in organic compounds.—Give an outline of the methods by which the quantities of carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen are determined in organic compounds.—How would you convert centesimal into "atomic" composition? Define empirical, molecular, and rational formula.—How is the constitution of an organic compound ascertained?—What do you understand by graphic chemical formula?—Define "stereo-chemical" formula.—Give graphic formula of two or three saturated hydrocarbons.—What do you mean by an organic radical?—Give illustrations.—Give the general formulae of different series of hydrocarbons, with special illustrations.—Define substitution as understood in organic chemistry.

THE PARAFFIN SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

Methane, Marsh-gas, Light Carburetted Hydrogen, Methyl Hydride, Fire-damp, CII₄.—This gaseous hydrocarbon may be made from its elements by uniting the earbon with sulphur and the hydrogen with sulphur or oxygen, and passing these over red-hot copper. It occurs naturally in coal-mines and in the mud-volcanoes of the Crimea, is frequently associated with the crude petroleum that issues from the earth, and is constantly rising in bubbles to the surface of stagnant pools in marshy places. It is a non-luminous constituent of ordinary coal-gas. It is inodorous and colorless. It may be produced by acting on methyl iodide with zine on which copper has been deposited, and in other theoretically interesting ways, but economically by heating a mixture of 2 parts of dry sodium acetate, 3 of lime, and 2 of caustic soda, or, better, potash.

Two Notes on the Notation of the Foregoing and Similar Formulæ, and on the Constitution of Salts .- (a) Soda, NaOH, contains bivalent oxygen, univalent sodium, and univalent hydrogen. chemical valency of the oxygen atom is double that of either of the other atoms—a relationship perhaps best realized when the symbol for the oxygen is placed between those of hydrogen and sodium, So HOK, HOH, etc. The student must expect NaOH, or HONa. to find the symbols of a formula placed where apparently they will best reflect our knowledge of the structure of the molecule pictured. (b) Acetic acid, C, II, O, by action of chlorine (presented as PCl₂) loses hydroxyl, OH, and yields acetyl chloride, C, HaOCl. Hence acetic acid would seem in constitution to be acetyl hydroxide, C, H,O.OH, especially when we find that acetyl chloride by reaction with water, HOII, yields again acetic acid (and HCl). Sodium will only displace one atom of hydrogen from water, yielding HONa, and will only displace one atom of hydrogen from acetic acid, yielding sodium acetate, C,H₃O·ONa. Further, chlorine will not displace more than one portion or atom of hydroxyl, OII, from acetic acid. So that three atoms of the hydrogen in acetic acid apparently perform different functions to those of the fourth atom, and, apparently, the two atoms of oxygen perform different functions. Hence our necessity for separating in the formula the letters representing those atoms, C, H, O OH. Once more, acetates may be formed from two different methyl compounds—sodium acetate by the direct combination of sodium methide, CH₃Na, and carbonic acid gas, CO₂, giving CH₃·CO·ONa; and ammonium acetate by the combination of methyl cyanide, (H3CN, with water (2HOII), yielding (H3COONII, From these and other facts and modes of reasoning arise our justification—from them, indeed, comes the necessity—for thus extending the formulæ for acetates. Less extended formulæ are of course correct, and even occasionally more useful: C,H,O,, C,H,O,H, C₂H₃O·OH, CH₃·CO·OH form an illustration of a set of formulæ for a substance, either member of which set may be used according to circumstances. See also pp. 290 and 303.) The following would be reasonable graphic formulæ like those on p. 396 or 398:

ETHANE, C₂H₆, Dimethyl, Ethyl Hydride.—This is one of the constituents of crude petroleum. It also results on heating ethyl iodide with granulated zinc or zinc covered with copper, and then adding water to the zinc iodide and zinc ethide first produced.

$$\begin{array}{l} 2Zn + 2C_2H_5I = Zn(C_2H_5)_2 + ZnI_2 \\ Zn(C_2H_5)_2 + 2HOH = 2C_2H_6 + Zn(OH)_2. \end{array}$$

Ethane is sometimes regarded as dimethyl or methylmethane, CH₃CH₃; that is to say, as being derived from methane by the substitution of an atom of hydrogen in methane, CH₄, by methyl, CH₃; its properties, however, are not those of a radical. It is also considered to be ethyl hydride, C₂H₅H; its properties, however, are not those of such a substance. The other hydrocarbons of the paraffin series are also similarly regarded as containing radicals. Such views of constitution are useful as enabling composition to be remembered and relationships to be realized, especially if their hypothetical character be fully recognized; but these hydrocarbons are apparently single homogeneous substances, and, whatever other views of their constitution be held, this last should be dominant.

Propane, Methyl Ethyl, C_3H_8 .—This gas, like methane, occurs dissolved in the Pennsylvanian petroleum springs.

Tetrane or Butane, C₄H₁₀.—Two varieties exist, normal butane or diethyl, C₂H₅·C₂H₅, found in petroleum, and isobutane or trimethyl

methane, CH(CH₃)₃, formed by artificial means.

Turning back to the highly extended formulæ for methane, ethane, propane, and butane given on p. 397, the reader will see why there should only be one ethane or propane, while two butanes (two methyl-propanes) are possible. We can but replace one of the atoms of hydrogen, II, in methane, CH₄, to form ethane, CH₃ CH₃, and it matters not which; hence only ethane (one ethane) can result. In ethane, CH₃ CH₃, if an atom of hydrogen be displaced by methyl, CH₃, it can but be a hydrogen atom of one of the two methyl groups (CH₃ CH₃), and it matters not which, though two di-derivatives may exist. (See the respective ethylene and ethylidene chlorides, p. 411.) But in propane, CH₃ CH₂ CH₃, a CH₂ group exists, as well as CH₃ groups. Now, CH₂ is a different group to CH₃; hence if we

displace one of its two atoms of hydrogen (it matters not which) by methyl to get butane, we should expect to get a butane of different properties to the butane obtained by displacing one of the atoms of hydrogen in the methyl groups by methyl; and two butanes, and two only, do actually exist. Normal butane may be thus formulated, CH₃·CH₂·CH₂·CH₃, while isobutane would be either CH₃·CH₃·CH·CH₃, or a practically identical formula, CH₃·CH·CH₃·CH₃.

PENTANE, C₅H₁₂.—Three varieties are possible, and three only; three are known, and three only; the second, or *isoamylic hydride*, yielding the ordinary amylic alcohol and valerianic acid,

HEXANES, C₆H₁₄.—Five are possible, five are known.

Heptanes, C7 II16.—Nine are possible, five are known.

OCTANES, C₈II₁₈.—Eighteen isomers possible, three known.

Nonane, C_9H_{20} ; Decane, $C_{10}H_{22}$; and every paraffin hydrocarbon up to $C_{24}H_{50}$, as well as some others and derivatives of far higher members of the paraffin series of hydrocarbons, are known.

Petroleum Spirit, Paraffin Oil, Paraffin.

Benzinum, U. S. P.; Benzin (Petroleum Spirit, B. P.) Pentane, C₅H₁₂, Hexane, C₆H₁₄, etc., known also as Benzoline, Petroleum Benzin, and Petroleum Ether, "is a colorless, very volatile, and highly inflammable liquid obtained from petroleum, and consisting of a mixture of the lower members of the paraffin or marsh-gas series of hydrocarbons. Boiling-point, 122° to 140° F. (50° to 60° C.). Specific gravity, about 0.670 to 0.700." (Benzine or benzol is quite a dif-

ferent liquid; see Index.)

Paraffin Oil (Paraffinum Liquidum, B. P. and G. P.) is a mixture of the higher liquid members of the paraffin series of hydrocarbons, a clear oily liquid obtained from petroleum after distilling off the lower-boiling portions. Specific gravity, not below 0.840. Boiling-point, not below 360° C. (680° F.). When heated with an equal volume of sulphuric acid the oil is not colored and the acid only tinged brown; metallic sodium under similar conditions is not tarnished. Petrolatum Liquidum, U. S. P., is similar to the above, having a specific gravity between 0.875 and 0.945; is soluble in chloroform, ether, carbon bisulphide, benzol, benzin, and the fixed and volatile oils. Alcohol boiled with the oil should not become acid. Soft Paraffin (Petrolatum Molle, U. S. P. 1890, the Petrolatum of U. S. P. 1880), Soft Petroleum Ointment, officially termed Paraffinum Molle in England, Unquentum Paraffini in Germany, Petroleine in France, and "known in commerce by various fanciful names," is a semi-solid mixture of paraffins, usually obtained by puri-

fying the less volatile portions of petroleum. It is "white or yellow. translucent, soft, unctuous to the touch, free from acidity, alkalinity, or any unpleasant odor or flavor even when warmed to 120° F. (48.9° ('.). Specific gravity at the melting-point, from about 0.840 Melts at 95° to 105° F. (35° to 40.5° C.) or even someto 0.870. what higher; volatilizes without giving acrid vapors, and burns with a bright flame, leaving no residue; insoluble in water, slightly soluble in absolute alcohol, freely soluble in ether, chloroform, and benzol. It is not saponified by solutions of alkalis."-B. P. Hard Paraffin (Petrolatum Spissum, Hard Petrolatum, Hard Petroleum Ointment, U. S. P. 1890) (Paraffin Durum, B. P.), (Petrolatum, U. S. P., 1880), commonly termed Paraffin Wax or simply Paraffin, is "a mixture of several of the harder members of the paraffin series of hypocarbons; usually obtained by distillation from shale, separation of the liquid oils by refrigeration, and purification of the solid product. It is colorless, semi-transparent, crystalline, inodorous, and tasteless; slightly greasy to the touch. Specific gravity, 0.82 to 0.94. Insoluble in water, slightly soluble in absolute alcohol, freely soluble in ether. It melts at 110° to 145° F. (43.3° to 62.8° C.), and burns with a bright flame, leaving no residue."

Paraffin resists all ordinary reagents (hence the original name *Paraffin*, from *parum affinis*, without affinity), but may, by continued boiling with sulphuric acid and solution of potassium bichromate, be oxidized to *cerotic acid*, C₂₇H₅₄O₂, and by continued digestion with nitric and sulphuric acids yields acids of the acetic series and

paraffinic acid, C24H48O2 (Pouchet).

Substitution-Products of Methane.—The paraffins all form substitution-derivatives with the halogens, chlorine acting energetically, bromine less so, and iodine scarcely at all. In the preparation of chlorine and bromine substitution-products by acting on the hydrocarbons, the mono-derivatives are always mixed with the higher derivatives, even though the quantities are taken in relation to their combining proportions; thus, if methane and chlorine are mixed in the proportion of CH₄ + Cl₂, not only will monochloromethane, or methyl chloride, CH₂Cl, be formed, but dichloromethane, CH₂Cl₂, and trichloromethane, CHCl₃, with free hydrogen. The best method of obtaining the mono-derivatives is to act on the alcohols by haloid acids or by phosphorus compounds:

$$CH_3OH + HCl = CH_3Cl + H_2O$$

 $3CH_3OH + PCl_3 = 3CH_3Cl + PH_3O_3.$

Chloroform.

Trichloromethane, or Chloroform, CHCl₃ may be made by acting on methane with chlorine, as already indicated:

$$CH_4 + 3Cl_2 = CHCl_3 + 3HCl;$$

also as shown on p. 408, but on a larger scale by the following process:

Process.—1½ fluidounces of alcohol (90 per cent.) and 24 of water are placed in a retort or flask of at least a quart capacity; 8 ounces of chlorinated lime and 4 of slaked lime are added, the vessel connected with a condenser, and the mixture heated until distillation commences, the source of heat then being withdrawn. The condensed liquid should fall into a small flask containing water, at the bottom of which about a drachm of chloroform will slowly collect.

Explanation of the Process.—Though there is some doubt as to the exact reaction, the following seems to be most probable. The calcium hypochlorite believed to be present in the chlorinated lime (see the remarks in connection with the latter, p. 118) readily yields up oxygen and chlorine to organic substances, the calcium being liberated as hydroxide. The alcohol used in making chloroform is thus probably first converted into aldehyde:*

The action of chlorine on aldehyde then probably gives chloral (chlor-aldehyde):

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \mathrm{CH_3\text{-}COH} & + & \mathrm{3Cl_2} & = & \mathrm{2CCl_3\text{-}COH} & + & \mathrm{3HCl} \\ \mathrm{Aldehyde} & & \mathrm{Chlorine} & & \mathrm{Chloral} & & \mathrm{Hydrochloric} \\ \mathrm{neid} & & & \mathrm{neid} \end{array}$$

The hydrochloric acid being at once neutralized by some of the liberated calcium hydroxide to form calcium chloride and water, more freed calcium hydroxide and chloral gives calcium formate and chloroform.

Or, irrespective of the chemistry of each step in the process, and regarding only the materials and the products, four molecules of alcohol and eight of calcium hypochlorite give two of chloroform, three of calcium formate, five of calcium chloride, and eight of water, thus:

The calcium hydroxide placed in the generating-vessel is not essential, but is useful in preventing secondary decompositions, the calcium hydroxide obtainable from the reaction being insufficient for this purpose.

^{*} The special formulæ for alcohol, aldehyde, and the formula used in the accompanying equations will be better understood when the constitution of alcohols and acids has been considered.

Chlorine converts chloroform into tetrachloromethane or carbon tetrachloride, CCl₄, completing the chlorine substitution-products of methane.

According to Walfisey, when carbon tetrachloride is heated with concentrated aqueous hydriodic acid in a scaled tube for 10 hours at 130°, it is converted into iodoform and hydrogen chloride, iodine being set free. Iodine facilitates the decomposition of chloroform by heat.

Chloroform is purified by shaking it with water, and then with pure sulphuric acid (containing no trace of nitric acid), which chars and removes hydrocarbons, etc., but does not affect chloroform. It is freed from any trace of acid by agitation with lime, and from

moisture by solid calcium chloride. It is finally rectified.

Properties.—The sp. gr. of pure chloroform is at least 1.500, perhaps higher. It is liable to slowly decompose when exposed to air and light: $4\text{CHCl}_3 + 3\text{O}_2 = 4\text{COCl}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{O} + 2\text{Cl}_2$. The resulting chlorine may be detected by zinc iodide and starch, and the carbon oxychloride by baryta-water: $2COCl_2 + 2H_2O = 2CO_2 + 4HCl$. To render chloroform stable, a minute amount (one volume in one hundred or less) of absolute alcohol is necessary: hence the specific gravity of medicinal chloroform is about 1.495 (Chloroformum, U. S. P., the Purified Chloroform of the 1880 Pharmacopæia). Chloroform is not decomposed by the action of sunlight unless oxygen is present, when in the first stages of the decomposition chlorine is liberated, and this, acting on the alcohol contained in the chloroform, produces hydrogen chloride, which is then found instead of free chlorine. Hence the liberation of chlorine has been disputed by some who have overlooked the presence of alcohol in the chloroform operated on. ('hloroform readily and entirely volatilizes at common temperatures, having, to the last drop, its pleasant characteristic odor. It has a sweetish taste, is limpid, colorless, soluble in alcohol (1 in 16 gives Spiritus Chloroformi, U. S. P.) and ether, and slightly in water. It may be so frozen at low temperatures that any impurities shall remain in the still fluid portion (Pictet). Boils at 140° to 141.8° F. (60° to 61° C.). It burns with a sluggish, green, smoky flame. It reduces Fehling's solution. It should be neutral to testpaper, indicating absence of acid; give no precipitate with solution of silver nitrate, indicating absence of ordinary chlorides; remain colorless when heated with potash, indicating absence of aldehyde; and give no more color than is producible by the absolute alcohol that is present to any sulphuric acid with which it may be shaken, even after the mixture has been set aside for half an hour, indicating absence of hydrocarbons, etc. Alcohol may be detected by the

iodoform test (see Index), or by shaking with a little of the dve termed "Hofmann's violet," which gives the chloroform a purple tint if alcohol be present, but affords no color with pure chloroform. At the temperature of melting ice chloroform unites with water to form a crystalline compound, CHCl, 18H,O.

Chloroform is an important solvent: it dissolves fats, resins, indiarubber, sulphur, phosphorus, iodine, alkaloids, and many alkaloidal salts, as well as numerous other organic compounds. Chromic acid

acts on chloroform, converting it into phosgene, COCl2.

Aqua Chloroformi, U. S. P., the official chloroform-water, is made by saturating a sufficient quantity of water with chloroform.

Iodoform.

Tri-iodomethane, or Iodoform, CIII₃ (Iodoformum, U. S. P.), analogous in constitution to chloroform, the iodine occupying the place of the chlorine, is made by mixing together 1 part of alcohol, 2 parts of crystallized sodium carbonate, and 10 parts of water, the whole being heated to about 150° F. (65.6° ('.) and 1 part of iodine gradually added in small portions. When the liquid becomes colorless the iodoform is allowed to settle. It is then collected on a paper filter, washed thoroughly with water, and dried between filtering-paper. (This reaction forms a very delicate means of testing for the presence of alcohol. (See "Alcohol, Test for," in Index.)

Iodoform occurs as yellow, shining, six-sided scales. It is volatile at ordinary temperatures. Almost insoluble in water, soluble in alcohol or ether. Warmed with an alcoholic solution of potash, potassium formate and iodide are produced: CIII3 + 4KOH = 11COOK + 3KI + 2H2O; and the resulting fluid, heated with a little nitric acid, yields free iodine, recognized by its color or by giving a blue color with starch.

Chloroform, Iodoform, and Bromoform may also be obtained on passing a current of electricity through hot strong alcohol containing potassium chloride, iodide, or bromide, respectively, carbonic anhydride being simultaneously supplied; or, again, by the action of bleaching-powder, or a mixture of chlorinated soda with potassium bromide or iodide, on acetone. The latter, "ketone chloroform," is a commercial article.

SUBSTITUTION-PRODUCTS OF ETHANE. - Ethane, like methane, yields substitution-derivatives. Monobromethane, ethyl bromide, ethylic bromide, or hydrobromic ether, C2H5Br, may be prepared by gradually adding 6 parts of bromine to a mixture of 6 parts of ethylic alcohol and 1 of amorphous phosphorus contained in a flask fitted with an upright condenser, care being taken to keep the apparatus cool.

 $5C_2H_5OH + PBr_5 = 5C_2H_5Br + H_3PO_4 + H_2O.$

When all the bromine has been added, the mixture is poured into a retort and distilled over a water-bath, the resulting ethylic bromide freed from excess of bromine by washing with a small quantity of dilute soda or potash, then washed with water, and rectified over calcium chloride and redistilled.

For its preparation on a large scale De Vrij's method is preferable, $({}^{2}_{2}II_{5}IISO_{4} + KBr = ({}^{2}_{2}II_{5}Br + KHSO_{4}$ (see *Pharm. Journ.*, Feb. 15, 1879), or the same method as modified by Greene (*P. J.*, July 12, 1879), by Remington (*P. J.*, May 29, 1880), or by Wolff (*P. J.*, July 3, 1880).

Mon-iodo-ethane, ethyl iodide or ethylic iodide, C₂H₅I, may be made, like the bromide, by mixing 7 to 8 parts of amorphous phosphorus and 70 of absolute alcohol with 100 parts of iodine. The complete decomposition takes three or four hours, after which it may be treated as above. It should be kept in a dark place, as light favors decomposition and liberation of iodine.

The paraffins give rise to many substitution-derivatives by displacement of their hydrogen by compound acidulous radicals. The following, chiefly from ethane and pentane, are of pharmaceutical interest:

Spirit of Nitrous Ether.

Ethyl Nitrite, Nitrous Ether, C₂H₅NO₂.—A "spirit," probably containing nitrous ether, was one of the earliest known medicinal compounds, its discovery being generally ascribed to Raymond Lully.

Process.—To a third of a test-tubeful of alcohol (90 per cent.) add about a tenth of its bulk of sulphuric acid, rather more of nitric acid, and warm the mixture; as soon as ebullition commences the vapor of nitrous ether (with other substances) is evolved, recognizable by its odor. A long bent tube, kept very cool, may be adapted by a perforated cork to the test-tube, and thus a little of the product be condensed and collected.

The above process, conducted on a larger scale, with definite quantities of materials and slight modifications, temperature regulated by a thermometer and a well-cooled condenser, etc. (see p. 132), is the official process for the preparation of a concentrated solution of nitrous ether, etc. in spirit; diluted with nearly three times its bulk of rectified spirit, it forms the official variety of the "spirit of nitrous ether" (Spiritus Atheris Nitrosi, U. S. P.) of pharmacy, containing about 5 per cent. of the crude ether.

"Take of-

ake or—							
Sodium nitrite							. 770 grms.
Sulphuric acid							. 520 ""
Sodium carbona	te .						. 10 "
Potassium carbo	nate	(a)	nhy	drous	3) .		. 30 "
Deodorized alcoh	ol .						sufficient.
Water							sufficient."

Dissolve the sodium nitrite in 1000 cc. of water in a suitable flask connected with a condenser kept cold by ice-cold water; then add 550 cc. of deodorized alcohol, and mix well. Through a cork fitted into the mouth of the flask insert a funnel-tube dipping below the surface of the liquid. With the condenser connect a receiver, and keep this surrounded by a freezing mixture. Then gradually introduce into the flask, through the funnel-tube, the sulphuric acid, previously diluted with 1000 ce, of water. Distillation will usually commence before the whole of the acid has been added. When all the acid has been introduced, regulate the distillation by the application or withdrawal of a gentle heat until no more nitrous ether distils over. Wash the distillate, first, with 100 cc. of ice-cold water to remove any alcohol which may have passed over, and then remove any traces of acid by washing the ether with 100 cc. of icecold water in which the sodium carbonate had previously been dis-Carefully separate the ether from the aqueous liquid, and agitate it, in a well-stoppered vial, with the potassium carbonate to remove traces of water. Then filter it through a pellet of cotton, in a covered funnel, into a tared bottle containing 2000 cc. of deodorized alcohol. Ascertain the weight of the nitrous ether filtered into the alcohol by noting the increase of weight of the tared bottle and contents, and then add enough deodorized alcohol to make the mixture weigh 22 times the weight of the nitrous ether added. Lastly, transfer the product to small, dark amber-colored, wellstoppered vials, and keep them in a cool place, remote from lights or fire.

Disregarding the other products, the following equation represents the chief decomposition that occurs in the operation;

Properties.—Spirit of Nitrous Ether, U. S. P., is "a clear, mobile, volatile, and inflammable liquid of a pale-yellowish or faintly greenish-yellow tint, having a fragrant, ethereal, and pungent odor free from acridity, and a sharp, burning taste. Sp. gr. 0.836 to 0.842 at 15° C. When freshly prepared, or even after being kept for some time with but little exposure to light and air, it is neutral to litmus-When long kept or after having been freely exposed to air and light, it acquires an acid reaction, but it should not effervesce when a crystal of potassium bicarbonate is dropped into it. If a test-tube be half filled with the 'spirit,' and put into a water-bath heated to 65° C. (149° F.) until it has acquired this temperature, the 'spirit' should boil distinctly upon the addition of a few small pieces of broken glass." It should not effervesce, or only feebly so, when shaken with a little sodium bicarbonate (showing absence of appreciable quantities of free nitrous, acetic, or other acid). Any aldehyde, which is generally present, may be detected by the potash test (see "Aldehyde, Test for," in Index). The great tendency of this aldehyde to become converted into acetic acid by the absorption of oxygen from the air renders spirit of nitrous ether unstable, and

pharmaeists are obliged to neutralize such acid, generally by potassium bicarbonate, before adding it to medicines containing iodides, etc.

A very old variety of spirit of nitrous ether, or rather "sweet spirit of nitre," still largely sold in Great Britain, is made from spirit of wine and nitric acid, as ordered in the London Pharmacopæias, except that the distillation is continued until the product has a sp. gr. of 0.850. It may contain little or no ethyl nitrie, but is popular as a stimulant. "Sweet spirit of nitre" is now to be the official Spirit of Nitrous Ether unless some other variety is indicated.

Test.—The nitrous radical may be detected by adding ferrous sulphate and sulphuric acid to some of the spirit of nitrous ether,

the usual black compound being produced.

Official (U. S. P.) Test of Strength.—"If 5 ec. of recently prepared spirit of nitrous ether be introduced into a nitrometer, and followed, first, by 10 ec. of potassium iodide, and then by 10 ec. of sulphuric acid, the volume of nitrogen dioxide generated at the ordinary indoor temperature (assumed to be at or near 25° C. or 77° F.) should not be less than 55 cc. (corresponding to about 4 per cent. of pure ethyl nitrite)."

(For the detection of methyl alcohol in spirit of nitrous ether see

"Methylated Sweet Spirit of Nitre" in Index.)

Pure Ethyl Nitrite.—Dr. Leech states that the physiological and the therapeutic action of "spirit of nitrous ether" is similar to that of an alcoholic solution of ethyl nitrite of similar nitrous strength. The nitrite was prepared for Dr. Leech in the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain by Hare's process of mixing sodium nitrite, sulphuric acid, and alcohol at a low temperature, but perhaps for the first time in a pure condition. The nitrite separates as a pale yellow layer. It may be washed rapidly with a little water and dried with anhydrous potassium carbonate. As it is decomposed by prolonged contact with water, Dr. Leech was supplied, according to suggestions and experiments by the late John Williams, with a pure solution of the ether in absolute alcohol containing 5 per cent. of glycerin as a preservative. It should be dispensed and used from small bottles to avoid loss by volatilization and to prevent absorption of moisture from the air.

Nitro-compounds.—There are two nitro-ethylic compounds having similar composition, but differing very much in properties—namely, ethyl nitrite (C₂H₅NO₂), which boils at 63.5° F. (17.5° C.) and has a sp. gr. of 0.900 (at 0° C.; water = 1: 0.917 to 0.920; Dunstan and Dymond), and nitro-ethane (C₂H₅NO₂), which boils at about 235° F. (nearly 113° C.) and has a sp. gr. of 1.058. There are also two nitro-methylic compounds—namely, methyl nitrite (CH₃NO₂) and nitro-methane (CH₂NO₂). The nitrites are easily decomposed: the nitro-compounds are stable. The official spirit of nitrous ether contains ethyl nitrite. Possibly the nitrites contain the nitrogen

in the trivalent or unsaturated condition, while in the nitro-compounds it is in the quinquivalent or saturated state. Moreover, the reaction of the two sets of bodies warrants the conclusion that in the nitrites the methyl or ethyl is united to oxygen, in the nitrocompounds to the nitrogen. Each hydrocarbon furnishes only one mono-nitrite; each hydrocarbon furnishes only one mono-nitro compound. The nitrites are, the nitro-compounds are not, saponifiable: on reduction the nitrogen of the former does not, while that of the latter does, remain with the radicals, yielding amines. There are two similar nitro-amylic compounds.

Methyl nitrite, $CH_3-O-N=O$. Nitro-methane, $CH_3-N \nearrow O$ Ethyl nitrite, C₂H₅-O-N=O. Nitro-ethane, C₂H₅-N (O Amyl nitrite, C₅H₁₁-O-N=O. Nitro-pentane, C₅H₁₁-N\(\sigma_0^0\) Acetic Ether, or Ethyl Acetate.

Ethyl Acetate, or Acetic Ether, CH₃·CO·OC₂H₅ or C₂H₅C₂H₃O₂. -To a little dried sodium acetate, in a test-tube, add a small quantity of ethylic alcohol and some sulphuric acid. Adapting a long bent tube in the usual manner, heat the test-tube and so distil over acetic ether, which may be collected in another test-tube, kept cool by partial immersion in cold water.

On a larger scale the following proportions may be used: alcohol, (90 per cent.), 321 fluid parts; sulphuric acid, 321 fluid parts; sodium acetaté, 40 parts: potassium carbonate, freshly dried, 6 parts. To the spirit slowly add the acid, keeping the liquor cool, and, the product being cold, add the acetate, mixing thoroughly. Distil 45 fluidounces. Digest the distillate with the potassium carbonate for three days in a stoppered bottle. Separate the ethereal fluid, and again distil until all but about 4 fluidounces have passed over. Preserve the resulting acetic ether in a well-closed bottle and in a cool place. It is a colorless liquid with an agreeable ethereal odor. Æther Aceticus, U. S. P., has the specific gravity 0.889 to 0.897. Boiling-point, about 76° C. (168° F.). If a small portion of the ether be carefully poured upon some concentrated sulphuric acid. no dark ring should be developed at the point of contact of the two layers (absence of readily carbonizable organic impurities). Soluble in all proportions in alcohol (90 per cent.) and in ether.

"When 25 ec. of acetic other are shaken, in a graduated tube. with 25 cc. of water just previously saturated with the ether, upon separation the ethereal layer should not measure less than 24.5 cc. (absence of an undue proportion of alcohol or water)."

hydroxide

C₂H₅OH + CH₃·CO·ONa + H₂SO₄ Sodium acetate Hydrogen sulphate CH₃·CO·OC₂H₅ NaHSO, HOH Ethyl acetate Sodium and Hydrogen hydrogen sulphate

Ethyl aceto-acetate, or aceto-acetic ether, is of great importance in synthetic chemistry, as through its means a variety of substances can be built up. In constitution it is the ethyl salt of aceto-acetic acid, and its formula is CH₃·CO·CH₂·COOC₂H₅. It is prepared by acting on ethyl acetate with sodium, treating the product with a dilute acid, and subjecting it to fractional distillation.

Amyl Acetate, CH₃·CO·OC₅H₁₁ or C₅H₁₁C₂H₃O₂. (Fousel oil, or ordinary amylic alcohol, is a mixture of two or more alcohols derived from pentane, but the derivatives may be simply termed amyl compounds; see Pentylic or Amylic Alcohol in Index.)

To a small quantity of amylic alcohol in a test-tube add some potassium acetate and a little sulphuric acid, and warm the mixture; the vapor of amyl acetate is evolved, recognizable by its odor, which is that of the jargonelle pear. If a condensing-tube be attached, the essence may be distilled over, washed by agitation with water to free it from alcohol, and separated by a pipette.

$$\begin{array}{cccc} \mathrm{CH_3^{\cdot}CO \cdot OK} &+& \mathrm{C_5H_{11}OH} &+& \mathrm{H_2SO_4} \\ \mathrm{Potassium} && \mathrm{Amylic} & \mathrm{Sulphuric} \\ \mathrm{acetate} && \mathrm{alcohol} & \mathrm{acid} \\ \mathrm{CH_3^{\cdot}CO \cdot OC_5H_{11}} &+& \mathrm{KHSO_4} &+& \mathrm{H_2O} \\ \mathrm{Amyl} && \mathrm{acetate} && \mathrm{Acid} &\mathrm{potassium} \\ \mathrm{Sulphate} && \mathrm{Water} \end{array}$$

Fruit-essences.—Amyl acetate, prepared with the proper equivalent proportions of constituents, as indicated by the above equation, is largely manufactured for use as a flavoring agent by confectioners. Amyl valerianate $(C_5\Pi_{11}C_5\Pi_9O_2)$ is similarly used under the name of apple oil. Ethyl butyrate $(C_2\Pi_5C_4\Pi_7O_2)$ closely resembles the odor and flavor of pine-apple; ethyl cenanthylate (C2H5C7H12O2) recalls greengage; ethyl pelargonate ($C_2H_5C_9H_{17}O_2$), quince; ethyl suberate ($C_2H_5C_9H_{12}O_4$), mulberry; ethyl sebacate ($C_2H_5C_{10}H_{16}O_4$), melon. Salicylic aldehyde (the old salicylol or salicylous acid), C₆H₄·OH·COH, is the essential oil of meadow-sweet (Spiræa ulmaria), and may be prepared artificially by the oxidation of salicin. (See Index, "Salicin.") Methyl salicylate (CH3C7H5O3), the old " gaultheric acid," forms the chief part of the essential oil of wintergreen (Gaultheria procumbens), the fresh leaves of which yield about 0.4 per cent. of oil. Acid methyl salicylate, produced by synthesis, is official (Methyl Salicylas, U.S. P.). It is a colorless, optically inactive liquid, soluble in alcohol, glacial acetic acid, and carbon bisulphide. The white precipitate produced by adding sodium hydrate to a solution of methyl salicylate should dissolve at 100° after a few minutes; if this liquid be diluted and excess of

hydrochloric acid added, the precipitate formed should, after being recrystallized, answer to all the tests of purity and identity for salicylic acid. Oil of sweet-birch (Betula lenta) is methyl salicylate, and is official—Oleum Betulæ Volatile, U. S. P. Gaultherin, a glucoside existing in the bark of Betula lenta, when decomposed by mineral acids, by alkalis, or by heating the aqueous solution to 130°–140° C., yields a carbobydrate and methyl salicylate. Salicylic aldehyde may also be prepared artificially by heating chloroform and sodium phenol. Salicylic acid (C₅H₄OH COOH) can be obtained from methyl salicylate, but more cheaply from carbolic acid.

By mixing such *ethereal salts* (alkyl salts or esters; see Index) with each other and with essential oils in various proportions the odor and flavor of nearly every fruit may be fairly imitated.

Amyl Nitrite.

Amyl Nitrite (Amyl Nitris, U. S. P.) (C₅H₁₁NO₂).—This may be prepared on the large scale by the direct action of nitric acid on amylic alcohol, the nitric acid being reduced to nitrous by a portion of the alcohol, and valerianic aldehyde with valerianic acid being produced. The heat must be very carefully regulated or the reaction may become extremely violent; indeed, with small quantities a violent explosion may occur. For experimental purposes it is preferable to pass nitrous gases, generated by the action of nitric acid on white arsenic or on starch, into the amylic alcohol (kept cool by standing the vessel in cold water) until the alcohol is saturated. The product is shaken with an aqueous solution of potassium hydroxide or carbonate to remove free acids, and the oily liquid then separated and distilled. The portion distilling between 205° and 212° F. (96° to 100° C.) is the amyl nitrite.

The official amyl nitrite is a yellowish ethereal liquid; sp. gr. of liquid should be between 0.870 and 0.880, of vapor about 4.03; boiling-point, 96° C. (205° F.); soluble in spirit of wine, insoluble in water; converted by fused caustic potash into potassium valerianate: exposed to the air, it yields amylic alcohol. If of good quality (for physiological purposes, although perhaps not chemically pure) about 80 per cent. (principally isoamyl nitrite) will distil between 194° and 212° F. (90° to 100° C.), the bulb of the thermometer being

in the vapor and not touching the residual fluid.

The official and commercial varieties of "nitrite of amyl" are well known to be only ("chiefly." B. P.) real amyl nitrite. The staff of the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Society have shown that the fluid may contain both alpha-amyl nitrites, iso-butyl nitrite, and propyl nitrite, and have furnished specimens of these substances to Professor Cash, who finds that their physiological action is not primarily dependent on the amount of their nitrosyl. These nitrites are, of course, derived from the corresponding hydroxides (see pp. 457 and 458) present in the crude amylic alcohol of trade.

Nitropentane (C₅H₁₁NO₂) is similar to amyl nitrate in composition,

but differing much in properties. It is obtained by reaction of amyl iodide on silver nitrite. It boils at 300° to 320° F. (For remarks made respecting the two similar derivatives of ethane see p. 411.)

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How would you prepare methane and ethane?—Give formulæ.—Give details of the production of chloroform from alcohol, tracing the various steps by equations.—Give the formulæ and state the constitution of the various chlorine derivatives of methane.—How is chloroform purified?—State the characters of pure chloroform.—Explain the official process for the preparation of nitrous ether.—Give the properties of nitrous ether as compared with nitro-ethane.—By what official method is the strength of spirit of nitrous ether to be estimated?—How is ethyl iodide made?—Mention the systematic names of several artificial fruit-essences.—What is the formula of amyl nitrite, and how is it prepared?

THE OLEFINE SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

The Olefine Series of Hydrocarbons consists of unsaturated hydrocarbons, having the general formula C_nH_{2n} . Ethylene, C_2H_4 ; Propylene, C_3H_6 ; Butylene, C_4H_8 ; Amylene, C_5H_{10} ; Hexylene, C_6H_{12} ; and Hephylene, C_7H_{14} , and many others are well known.

Ethylene, Olefiant Gas, or Heavy Carburetted Hydrogen, C₂H₄, is the first of this series. It is formed in the destructive distillation of coal, and is the chief illuminating constituent of coal-gas. Coal-gas consists of 30 to 40 per cent. of methane, 40 to 50 per cent. of hydrogen, and from 5 to 7 per cent. of ethylene and its homologues. Hydrocarbons, normally fluid, but kept in the vaporous condition by the diluents, also contribute materially to the illuminating power of coal gas. The impurities in coal gas are nitrogen, air, carbolic acid, carbon disulphide (CS₂), and some badly smelling sulphur compounds. Upward of one hundred and fifty distinct chemical substances have been obtained from the solid, liquid, and gaseous products of the destructive distillation of coal.

Preparation.—Ethylene may be prepared by dropping alcohol into a large retort or flask containing 10 ounces of sulphuric acid and 3 ounces of water heated to 160–165° C. The gas is washed in cold water and a solution of soda to free it from ether, alcohol, and sulphurous acid:

The product, when further heated, yields ethylene:

$$C_{2}H_{5}HSO_{4} = C_{2}H_{4} + H_{2}SO_{4}$$

If the ethylene be passed into bromine under water until all

TABLE SHOWING RELATIONS BETWEEN PARAFFINS, OLFFINES, AND ACETYLENES.

Olefines, C _n II _{2n} . Acetylenes, C _n II _{2n-2} .	Ethylene, C ₂ H ₄ Acetylene, C ₂ H ₂ .	Alkyl Salts Chloro- Ethyl Chloride, or Monochlor- Ethylene Chloride, or Dichlor- ethane, C2H2C1 ethane, C2H2C1 trachloro-ethane, C2H2C1.	Ethylic Alcohol, C ₂ H ₅ OH, or Ethylene Glycol, C ₂ H ₄ (OH) ₂ , CH ₃ CH ₂ OH	II Oxalic Acid (COOII) ₂	N Ethylene Cyanide, or Dicyan-
Paraffin, C _n H _{2n+2} .	Ethane, C ₂ H ₆ , or CH ₃ ·CH ₃	Ethyl Chloride.or Monochlethane, C2H5Cl	Ethylic Alcohol, C2HcOH, CH3CH2OH,	Acetic Acid, CH3·CO·OII	Cyanethane, CH3CH2CN
	Hydrocarbon	Alkyl Salts Chloro- derivatives	Alcohol	Acid	Cyanide

the bromine disappears, ethylene dibromide, C₂H₄Br₂, or dibromethane, will be formed. (For constitution see p. 399.)

Properties.—A colorless and odorless gas, burning with a luminous flame.

Ethylene Sulphate, C₂H₄SO₄, is said to be contained in "Hoffman's anodyne," the Spiritus Ætheris Compositus, U. S. P., a solution of 25 ec. of ethereal oil, 325 cc. of ether, and 1650 cc. of alcohol. The so-called ethereal oil or heavy oil of wine is obtained by digesting spirit of wine and sulphuric acid together, then distilling, removing any acid from the distillate by washing with lime-water, and exposing the ethereal fluid to the air to facilitate escape of the more volatile fluids. The product is a mixture consisting probably of ethylene sulphate, ethyl sulphate, ether, dissolved ethylene, and other bodies.

Glycols.—The olefines form corresponding dihydric alcohols or glycols (named from glycol, the first member of the series), and these give two sets of aldehydes and acids. (See also p. 464.)

Thus:

RELATION OF PARAFFINS TO OLEFINES.

1st. The paraffins may be converted into olefines either by acting on alcohols of the paraffin series by sulphuric acid or by acting on a monochloro-paraffin by caustic potash.

$$C_2H_5Cl + KHO = C_2H_4 + KCl + H_2O$$
Monochlorethane

Inversely, the olefines may be converted into paraffins. By combining an olefine with hydrochloric acid a monochloro-paraffin results, which, when acted on by nascent hydrogen, yields a paraffin.

$$\begin{array}{cccc} C_2H_4 & + & HCl & = C_2H_5Cl \\ \text{Ethylene} & & Monochlorethane \\ 2C_2H_5Cl & + & 2H_2 & = & 2C_2H_6 & + & 2HCl \\ \text{Monochlorethane} & & \text{Ethane} \end{array}$$

2d. The bromine, chlorine, and iodine additive derivatives of the olefines are either identical or isomeric with the substitution-derivatives of the paraffins. Thus $C_2\Pi_4Cl_2$ is either dichlorethane or ethylene chloride; and the additive derivatives with the acids, such as hydrochloric, produce mono-substitution derivatives of the paraffins. In the case of the chloride, however, $C_2\Pi_4Cl_2$, it has a different boiling-point and specific gravity according as it is prepared from ethylene and chlorine (ethylene chloride, alpha dichlorethane, or the old

"Dutch liquid") or from monochlorethane (ethyl chloride) and chlorine (monochlorethyl chloride, beta-dichlorethane, or ethylidene chloride). The former may be represented by the formula CH₂Cl-CH₂Cl, and the latter as CH₃CHCl₂. It is the former also which yields glycol (by reaction of the chloride with silver acetate, and of the resulting ethylene acetate with an alkaline hydroxide), hence the formula of the glycol also must be CH₂OH·CH₂OH, and not CH₃·CH(OH)₂:

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathrm{CH_2Cl} & \mathrm{CH_2OH} \\ \mathrm{CH_2Cl} & \mathrm{CH_3OH} \\ \mathrm{Methylene\ chloride} & \mathrm{Ethylene\ hydroxide} \\ \mathrm{(Dutch\ liquid)} & \mathrm{(glycol)} \end{array}$

THE ACETYLENE SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

The members of the acetylene series, C_nH_{2n-2} , are characterized by forming metallic derivatives. Acetylene itself, C_2H_2 , is formed during the passage of electric sparks between carbon points in an atmosphere of hydrogen; it is the only member which can be formed directly from its elements. Other members of the series are Allylene, C_3H_4 ; Crotonylene, C_4H_6 ; etc. The hydroxyl derivative of allylene, known as propargyl alcohol, has the formula C_3H_3OH .

Preparation.—Acetylene may be obtained by the action of water on calcium carbide; heat is developed and pure acetylene evolved; also by heating ethylene bromide (dibromethane) with caustic potash, and passing the gas into a well-cooled ammoniacal solution of cuprous chloride, with which it reacts, forming a red precipitate, probably having the formula C₂H₂Cu₂O (Blochmann), called cuprous acetylide. The pure acetylene gas may be obtained from the copper compound by heating with hydrochloric acid. Acetylene, yielded in a steady stream by dropping water on to calcium carbide, is now used for illuminating purposes. Acetylene is also formed during the incomplete combustion of coal-gas, as when an air-gas burner is lighted below. It has a somewhat unpleasant odor.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What are the properties of ethylene, and how is it prepared?—What alcohols are derived from the olefine series?—Mention the relations between the paraffins and olefines.—Give three methods of preparing acetylene.

THE TERPENE SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

The terpene series have the general formula $C_n H_{2n-4}$. Valylene, $C_5 H_6$, is the lowest, and Terebenthene or Pinene, $C_{10} H_{16}$ (pure oil of turpentine), the most common member of the series.

The hydrocarbons, called terpenes, C₁₀II₁₆, are very commonly met with in analyzing the volatile oils. Very few of these oils have

been artificially produced. Their fragrance is chiefly due to the non-terpenoid constituents (Wallach). They differ from one another in the power of deviating a ray of polarized light to the right or They may be divided into classes, of which several are interesting in pharmacy: (a) Terpenes or pinenes, boiling at about 156° C., and found in ordinary turpentine and other oils: (b) sylvestrene, found in Russian and Swedish turpentine; (c) phellandrene, levorotatory from Phellandrium aquaticum and dextro-rotatory from the E. amydaline variety, chiefly, of Eucalyptus oils (p. 424), boilingpoint 170° ('.; (d) citrenes (limonenes), boiling at about 175° ('., and derived from the different species of Citrus: (e) di-pentene, found in some turpentines and oils of camphor and elemi: (f) terpinene, occurring in oil of cardamoms. Camphone, fenchene, and terpinolene are terpenes, camphene occurring naturally in oils. The sesquiterpenes have the formula C₁₅H₂₄, and include cadinene, found in oils of cubebs, savin, cade, betel, camphor, galbanum, patchouli, juniper, asafetida, colo, and olibanum; caryophillene, found in oil of cloves and other isomers of these. They boil at a much higher temperature than the terpenes, but resemble them in other re-

spects.

Oil of Turpentine (Oleum Terebinthina, U.S. P.).—Turpentine itself is really an oleo-resin of about the consistence of fresh honey. It flows naturally or by incision from the wood of most coniferous trees, larch (Pinus Larix) yielding Venice turpentine; Abies balsamea furnishing Canadian Turpentine or Canada Balsam (Terebinthina Canadensis, U.S.P.); the bark of Pistachia terebinthus, the variety termed Chian Turpentine (containing about 1 part of essential oil to 7 of resin), and the Pinus australis (palustris), P. abies, P. pinaster and P. twda, affording the common American Turpentine (Terebinthina, U.S. P.). Pinus maritima gives the French or Bordeaux Turpentine, and P. picea the old fragrant Strasburg Turpentine. By distillation with steam this crude turpentine is separated into colophony, rosin or resin, which remains in the still, and essential oil of turpentine, often termed simply turpentine, spirit of turpentine, or "turps," which distils over. Mixed with alkali to saturate resinous acids and redistilled in a current of steam, oil of turpentine furnishes about 80 per cent. of rectified oil of turpentine. Pinus sylvestris and P. Ledebourii furnish Russian Turpentine, which, according to Tilden, consists of two terpenes and cymene, and also (Wallach) a lavogyre limonene. This turpentine is probably a byproduct in the preparation of common wood tar (Pixliquida, U.S. P.); its odor is very pleasant, quite different from that of ordinary tur-The leaves of the Pinus sylvestris, or Scotch fir, are in Germany broken down to a woolly condition, producing pine wool, fir wool, or wadding used in making vermin-repelling blankets; and this substance, or, still better, the fresh leaf, by distillation with water, yields Fir-wool Oil, consisting, according to Tilden, of two terpenes, like those of Russian turpentine and cymene. The terpene of Bordeaux turpentine (terebenthene) rotates a ray of polarized light more than, and in the opposite direction to, the terpene of American turpentine, Oleum Terebinthina, U.S. P.

Turpentine "commences to boil at about 320° F. (160° C.), and almost entirely distils below 356° F. (180° C.), little or no residue remaining," whereas petroleum spirit, with which turpentine might be mixed, covers much wider limits of temperature during its distillation. Petroleum spirit also, when the small round flame of the end of a piece of twine is brought near to some of the spirit in a cup, gives a momentary flash of flame at a much lower temperature than that at which turpentine flashes. Thus tested in the specially-arranged flashing apparatus of the Petroleum Act, Mr. Boverton Redwood found that the flashing-point of turpentine was lowered 18° by 1 per cent. of petroleum spirit. The specific gravity of oil of

turpentine is from about 0.855 to 0.870.

Under the influence of heat and sulphuric acid or other chemical agents pure oil of turpentine $(C_{10}H_{16})$ yields many derivatives of considerable chemical interest. Amongst them are two optically inactive terpene isomers, named terebene and colophene, used for inhalation and as disinfectants and deodorizers. When acted on by gaseous hydrochloric acid the product is a white crystalline monohydrochloride, $C_{10}H_{16}HCl$. In the sunlight it slowly oxidizes, and hydrolizes to a crystalline body, $C_{10}H_{18}O_2$. Bromine acts violently on turpentine and terpenes, resulting in dibromides, which yield cymene when heated, $C_{10}H_{16}Br_2=C_{10}H_{14}+2HBr$. Crystals of terpin hydrate, $C_{10}H_{18}(OH)_2,H_2O$, also terpinol, $(C_{10}H_{16})_2,H_2O$, are used therapeutically instead of terebene.

The official Terebene, C₁₀H₁₆ (Terebenum, U. S. P.), is a colorless, mobile liquid, having a somewhat aromatic odor and taste. Boils between 156° and 160° F. In its chemical properties it very much

resembles oil of turpentine.

Volatile Oils.

The Volatile or Essential Oils exist in various parts of plants. They usually are mixtures of the liquid hydrocarbons or elæoptens (from ξλαιον, elaion, oil, and ὁπτομαι, optomai, to see) with oxidized hydrocarbons, which are commonly solid or camphor-like bodies termed stearoptens (from στέαρ, stear, suet), and which on cooling often crystallize out; or on distilling an oil the stearopten may remain in the retort, being less volatile than the elæopten. The oils are also often associated with further oxidized bodies termed resins.

The tendency of the results of recent investigations is to show that instead of the characteristic odor of an essential oil being due to one single principal constituent, the other bodies present have a distinct influence in determining the odor. Oils of caraway, anise, and linalol are examples of those in which the aroma is due to a single odorous body—carvol, anethol, and linalool; but in many volatile oils the conditions are more complex. Kose oil affords a striking example of the important influence which combinations of odoriferous bodies sometimes exercise on the perfume; the oils of rose, geranium, and palmarosa contain approximately the same percentage of geraniol, which is identical in the three oils. Whilst, however, the two last oils are valued in proportion to the amount

of graniol they contain, the value of rose oil depends upon the

various other bodies present.

The process by which volatile oils are usually obtained from herbs, flowers, fruits, or seeds may be imitated on the small scale by placing the material (bruised cloves or caraways, for instance) in a tubulated retort, adapting the retort to a Liebig's condenser, and passing steam, from a Florence flask, through a glass tube to the bottom of the warmed retort. The steam in its passage through the substance will carry the particles of oil over the neck of the retort into the condenser, and thence, liquefied and cooled, into the receiving vessel, where the oil will be found floating on the water. It may be collected by running off the distillate through a glass funnel having a stopcock in the neck, or by letting the water from the condenser drop into an old test-tube which has a small hole in the bottom, or any similar tube placed in a larger vessel, the water and oil being subsequently run off separately from the tube as from a pipette. The water will in most cases be the ordinary official medicated water of the material operated on (Aqua Anethi, Anisi, Aurantii Floris, Carni, Cinnamomi, Faniculi, Menthe Piperita, Menthæ Viridis, Pimentæ, Rosæ (from Rosæ Centifoliæ Petala, B. P.), Sambuci). Volatile oils, like fixed oils, stain paper, but the stain of the former is not permanent, like that of the latter. Oils of lemon and orange are sometimes obtained by mere pressure of the rind of the fruit. Volatile oils are concentrated by removing inodorous terpene.

The following official (U.S.P.) waters may be made by distributing 2 parts of volatile oils over 4 parts of precipitated calcium phosphate, and percolating with 1000 parts of distilled water: Aquæ Anisi, Cinnamomi, Faniculi, Mentha Piperita, Mentha Viridis.

Aqua Aurantii Florum Fortior, U. S. P. (Aqua Aurantii Florum, U. S. P. 1880), is a saturated solution of volatile orange-flower oil, and the Aqua Aurantii Florum, U. S. P. 1890, is made by mixing equal volumes of the stronger orange-flower water and distilled

The presence of alcohol in an essential oil may be detected and its quantity estimated by shaking with an equal bulk of pure glycerin. The latter dissolves the alcohol, and is augmented in volume according to the amount of alcohol present (Boettger). (For tests for alcohol see Index, "Alcohol.")

A large number of volatile oils are employed in medicine, either in the pure state, in the form of saturated aqueous solution (medicated waters), or solutions in alcohol (Spiritus Amygdala Amara, Anisi, Aurantii, Aurantii Compositus, Cinnamomi, Gaultheria, Juniperi, Juniperi Compositus, Lavandulæ, Simonis, Menthæ Piperita, Mentha Viridis, Myrcia, Myristica, U. S. P.), or as leading constituents in various barks, roots, leaves, etc. The strength

of Spiritus Anisi, U. S. P., and Sp. Cinnamomi, U. S. P., is 10 of oil to 90 of deodorized alcohol. Sp. Menthæ Piperitæ, U. S. P., and Sp. Menth. Viridis, U. S. P., are of similar strength, but also contain whatever may be extracted by the 100 parts of the spirit from 1 part of the dried herb. Spiritus Aurantii, U. S. P., contains 5 of oil and 95 of alcohol; Sp. Ganttheriæ, U. S. P., Sp. Juniperi, U. S. P., Sp. Lavandulæ, U. S. P., and Sp. Myristice, U. S. P., contain 5 of oil and 95 of alcohol; Spiritus Limonis, U. S. P., is made with 10 of oil, 10 of fresh-grated lemon-peel, and deodorized alcohol sufficient to produce 1000 of filtered product. Perfumes ("scents" or "essences," including "lavender-water" and "eau de Cologne") are for the most part solutions of essential oils in alcohol (45 to 90 per cent.) or spirituous infusions of materials containing essential oils. The following oils are, directly or indirectly, official in the Pharmacopæias: * 1. Volatile oil of Bitter Almond (see Index). 2. Oil of the fruits of Ajwain or Omum, Carum Ajowan, or I tychotis Ajowan (Fructus Ptychotis, P. I.) contains cymol or cymene (C₁₀H₁₄) and a stearopten (Ajwainka-phul, flowers of ajwain) identical with thymol, C₁₀H₁₄O. 3. Oil of Dill (Oleum Anethi, B. P.), a pale, yellow, pungent liquid of sweetish, warm flavor, distilled from dillfruit; it contains a hydrocarbon, anothene (C10H16), and an oxidized oil (C10 H14O) identical with the carvol of oil of caraway (Gladstone), 4. Oil of Anise (Oleum Anisi, U. S. P.), a colorless or pale yellow liquid, of sweetish warm flavor, distilled in Europe from the anise-fruit (Pimpinella Anisum) (Anisum, U. S. P.), but chiefly, in China, from the fruit of star-anise (Illicium Verum) (Illicium, U.S. P.); it is a mixture of a hydrocarbon isomeric with oil of turpentine and anethol, a stearopten (C₁₀H₁₂O) which crystallizes out at low temperatures. The melting-point of anethol is between 74° and 75° F. (23.3° and 23.8° C.) (Flückiger). The congealing-point of the natural oils appears to be dependent on the proportion of the fluid to the solid constituent, a very small quantity of the former lowering the congealing- and melting-points very considerably. 5. Oil of Chamomile (Oleum Anthemidis, B. P.), a bluish or, when old, yellow oil of characteristic odor and taste, distilled from chamomile-flowers (Anthemis, U. S. P.). The official variety (Anthemis nobilis) yields about 0.2 per cent. of an oil composed of a hydrogarbon (C off 16) and an oxidized portion $(C_{10}\Pi_{16}O_2)$, which, heated with potash, gives potassium angelate $(KC_5\Pi_7O_2)$, whence is obtained angelic acid $(HC_5\Pi_7O_2)$. According to Demarcay, Kopp, and Köbig, the oil is a mixture of butyl and amyl angelates and similar bodies. Naudin has also obtained from chamomile anthemen, a hydrocarbon crystallizing in needles. The flowers of another variety (Matricaria Chamomilla) (Matricaria, U. S. P.) contain a stearopten (CallisO) having the composition of laurel-camphor. 6. Oil of Horse-radish root ((Armoraciae Radix, B. P.) is, according to Hofman, butyl or tetryl thiocyanate (C, H, CNS): it is the chief active ingredient of Spiritus Armoraciae Compositus, B. P. 7. Oil of Sweet-Orange peel (Aurantii

^{*} The student is not expected to remember, but to understand, all that follows respecting the volatile oils.

Dulcis Cortex, U. S. P.) and oil of Bitter-Orange rind (Aurantii amari Cortex, U. S. P.; Oleum Aurantii Corticis, U. S. P.), the former the flavoring constituent of the official syrup of the peel (Syrupus Aurantii, U. S. P.) and the oils of various species of Citrus-namely, 8, lemon (Oleum Limonis, U. S. P.), from lemonpeel (Limonis Cortex, U. S. P.); 9, lime, 10, bergamot (Oleum Bergamotta, U. S. P.), 11, citron and a variety of citron termed cedra—resemble each other in composition, all containing hesperidene. a hydrocarbon (C₁₅H₃₄), and a small quantity of oxidized hydrocarbons $[C_{10}H_{10}O_5, C_{15}H_{16}O, \text{ and (Wright and Piesse)} C_{20}H_{20}O_3]$, etc. Tilden states that lemon oil distilled from the fresh peel consists chiefly of a terpene, C₁₀H₁₆, boiling at 176° C., with small quantities of a terpene boiling below 160°, and a hydrous terpene, the odor of the oil being due to the mixture. A terpeneless oil of lemon has been described by Geissler, who states that it excels the commercial oil in odor, flavor, and stability. Oil of bergamot appears to owe its fragrance to 40 or 50 per cent. of linulool acetate, Coother to 40, or 50 per cent. of linulool acetate, Coother to 40, or 50 per cent. It also contains a stearopten, bercapten, C12H8O4. Expressed lime essence contains a soft resin. 12. Oleum Aurantii Florum, U. S. P., oil of Neroli or Orange-flower, the aqueous solution of which is official in the forms of water (Aqua Aurantii Florum Fortior, U. S. P.) and syrup (Syrupus Aurantii Florum, U. S. P.), contains a fragrant hydrocarbon (CmH16), colorless when fresh, but becoming red on exposure to light, and an inodorous oxidized hydrocarbon. Strong acids, especially nitric, attack the oil in orange-flower water, coloring the fluid of a rose tint. 13. Oil of Petit Grain, distilled from the leaves and shoots of the orange tree, consists chiefly of an antiol acetate, C10H15C2H3O2. 14. The leaves of Boldo (Peumus Boldus), a Chilian shrub (tonic and hepatic), yield 2 per cent. of essential oil (and, according to Bourgon and Verne, an alkaloid, boldine). 15. Oil of Buchu-leaves (Buchu, U. S. P.) consists chiefly of a fluid oil, $C_{10}\Pi_{18}O$, holding in solution a crystalline stearopten, diosphenol, $(C_{14}\Pi_{22}O_3, \text{ Flückiger}; C_{10}\Pi_{16}O_2, \text{ Spica, Shimoyana also})$. 16. Oil of *Cannabis indica*, see p. 431. 17. Oil of (the lesser) Cardamoms, from the seeds of the capsules (Cardamomum, U. S. P.), is chiefly a hydrocarbon (C10H16) isomeric with oil of turpentine (terpilene and probably limonene) and a camphor resembling turpentine-camphor (C₁₀H₁₆3H₂0). 18. Oil of Cajuput (Oleum Cajuputi, U. S. P.) is a mobile bluish liquid, consisting of hydrous cajuputene or cajuputol (C10H16,H2O); cajuputene, Collie; cineol, Colliott; a sesquiterpene, Colliguia; as well as butyric, valeric, and benzoic aldehydes. The latter, repeatedly distilled from phosphoric anhydride, yields cajuputene itself (C10H16), which has the odor of hyacinths. Fresh cajuput oil has a green hue, which is perhaps transient, for the color of the oil of trade is due to copper (Guibourt and Histed): certainly the green coloring-matter of pure cajuput oil is organic and either oily or chlorophylloid. 19. Oil of Caraway-fruit (Carum, U. S. P., Oleum Carui, B. P., Oleum Cari, U. S. P.) is a mixture of carrene (C₁₅H₂₄), carrel (C₁₀H₁₄O), and limonene (C₁₀H₁₆). 20. Oil of Cloves (Caryophyllus, U. S. P., Oleum Caryophylli, U. S. P.) and of

Pimento or Pimenta, U. S. P., or Allspice (Oleum Pimenta, U. S. P.), both heavier than water, consist of a sesquiterpene (C, H,,), and eugenol (C10 II 12O2); the former contains also traces of vanillin. 21. Oil of Cascarilla (Cascarilla, U. S. P.) has not been fully examined. 22. Oil of Cinnamon-bark (Cinnamomum Cassia, U. S. P.) and of Cassia-bark is mostly einnamic aldehyde (C₈H₂COH). Boiled with nitric acid, it furnishes benzoic aldehyde (C₆H₅COH) and benzoic acid (CoH5COOH); with chlorinated lime it yields calcium benzoate (C6H5COO), (a, and with caustic potash gives potassium cinnamate (C.H. COOK). The specific gravity of oil of Cevlon cinnamon is about 1.040, and of Chinese cinnamon (oil of cassia) about 1.060. Both are termed Oleum Cinnamomi in U.S.P. 23. Oil of Citronella, a grass oil, from Andropogon nardos, is chiefly composed of citronellol (C10H16O and C10H18O, Wright), probably isomeric with the absinthol from the Artemisiae Absinthium or wormwood (Absinthium, U. S. P.) (Gladstone). Kremer also obtains heptoic aldehyde (C₇H₁₄O), a terpene (C₁₀H₁₆), etc. 24. Oil of Copaira (Oleum Copaibe, U. S. P.), and, 25, of Cubebs (Oleum Cubeba, U. S. P.), are hydrocarbons having the formula C₁₅H₂₄. This cubebene is sometimes associated with a camphor, hydrous cubebene (C15 II24, II20). Oil of cubebs also contains a small quantity of a terpene $(\tilde{C}_{10} \Pi_{16})$. 26. Oil of *Coriander (Oleum Coriandrum*, U. S. P.) is stated by Barbier to consist of a hydrocarbon, C10 H16, an alcohol, and an oxygenated body not yet described. 27. The fruits of Cumin, or Cummin (Cuminum Cyminum), an ingredient of many curry-powders, contain about 3 per cent., and those of Water Hemlock or Cowbane (Cicuta virosa) about 14 per cent., of an essential oil composed of cymol or cymene (1 10 H14) and cumic aldehyde (CoHuCOH). The latter is an aldehyde readily uniting with alkaline bisulphites and by oxidation yielding cuminic acid (C9H11COOH). Cymol also occurs in Garden Thyme (Thymus vulgaris). 27a. The fresh flowering herb of Erigeron canadense, or Canadian fleabane, yields an essential oil (Oleum Erigerontis, U. S. P.). 28. The fresh leaves of various species of Eucalyptus (E. globulus, E. oleosa or cheorifolia, E. dumosa, and other "mallee"—that is, "serub" or shrub-like eucalypts) furnish about 1 per cent. of the essential Oil of Eucalyptus (Öleum Eucalypti, U. S. P.). The more volatile portion of this oil consists partly of cymene and three terpenes—namely, pinene, limonene, and, especially in E. amygdalina, phellandrene (p. 419). The latter is more readily alterable than other terpenes, and is characterized by yielding a crystalline mass with nitrous anhydride. Oxidized bodies also are present, C10H14O, C10H16O, and 40 to 50 per cent. of an oil (or, when cooled, a camphor) having the same composition as cajuputol, and as the chief constituent of wormseed oil—namely, eucalyptol, C10H18O or C10H16.H2O; boiling at about 174° C., freezing at about 0° C., and having a specific gravity of about 0.927. It is not yet known satisfactorily to which of the constituents of eucalyptus oil its medicinal efficacy is due. The sp. gr. of the oils varies greatly—namely, 0.030 to 0.040 above or below 0.900. The official density is 0.915 to 0.925. Different species of eucalyptus may yield oils differing in specific gravity, flavor, and

odor. E. maculata, var. citriodora, contains an aldehyde or ketone similar to that of citronella. Like the turpentines, the eucalyptus oils are good solvents of resins. Voiry states that eucalyptol is present also in the oil of Lavandula spica, oil of spike or "foreign" oil of lavender. Red gum (Eucalypti Gummi, B. P.) is from the E. rostrata and other species, and is used solely for its astringent properties. 29. Elecampane-root (Inula Helenium) (Inula, U. S. P.) by distillation with water yields solid volatile helenin ($C_8\Pi_8O$), a camphor-oil or inulol ($C_{10}\Pi_{18}O$), and inulic anhydride or lactone (C15 H2002), as well as, according to Marpmann, crystals of alantic acid (C15H22O3) and fluid alantol (C20H32O), each more powerfully antiseptic than helenin. 30. Oleum Faniculi, U.S. P., oil of Fennel-fruit (Faniculum, U. S. P.), differs in odor, but contains the same proximate constituents as oil of anise. 31. Oil of Geranium, or Ginger Grass oil, from Andropogon schananthus and various species of Pelargonium, contains geraniol (C, H180). Barbier and Bouveault, however, give the name lemonol to the essential oil of Andropogon Schwnanthus, and state that is is different from the oil of pelargonium. 32. Grains of Paradise (Amomum melegueta), Guinea Grains or Melegueta Pepper, Semina Cardamomi Majoris, contain essential oil (C10 H16 and C10 H16O) and a highly pungent principle, termed by Thresh paradol (CoH14O2), isomeric with capsicin of the same chemist, 32a. Oil of American Pennyroyal (Hedcoma, U. S. P.), "the leaves and tops of Hedeoma pulcyoides," contains hedeomol (C,H,O), and yields isoheptoic acid (C,H,O,) and other substances (Kremer). 33. Oil of Juniper (Oleum Juniperi, U. S. P.), the active constituent of juniper tops and berries, contains a hydrocarbon (C₁₀H₁₆) which by contact with water yields a white crystalline hydrous compound (C₁₀H₁₆,H₂O) and a polymeric hydrocarbon (Coolles). 34. Oil of Lavender (Oleum Lavandula Florum, U. S. P.), distilled from the flowers of Lavandula vera, contains about 45 per cent. alcohol, C₁₀H₁₇OH, isomeric with cincol, and a minute proportion of cineol itself; pinene, Collies is present in some samples, but is not a constant constituent. 34a. Oil of Myrcia (Oleum Myrcia, U. S. P.), oil of bay or bayberry oil (sp. gr. 0.975 to 0.990 at 59° F., 15° C.), is obtained from the leaves of Mryeia acris. It contains engenol with some methyl eugenol and small quantities of other substances. 35. Oil or butter or camphor of Orris (Iris Florentina) is a soft solid lighter than water. Fluckiger and Hanbury found it to be chiefly myristic acid associated with a little essential oil. 36. Oil of Peppermint (Oleum Mentha Piperita, U. S. S.) contains several hydrocarbons (C_mH₁₆), menthone (C₁₀H₁₈O), and other bodies, and deposits crystalline peppermint camphor, known as menthol, CioH19-Off, when exposed to low temperatures. It is official (Menthol, U. S. P., also Emplastrum Menthol, B. P.), and has the following characters: "In colorless acicular crystals, usually more or less moist from adhering oil, or in crystalline masses. Melting-point 107.6° F. (42° ('.); it should not exceed 109.4° F. (43° ('.). It has the odor and flavor of peppermint, producing a sensation of warmth on the tongue, or, if air is inhaled, a sensation of coolness. It is very slightly soluble in water, but readily in alcohol (98 per cent.), the

solutions having a neutral reaction. Boiled with sulphuric acid diluted with half its volume of water, menthol acquires an indigoblue or ultramarine color, the acid becoming brown. It should be entirely volatilized by the heat of a water-bath."—B. P. Its alcoholic solution rotates a ray of polarized light to the left. "If a few crystals of menthol be dissolved in 1 cc. of glacial acetic acid, and then 3 drops of sulphuric acid and 1 drop of nitric acid added, no green color should be produced (absence of thymol)."-U. S. P. It is also yielded by the oil of Mentha arvenis (vars. piperascens and glabrata). 36a. Pulsatilla, U. S. P.-Various species of Anemone and Ranunculus yield an acrid oil which with water gives poisonous crystalline anemonin (C₁₅H₁₂O₆) and amorphous anemonic acid (C15H14O7). 37. Oil of Spearmint (Oleum Mentha Viridis, U. S. P.). the common mint of the kitchen garden, contains a liquid having the formula C₁₀H₂₀ or C₁₀H₁₈,H₂O; also, according to Gladstone, an oil (C₁₀H₁₄O) isomeric with carvol. 38. Oil of Pennyroyal (Mentha Pulegium) consists chiefly of the ketone pulegone ($C_{10}H_{18}O_1$. 38a. The leaves and tops of Melissa officinalis or Balm (Melissa, U.S. P.) yields a volatile oil containing a camphor. 39. Oil of Nutmeg (Oleum Myristicae, B. P. and U. S. P.) is composed of a hydrocarbon, myristicene (C₁₀H₁₆), and myristicol (C₁₀H₁₆O), and cymene (C10H14) (Gladstone). Mace (Macis, U. S. P.), the arillus or netlike envelope of the nutmeg, appears to yield similar bodies, and also myristicin, $C_{12}\Pi_{14}O_3$ (Semmler). 40. Oil or Otto or Attar of Cabbage-rose Petals (Rosæ Centifoliæ, U. S. P., Oleum Rosæ, U. S. P.) gives the fragrance to rose water (Aqua Rosa and Aqua Rosa Fortior, U. S. P.). It contains citronellol (C10 II 19 OH), geraniol (C₁₀H₁₇OH), and minute quantities of other constituents; the odor is not due to any single substance, but to the blending of geraniol and the other constituents. According to Fluckiger, the solid hydrocarbon also present yields succinic acid as the chief product of its oxidation by nitric acid, and in other respects affords evidence of belonging to the paraffin series of fats. 41. Oil of Rosemary-tops (Oleum Rosmarina, U. S. P.) exists in the plant to the extent of from 13 to 3 parts per 1000. It chiefly consists of a hydrocarbon (C₂₀H₁₆) resembling that from myrtle, Myrtus communis, but also contains camphor (C10H16O) and borneol (C13H18O) in variable proportions. 42. Oil of Rue contains a small quantity of hydrocarbon (C₁₀H₁₆) with some rutic aldehyde (C₁₀H₂₀O), and methyl-nonyl ketone, C₁₁H₂₂O or CH₃—CO—C₉H₁₉. Gorup-Besanez and Grimm have obtained oil of rue (C11H22O) artificially as one of the products of the destructive distillation of calcium acetate and caprate. (See Ketones.) According to Greville Williams, it is chiefly euodic aldehyde ($C_{12}H_{22}O$), some lauric aldehyde ($C_{12}H_{24}O$) also being present. 43. Oil of Sage (Salvia, U. S. P.) contains about 40 per cent. of salviol, C10 II160; about 20 per cent. of two C10 II16 hydrocarbons, boiling at 156° and 167° C. respectively; about 10 per cent. of a camphor, C10 H16O; and about 10 per cent. of cedrene, C15H24 (Muir). 44. Oil of Savin (Oleum Sabinæ, U. S. P.) obtained from the tops of Juniperus Sabina or Sarina (Sabina, U. S. P.), agrees, according to Dumas, with oil of turpentine in elementary

composition, and hence consists of terpene (CoHI6). According to Wallach, it contains also a sesquiterpene, $\binom{n}{1}$ $\binom{n}{2}$ 45. Oil of Elder-flowers (Sambucus, U. S. P.) occurs in a very small quantity; it has a butyraceous consistence; it contains a hydrocarbon, sambucene (C10H16), and probably a camphor. 46. Onl of Sandal-wood (Oleum Santali, U. S. P.) or Oil of Santal is composed (Chapoteaut) of two bodies: mostly of a substance having a formula C15H24O (boiling at 572° F.) and a small quantity of a substance having the formula (15 H 160 (boiling at 600° F.). It occurs to the extent of about 2½ per cent. in the fragrant white or yellow sandal-wood of India, Santalum album, a small tree of the natural order Santalaceae, and not to be confounded with the Pterocarpus santalinus, a tree of the natural order Leguminosæ and furnishing the inodorous Red Sandal-wood or Red Sander's Wood or Barwood of the dyer. 47. Oil of Sassafras-root (Oleum Sassafras, U. S. P.). (Sassafras, U. S. P.), sp. gr. 1.094, comtains nine-tenths of its weight of satirol or sassafrol, ConHinO2, also engenol and a small quantity of a terpene. Sassafras camphor, C₁₀H₁₀O₂, is deposited when the oil is exposed to a low temperature. 48. Oil of Mustard (Oleum Sinapis Volatile, U. S. P.) consists of allyl sulphocarbonide (C3H5NCS) with small quantities of allyl cyanide (C3H5CN). (See Index.) If contaminated with alcohol, its sp. gr. is below 1.015. 49. Oil of Sweet Flag (Acorus calamus) contains the hydrocarbon C₁₀H₁₆. The rhizome (Calamus, U. S. P.) also contains acorin, $C_{36}\Pi_{60}O_{6}$, a bitter glucoside, and an alkaloid, calamine. 50. Oil of common garden Thyme (Thymus vulyaris, Oleum Thymi, U. S. P.) is composed of cymene or cymol (C10 H14), thymene (Collie), and thymol (Collie). Thymol, U. S. P., crystallizes out when oil of thyme or of ptychotis, etc., is kept at a low temperature for a day or two. It may also be obtained by shaking the oils with caustic alkali, and treating the separated alkaline liquid with an acid. It may be purified by distillation or by crystallization from alcohol. It would seem that as an antiseptic thymol is quite as strong as carbolic acid. 51. Oil of Turmeric (Curcuma longa) is said by Jackson and Menke to be chiefly an alcohol having the formula C₁₉H₂₇OH. They name it turmerol. It is a light yellow volatile oil, having the sp. gr. 0.902. It is to this oil that turmeric (hence curry-powder partly) owes its flavor and odor. 52. Oil of Valerian-root (Valeriana, U. S. P.) is a mixture of, chiefly, a hydrocarbon, valerene or borneene (C10H16), valerol (C6H10O), a liquid alcohol (C10H18O), and (Gersek) 10 per cent. of borneol valerianate. Valerol slowly oxidizes to valerianic acid, known by its smell. A similar change occurs at once if oil of valerian be allowed to fall, drop by drop, on heated caustic potash: C6H10O + 3KOH + H2O K₂CO₃ · C₄H₂COOK + 3H₂. By the action of sulphuric acid on the potassium valerianate thus produced valerianic acid is obtained. 53. Oil of Verbena, Lemon-grass Oil, or Indian Melissa Oil, is obtained from Andropogon citratus (Oleum Andropogi Citrati, P. I.). It contains an acetone (C,H₁₁O) of agreeable, penetrating odor. 54. Oil of Ginger (Zingiber, B. P.) is, according to Thresh, a complex mixture of hydrocarbons and their oxidation-products; cymene

 $(C_{10}H_{14})$ is present, a terpene, aldehydes, and ethereal salts. 55. The oil obtained from the so-called wormseed (Artemisia maritima) consists mainly of cineol $(C_{10}H_{18}O)$. American wormseed (Chenopodium, U. S. P.) contains a volatile oil.

Caoutchouc (or India-rubber) and Gutta Percha.

Caoutchouc is the hardened juice of Dichopsis Gatta, Herea (Siphonia) Brasiliensis, Castilloa elastica. Urceola elastica, Fieus elastica, and other plants. Heated moderately with sulphur, it takes up 2 or 3 per cent, and forms vulcanized india-rubber; at a higher temperature a hard, horny product, termed ebonite or vulcanite, results. Gutta Percha is the concrete "drop" or juice of the percha (Malay) tree, the Isonandra gutta, and of other Sapotaceous plants. White gutta percha is obtained by precipitating a solution of ordinary gutta percha in chloroform by alcohol, washing the precipitate with alcohol, and finally boiling in water and moulding into the desired form while still hot.

These two elastic substances, in the pure state, are hydrocarbons (xC_5H_4) , usually slightly oxidized. When caoutchouc is distilled a

terpene, C₁₀H₁₆, called caoutchin, is obtained.

Official india-rubber (*Elastica*, U. S. P.) is "the prepared milkjuice of various species of Hevea (nat. ord. Euphorbiaceae), known in commerce as Para rubber." It melts at about 125° C. *Liquor Caoutchouc*, B. P., is a solution of india-rubber in benzol and carbon bisulphide.

Camphors.

In addition to the stearoptens or camphors already mentioned as being contained in or formed from volatile oils, there is one that is a common article of trade. It is obtained from the wood of Cinnamomum camphora, or camphor-laurel, in Japan (termed, in Europe, Dutch camphor, because imported by the Dutch, and in China known as Formosa camphor), by a rough process of distillation with water, and is purified by resublimation (Camphora, U. S. P.). The formula of laurel-camphor is $C_{10}H_{16}O$. Sp. gr. about 0.995; melting-point, 175° C.; boiling-point, 205° C. Bromine heated with camphor gives monobrom-camphor (C10H15BrO) and hydrobromic acid. Monobrom-camphor is camphor in each molecule of which an atom of hydrogen has been displaced by one of bromine. Recrystallized, it occurs in white prisms. The essential oil, from which doubtless camphor is derived by oxidation, is easily obtained from the wood, and is occasionally met with in commerce under the name of liquid camphor or camphor oil. It contains hydrocarbons resembling terebinthene and citrene, and hydrous camphor (C10H16O,H2O) as well as camphor. By exposure to air it becomes oxidized and deposits common camphor. Camphor distilled with phosphoric anhydride yields cymene, Collin. There is another kind of camphor, borneol, in European markets, less common than laurel-camphor, but highly esteemed by the Chinese; it is obtained from the Dryobalanops

aromatica, and denominated Sumatra or Borneo camphor. It differs slightly from laurel-camphor in containing more hydrogen, its formula being $\rm C_{10}H_{18}O$. It may be obtained by acting on camphor with hydrogen, the camphor being dissolved in some inert liquid, such as toluene, and sodium added; the sodium forms a compound, $\rm C_{10}H_{15}ONa$, while the hydrogen thus liberated acts on another portion of the camphor, forming borneol, $\rm C_{10}H_{17}(OH)$ —a better result being obtained if absolute alcohol is used instead of toluene (Jackson and Menke). It is accompanied in the tree by a volatile oil ($\rm C_{10}H_{16}$) isomeric with oil of turpentine. This oil, borneone, is also occasionally met with in trade under the name of liquid camphor or camphor oil, but differs from laurel-camphor oil in not depositing crystals on exposure to air.

The constitution of the camphors is still somewhat doubtful. Camphor is soluble to a slight extent in water (about 1 in 700). The official camphor-water (Aquae Camphorae, U. S. P.) is such a solution.

Common camphor and many other of the camphors, oily hydrocarbons, and oxidized hydrocarbons yield camphoric acid, C₈H₁₄-(COOH₂) and camphoronic acid, C₇H₉(OH)(COOH)₂, when attacked by oxidizing agents. Such reactions indicate natural relationships.

Camphoric acid is an antiseptic.

Cantharidin (C10H12O4), the active blistering principle of cantharides (Cantharis, U. S. P.) and other vesicating insects (such as Mylabris cichorii or Telini Fly, P. I., common in India), has most of the properties of a camphor or a stearopten. It slowly crystallizes, from an alcoholic tincture of the beetles, in fusible, volatile, micaceous plates. The following process for the extraction of cantharidin is by Fumouze: Powdered cantharides are macerated with chloroform for twenty-four hours; and this treatment is repeated twice with fresh quantities of solvent, the residue having been well squeezed each time. The collected solutions are then distilled, and the dark-green residue treated with carbon disulphide, which dissolves fatty, resinous, and other matters and precipitates the cantharidin. The precipitate is placed on a filter, washed with carbon disulphide, and recrystallized from chloroform. Greenish and Wilson have recently given a process for the quantitative estimation of cantharidin in cantharides. (See Pharmacentical Journal, vol. lx. p. 255.) The average amount found is 6 or 7 parts in 1000. Cantharidin is readily soluble in warm glacial acetic acid, and still more readily in acetic ether or chloroform. Cantharides from which the fat has been removed by petroleum ether yield their cantharidin with great facility.

Massing and Dragendorff consider cantharidin to be an anhydride, and that with the elements of water it forms cantharidic acid (H₂C₁₀H₁₂O₅). Piccard gives the vapor-density of cantharidin as about 6.5, and its formula C₁₀H₁₂O₄. Homolka assigns to it the

formula C.H.,O. CO.COOH.

Greenish and Wilson make the useful suggestion that all pharmaceutical preparations of cantharides be made with cantharidin, and give formulæ.

Resins, Oleo-Resins, Gum-Resins.

Resins seem to be the oxidized products of terpenes and the allied hydrocarbons: they occur in plants, generally in association with volatile oils. They closely resemble camphors and stearoptens, but are not volatile, and differ from oils and fats mainly in being solid and brittle. For convenience they are classified as resins, oleoresins, and gum-resins, the distinctions being founded as much on physical as on chemical properties.

Oleo-resins are mixtures of a resin and a volatile oil.

Gum-resins are mixtures of a resin or oleo-resin and gum.

Balsams are commonly described as resins or oleo-resins which yield benzoic and cinnamic acids; they are benzoin (Benzoinum, U. S. P.), balsam of Peru (Balsamum Peruvianum, U. S. P.), balsam of Tolu (Balsamum Tolutanum, U. S. P.) (Styrax Præparatus, B. P.), and are treated of under the respective acids.

Some oleo-resins, containing neither of the above acids, are often termed balsams (e. g. balsam of copaiba and Canada balsam); these

will be treated under the head of Oleo-resins.

A physico-chemical method for the identification of the chief resins, gum-resins, and balsams will be found in the *Pharmaceutical Journal* for November 17, 1877.

Resins appear to be somewhat antiseptic. Beer is said never to turn sour in casks lined with Burgundy pitch. The resin of hops has perhaps a similar effect in retarding oxidation of alcohol.

Resins.*—1. Resin, rosin, or colophony (Resina, U. S. P.) is the type of this class. Its source is the oleo-resin or true turpentine of the conifers, a body which by distillation yields spirit of turpentine and a residuum of rosin. "Brown" and "white" rosin are met with in trade. The former is the residue of American, the latter of Bordeaux, turpentine (from Pinus Abies, etc. and Pinus maritima respectively). The chief constituents of brown resin are pinic acid (HC₂₀H₂₉O₂) and sylvic acid, identical in composition, but differing in properties (see Isomerism), the former being soluble and the latter insoluble in cold rectified spirit. White resin or "galipot" is chiefly pimaric acid, also isomeric with pinic acid. Pinic acid, cautiously heated, yields colophonic or colopholic acid. Rosin by destructive distillation yields resin oil, the first portion being "pale, the next "blue," and the third "green resin oil." Mixed with other oils, they are used for lubricating purposes and in the manufacture of printing ink. Among the products of the destructive distillation of resin Tichborne has found "colophonic hydrate" (C₁₀H₂₂O₃,H₂O), a white inodorous crystalline substance, and by depriving this of water has obtained white crystalline colophonine (C₁₀H₂₂O₃). Resin is soluble in oil of turpentine. Contact with sulphuric acid immediately colors it strongly red. It is a constituent of four of the fourteen plasters (Emplastra) of the U.S. Pharmacopæia. 2. Arnicin (C20113004), the chief acrid and one of the active principles of arnica (Arnica Flores, U. S. P.; Arnica

^{*} The student is not expected to remember, but to understand, all that follows respecting the resins.

RESINS. 431

Rhizoma, B. P.), is a resin, and, probably, a glucoside. 3. Cannabin, said to be the active principle of Indian Hemp (Cannabis Indica, U. S. P.), was obtained in 1846 by T. and H. Smith, and is a resin. According to Vignolo, the essential oil of Cannabis Indica, purified by distillation in a current of steam and extraction with ether. is a mobile liquid boiling at 247° to 268° C.; after repeated distillation from metallic sodium in order to remove a stearoptene, it vields a sesquiterpene, C, H,, as a mobile colorless oil of aromatic odor, which boils at 256°, and has a density of 0.897 at 15.3° (', and is slightly lavorotatory. This soon resinifies on exposure to air, and on adding concentrated sulphuric acid to its chloroform solution the liquid becomes first green, then blue, and red on heating, The above named chemist concludes that the "cannabene" prepared from this essence by Personne was a mixture. Preobraschensky has stated, and since reasserted, that the active principle is nicotine. Kennedy searched for nicotine by two methods, but found none. Hay found an alkaloid, tetano-cannabine; Siebold and Bradbury, also H. F. Smith, an alkaloid termed cannabinine. Warden and Waddell, after careful investigations, consider that the active principle of the plant has yet to be isolated. Jahns finds choline present. The native names of Indian hemp-that is, of the cultivated "dried flowering or fruiting tops of the female plants of Cannabis sativa"—are ganga and gunjah. It is chiefly grown in Bengal. Guaza is the name of the Bombay product, which includes the wild plant. Both are used for smoking, and form the equivalent of the tobacco luxury of Western nations. Bhang, or sidee. consists of the dried leaves, fruit, and twigs of the wild plant. Its infusion is drunk, as tea is in Europe and elsewhere. Hashish, made from bhang, corresponds to our Extractum Cannabis Indica, Charas or churras is a resinous exudation of the plant, and is also used for smoking. All these preparations are stimulating and narcotic. 4. Capsicum-fruit contains a resin (p. 433). 5. Castorin, a resinous matter, is the name given to the chief constituent of Castor, the dried preputial follicles and included secretion of the beaver (Castor Fibre). 6. Copul.—The best copal is the exuded resin of trees of extinct forests, and is found beneath the surface of the ground in the neighborhood of existing trees. It appears to be a mixture of acids, but its character is still obscure. Experiments by Wallach and Rheindorff show that when copal is distilled, the oily distillate washed with soda and distilled with steam, a mobile liquid boiling at 40°-350° C, is obtained. lowest boiling portions of this liquid seem to contain isoprene; the portions boiling at 154°-164° ('. consist principally of a hydrocarbon of the composition C₁₀H₁₈, which was proved to be pinene, and the fractions boiling at about 175° C, were found to contain dipentene. 6a. Doundaké-bark, an African febrifuge, from Sarcocephalus esculentus, owes its activity to resinoid substances, according to Heckel and Schlagdenhauffen. 7. Dragon's Blood is a crimson-red resin found as an exudation on the mature fruits of a rotang or rattan palm (Calamus draco). It consists of resins having the probable formulæ C20H24O4 and C20H20O4 (Johnston). 8. Ergotin is a very active resinoid constituent of Ergot (Ergota, U. S. P.), or the selerotium (compact mycelium or spawn) of Clariceps purpurea, produced within the pales and replacing the grain of the common rye, Secale cereale. According to Wenzell, ergot contains two alkaloids, echoline and ergotine, to the former of which, he says, the activity of ergot is due. Blumberg considers these alkaloids to be identical. states that an unstable alkaloid termed ergotinine occurs in ergot to the extent of 1 per 1000, and that it is accompanied by a camphor; also ergosterin, C26 H40 O, H2O, resembling cholesterin. Dragendorff and Podwissotzki assert that ergot owes most of its activity to sclerotic or sclerolinic acid, present to the extent of about 4 per cent. Recent investigations seem to show that cornutine is an active alkaloid of ergot, associated with ergotinic and sphacelinic acids, picrosclerotine and ergotinine. The activity really seems to be due to a combination of alkaloids and acids, and not to any one constituent, as no principle representing the full activity of ergot has been extracted. The same may be said of a similar therapeutical agent, the root-bark of Gossypium herbaceum (Gossypii Radicis Cortex, U. S. P.), the activity of which appears to reside in a red resin. Ergot also contains choline, which by decomposition may yield trimethylamine. 9. Guaiacum Resin is a mixture of substances. (See Index.) 10. Julap Resin. (See Index.) 11. Kousso (Cusso, U. S. P., formerly Brayera) yields yellow crystals of a resinoid body readily soluble in alkaline liquids, kosin or koussin (C31H38O10). It is, perhaps, an anhydride. 12. Mastic (Mastiche, U. S. P.) is a resinous exudation obtained by incision from the stem of the mastic or lentisk tree. Nearly nine-tenths of mastic is mastichic acid $(C_{20}H_{32}O_3)$, a resin soluble in alcohol; the remainder consists of masticin ($^{\circ}_{20}H_{32}O$), a tenacious, elastic resin, and a terpene having the formula $^{\circ}_{10}H_{16}$. 13. Mezereon (Mezereum, U. S. P.), the dried bark of Daphne Mezereum, mezereon, and Daphne laureola, spurge laurel, and of Daphne Guidium, owes its aeridity to a resin. 14. Pepper contains resin. (See Index.) 15. Burgundy Pitch (Pix Burgundica, U. S. P.) is the melted and strained exudation from the stem of the spruce fir, Abies excelsa. The term Burgundy is a misnomer, the resin never having been collected at or near Burgundy-Finland, and to a smaller extent Baden and Austria, being the countries whence it is derived. Its constituents closely resemble those of common resin. It is often adulterated and imitated by a mixture of resin with palm oil, water, etc., from which it may readily be distinguished by its duller yellow color, highly aromatic odor, greater solubility in alcohol, and almost complete solubility in twice its weight of glacial acetic acid (Hanbury). 16. Podophyllum Resin.—In preparing the resin of podophyllum or May-apple (Resina Podophylli, U. S. P.) an alcoholic extract of the rhizome and rootlets (Podophullum, U. S. P.) is poured into acidulated water; the resin is then deposited. This resin contains active principles of podophyllum-roof. According to Guareschi, podophyllin contains a glucoside resembling convolvulin. Podwissotzki has extracted from podophyllum a little ery-talline coloring-matter, fat, a bitter crystalline acid, a bitter erystalline neutral principle, and an amorphous acid resin. Kürsten states that the latter yields a crystalline active substance, podophyllotoxin, $C_{23}H_{24}O_9$. 17. Pyrethrin is the name of the acrid resinous active principle of the root of Anacylus pyrethrum, or Pellitory-root (Pyrethrum, U. S. P.). According to Buckheim, the action of alkalies breaks it up into piperidine and pyrethric acid. The crystalline poisonous principle obtained by Bellesme from Pyrethrum curnaum, the powder of which (and P. roseum, and especially P. cineraricefolium, or Dalmatian insect powder) is the well-known "insecticide," has not yet been analyzed. 18. The resins of rhubarb have already been alluded to in connection with Chrysophanic Acid. 19. Rottlerin. $C_{11}H_{10}O_3$, is the name given by Anderson to a crystalline resin from kamala (Kamada, U. S. P.), the minute glands that cover the capsules of Rottlera tinctoria: to this and, apparently, allied resins (isorottlerin, A. G. Perkin) kamala

owes its activity as an anthelmintic. Oleo-resins.—1. "Capsicin," a term suggestive of a definite chemical substance, is a name somewhat unhappily accorded to an indefinite substance, an oleo-resin, obtained by digesting the alcoholic extract of capsicum-fruit (Capsicum, U. S. P.) in ether and evaporating the clear ethereal fluid to dryness. Besides volatile oil and resin, capsicum-fruits contain much fatty matter, which Thresh states is chiefly free palmitic acid. (See also Capsicine and Capsaicin, in Index.) 2. Copaiva (Copaiba, U. S. P.) is a mixture of essential oil (C15H24), copairaid, C20H32 (Strauss), with 2 or more per cent. of brown soft resin, and 30 to 60 per cent. of a yellow dark resin consisting mostly of copairie acid ($C_{20}H_{32}O_2$) with oxycopaibic acid, C20 H25O3 (Fulling), and metacopaibic acid, C22 H34O4 (Strauss). Cobaiba, containing about equal parts of this acid and of the oil, heated with a fourth of its weight of the official magnesium carbonate, yields a transparent fluid, owing to the formation of magnesium copaibate and solution of this soap in the essential oil. With an equal weight of the carbonate enough soap is produced to take up the whole of the essential oil and form a mass capable of being rolled into pills. A much smaller quantity of calcined magnesia, as might be expected, effects the same result, but more time, often several days, is required before complete reaction is effected. The Massa Copaibæ, U.S. P., is formed from 6 parts of magnesia and 94 of copaiba, and a little water. Quicklime has a similar effect. Perhaps carbonate reacts more quickly because of its fine state of division and admixture of hydroxide, in which case calcium and magnesium hydroxides may be expected to act better than the calcined preparations, and in much smaller quantity than magnesium carbonate. Copaiba, unlike, 3, Wood Oil, or Gurjun Balsam (Dipterocarpi Balsamum, P. I.), a similar oleo-resin from the Dipterocarpas turbinatus (D. Læris, P. I.), is almost entirely soluble in absolute alcohol and in petroleum spirit. Copaiba is often slightly fluorescent: Gurjun balsam is highly fluorescent. The stated analogy of Gurjun balsam to copaiba is borne out by its chemical composition; for by distillation it yields about 40 per cent. of an essential oil identical in composition with oil of copaiba, the nonvolatile portion being resinous. The adulteration of copaiba with

fixed oil is best detected by heating 20 or 30 drops in a capsule until all essential oil has evaporated. (Turpentine is betrayed by its odor during this evaporation.) The residue, copaiba resin, is brittle if pure, and more or less sticky or soft if fixed oil is present. The limit of brittleness is stated, by Siebold, to be reached when 1 per cent, of oil has been added to the copaiba, that amount preventing the residue being reduced to a fine powder. "On adding I drop of copaiba to 19 drops of carbon disulphide, and shaking the mixture with I drop of a cold mixture of equal parts of sulphuric and nitric acids, it should not acquire a purplish-red or violet color (absence of Gurjun balsam)."—Ü. S. P. Resina Copaiba, U. S. P., is the residue left after distilling off the volatile oil from copaiba. 4. Oleoresin of cubebs is an ethereal extract of cubebs decanted from waxy matter. (See *Piperine* and *Oil of Cubebs.*) 5. *Elemi* is an exudation from a tree growing in the Philippine Islands. It consists of volatile oil (C₁₀H₁₆) with 80 or more per cent, of two resins, the one $(C_{20}\Pi_{32}O_2)$ soluble in cold alcohol, the other, Amyrin, $(C_5\Pi_8)_2\Pi_2O$, almost insoluble, associated with Amyric acid $(C_5\Pi_8)_2O_4$ (Buri). There are an a and a β amyrin, each having the formula $C_{30}H_{49}OH$ (Vesterberg). It also contains small quantities of two crystalline bodies soluble in water, Bryoidin, (C₃H₈)₄3H₂O, and Breidin (Flückiger). The icacin of Stenhouse and Groves is either identical with amyrin or perhaps has the formula (C₆H₈)₉H₂O. All these bodies are probably hydrous terpenes. 6. Wood-tar (Pix Liquida, U. S. P.) is a mixture of several resincid and oily bodies (amongst others creosote; see Index) obtained by destructive distillation from the wood of *Pinus sylvestris* and other pines. When heated, it yields a terebinthinate oil (Oleum Picis Liquida, U. S. P.) and a residue of pitch. (Earth Pitch, or Asphalte, appears to be a partially oxidized petroleum.) Oleum Cadinum, U.S. P., " Huile de Cade." or Juniver Tar Oil, is the product of the similar destructive distillation of the Juniperus Oxycedrus. 7. Turpentines.—These oleo-resins have been mentioned in connection with oil of turpentine, their volatile, and resin, their fixed constituent. 8. Common Frankincense (Thus Americanum, B. P.) is the concrete turpentine of Pinus palustris and Pinus tæda. 9. Canada Balsam (Terebinthina Canadensis, B. P.) is largely gathered in the province of Quebec, and is the turpentine or oleo-resin of the balm of Gilead fir (Abies balsamea). 10. Sumbul-root, from Ferula Sumbul (Sumbul, U. S. P.), contains 9 per cent. of resin, to which probably it owes its stimulating properties. The resin consists of two parts, one soluble in ether and the other in alcohol, together with valerianic, sumbulic, and sumbuolic acids. By dry distillation it yields a blue oil. 11. Oleo-resin of Lupulin (U. S. P.) is an ethereal extract of the yellow glandular powder (Lupulinum, B. P.) attached to the small nuts at the base of the scales which form the aggregate fruit of the Humulus Lupulus, or hop (Humulus, U. S. P.). It contains essential oil of hop (valerol, Coll 100), a terpene, Coll 1160 oxidized oil or resin, bitter extract containing the hop-bitter, lupulinic acid (C30H50O7), and tannic acid. It generally contains a good deal of earthy dust, but should not yield more than 15 per cent. of

ash and not more than 30 or 40 per cent. of matter insoluble in ether. Olco-resime Aspidii, Capsici, Cubebæ, Lupulini, Piperis, and Zingiberis are official in the United States Pharmacopæia. 12. Pix Canadensis (Canada Pitch or Hemlock Pitch) is the concrete

juice of Abies Canadensis.

GUM-RESINS.-1. Ammoniacum (Ammoniacum, U. S. P.) is an exudation from the Dorema Ammoniacum, It contains nearly 20 per cent. of gum, a little volatile oil, and about 70 per cent. of resin (CuH oO Johnston). 2. Asatetida (Asafetida, U. S. P.) is a gum-resin obtained by incision from the living root of Ferula fietida. It contains from 50 to 70 per cent, of a resin which is partly terulaic acid (C₁₀H₁₀O₄), 25 to 30 per cent. of gum (about two-thirds arabin, one-third bassoria, p. 120, a little vanillin, and 3 to 5 per cent. of volatile oil, which (Semmler) contains two sulphur compounds, C17H14S and C11H20S2, two terpenes, C10H16, and a sesquiterpene, C15H24. 3. Euphorbium, an old drug which is an emetic and purgative gum-resin, contains an amorphous active resin (C₂₀H₃₀O₄), crystalline enphorbon (C₂₆H₄₁O₂), and mucilage (Flückiger). 4. The ordinary or Siam Gamboge (Cambogia, U. S. P.) of European trade is obtained from the Garcinia Hanburii; the gamboge of India (Cambogia Indica vel Mysoriensis, P. I.) from G. pictoria. When of best quality it contains about 20 per cent, of a gum and 75 to 80 per cent, of a yellow resin termed gambogic acid (ConHotO4). 5. Galbanum (Galbanum, B. P.) consists of about 25 per cent. of gum, about 65 per cent, of resin ($C_{40}H_{54}O_{7}$), and 9 or 10 per cent, of volatile oil. Moistened with alcohol, and then with hydrochloric acid, galbanum yields a purple color, due, probably, to the production and oxidation of resorcin. Galbanum heated for some time to 212° F. (100° C. with hydrochloric acid, the liquid separated and shaken with ether or chloroform, and the latter evaporated, yields somewhat less than 1 per cent, of colorless acicular crystals of umbelliferone (CoH6O3). "Umbelliferone is soluble in water; its solution exhibits, especially on addition of an alkali, a brilliant blue fluorescence which is destroyed by an acid. If a small fragment of galbanum is immersed in water, no fluorescence is observed, but it is immediately produced by a drop of ammonia. The same phenomenon takes place with asafetida, and in a slight degree with ammoniacum; it is probably due to traces of umbelliferone preexisting in those drugs. Umbelliferone is also produced from many other aromatic umbelliferous plants, as Angelica, Levisticum (Lovage), and Meum, when their respective resins are submitted to dry distillation; also from the resin of Daphne mezereum. The fluorescence of umbelliferone may be beautifully shown by dipping some bibulous paper into water which has stood for an hour or two on lumps of galbanum, and drying it. A strip of this paper, placed in a test-tube of water with a drop of ammonia, will give a superb blue solution, instantly losing its color on the addition of a drop of hydrochloric acid" (Flückiger and Hanbury), 6. Murch (Murcha, U. S. P.), an exudation from the stem of Balsumudendron myrrha, contains about half its weight of soluble arabinoid gum, 10 per cent. of insoluble gum (probably bassorin), 2½

of volatile oil isomeric with thymol and earvol (Köhler), and about 25 per cent. of resin (myrrhic acid). 7. Olibanum (P. I.). Thus masculum or Arabian Frankineense (from various species of Boswellia) is about one-third gum and nearly two-thirds resin ($C_{10}H_{30}O_6$), with a little hydrocarbon ($C_{10}H_{16}$) and oxidized hydrocarbon volatile oils. It has always been an important ingredient of incense—myrrh, storax, benzoin, and such fragrant combustible resinous substances being other constituents. 8. Scammony. (See Index.)

Gum-resins need only to be finely powdered and rubbed in a mortar with water to yield a medicinal *emulsion* in which the fine particles of resin are held in suspension by the aqueous solution of

gum.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What are the general chemical characters of volatile oils?—How do volatile oils usually differ chemically from fixed oils?—Describe the usual process by which volatile oils are obtained. How does natural turpentine differ from turpentine of trade? - With what object is commercial turpentine rectified? - What is the chemical nature of india-rubber and gutta percha? - How is india-rubber vulcanized and converted into chamite or vulcanite? - Mention the difference in composition between the volatile oils of Anthemis nobilis and Matricaria Chamomilla.—Give the systematic name for oil of horseradish.—State the general composition of the oil of lemon, lime, bergamot, citron, and cedra. Name the constituents of oil of cloves. -In what respect does otto of roses differ from other oils? -What class of substances forms the chief part of oil of rue? - How is camphor oil related to camphor?-In what respects do Borneo or Sumatra camphor and camphor oil differ from the corresponding products of Japan and China?—How may borneol be artificially prepared?—How do resins occur in nature?—Distinguish between resins and camphors.—Mention the points of difference of resins, oleo-resins, gum-resins, and balsams. -Name the sources of common resin or rosin.—Enumerate some official articles of which the active constituents are resins.-Give the distinguishing characters of Burgundy pitch.-What is the average proportion of oil and of resin in the so-called balsam of copaiva?—Explain the effect of magnesium carbonate, magnesia, and lime on copaiva. - Why do ammoniacum, asafætida, gamboge, galbanum, myrrh, and similar substances give an emulsion by mere trituration with water?

THE BENZENE SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

The Benzene or Aromatic Series, $C_n H_{2a\to 6}$.—This series is of great general interest. It yields, like other families of hydrocarbons, alcohols, haloid derivatives, aldehydes, acids, etc., obtained, however, as a rule by special rather than general methods. Just as the consecutive members of the paraffin series of hydrocarbons may be regarded as derived by the displacement of a hydrogen atom of the previous member by the methyl (CH₃) group, or of a hydrogen atom in methane by a paraffin radical, so the consecutive members of the benzene series may for convenience of study be viewed as obtained by the displacement of hydrogen atoms in benzene by paraffin radicals, as in the following examples:

Benzene or Phenöene, C_8H_6 . Toluene, Benzöene, or Methylphenöene, C_5H_8 or C_6H_5 CH₃. Xylene or Dimethylphenöene, C_8H_{10} or C_6H_4 (CH₃)₂.

Xylene or Dimethylphenöene, $C_8\Pi_{10}$ or $C_6\Pi_1^2(C\Pi_3)_2$. Mesitylene or Trimethylphenöene, $C_9\Pi_{12}$ or $C_6\Pi_3$. $(C\Pi_3)_3$. Cymene or Methylpropylphenöene, $C_{10}\Pi_{14}$ or $C_6\Pi_4$. $(C\Pi_3)_3$.

It is, perhaps, desirable, as suggested by Odling, to designate the first member of this series by the name *phenöene* rather than *benzene*, as its hydroxide is termed *phenol*, and its derivatives *phenyls*: e. g. phenylamine. Toluene (first obtained from balsam of Tolu, hence the name) then becomes benzöene: from it benzoic acid is derived.

The members of the benzene series are unsaturated hydrocarbons. A molecule of benzene itself readily absorbs two, four, or six atoms of chlorine, these being added on to the benzene, forming what are termed additive compounds, as distinguished from the true substitution compounds, in which the hydrogen atoms in benzene are actually substituted by chlorine, bromine, etc. The derivatives of benzene may more or less readily be reconverted into benzene, a fact supporting the close structural or constitutional relationship between the many benzenoid bodies.

Bodies having an aromatic odor are somewhat characteristic of the benzene series, hence the latter was originally termed the aro-

matic series of organic compounds.

Benzene, or Benzol.

Benzene or Phenöene, C₆H₆ (commercially known as Benzol).*—Commercially it is obtained from the portion of coal-tar boiling below 100° C. It is partially purified by shaking successively with sulphuric acid, water, and caustic soda, and then redistilling, the product still containing large quantities of toluene and other inpurities. If pure benzol is required, the liquid must be subjected to a freezing mixture, when the benzol crystallizes out, leaving some impurities in solution: the crystals are well drained. Bromine is then added to the liquid resulting from the melting of the crystals until a permanent coloration results. The liquid is again washed with caustic soda, and distilled. Benzene boils at 81° C. It may be artificially produced by heating benzoic acid with lime or by passing acetylene through red-hot tubes. It is a colorless, limpid, refractive liquid, having a specific gravity of 0.899 at 0° C. It is a powerful solvent of grease, and under the name of "Benzene Collas" was introduced by M. Collas in 1848 for cleansing purposes.

Benzene, when acted on by chlorine and bromine in the presence of a little iodine, forms all derivatives from monochloro- and monobromo-benzene (C₆H₅Cl and C₆H₅Br) to hexachloro- and hexabromo-

 $^{^{\}circ}$ Care must be taken to distinguish between benzene, C_6H_{6a} and benzin, petroleum ether, benzolin, etc. Petroleum Spirit, B. P., which are mixtures of paraffin hydrocarbons of lower boiling-points. Benzin (U. S. P.), C_5H_{12} : C_6H_{14} , and other hydrocarbons of the paraffin series having boiling-points of $122^{\circ}-440^{\circ}$ F., require six times their bulk of alcohol for solution, whereas benzene, C_6H_{6a} dissolves in less than its own bulk. Specific gravity of benzene, about 0.850; of benzin, about 0.700.

benzene (C₆Cl₆ and C₆Br₆). It also forms iodine and fluorine derivatives, nitro-derivatives, etc.

Nitrobenzene (nitrobenzol, artificial oil of bitter almonds, or essence of mirbane), $C_6H_5NO_2$, is obtained by mixing fuming nitric acid or a mixture of nitric and sulphuric acids with benzene, the vessel being kept cool by immersion in water. It is a yellow liquid, heavier than water, having a strong odor of oil of bitter almonds, though of very different nature. (See "Oil of Bitter Almonds" in Index.) When acted on by nascent hydrogen it yields aniline.

Aniline or Phenylamine or Amidobenzene, $C_6\Pi_5N\Pi_2*-Mix$ 13 parts of iron filings, 7 or 8 of the ordinary acetic acid, and 13 of nitrobenzene in a large flask (with an upright condenser) placed in a water-bath, and set the whole aside for some time. After the mixture has digested for several hours the supernatant liquid is poured off from the deposit of iron filings and distilled in a current of steam. By this method the nitrobenzene yields, first, aniline, distilled over as a yellow oil, and afterward a red oil, which is a mixture of azobenzene ($C_6\Pi_5$ · $N = N - C_6\Pi_5$), hydrazobenzene ($C_6H_5 - NH - NH - C_6\Pi_5$), and azoxybenzene ($C_6H_5 - N - C_6H_5$).

Aniline, $C_6H_5NH_2$ (mixed with toluidine, $C_7H_7NH_2$), when acted on by arsenic acid or chlorinated lime, produces rosaniline, $C_{20}H_{19}N_3$, whose salts and derivatives form most of the well-known aniline colors. The direct conversion of aniline into nitro-benzene is possible. It is effected by gradually adding potassium permanganate to solution of aniline in water, and agitating for 8 or 9 hours; from this mixture ether extracts a brown oil, which on distillation in a current of steam yields nitrobenzene and other compounds. It is also obtained when a mixture of aniline, hydrogen peroxide, and water, is heated in a reflux apparatus.

Constitution of Amines.—Amines are usually viewed as derivatives of ammonia, one, two, or three atoms of hydrogen being replaced by one, two, or three univalent organic radicals or equivalents of radicals of higher quantivalence. The products were formerly known as amidogen (NH₂) bases, imidogen (NH) bases, and nitrile (N) bases, but are now termed primary, secondary, and tertiary amines. The class includes certain alkaloids.

Amides result when NH₂ displaces OH in acids. Acetic acid = CH₃·CO·OH; hence acctamide = CH₃·CO·NH₂. Aniline boiled with strong acetic acid yields phenyl-acctamide, or acctanidid (Acctanilidum, U. S. P.) or "anti/cbrin." C_6H_5 ·NH· C_2H_3O , a febrifuge, and a rival of "antipyrine." $C_1H_{12}N_3O$, or phenyl dimethyl-pyrazolon, C_6H_5 -

^{*}Aniline may be obtained from indigo, hence its name, anil being Portuguese for indigo.

(CII₃)₂C₃HN₂O (*Phenazonum*, B. P.), from phenylhydrazine or aniline and aceto-acetic ether). *Monobrom-acetanilide*, C₆H₄Br NH C₂H₃O, is a sedative and febrifuge. *Phenacetin (Phenacetinum*, B. P.), or para-acetphenetidin, C₆H₄OC₂H₅ NH C₂H₃O, is another febrifuge. *Phenacoll, amido-acet-phenetidin*, C₆H₄OC₂H₅ NHCOCH₂NH₂, *Para-phenetol-carbamide*, or dulcin, is a body having a very powerful sweet taste, and proposed for use, like saccharin, in the place of

sugar.

Acctanilid occurs in "white, shining, micaceous, crystalline laminæ or a crystalline powder, odorless, having a faintly burning taste, permanent in the air. Soluble at 15° ('. (59° F.), in 194 parts of water and in 5 parts of alcohol in 18 parts of boiling water and in 0.4 part of boiling alcohol; also soluble in 18 parts of ether, and easily soluble in chloroform. Heated to 113° ('. (235.4° F.), it melts. It is neutral to litmus-paper. On heating about 0.1 grm, with a few cc. of concentrated solution (1 in 4) of potassium or sodium hydrate the characteristic odor of aniline becomes noticeable. On now adding chloroform and again heating, the disagreeable odor of isonitril (which is poisonous) is evolved. On boiling 0.1 grm. for several minutes with 2 cc. of hydrochloric acid, a clear solution results, which, when mixed with 3 cc. of a 5 per cent. aqueous solution of carbolic acid, and afterward with 5 cc. of a filtered, saturated solution of chlorinated lime (Calx chlorata), acquires a brownish-red color, becoming blue upon supersaturation with ammonia. saturated aqueous solution, added to ferric chloride, should not affect the color of the latter (absence of aniline salts and various allied substances)."-U. S. P.

Toluene, Benzöene, Methyl-phenöene, or Methyl-benzene (commercially known as Toluol), C₈H₃CH₃, forms the principal portion of coal-tar, boiling between 100° and 120° C.; it may be made synthetically by

acting on monochlorobenzene and iodomethane by sodium.

$$C_6H_5CI + CH_3I + Na_2 = C_6H_5CH_3 + NaI + NaCI.$$

It is also obtained by the dry distillation of Tolu balsam. It is an inflammable, refractive liquid, boiling at 111° C. It may be directly oxidized to benzoic acid.

$$2C_6H_5CH_3 + 3O_2 = 2C_6H_5COOH + 2H_2O.$$

Having both a phenyl (${}^{C}_{6}\Pi_{5}$) and a methyl (${}^{C}\Pi_{3}$) group in its molecule, it forms two sets of isomeric derivatives—one (a) in which, by acting on toluene in the cold, the atoms of hydrogen are displaced in the phenyl group, and the other (b) by acting on boiling toluene, in which the atoms of hydrogen in the methyl group are displaced.*

(Tolyl chloride, or methylmonochlorobenzene, C₆H₄Cl·CH₃. Tolyl dichloride, or methyldichlorobenzene, C₆H₃Cl₂Cl₃Cl₃. Tolyl trichloride, or methyltrichlorobenzene, C₆H₂Cl₃CH₃.

[&]quot;Benzyl" is the name given to the derivatives of benzöene when substitution takes place in the methane nucleus, "tolyl" when in the phenöene nucleus.

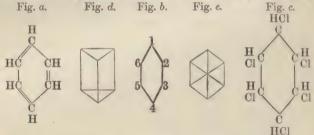
Dichloromethylbenzene, when acted on by glacial acetic acid and zinc chloride and water, produces benzoic aldehyde, C₆H₅COH (Jacobson). By acting on trichloromethylbenzene by water in scaled tubes benzoic acid results.

$C_6H_5CCl_8 + 2H_2O = C_6H_5COOH + 3HCl.$

Cymene, $C_{10}\Pi_{14}$.—Propylmethylbenzene, $C_6\Pi_4(C\Pi_3)(C_3\Pi_7)$, occurs in several volatile oils, and is readily obtained by the removal of hydrogen from the terpenes $(C_{10}\Pi_{16})$ of those oils.

CONSTITUTION OF THE BENZENE SERIES.

The fact that benzene forms three additive derivatives with chlorine, $C_6H_6C_{1_2}$, $C_6H_6C_{1_4}$, and $C_6H_6C_{1_6}$, one molecule uniting with not more than six atoms of chlorine, and that it affords no isomeric monosubstitution derivatives (but only one toluene, $C_6H_5CH_3$, one benzoic acid, C_6H_5COOH , and one only of all such derivatives, led Kekulé to represent benzene by the following figure (a), in which each atom of carbon is assumed to be "linked" to adjacent atoms of carbon by three-fourths of its affinity, the remaining fourth of its attraction being exerted toward the equivalent attraction of another atom, thus (Fig. a):



Benzene Hexachlorobenzene

In a monosubstitution-derivative such as chlorobenzene, C_6H_5CI , no matter where the atom of chlorine be placed, it bears the same relation to the atoms of hydrogen; hence there can be only one variety of such a derivative. The experimental evidence of the truth of this inference is as follows: Displace II in benzene by another radical X, and obtain C_6H_5X . In the latter displace II by Y, and obtain C_6H_5X . Now displace X by H, and obtain C_6H_5Y . Lastly displace Y by X, and obtain C_6H_5X . The first C_6H_5X and the last C_6H_5X are identical in properties, yet manifestly the latter X is in a different position to the first X: whence we conclude that actual position matters nothing if relative position is unchanged. Such hydrocarbons are symmetrical. Such mono-X compounds are unsymmetrical. Further displacements of H by X in C_6H_5X result in more than one variety of C_6H_4XX . In dichlorobenzene, $C_6H_4Cl_9$.

the atoms of chlorine may (representing, for the moment, benzene by a hexagonal figure (b), and assuming that the earbon atoms are at the angles) be placed either at 1 and 2, 1 and 3, or 1 and 4, the chlorine atoms being either near to each other, separated by one carbon atom or by two carbon atoms. So with other di-derivatives. In trichlorobenzene, $C_6H_3Cl_3$, the atoms of chlorine may be placed at 1, 2, and 3, 1, 2, and 4, or 1, 3, and 5; 1, 2, and 4 being the same as 1, 3, and 4; 1, 2, and 3 the same as 1, 6, and 5, etc.; that is to say, the chlorine atoms must all three be near to each other, or two near to each other and one be separated, or all three be separated as far from each other as possible in the molecule. So with other triderivatives. Hence, theoretically, there can only be three isomeric di- and trichlorobenzenes; which has been verified by experiment. (For other illustrations, and for nomenclature, see p. 452.)

In the additive compounds a second quarter of the affinity of the carbon atoms for each other is freed, so to say, for exertion toward the added chlorine atoms (Fig. c); other atoms, such as hydrogen, may take the place of the chlorine in the example, as, for instance, in hexa-hydrobenzene, C_6H_{12} , which is formed when benzene is heated for some time to a temperature of 260° C, with hydriodic acid. The mind may be aided in forming an idea of the constitution of molecules like benzene by other figures, such as the prism (d) or wheel-like hexagon (e)—devices all of which embody the idea of the interdependence of each atom of the molecule on every other atom, the idea conveyed by the linkages, not only of a series of links of an open chain, as pictured on previous pages, but of a chain without terminal links, a continuous or closed or endless chain—the open chain with its ends linked together, and even sometimes also having cross linkages.

OTHER SERIES OF HYDROCARBONS.

The Naphthalene Series, C_nH_{2n-12}.

Naphtalene (C₁₀H₈; synonyms, Naphtalin, Naphtalene) is the chief member of the series. It is in condensed benzene nuclei (Erleameyer and Graebe, 1866). It is a volatile white crystalline body, in shining laminæ, having a strong characteristic odor, insoluble in water, very soluble in boiling alcohol, ether, chloroform, carbon bisulphide, and the fixed and volatile oils. Naphtalin is now official (Naphtalinum, U. S. P.), and is much used for increasing the luminosity of coal-gas. Sulphuric acid should not be discolored by it, and if heated on a water-bath for five minutes should not acquire more than a pale-reddish tint (absence of contamination derived from coal-tar).

Naphthalene by oxidation yields phthalic acid, $C_6\Pi_4(COII)_2$, the anhydride of which, $C_6\Pi_4(CO)_2O$, fused with phenol, forms phenolphthalein (U. S. P.), an alkalimetric indicator. With other phenols various colored bodies are produced; for example, with resorcinol fluorescin, which, treated with bromine, gives cosin. Such bodies

are termed phthaleins. Of the two naphthyl-alcohols or naphthols, or monoxynaphthalenes, C₁₀H₇(OH), a and 3, the latter is the well-known powerful antiseptic, and is official (Naphtol, U. S. P.).

Beta-naphthol (Naphtol, U. S. P.) crystallizes in colorless volatile leaflets, very soluble in boiling water and alcohol, and in cold chloroform, ether, and in solutions of caustic alkalies. Ferric chloride imparts a greenish color to the solution of β -naphthols, dinaphthol,

C₂₀H₁₂(OH)₂, separating out.

"Naphtol should dissolve in 50 parts of ammonia-water without leaving a residue (absence of naphtalin), and the solution should not have a deeper tint than pale yellow (absence of various other organic impurities). If 0.1 grm. be mixed, in a test-tube, with 1 drop of syrup and 5 cc. of water, and about 3 cc. of concentrated sulphuric acid be then poured into the tube held in a slanting position, so that the liquids may form separate layers, a yellowish-brown color will appear at the zone of contact, which becomes darker on standing (absence of, and distinction from, alpha-naphtol, which produces at once a crimson color, turning deep blue in the upper part of the zone on standing)."—U. S. P.

The Anthracene Series, Cn II 2n-18.



Anthracene, $C_{14}\Pi_{10}$, is the only noteworthy member of this series, its importance being due to the fact that artificial madder, or alizarin, is formed from it by the following reactions: Anthracene is first oxidized to anthraquinone by the influence of nascent oxygen. By acting on anthraquinone with fuming sulphuric acid it is easily converted into a derivative, which yields potassium alizarate when fused with caustic potash.

Chrysophanic Acid (CH₃C₁₄H₅(OH)₂O₂) and the aloins are related to anthraquinone, chrysophanic acid being a dihydroxy-derivative of methylanthraquinone, and the aloins (C₁₆H₁₈O₅) yielding on oxida-

tion alexanthin or tetrahydroxy-methylanthraquinene.

Aloins.

Aloins.—The aloes of pharmacy (Aloe Barbadensis, U. S. P., and Aloe Socotrina, U. S. P.) is an evaporated juice, doubtless much

altered by the temperature to which it is subjected.

Alor Purificata, U. S. P., is the evaporated alcholic extract of Socotrine aloes. It contains a yellow crystalline substance, Aloinum, (U. S. P.), slightly varying chemically, but not medicinally, as derived from the respective species of aloes. Aloin is slightly soluble in cold water or spirit, but readily soluble in the hot fluids. Dissolved in alkalies, it rapidly decomposes, absorbing oxygen, but it is only slowly altered in neutral or acidulated solutions.

Aloin may readily be obtained from either kind of aloes by warming with three or four times its weight of amylic alcohol, pouring off the solution, allowing it to stand for a few hours to crystallize, and washing the deposited aloin with ether or carbon bisulphide to remove resinoid matters. It forms in "minute acicular crystals or

a microcrystalline powder, varying in color from yellow to yellowish-brown, odorless or possessing a slight odor of aloes, of a characteristic bitter taste, and permanent in the air." -V. S. P.

Tests.—Ferric chloride turns an aqueous solution of aloin greenish-

black. Basic lead acetate slowly precipitates aloin.

Barbaloin, U. S. P.—This substance, first obtained by T. and H. Smith, occurs in minute crystals in Barbadoes aloes. It yields, by the action of bromine and chlorine, substitution-compounds. Nitric acid dropped upon it produces a red color which soon fades. Boiled for some time with strong nitric acid, barbaloin gives, together with oxalic and pieric acids, a yellow substance, chrysammic acid, which furnishes beautiful red salts (Tilden). Anthracene ($C_{14}H_{10}$) has been obtained by deoxidation of barbaloin.

Nataloin.—This body was discovered by Flückiger in Natal aloes. It crystallizes readily in rectangular plates, either from alcohol or from water. No bromine or chlorine substitution-derivatives have yet been found, but an acetyl compound has been analyzed (Tilden). Nataloin moistened with nitric acid gives a red coloration which does not fade. When boiled with nitric acid it yields no chrysammic

acid, but only oxalic and pieric acids.

Socialoin, U. S. P., or Zanaloin.—Histed and Flückiger have shown that Socotrine or Zanzibar aloes yields an aloin distinct from those just described. It forms tufted accular prisms. Nitric acid scarcely alters the color of socaloin (difference from barbaloin). Neither socaloin nor barbaloin affords any color when vapor from a glass rod moistened with nitric acid is brought near to a drop of oil of vitriol containing a minute fragment of the aloin, while nataloin gives rise to a blue coloration.

Analysis.—To aloin or powdered aloes on a white plate add strong nitric acid. No color = socaloin. Crimson color = nataloin or barbaloin. To another portion add strong sulphuric acid and vapor of nitric acid. A blue color = nataloin. No blue color =

barbaloin.

(For other methods of distinguishing the aloins and other allied bodies see a paper on Aloins by Cripps and Dymond, *Pharmaceutical*

Journal, February 7, 1885.)

E. von Sommaruga and Egger ("Pharmacographia") arrived at the conclusion that the aloins form an homologous series, and that they have the composition indicated in the following formulæ: Socaloin, C₁₅H₁₆O₇; nataloin, C₁₆H₁₈O₇; barbaloin, C₁₇H₂₉O₇. Tilden's subsequent experiments indicate, however, that barbaloin and socaloin are isomeric in the anhydrous state, but that socaloin and its derivatives in the hydrous condition contain more water of crystallization than barbaloin. Nataloin (C₁₆H₁₈O₇) seems to be isomeric with the others, but is less soluble, and does not yield either chrysammic acid or chloro- or bromo-derivatives (C₁₆H₁₅C₁₃O₇; C₁₆H₁₅Br₃-O₇). The acetyl-derivatives appear to have the formula C₁₆H₁₅C₂-H₃O₁₃O₇. According to Grænewold, the formula for the alons from the aloes of Barbadoes and Curaçoa is C₁₆H₁₆O₇, and that from Natal aloes C₂₄H₂₆O₁₀. The formula officially accepted for barbaloin in Great Britain is C₁₆H₁₆O₇,3H₂O.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is the formula of benzene?—How is it artificially and commercially prepared?—Draw out an equation explanatory of the production of aniline.—What is the relation between tolucne and benzoic acid?—Give the formulae of naphthalene and anthracene.—Explain by equations the production of alizarin or artificial madder.—Give tests for distinguishing the aloins.

The student is referred to the accompanying table for a general view of the relations of four series of hydrocarbons (the paraffin, benzene, naphthalene, and anthracene series) to each other. Three members of the paraffin series are shown, two of the benzene series, and one each of the naphthalene and anthracene series. Beneath each hydrocarbon are given its chief derivatives. A glance along the table shows the relations of the derivatives to each other.

ALCOHOLS.

Alcohols are those bodies in which one or more hydrogen atoms of the hydrocarbons are displaced by one or more hydroxyl (OH) groups, forming (a) monhydroxyl derivatives, (b) dihydroxyl derivatives, etc.; they are, in fact, hydrates of unsaturated or radical hydrocarbons, just as caustic potash and slaked lime are potassium and calcium hydroxides, thus:

C₂H₅OH Ethyl hydroxide

 ${
m C_2H_4(OH)_2}$ Ethylene hydroxide, or glycol

 $C_3H_5(OH)_3$ Glyceric hydroxide, or glycerin KOH Potassium hydroxide

 ${
m Ca(OH)_2}$ Calcium hydroxide

Bi(OH)₃ Bismuth hydroxide

a. Monhydroxyl Derivatives of Paraffins.

The Ethylic Series of Alcohols, $C_nH_{2n+1}OH$.—The alcohols, or carbinols (Kolbe), are primary, secondary, or tertiary according as one, two, or three atoms of hydrogen in the first (or hydrogen) member of the series (methylic alcohol or carbinol itself, CH_3OH) are displaced by one, two, or three atoms of any radical having the general formula C_nH_{2n+1} . Thus:

The primary oxidize their CH2OH group to aldehydes (bodies con-

KETONE

NITRILE

MONOBASIC ACID

Monobasic Acid (Dihydric)

Monobasic Actd (Trihydric)

DIBASIC ACID ...

ETHER

(Monohydric)

Acetonitrile or Me-

thyl evanide

Methyl ether

* The nitrile of Formic acid or Formonitrile is HCN (Hydrocyanic acid).

H.CO.OH.: Formic acid

OH.CO.OH. Hydroxyformic acid or Carbonic acid

C2H5CN or CH3CH2CN

CoH4Oo or CH3, CO, OH

C2H4O3 or CH2OH.CO.OH

C2O4H2 or COOH, COOH

(C2H5)2O

Benzonitrile or

(C6H5'2O Phenyl ether

Phonyl evanide

C7H7CN or C6H5CH2CN

('7H6()2 or ('6H5.('O.OH

C7H6O3 or C6H4OH.CO.OH

C7H6O4 or C6H3/OH)2.CO.OH

Benzyl cyanide

Benzoic acid or Phenyl-formic

Salicylic acid or Hydroxybenzoic

Dihydroxybenzoic acid

Anthracene

(Anthracene chloride Chloroanthracene

(Anthracene alcohol

(Anthraquinol or Dihydroxyanthracene

Anthrol

(Naphthonitrile Naphthylic cyanide

C₁₀H₇CN

† This cannot be obtained by direct oxidation of Propylene glycol. Note.—This Table is a slight extension of one compiled by Dunstan.

Hydrocarbon	CH ₄	Methane.	C ₂ H ₆ or CH ₃ CH ₃	Ethane or Methylmethane	C ₃ H ₈ or C ₂ H ₅ ,C H ₃	Propane or Ethylmethane	C6H6	Phenoëne or Benzene	C ₇ H ₈ or C ₆ H ₅ .CH ₃	(Benzoëne, Toluene or Me- thylphenöene	C ₁₀ H ₈	Naphthalene	C ₁₄ H ₁₀
ALKYL SALT, OR	CH3CL	(Methyl chloride or Chloromethane	C ₂ H ₅ Cl or CH ₃ CH ₂ Cl	Ethyl chloride or Chloroethane	C ₃ H ₇ Cl or C ₂ H ₅ .CH ₂ Cl	(Propyl chloride or Chloro- propane	C ₆ H ₅ Cl	Phenyl chloride or Chlorobenzene	C ₇ H ₇ Cl or C ₆ H ₄ Cl.CH ₃ C ₆ H ₅ .CH ₂ .Cl	Chlorotoluenes Tolyl chloride Benzyl chloride	C ₁₀ H ₇ Cl	Naphthalene chloride Chloronaphthalene	C ₁₄ H ₉ Cl
ETHEREAL SALT, ETC.	CH ₃ NO ₂	Methyl nitrite or Nitromethane	C ₂ H ₅ NO ₂ or CH ₃ CH ₂ NO ₂	Ethyl nitrite or Nitroethane	C ₃ H ₇ NO ₂ or C ₂ H ₅ CH ₂ .NO ₂	Propyl nitrite or Nitro- propane	C ₆ H ₅ NO ₂	Phenyl nitrite or Nitrobenzene	C ₇ H ₇ NO ₂ or (GH ₄ ,NO ₂ ,CH ₃ C ₆ H ₅ ,CH ₂ NO ₂	Nitrotoluenes Tolyl nitrite Benzyl nitrite	C ₁₀ H ₇ NO ₂	Nitronaphthalene	
AMINE	CH ₃ NH ₂	Methylamine	C ₂ H ₅ NH ₂ or CH ₃ CH ₂ NH ₂	Ethylamine	C ₃ H ₇ NH ₂ or C ₂ H ₅ CH ₂ ,NH ₂	Propylamine	C ₆ H ₅ NH ₂	Phenylamine or Anlline	C ₇ H ₇ NH ₂ or C ₆ H ₄ NH ₂ .CH ₃ C ₆ H ₅ .CH ₂ NH ₂	{ Tolylamine Benzylamine	C ₁₀ H ₇ NH ₂	Naphthalamine	
Monhydric Alcohol	(H ₃ OH or HCH ₂ OH	Methyl alcohol or Carbinol	C ₂ H ₅ OH or CH ₃ CH ₂ OH	{ Ethyl alcohol or Methylcarbinol	$C_3H_7OH \ \ or \ \ \begin{cases} C_2H_5.CH_2.OH \\ +CH_3)_2CH.OH \end{cases}$	Primary Propyl Alcohol or Ethyl carbinol Secondary Propyl Alcohol or Dimethyl carbinol	C ₆ H ₅ OH	Phenyl alcohol or Phenol	C ₇ H ₇ .OH or C ₆ H ₄ .OH.CH ₃ C ₆ H ₅ CH ₂ OH	Tolyl alcohol or Cresol Benzyl alcohol or Phenyl carbinol	C10H7OH	(Naphthylic alcohol or Napththol	('14H9.OH
Р имуркие Алеонов			C ₂ H ₄ OH ₂ or CH ₂ OH,CH ₂ OH	(Ethylene glycol or Glycol	C ₃ H ₆ OH ₂ or C ₂ H ₄ OH.CH ₂ OH	Propylene glycol	C ₆ H ₄ (OH) ₂	Pyrocatechin Resorcin Hydroquinone	C ₇ H ₆ (OH) ₂ or C ₆ H ₄ .OH.CH ₂ OH	Salicyl alcohol, Saligenol or Hydroxybenzyl alcohol	C ₁₀ H ₆ 'OH '2	(Naphthaquinol or Di- hydroxynaphthalene	C ₁₄ H ₈ OH) ₂
TRIHYDRIC ALCOHOL					C ₃ H ₅ 'OH) ₃ or C ₂ H ₃ (OH) ₂ CH ₂ OH	Glycerol or Glycerin	C ₆ H ₃ 'OH) ₃	(Pyrogallol or Pyrogallic acid			C ₁₀ H ₅ ′OH \3	Trihydroxy- naphthalene	
ALDEHYDE	CH ₂ O or H.CO.H	Formic aldehyde	C ₂ H ₄ O or CH ₃ ,CO.H	Acetic aldehyde	C ₃ H ₆ O or C ₂ H ₅ ,CO.H	Propionic aldehyde			C ₇ H ₆ O or C ₆ H ₅ ,('O.H	Benzoic aldehyde			

(Acetone or Dimethyl

(Butyronitrile or Propyl cyanide (primary)

(Propionic acid or Ethyl-

Lactic acid or Hydroxy-

Glyceric or Dihydroxy-

formic acid

propionic acid

propionic acid Malonic acid†

Propyl ether

† The existence of OH. (O.OH is not definitively proved. The association of two OH groups with one atom of Carbon is unusual. (See page 312.)

ketone

Propionitrile or

Ethyl cyanide

Glycollic acid or Hy-

droxyacetic acid

Oxalie acid

Ethyl ether

CaHaO or CHa, CO, CHa

C3H7CN or C2H5CH2CN

C3H6O3 or C2H4'OH).CO.OH

C3H6O4 or C2H2 OH)2.CO.OH

('H2(CO,OH)2

(C3H5 2O

Acetic acid or Me-thylformic acid (3H6O2 or C2H5.CO.OH



taining the aldehydic group, COH) and acids (bodies having the group COOH or carboxyl): the secondary oxidize their CHOH group to form a ketone (a body having carbonyl, CO'', as a group, as acetone CH₃ – CO – CH₃), and by further oxidation break up, forming bodies with less carbon units than the original alcohol; while the tertiary yield a ketone and an acid. The primary alcohols alone are of practical interest to medical and pharmaceutical students. The tertiary alcohols are said to be depressants instead of stimulants. (For examples of primary, secondary, and tertiary alcohols see p. 457.)

General Method of Preparing Primary Alcohols.—By acting on the monochloro-derivatives of a paraffin by potassium or silver acetate an ethereal salt (acetate) is produced, which when saponified

with caustic potash yields the alcohol. For instance-

$$\begin{array}{lll} C_2 \Pi_3 C_1 & + & AgC_2 \Pi_3 O_2 & = & C_2 \Pi_5 C_2 \Pi_3 O_2 & + & AgC C_2 \Pi_5 C$$

If the chloro-derivatives were directly acted upon by the potassium hydroxide, hydrocarbons of the olefine or acetylene series would result.

The chief primary alcohols are, however, otherwise obtained.

Note on Nomenclature—The student will perceive that such names as those in the following set are used indifferently: ethylic acetate, ethyl acetate, acetate of ethyl, acetic ether.

Methylic Alcohol.

Methyl (uéθr, methu, wine, and iγη, ule, wood) Alcohol or Carbinol, CH₃OH or HCH₂OH (Pyroxyliv Spirit or Wood Naphtha), is a product of the destructive distillation of wood, and is now obtained in large quantities as a by-product in the manufacture of beet-sugar in France. By oxidation it yields formic acid. (See p. 346.)

Methylated Spirit.—Alcohol of about 84 per cent. strength, containing 10 per cent, of wood spirit, constitutes ordinary methylated spirit, a spirit issued duty free for the use of manufacturers, the methylic alcohol, etc., not interfering with technical applications. From its mauseous taste and odor, however (not due to methyl alcohol, but to tarry bodies), it cannot take the place of gin, brandy, or other spirit; hence, while industry is benefited, intemperance is not encouraged and the revenue not injured.

Detection of Methylic Alcohol in Presence of Ethylic Alcohol.—Three or four methods have been proposed for the detection of methylated spirit in various liquids; that most used by pharmacists is by J. T. Miller. For the application of the test to tinctures and similar spirituous mixtures some of the spirit is first separated by distilling off a drachm or so from about half an ounce of the liquid placed in a small flask or

test-tube having a long bent tube attached. Into a similar apparatus put 30 grains of powdered potassium bichromate, an ounce of water, 25 minims of strong sulphuric acid, and 30 or 40 minims of the spirit to be tested. Set the mixture aside for a quarter of an hour, and then distil nearly half a fluidounce. Place the distillate in a small dish, add a very slight excess of sodium carbonate, boil down to about a quarter of an ounce, add enough acetic acid to impart a distinct but feeble acid reaction; pour the liquid into a test-tube, add a grain of silver nitrate dissolved in about 30 drops of water, and heat gently for a couple of minutes. If the liquid then merely darkens a little, but continues quite translucent, the spirit is free from methylic alcohol; but if a copious precipitate of dark-brown or black metallic silver separates, and the tube, after being rinsed out and filled with clean water, has a distinct film of silver, which appears brown by transmitted light (seen by holding it against white paper), the spirit is methylated. The experiments are best performed by daylight.

Explanation.—This test depends for its action on the reducing powers of formic acid. In the above operation the ethylic alcohol becomes oxidized to acetic acid (the natural acid of the ethyl series), which does not reduce silver salts, a minute quantity only of formic acid being produced, while the methylic alcohol yields formic acid (the natural acid of the methyl series) in a comparatively large quantity. Aldehyde, which is also a reducing agent, is simultaneously produced, but removed in the subsequent ebullition with carbonate of sodium.

Methylated Sweet Spirit of Nitre.—The preparation of spirit of nitrous ether from methylated spirit is illegal in Great Britain, and, probably, is very rarely practised. For the detection of methylic alcohol in this liquid Mr. Miller suggests the fol-

lowing modification of the foregoing process:

Shake about an ounce of the sample with 20 or 30 grains of anhydrous potassium carbonate, and, if needful, add fresh portions of the salt until it ceases to be dissolved, then pour off the supernatant spirit. This serves to neutralize acid and to remove water, of which an abnormal quantity may be present. Introduce ½ a fluidounce of the spirit into a small flask; add 150 grains of anhydrous calcium chloride in powder, and stir well together; then, having connected the flask with a condenser, place it in a bath of boiling water, and distil 1½ fluid-drachms, or continue the distillation until scarcely anything more comes over. The operation is rather slow, but needs little attention, and should be done thoroughly. The distillate contains nearly the whole of the nitrous ether and other inter-

fering substances, while in the retort there remains a non-volatile compound of calcium chloride and methylic alcohol, if the latter be present. Now add to the contents of the flask a fluidrachm of water, which decomposes the compound just referred to, and draw over the half-drachm of spirit required for testing. Then proceed as described in the foregoing paragraphs.

Ethylic Alcohol.

Ethyl Alcohol, or Methyl Carbinol, commonly called simply Alcohol (C₂H₃OH or CH₃CH₂OH).—It is a colorless liquid, having a boiling-point of 173.6° F. (78.7° C.) and sp. gr. 0.7935. Ethyl alcohol may be obtained by passing ethylene into strong sulphuric acid. The product, ethyl hydrogen sulphate, when distilled with water, yields alcohol:

On the large scale alcohol is produced by fermentation. All fermented bread retains a little alcohol, sometimes as much as 1 in 400,

Formation of Alcohol .- Ferment two or three grains of sugar by dissolving it in a test-tube full of water, adding a little yeast or a piece of the so-called German or dried yeast, and setting the whole aside for several hours in a warm place at a temperature of 75° to 85° F. (23.8° to 29.4° C.); carbonic acid gas is evolved, and, if the tube be inverted in a small dish containing water, may be collected in the upper part of the tube and subsequently tested: the solution contains alcohol. If the experiment be made on large quantities (4 ounces of sugar, 1 of yeast, and 1 pint of water), the fermented liquid should be distilled, one-half being collected, shaken with a little lime, soda, or potash to neutralize any acetic acid and decompose ethereal salts, and again distilled till one-half has passed over; the product is dilute alcohol. It may be still further concentrated or rectified by repeating this process of fractional distillation, the separate fractions being redistilled then fractions having fairly near boiling-points being mixed and again distilled, and so on until the ethylic alcohol, the other alcohols (chiefly amylic alcohol), and the water, having had the cohesive tendencies of their molecules thus overcome, are separated from each other. The heads of stills can be so adapted, especially on the large scale, as to condense and deliver at once the substances having different boiling-points.

Fermentation.—The act of fermentation is commonly the result of, or rather accompaniment of, some vital action. Alcoholic fermentation would appear to be always attended by, or to attend

development of, life and free multiplication of cellular structure. It follows the development of the fungus already referred to as constituting the chief active part of yeast, the Saccharomyces cerevisiae. In the presence of this fungus, with small quantities of phosphates and albumenoid matter, glucose is converted into alcohol and carbonic acid gas, together with small portions of glycerin, succinic acid, and other substances. Yeast also contains a soluble ferment, invertuse, analogous to diastase, which is capable of converting sucrose into glucose. Therefore if yeast be used, sucrose, or canesugar, may be converted into carbonic acid gas and alcohol, the soluble ferment first converting the sucrose, not itself fermentable by the saccharomyces, into glucose,

 ${
m C_6H_{12}O_6}_{
m Grape-sugar} = {
m 2C_2H_5HO}_{
m Alcohol} + {
m 2CO_2}_{
m Carbonic\ acid\ gas}$

Not more than 20 per cent. by weight of alcohol can be obtained in a fermenting fluid, for more than this proportion prevents fermentation.

Other kinds of fermentation, arising from the action of special ferments which have not received in all cases distinctive names, are the following: Viscous or Mannitic fermentation, which occurs when beer or saccharine juices, such as that of the beet-root, become "ropy." Gum, mannite, and carbonic acid gas are produced. (For Lactic and Butyric fermentations see "Lactic Acid.") Putrefactive fermentation occurs when a liquid containing albumenoid matter is exposed to the air. Infusoria appear in the liquid, using up the dissolved oxygen, and the ferments of the genus vibrio are developed. These are protected from oxygen, which is fattal to them, by a thin surface layer crowded with bacteria—small rod-like organisms having powers of locomotion. The vibrionic action, or putrefaction, proceeds with evolution of hydrogen sulphide together with other gases having unpleasant odors and of complex chemical constitution. (For Acetic fermentation, see "Acetic Acid;" for Ammoniacal fermentation, see "Urine.")

Fermentation by Certain Soluble Albumenoids.—(For the conversion of starch into sugar by diastase see "Starch:" of amygdalin into benzoic aldebyde, hydrocyanic acid, and glucose by emulsin, see "Amygdalin:" of salicin into saligenin and glucose, see "Salicin;" of potassium myronate into allyl thiocyanate, etc., by myrosin, see "Mustard;" of cane-sugar and grape-sugar by the soluble ferment in yeast see the foregoing paragraphs.) Many soluble ferments or hydrolysts occur in the germinating seeds and other parts of plants, and play an important part in nutrition.

The nomenclature of ferments and fermentation is slowly emerging from unavoidable confusion caused by growth of knowledge on the subject. The word fermentation originally described the action that goes on in the preparation of alcoholic fluids or of dough, for it is derived from the Latin ferves, I boil or seethe, in allusion to the production of gas. But discoveries of ferments so multiplied as to force classification, resulting in the names organized ferments (yeast, for example) and unorganized ferments (diastase, for example), also termed insoluble ferments and soluble ferments. Moreover, the word

fermentation itself is searcely applicable to many of these actions, as, though otherwise strictly analogous, no gas is given off and no boiling or seething takes place. Hence the word zymosis (from ζυμωσις, zumosis, fermentation) for the action of organized ferments, while the soluble or unorganized ferments are termed enzymes, and

their action one of enzymosis.

Alcoholic Fermentation.—The chief reaction results, as already stated, in the formation of alcohol and carbonic acid gas, though 3 per cent. of glycerin, 0.5 of succinic acid, and traces of several other substances are simultaneously produced. (See "Fousel Oil," in Index.) By this reaction is formed the fundamental spirit of the various kinds of wine, beer, and liqueurs, such as Orange Wine (Vinum Aurantii, B. P.), made "by the fermentation of a saccharine solution to which Fresh Bitter Orange Peel has been added:" Sherry Wine (Vinum Aericum, B. P.), the fermented juice of the grape: Whiskey (Spiritus Frumenti, U. S. P.), containing from 44 to 50 per cent. of pure alcohol: Bay Rum, or Spirit of Myrcia (Spiritus Myrcia, U. S. P.), by distilling rum with leaves of Myrcia acris, and other plants, or by dissolving their oils in alcohol; and others.

Alcoholic drinks vary much in strength. Cider or apple wine. perry or pear wine, and good beer (ale and porter or stout) contain 4 to 6 per cent. of real alcohol; good light wines, both "red" and "white," and natural sherry also, 10 to 12 per cent.; strong sherry and port, which are commonly "fortified"—that is, contain added spirit—16 to 18 per cent.; while "spirits" (gin, rum, brandy, whiskey, etc.) and "liqueurs" (ratafia, almond-flavored; maraschino, cherry-flavored; curaçoa, orange-flavored; chartreuse, a compositeflavored liqueur, etc.), are "under proof" or "over proof," terms explained in a following paragraph. For British excise purposes "beer" is any such liquid or substitute which contains more than 2 per cent. of proof spirit. The well-known effects of these spirituous fluids on the animal system would appear to be due primarily to alcohol, and secondarily to ethereal derivatives of alcohols. Some owe a part of their effect to non-volatile substances, for beer from which all alcohol, etc. has been removed by ebullition is said to have considerable effect on the human economy.

The official (U. S. P.) wines are all made with "white wine" (Vinum Album, U. S. P.), a kind of natural sherry, containing not less than 10 or more than 14 per cent. of absolute alcohol. Vinum Rubrum, U. S. P., is of similar strength—a kind of natural port

wine.

Ethylic Alcohol of Various Strengths.—A liquid containing 85.65 per cent, by weight of pure alcohol and 14.35 per cent, by weight of water, constitutes the official "Alcohol (90 per cent.)" (Spriius Rectificatus, B. P.). Its specific gravity is 0.8340. With four different proportions of water, it constitutes the four liquids known in the British Pharmacopæia as Diluted Alcohols.

A liquid containing 57 per cent. by volume of pure alcohol is known as "proof spirit." In the language of the excise authorities, the rectified spirit of the Pharmacopæia would be described as

"58 degrees over proof" (58 O. P.); that is, 100 volumes contain as much alcohol as is present in 158 volumes nearly of proof spirit.* Obviously, proof spirit may be made by diluting with water rectified spirit of any other strength than that mentioned above. Thus 100 fluidounces of a spirit of "70 over proof" may be diluted to 170, or the same quantity of a spirit of "50 over proof" may be diluted to 150, and so on. The specific gravity of proof spirit at 60° F. is 0.920. Spirit 10 per cent. "under proof" contains as much alcohol as would be present in spirit formed of 90 volumes of proof spirit mixed with sufficient water to form 100 volumes. According to British law, gin is not "adulterated" with water if it is not weaker than 35 degrees under proof; nor brandy, whisky, or rum if they are not weaker than 25 degrees under proof.

Alcohol, U. S. P., contains 99 per cent. by weight: Alcohol Dilutum, U. S. P., 41 per cent. by weight (48.6 by volume), of real alcohol, the remainder being water. The former has a sp. gr. not higher than 0.797, the latter about 0.937 at 15.6 C., or 0.789 and

0.936 respectively at 25° C. The stronger boils at 78° C.

Pure Alcohol (C. H. 110) may be prepared from less strong ethylic alcohol by removing the water which the latter contains. This is accomplished, partially, by anhydrous potassium carbonate, and finally and entirely by recently fused calcium chloride. In operating on, say, 1 pint, 2 ounces of dried potassium carbonate should be placed in a bottle that can be well closed, and frequently shaken during two days with the spirit. Meanwhile put rather more than a pound of calcium chloride into a covered crucible, and subject it to a red heat for half an hour; then pour the fused salt on to a clean stone slab, cover it quickly with an inverted porcelain dish, and when it has congealed break it up into small fragments and enclose it in a dry stoppered bottle. Put I pound of this fused calcium chloride into a flask, pour over it the spirit decanted from the potassium carbonate, and, closing the mouth of the flask with a cork, shake them together, and allow them to stand for twenty-four hours with repeated agitation. Then, attaching a dry condenser closely connected with a receiver from which free access of air is excluded, and applying the flame of a lamp to the flask, distil about 2 fluidounces, which should be returned to the flask, after which the distillation is to be continued until 15 fluidounces have been recovered. The foregoing details are those of the British Pharmacopæia. The official Ethyl Alcohol, U. S. P., should not contain more than 1 per cent, by weight of water, and should have a specific gravity of 0.797 to 0.789. The product should be colorless, and of a characteristic but agreeable odor. It is entirely volatilized by heat, is not rendered turbid when mixed with water,

^{*} Proof spirit is so termed from the fact that in olden times a proof of its strength was supposed to be afforded by moistening a small quantity of gunpowder and setting light to the spirit: if it fired the powder, it was said to be "over-proof:" if not, "under-proof." The weakest spirit that would stand this test was what we should now describe as of sp. gr. 0.920.

does not cause anhydrous copper sulphate to assume a blue color even after the two have been well shaken together, and should leave no smell on a piece of blotting-paper when allowed to evaporate spontaneously on it. What little water remains may, if necessary, be removed by the cautious addition of a little metallic sodium. If 5 per cent, of sodium be used, solution of sodium ethylate or caustic alcohol results (Liquor Sodii Ethylatis, B. P.) by replacement of the hydroxyl hydrogen by sodium: Na₂ \pm 2C₂H₅OH \pm 2C₂H₅ONa \pm H₂. The solution contains 18 per cent, of sodium ethylate.

There is another strength of alcohol which is official, containing 92.5 per cent. by weight of pure ethyl alcohol and about 7.5 per cent. of water. This is known as Alcohol Deodoratum, U. S. P., or Deodorized Alcohol. It has a sp. gr. of about 0.816 to 0.808.

Spirit of French Wine (Spiritus Vini Gallici, U. S. P.), or Brandy, is a colored and flavored variety of alcohol distilled from French wine. Its color is that of light sherry, and is derived from the cask in which it has been kept, but it is commonly deepened by the addition of burnt sugar. Its taste is due to the volatile flavoring constituent of the wine, often increased by the addition of artificial essences.

"A pale, amber-colored liquid, having a distinctive odor and taste, and a slightly acid reaction; specific gravity should not be more than 0.941, nor less than 0.925, corresponding, approximately, to an alcoholic strength of 39 to 47 per cent, by weight or 46 to 55 per cent, by volume. If 100 cc. of brandy be very slowly evaporated in a tared capsule on a water-bath, the last portions volatilized should have an agreeable odor, free from harshness (absence of fusel oil from grain or potato spirit), and the residue, when dried at 100° C. (212° F.), should not weigh more than 1.5 grm. This residue should have no sweet or distinctly spicy taste (absence of added sugar, glycerin, or aromatic substances). It should almost completely dissolve in 10 cc. of cold water, forming a solution which is colored not deeper than light green by a few drops of dilute ferric chloride, made by mixing the latter with 10 volumes of water (absence of more than traces of oak tannin from casks). To render 100 cc. of brandy distinctly alkaline to litmus should require not more than 1 cc. of potassium hydrate (limit of free acid)."—U. S. P.

The foregoing words are also used in describing Whiskey (Spiritus Frumenti) in the United States Pharmacopæia, except that the sp. gr. is to be "not above 0.930 nor below 0.917, corresponding approximately with an alcoholic strength of 44 to 50 per cent. by weight or 50 to 58 per cent. by volume," and that the acidity is not to be greater in 100 cc. than 1.2 cc. of soda solution will neutralize.

Tests.—There are no specific tests for alcohol when mixed with complex matters. It is, however, easily isolated and concentrated by fractional distillation, and is then recognizable by conjoint physical and chemical characters. Thus its odor and taste are characteristic; it is lighter than water, volatile, colorless, and when tolerably strong inflammable, burning with an almost non-luminous

flame: it readily yields aldehyde (see below) and acetic ether (see Index), each of which has a characteristic odor, and in presence of hot acid alcohol reduces potassium bichromate to a green chromium salt.

According to Lieben, I of alcohol in 2000 of water can be detected by adding to some of the warmed liquid a little iodine, a few drops of solution of soda, again warming gently, and setting aside for a time; a yellowish crystalline deposit of iodoform (CHI₃) is obtained. Under the microscope the latter presents the appearance of hexagonal plates or six-rayed and other varieties of stellate crystals.

$$C_2H_6O + 4I_2 + 6NaHO = CHI_3 + NaCHO_2 + 5NaI + 5H_2O.$$

Other alcohols, aldehydes, gum, turpentine, sugar, and several other

substances give a similar reaction.

Tests of Purity.—Oil or resin is precipitated on diluting alcohol with distilled water, giving an opalescent appearance to the mixture. Fousel oil, aldehyde, and such impurities are detected by silver nitrate. (See Index, "Alcohol, test for Purity of.") Water in absolute alcohol may be detected by adding to a small quantity a little highly dried copper sulphate, which becomes blue (CuSO₄, 5H₂O) if water be present, but retains its yellowish-white anhydrous character (CuSO₄) if water be absent.

Note.—Most ethyl derivatives are formed from alcohol, such as ethyl nitrite in spirit of nitrous ether, iodo-ethane, etc. These have been treated under "Ethane." Aldehyde and acetic acid are

obtained from alcohol by oxidation.

Alcohols and Ethers.—As already stated, just as such elementary radicals as potassium (K) form hydroxides (as KOH) and oxides (as K_2O), so do such compound radicals as ethyl (C_2H_5) form hydroxides, as common alcohol, C_2H_5OH , and other alcohols, p. 444, and oxides

as common ether, $(C_2\tilde{H}_5)_2^{\circ}O$, and other ethers, p. 455.

But Sulphur Alcohols, or Thio-alcohols, CH₃SH, C₂H₅SH, etc., analogous to hydrosulphides, KHS, etc., are known. They were originally termed mercaptans (mercurius captans), from the readiness with which they took mercury captive, (C₂H₅S)₂Hg. Sulphur Ethers, or Thio-ethers, also are known, (CH₃)₂S, (C₂H₅)₂S, etc. The vapors of such sulphur compounds have an extremely unpleasant smell.

Sulphonic Acids are products of the oxidation of the sulphur alcohols just mentioned. For example:

$$2C_2H_5SH + 3O_2 = 2C_2H_5SO_2OH$$

Ethyl-mercaptan Oxygen Ethyl-sulphonic acid

They also may be formed by acting on hydrocarbons with sulphuric acid. Examples:

$$SO_2 < OII \ Sulphuric acid$$
 + C_6II_6 = $SO_2 < OII \ Sulphuric acid$ + $OII_2OII \ Sulphur$

$$SO_2 < {OII \atop OHI} + C_6II_5CII_3 = SO_2 < {C_6II_4CH_3 \atop OIII} + II_2O$$
Sulphuric acid Toluene Toluene-sulphonic acid Water

Sulphonic acids are isomeric with acid sulphites, the characteristic sulphonic group or radical being $\mathrm{SO_3H}$, but the acid sulphites of the organic radicals are extremely unstable, the corresponding sulphonic acids very stable; the former are easily decomposed by potash or soda (hydrolysed, see p. 467), the latter are not so affected. Orthophenolsulphonic acid, $\mathrm{C_6H_4OH} \cdot \mathrm{SO_2OH}$, sozolic acid, or aseptol, is a non-poisonous, non-irritating antiseptic. The di-iodoparaphenolsulphonic acid, or sozoiodol, $\mathrm{C_6H_2L_2OH} \cdot \mathrm{SO_2OH}$, has similar properties, and is used instead of iodoform.

Saccharin (Glusidum, B. P.; synonym, Glucusimide), which is a harmless, non-alimentary, purely sweetening agent two or three hundred times as sweet as sugar, is benzoyl-sulphonic imide. Fahberg obtains it by converting the toluene, C₆H₅CH₃, of coal-tar into toluene-sulphonic acid (above); this into a calcium salt, then into a sodium salt, and the latter into toluene-sulphonic chloride, by action of phosphorus trichloride and chlorine; the liquid orthochloride into amide by ammonium carbonate; the amide is then oxidized by potassium permanganate to sulphamidobenzoate and water; hydrochloric acid then precipitating benzoyl-sulphonic imide or "saccharin" with elimination of water. "Soluble saccharin" is saccharin in which hydrogen is displaced by sodium. The following formulæ illustrate the stages of manufacture:

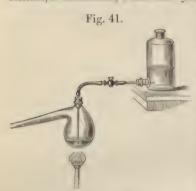
Sulphonal (B. P.), a hypnotic, is a crystalline, colorless, inodorous, tasteless substance, a product of the action of permanganate solution on acetone-ethyl-mercaptol, (CH₃)₂('(C₂H₃S)₂—a liquid resulting from the reaction of hydrochloric acid, mercaptan, and acetone. Its descriptive name is diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, and the following is its descriptive formula:

$$_{\mathrm{CH_{3}}}^{\mathrm{CH_{3}}}\!\!>\!\!\mathrm{C}\!\!<\!\!\frac{\mathrm{SO_{2}C_{2}H_{5}}}{\mathrm{SO_{2}C_{2}H_{5}}}$$

ETHERS.

Ethylic (or ordinary) Ether.—Into a capacious test-tube put a small quantity of alcohol (90 per cent.) and about half its bulk of sulphuric acid; mix and gently warm; the vapor of ether, recognizable by its odor, is evolved. Adapt a cork and long bent tube to the test-tube, and slowly distil over the ether into another test-tube. Half the original quantity of alcohol now placed in the generating-tube will again give ether; and this operation may be repeated many times.

On the larger scale, the addition of alcohol, instead of being intermittent, is continuous, a tube conveying alcohol from a reservoir into



Preparation of Ether.

the generating-vessel. 10 fluidounces of sulphuric acid with 12 fluidounces of alcohol (90 per cent.) in a glass retort or flask capable of containing at least 2 pints, and, not allowing the mixture to cool, connect the retort or flask, by means of a bent glass tube, with a Liebig's condenser, and distil with heat sufficient to maintain the liquid in brisk ebullition. (If a thermometer also be inserted in the tubulure of the retort or through the cork of the flask, the temperature may be still more carefully regulated-between 284° and

290° F. (140° and 143.3° C.). As soon as the ethereal fluid begins to pass over, supply fresh alcohol in a continuous stream, and in such quantity as to about equal the volume of the fluid which distils. For this purpose use a tube furnished with a stopcock to regulate the supply, as shown in Fig. 41, connecting one end of the tube with a vessel containing the spirit supported above the level of the retort or flask, and passing the other end through the cork of the retort or flask into the liquid. When a tetal of 50 fluidounces of spirit has been added, and 42 fluidounces of ether have distilled over, the process may be stopped. This is £ther, U. S. P.

To partially purify the liquid dissolve 10 ounces of calcium chloride in 13 ounces of water, add ½ an ounce of lime, and agitate the mixture in a bottle with the impure ether. Leave the mixture at rest for ten minutes, pour off the light supernatant fluid, and distil it with a gentle heat until a glass bead of the specific gravity 0.735 placed in the receiver begins to float. The ether and spirit retained by the calcium chloride and by the residue of each rectification may be recovered by distillation and used in a subsequent operation.

Explanation of Process.—On the addition of sulphuric acid to alcohol in equal volumes, one molecule of each reacts and gives one molecule of ethyl hydrogen sulphate and one of water:

$$\begin{array}{ccc} \mathrm{C_2H_5OH} & + & \mathrm{H_2SO_4} \\ \mathrm{Alcohol} & + & \mathrm{Sulphuric} \\ \mathrm{acid} & & \mathrm{Ethyl\ hydrogen} \\ \end{array} \\ + & & \mathrm{H_2O} \\ \mathrm{Water} \end{array}$$

More alcohol then gives ether and sulphuric acid by the reaction of one molecule of the alcohol on one of ethyl hydrogen sulphate (sometimes termed ethylsulphuric acid or sulphethylic acid or sulphovinic acid):

The water of the first reaction and the ether of the second distil over, while the sulphurie acid liberated is attacked by alcohol and reconverted into ethyl hydrogen sulphate. So that the sulphuric acid originally employed finally remains in the retort in the form of ethyl hydrogen sulphate. The effect, however, of a small quantity of sulphuric acid in thus converting a large quantity of alcohol into ether is limited, secondary reactions occurring to some extent after a time.

Mixed Ethers.—That $C_2H_5=0$ — C_2H_5 represents the constitution of ether is indicated by the result of the reaction of, say, methyl alcohol on ethylsulphuric acid, a single definite substance, methylethyl ether, $CH_3=0$ — C_2H_5 , resulting.

Ethers of various radicals, R = O = R, and several mixed ethers, $R_s = O = R_h$, and sulphur-ethers, or thio-ethers, R = S = R, are

known.

Properties.—Pure ethylic ether is gaseous at temperatures above 95° F. (35° ('.); hence the condensing-tubes employed in its distillation must be kept as cool as possible. At all ordinary temperatures it rapidly volatilizes, absorbing much heat from the surface on which it is placed. A few drops evaporated consecutively from the back of the hand produce great cold, and if blown in the form of spray the cooling effect is so rapid and intense as to produce local anæsthesia. Evaporated by aid of a current of air from the outside of a thin, narrow test-tube containing water, the latter is solidified to ice. Its vapor is very heavy, more than twice and a half as heavy as air, and nearly forty times as heavy as hydrogen (H₂=2: C₄H₁₀O 74; or as 1 to about 37). In a still atmosphere it will flow a considerable distance along a table or floor before complete diffusion occurs. The vapor is highly inflammable; hence the importance of keeping candle and other flames at a distance during manipulations with ether. Exposed to the action of air and light, ether becomes charged with a little hydrogen peroxide.

Prinition.—To imitate the process of partial purification above described, add to the small quantity of ether obtained in the foregoing operation a strong solution of calcium chloride and a little slaked lime; the latter absorbs any sulphurous acid that may have been produced by secondary decompositions, while the former absorbs water; on shaking the mixture and then setting aside for a minute or two, the ether will be found floating on the surface of the solution of calcium chloride.

This ether, redistilled until the distillate has a sp. gr. of 0.735

and boiling-point not higher than 105° F. (40.5° C.), is the ether of the British Pharmacopocia. It still contains about 8 per cent. of alcohol. The latter may be removed by well shaking the ether with half of its bulk of water, setting aside, separating the floating ether, and again shaking it with water; alcohol is thus washed out. This washed ether containing water (for water and ether are to some extent soluble the one in the other; 50 measures of pure ether agitated with an equal volume of water are reduced to 45 measures) is placed in a retort with solid calcium chloride and a little caustic lime, and once more distilled; pure dry ether (Ather Purificatus, B. P.) results. Sp. gr. not exceeding 0.722 and not below 0.720, indicating about 99 per cent. of ethyl hydroxide. Shaken with about a fourth of its bulk of solution of potassium iodide and a little starch mucilage, little or no blue color is produced, indicating absence of an impurity. The exact nature of the latter is not known, but inasmuch as it develops hydrogen peroxide, the test for the latter is officially directed to be applied. "On shaking with half its bulk of a dilute solution of potassium bichromate acidulated by sulphuric acid, and setting aside, the supernatant ether should have no blue color (absence of hydrogen peroxide)." Poleck and Thummel state that the impurity in question is vinvl alcohol.

Æther, U. S. P., contains about 96 per cent. of real ether, and 4 per cent. of alcohol containing a little water; sp. gr. 0.725 to 0.728

at 15° C.; boiling-point, 37° C.

Upon evaporation, ether should leave no residue. If 10 cc. of it be poured, in portions, upon clean, odorless blotting-paper and allowed to evaporate spontaneously, no foreign odor should become perceptible when the last traces of ether leave the paper. When 20 cc. of ether are shaken in a graduated tube, with 20 cc. of water just previously saturated with ether, the ethereal layer, upon separation, should not measure less than 19.8 cc. (absence of an undue amount of alcohol or water). If 10 cc. of ether be shaken occasionally, within one hour, with 1 cc. of potassium iodide, no color should be developed in either liquid (absence of aldehyde, etc.).—U. S. P.

Spiritus Ætheris, U. S. P., is a mixture of 325 cc. of ether with 675 cc. of alcohol. Spiritus Ætheris Compositus, U. S. P., contains 325 cc. of stronger ether, 650 cc. of alcohol, and 25 of ethereal oil.

It is the old "Hoffmann's Anodyne."

ALCOHOLS—continued.

Propylic and Butylic Alcohols.

The primary and secondary propyl alcohols— $C_2H_5CH_2OH$ and $(CH_3)_2CHOH$ —and the four isomeric butyl alcohols (C_4H_9OH) ; see below) are of little pharmaceutical interest.

Amylic Alcohol.

Pentylic or Amylic Alcohol (Fousel Oil) (C5H11HO or C4H9CH9OH), is a constant accompaniment of ethylic or common alcohol (C,H5OH), especially when the latter is prepared from sugar which has been derived from starch; hence the name, from amylum, starch. The sugar of potato starch yields a considerable quantity; hence the alcohol is often called potato vil. It is also termed fousel vil or fusel oil (from φίω, phuo, to produce), in allusion to the circumstance that the supposed oil is not simply educed from a substance already containing it, as is usually the case with oils, but is actually produced during the operation. It was described as oil probably because it resembled oil in not readily mixing with water, but it is soluble to some extent in water, and is a true spirit, homologous with ethyl alcohol. It often contains variable proportions of propylic, butylic, and caprylic alcohols. (See also Valerianic Acid.) When used for medicinal purposes, it should be redistilled, and the product passing over at 262° to 270° F. (or about 128° to 132° C.) alone be collected for use.

Amylic alcohol is a colorless liquid with a penetrating and oppressive odor and a burning taste. When pure, its specific gravity is 0.818. Sparingly soluble in water, but soluble in all proportions in alcohol, ether, and essential oils. Exposed to the air in contact with platinum-black it is slowly oxidized, yielding valerianic acid (C_4H_9 COOH). Two allotropic varieties of amylic alcohol exist—one, a, having no action on, the other, β , leavo-rotating a polarized ray. The amylic alcohol of trade probably contains both varieties.

The constitution of the variety of amylic alcohol ($C_5\Pi_{11}O\Pi$) termed tertiary amylic alcohol, or dimethyl-ethylcarbinol, is shown in the above graphic formula. It is used in medicine in place of chloral hydrate or hydroxide, and is known as amylene hydrate or hydroxide, for it contains the elements of amylene ($C_5\Pi_{10}$) and water (H_2O).

The pentylic salts of pharmaceutical interest are all derived from

amylic alcohol.

Other Monohydroxyl Alcohols.

Among the higher alcohols are the following:

Cetylic Alcohol (C₁₆H₃₃OH), or Cetyl Hydroxide, formerly termed ethal, obtained by saponifying spermaceti (Cetaceum, U. S. P.), which consists of cetyl palmitate (C₁₆H₃₃C₁₆H₃₁O₂), or cetine. Spermaceti is the solid crystalline fat accompanying sperm oil in the head of the spermaceti whale.

Cerylic Alcohol (C27H55OH) is obtained in a similar manner from

Chinese wax (cervl cerotate).

Melissic Alcohol (C₃₀H₆₁OH) is obtained in a similar manner from melissic palmitate, the portion of beeswax soluble in hot alcohol. Yellow Wax (Cera Flava, U. S. P.) and the same bleached by exposure to moisture, air, and sunlight, or White Wax (Cera Alba, U. S. P.), is the prepared honevcomb of the hive-bee. According to Brodie, it is in the main a compound of the melissic (CmHe) and cerotic (C₂₈H₈₃COO) radicals with about 5 per cent. of ceroleine, the body to which the color, odor, and tenacity of wax are due. Amongst the possible adulterants of wax are paraffin and ceresine. The latter is the purified native ozokerite of Galicia, a solid hydrocarbon, largely used as a substitute for beeswax, especially in Russia. Both paraffin and ceresine reduce the melting-point of wax, which should not be lower than 146° F. (63,3° C.) when taken in the manner described in connection with the quantitative determination of temperature. (See Index.) The amount is obtained by destroying the wax with ordinary sulphuric acid, warm, and afterwards with fuming sulphuric acid, which scarcely affects paraffin and ceresine. Pure beeswax will not yield more than about 3 per cent, to cold rectified spirit, whereas rosin, etc., would be extracted by the spirit. Solution of soda extracts nothing from pure beeswax, but dissolves fat acids, fat, rosin, Japan wax, etc., and the alkaline fluid then yields a precipitate of acids on the addition of hydrochloric acid. Soap would be dissolved from wax on boiling the sample with water, and the aqueous fluid would yield oily acid on adding hydrochloric acid. Flour or any starch would be detected in the cooled aqueous fluid by iodine.

The Allylic Series of Alcohols (C_nH_{2n-1}OH) (monhydric alcohols).

—Allylic alcohol (C₃H₅OH) may be obtained by heating 4 parts of glycerin with 1 of oxalic acid, the receiver being changed at 195° C., and the liquid collected till the temperature rises to 260° C. The first product is formic acid, which reacts on glycerin, forming mono-

formin:

$$\begin{array}{c} {\rm C_3H_5(OH)_3 + IICOOH \atop Glycerin} = {\rm OH_2 + C_3H_5(OH)_2(IICOO)}. \end{array}$$

This, on further heating, yields allylic alcohol:

$$C_3H_5(OH)_2H\cdot COO = H_2O + CO_2 + C_3H_5OH.$$

By the action of the haloid acids it produces iodine, bromine, and chlorine derivatives by replacing the OH by I, Br, or CI: these derivatives, when digested with potassium thiocyanate, yield allyl thiocyanate ($\mathrm{C_3H_5CNS}$). This body on distillation undergoes iso-

meric change, and is converted into allyl iso-thiocyanate, or sulphocarbimide, C₃H₅NCS (see p. 491, footnote), the artificial Oil of Mustard (identical with the chief constituent of the natural oil, Oleum Sinapis Volatile, U. S. P.). Allyl thiocyanate is the body to which mustard owes its power of inducing inflammatory action on the skin ("Mustard Poultice" and Charta Sinapis, U. S. P.).

Mustard (Sinapis, U. S. P.) is a powdered mixture of black or, rather, reddish-brown, mustard-seeds (Sinapis Nigræ Seminæ, B. P.) from the Brassica nigra, and white mustard-seeds (Sinapis Albæ Semina, B. P.) from the Brassica alba. The white mustard-seed contains sinalbin (C₃₀H₄₄N₂S₂O₁₆), a glucoside which, in contact with the myrosin in an aqueous extract of mustard, yields the thiocyanate of the radical aerinyl, a body which forms part of the essential oil of mustard (paste).

$$\begin{array}{c} C_{30}H_{44}N_2S_2O_{16} = C_7H_7OCNS + C_{16}H_{24}O_5NSHSO_4 + C_6H_{12}O_6\\ \text{Sinalbin} & \text{Acrinyl}\\ \text{thiocyanate} & \text{sulphate} \end{array}$$

Black seeds contain the albumenoid ferment myrosin, resembling the emulsin of almonds, and also potassium myronate, or sinigrin. The latter is the body which, under the influence of the former, yields the chief part of the pungent oil of mustard (paste). The amount of myrosin in black mustard is scarcely sufficient to decompose the whole of the sinigrin, while in white mustard the amount is more than sufficient to decompose the sinalbin. Hence the most effective mustard is a mixture of white and black.

The ferments act most effectively—hence the maximum amount of pungency is produced—in mustard paste at temperatures not exceeding 100° F. (37.7° C.).

Crude oil of mustard often contains allyl cyanide, C3H5CN.

In the Pharmacopoeia of India the seed of Brassica juncea, Rai, or Indian Mustard Plant, is official in addition to that of B. alba and B. nigra. It is the common mustard of warm countries. It does not differ chemically from other mustard. Allyl compounds are also met with in several other cruciferous and liliaceous plants. Oil of Garlie (Allium, U. S. P.) owes its odor to allyl compounds: experiments carried out by F. W. Semmler show these to be allylpropyl bisulphide and diallyl bisulphide.

Decylene Alcohol, C₁₀H₁₉OH, belongs to this series. Menthol (Menthol, B. P.), obtained from oil of peppermint, is said by some

to consist wholly of this alcohol.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give an outline of the relations between alcohols and acids.—Give a general method of preparing the primary alcohols of the ethylic series.—Name the source of methylic alcohol. What is "methylated spirit"?—

Describe the mode of detecting methylated spirit in a tineture.—How can artificial ethylic alcohol be prepared? Write a few sentences on the formation, purification, and concentration of alcohol, and explain the difference between the official alcohol, proof spirit, and absolute alcohol. -What quantity of water must be added to 1 gallon of alcohol 58 degrees over proof to convert it into proof spirit? How far must 5 pints of alcohol of 53 degrees over proof be diluted to become proof spirit? Ans. 7 pints 13 ounces.-State the specific gravity of proof spirit. -State the proportion of alcohol commonly present in malt liquors, light wines, port and sherry, and "spirit," and state the extent to which spirits may be diluted without "adulteration." Enumerate the characters of alcohol. - Whence is brandy obtained? and to what are due its color and flavor?-Describe the process for the preparation of ether, giving equations.—Offer a physical explanation of the mode of producing local anesthesia. - How is commercial ether purified? - Is "amylic alcohol" a simple or a complex body?—How is allylic alcohol prepared?—In what relation does allylic alcohol stand to oil of mustard and oil of garlie?

Alcohols of the $C_n H_{2n-7}OH$ Series.—Phenols and Benzylic Alcohols.—These are alcohols only in the sense of being hydroxyl derivatives of hydrocarbons. Unlike the paraffin alcohols, they do not yield aldehydes, oxidation acids, or ketones.

Carbolic Acid.

Phenol, Phenic Alcohol, Phenic Acid, or Carbolic Acid* (${\rm C_6H_5OH}$) may be artificially obtained by heating benzene with sulphuric acid, which forms benzene-sulphonic acid (p. 452), (${\rm C_6H_5HSO_4}$) this, when heated with potash, yielding potassium phenate or carbolate, and this, with acids, the phenol:

Commercially, carbolic acid is obtained from that part of coal-tar boiling between 356° and 374° F. (180° and 190° C.). When purified, it is a colorless† crystalline body (Acidum Carbolicum, U. S. P.). A crystalline, so-called hydrous acid (C₆H₅OH,H₂O) may also be obtained.

At temperatures above 95° F. (35° C.) ordinary carbolic acid is an oily liquid. It is only slightly soluble in water, but readily dissolved by alcohol, ether, and glycerin (Glyceritum Acidi Carbolici, U. S. P., contains about 20 per cent. of carbolic acid dissolved in glycerin). At 60° F. (15.5° C.) 100 parts of the acid are liquefied by the addition of 5 to 10 parts of water (100 of acid and 10 of water added forming the Acidum Carbolicum Liquefactum, B. P.); dissolve 30 to 40 of water, and are dissolved by 1800 to 1200 of water, the

^{*} Ordinary carbolic acid is a mixture of phenol, cresol, and other homologues.

[†] Phenol soon assumes a pink color, owing (Fabrini) to the action of hydrogen peroxide and ammonia in presence of traces of copper, iron, or lead.

former of these numbers being said to be characteristic of the acicular and the latter of the pulverulent variety of the acid. Of the small separate crystals, which are official, I part dissolves in 12 of water. In odor, taste, and solubility (and in appearance when liquefied by heat or by the addition of 5 per cent. of water) it resembles creosote, a wood-tar product for which carbolic acid has been substituted. Besides phenol (C₆H₅OH), coal-tar oil contains cresol, cresylic acid (C₂H₂OH, or C₆H₄OH), the alcohol of toluene, while wood-tar oil furnishes quaincol (C,H,O,)—also a product of the destructive distillation of guaiacum resin, boiling-point 392° F. (200° C.)—and creosol (C₈H₁₀O₂ or C₆H₃CH₃OHO CH₃) or creosote. Certain coloring-matters may be obtained by the oxidation of carbolic acid: ammonia, or, still better, phenyl-ammonia (aniline or phenylamine) mixed with it, and then a small quantity of solution of a hypochlorite, gives a blue liquid. No very satisfactory chemical method can be found for distinguishing creosote from carbolic acid, as creosote contains phenol, the chief difference consisting in the fact that the former boils only at 370° F., while the latter readily dries up at 212° F. Some other physical differences exist: thus carbolic acid does not affect a ray of polarized light; creosote twists it slightly to the right. Carbolic acid is either solid or may be solidified by cooling; creosote is not solidified by the cold produced by a mixture of hydrochloric acid and sodium sulphate. Creosote from coal (impure or crude carbolic acid) gives a jelly when shaken with albumen or with collodion; creosote from wood ((Creosotum, U. S. P.) is scarcely affected, especially if quite free from even all natural traces of carbolic acid. Coal-creosote is soluble in solution of potash and in the strongest solution of ammonia (Read); wood-creosote searcely soluble. The coal-product is soluble in twenty volumes of water, and a neutral solution of ferric chloride strikes a more or less permanent green or blue color with the liquid; wood-creosote is less soluble (Aqua Creosoti, U. S. P.; Creosotewater is said to contain 1 in 129) and not permanently colored blue by ferric chloride. An alcoholic solution of the coal-creosote is colored brown by ferric chloride, a similar solution of true creosote green. A dilute solution of creosote, such as creosote-water, is not affected by agitation with spirit of nitrous ether, while a similar solution of phenol becomes red. A few drops of the spirit of nitrous ether are placed in a test-tube, then about a drachm of the aqueous liquid, and an equal volume of sulphuric acid is poured down the sides of the tube. A pink or red color results if phenol be present, especially after standing aside a short time (Eykman; MacEwan). A solution of carbolic acid gives, with excess of bromine-water, an insoluble white precipitate of tribromophenol, C,H,Br,OH. This reaction is useful in quantitative estimations of carbolic acid. The extent of absorption of iodine by alkaline solutions of this and other phenols (thymol, naphthol, etc.) serves also for quantitative purposes. According to Morson, pure creosote is unaffected when mixed with an equal volume of commercial glycerin, while carbolic acid is miscible in all proportions, and will carry into solution even a considerable quantity of creosote.

Carbolic acid and alkalies yield carbolates or phenylates, as C₆H₅OK, C₆H₅ONa. Alcoholic solutions of the latter and of mercuric chloride yield yellow crystalline mercuric phenylate or phenol-

mercury (C,H,O),Hg.

Carbolie acid is a powerful antiseptic (arti, anti, against, and $\sigma h \pi \omega$, $s \tilde{e} p \tilde{o}$, to putrefy.) In large doses it is poisonous, antidotes being a mixture of olive oil and castor oil, freely administered, or a mixture of slaked lime with about three times its weight of sugar rubbed together with a little water. Carbolic acid is soluble in sulphuric acid, sulphocarbolic acid, phenol-sulphonic acid (C.H.-(OH)SO₂H), or sulphophenic acid being formed. On diluting and mixing with oxides, hydrates, or carbonates sulphocarbolates are The formula of sodium sulphocarbolate is NaC₆H₂SO₆2H₂O formed. or C₆H₄(OH)SO₃Na,2H₂O. It is obtained by saturating sulphocarbolic acid by barium carbonate, and decomposing the resulting soluble barium sulphocarbolate, (C₆H₄OHSO₃)₂Ba, by sodium carbonate until a precipitate of barium carbonate ceases to form; or by dissolving phenol in excess of sulphuric acid, and converting the phenol-sulphonic acid so obtained into a sodium salt. The filtrate on evaporation yields colorless, neutral, prismatic crystals of the salt (Sodii Sulphocarbolas, or Sodium Sulphocarbolate, U. S. P.), the old sulphocarbolate of soda. Zinc Sulphocarbolate, (C.H.OHSO3), Zn,-H₂O (Zinci Sulphocarbolas, B. P.), may be obtained by saturating sulphocarbolic acid with zinc oxide.

Trinitro-phenol (C₆H₂(NO₂)₃OH) is formed on slowly dropping carbolic acid into fuming nitric acid; it is the yellow dye known as carbazotic acid or picric acid. Most of the picrates are explosive

by percussion.

Both carbolic acid and benzene are secondary products obtained in the manufacture of coal-gas; hence, indeed, the word *phenic* and thence *phenyl* (from ouivo, phainō, I light, an allusion to the use of coal-gas).

Liquor Picis Carbonis, B. P., is prepared by digesting coal-tar in alcohol (90 per cent.) which has extracted the active principles of

Quillaia Bark.

By heating phenol with zine dust benzene results:

$C_6H_5OH + Zn = ZnO + C_6H_6$

Salicylic acid is made from phenol. (See Salicylic Acid.)

The official test for phenols is a brownish or violet color on the

addition of a drop of ferric chloride.

Constitution of Phenol—Phenol (C₆H₅OH) may be regarded as benzene (C₆H₆) in which one atom of hydrogen (H) is displaced by hydroxyl (OH). When two atoms of hydrogen in benzene are displaced by two of hydroxyl, resorcin, C₆H₄(OH)₂, results, a colorless, crystalline antiseptic having many advantages over earbolic acid in surgical operations. Its name was given in allusion to its original source, resin, and to certain similarities with orein. It occurs in white flat prisms readily soluble in most liquids. It may be made by passing benzol vapor into hot sulphuric acid and heating the product (benzenedisulphonic acid, C₆H₄(SO₂·OH)₂) with excess of soda.

$$C_6H_4(SO_2\cdot NaO)_2$$
 + $2NaHO$ = $C_6H_4(OH)_2$ + $2Na_2\cdot SO_3$ Sodium benzenedisulphonate

Ortho-, Meta-, and Para-aromatic Compounds.—Resorcin is one of a group of three metameric dihydroxy-benzenes. Their chemical relationships warrant the conclusion (on the atomic theory) that the cause of their differences in properties is a difference of position of the two hydroxyl groups in the molecule, these being, respectively, next to each other, separated by one group (of CH), and by two groups (of CH) (see Constitution of Benzene, p. 440), thus:

The foregoing formulæ may conveniently be shortened as follows:

$$C_6H_4 < \stackrel{OH}{OH}_{OH}$$
 $C_6H_4 < \stackrel{OH}{OH}_{(H)}$ $C_6H_4 < \stackrel{OH}{OH}_{(p)}$

In these formulæ the letters o, m, or p indicate the position of the hydroxyl group (OH) in relation to each other: o signifying the ortho position of one group in relation (next, or 1, 2) to the other; m signifying the meta position of one group in relation (next but one, or 1, 3) to the other; and p signifying the para position of one group in relation (next but two, or 1, 4) to the other. Among the benzene or aromatic compounds there are many such metameric trios (three xylenes, three phthalic acids, etc.), their occurrence strongly supporting "the benzene-ring" hypothesis of Kekulé as to the constitution of benzene compounds.

Cresol, or Tolyl Alcohol, C₆H₄OH·CH₃, one of the alcohols of toluene, C₆H₅CH₃, is always found with crude phenol; artificially it may be made in the same manner as phenol, by acting on toluene with sulphuric acid and heating the resulting sulphonic acid (C₆H₄·(SO₃H)CH₃) with potash. With ferric chloride it gives a brown coloration. The three forms, ortho-, meta-, para-, are known.

Benzylic Alcohol, Phenylearbinol, C₆H₅CH₂OH, is isomeric with cresol, but has the hydroxyl group replaced in the methane nucleus, and not in the benzene nucleus of toluene. Having the CH₂OH group, on oxidation it yields benzoic aldehyde, C₆H₅COH (oil of bitter almonds), and benzoic acid, C₆H₅COOH.

b. Dihydroxy-Derivatives of Hydrocarbons.

Dihydric or Dihydroxylic or Diacid Alcohols.—Glycols, C_nH_{2n}-(OH)₂ series (see also p. 417).—Glycols may be viewed as dihydroxy-

derivatives of the paraffins, the alcohols of the ethylic series being mono-derivatives:

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathrm{C_2H_6} & & \mathrm{C_2H_5OH} & & \mathrm{C_2H_4(OH)_2} \\ \mathrm{Ethane} & & \mathrm{Ethyl\ alcohol} & & & \mathrm{Glycol} \end{array}$

They are prepared by acting on di-iodo-derivatives of the paraffins by silver acetate, and then treating with potash.

The glycols yield very interesting results on oxidation, forming

two sets of acids, the lactic and the succinic series.

Aromatic Glycols, $C_n\Pi_{2n-s}(OH)_g$, and Saligenin Alcohols.—Resorcin, pyrocatechin, and bydroquinone are dihydric alcohols of benzenes. (For their constitution see *Phenol.*)

Resorcin.

Synonyms.—Resorcinol; Metadioxybenzol.

It is obtained from various resins (such as galbanum and asafætida), and on a large seale, in the arts, from crude benzene-sulphonic acid; it is purified by sublimation, and finally crystallized from benzene. Resorcinum, U. S. P., is a colorless substance which crystallizes in rhombic needles or plates, having a peculiar faint odor and an unpleasant taste. It is very soluble in water and alcohol, also in glycerin and ether, almost insoluble in chloroform. Ferric chloride colors the aqueous solution of resorcin a dark violet. If a small quantity of tartaric acid be gently heated with a trace of resorcin and a few drops of concentrated sulphuric acid, a crimson color will be produced, which will become a pale yellow on dilution with water. When resorcin is gently heated it should not emit a smell of phenol.

Toluene Dihydric Alcohols—Orcin, C₆H₃(OII)₂CH₃. This is found in lichens. Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, salicylic alcohol, saligenol, saligenin, C₆H₄OH·CH₂OII. This is obtained from the salicin of willow-bark. Having the hydroxyl group in the methane nucleus as well as in the benzene nucleus, salicylic aldehyde (C₆H₄OH·COH)

and salicylic acid (C₆H₄OH·COOH) are formed on oxidation.

c. Trihydroxy-Derivatives of Hydrocarbons. Trihydric Alvohols.— $C_nH_{2n-1}(OH)_3$ series. Glycerols.

Glycerin.

Synonyms.—Glycerol;* Propenyl Alcohol; Glycerin, C3H5(OH)3.

[†] It will be noticed that one of the names of each alcohol has the termination -ol -carbinol, glycol, glycerol, saligenol, pyrogallol.

The propenyl (glyeyl or glyceryl) of glycerin, in combination with many of the acidulous radicals of the acids, oleic, palmitic, stearic, etc., forms most of the solid fats and oils. When these latter substances are heated with metallic hydroxides (even with water—hydrogen hydroxide—at a temperature of 500° to 600° F.), interaction occurs, oleate, palmitate, or stearate of the metal is formed, and glycerol (propenyl hydroxide) is set free. Hence glycerin is a by-product in the manufacture of soap, hard candles, and lead

plaster. (See Index.)

Properties.—Glycerin is viscid when pure, specific gravity 1.260 (not below 1.25, U. S. P.), has a sweet taste, and is soluble in water or alcohol in all proportions. It has remarkable powers as a solvent, is a valuable antiseptic even when diluted with 10 parts of water, and useful as an emollient. In vacuo it may be distilled unchanged, but under ordinary atmospheric pressure it is decomposed by heat, especially if distillation be attempted in a flask or retort. In a shallow open vessel heat readily vaporizes it if a little water be present. From damp air glycerin absorbs moisture slowly, but in considerable proportions. Perfectly pure and anhydrous glycerin, at a few degrees below the freezing-point of water, sometimes solidifies to a mass of crystals.

Tests.—Heat 1 or 2 drops of glycerin in a test-tube, alone or with strong sulphuric acid, acid potassium sulphate, or other salt powerfully absorbent of water; vapors of acrolein, acrylic aldehyde (from acer, sharp, and oleum, oil), are evolved—

recognizable by their powerfully irritating effects on the eyes and respiratory passages. If the glycerin be in solution, the latter must be evaporated as low as possible before the test is

applied.

To a little weak solution of borax, reddened by the addition of phenol-phthalein, add a few drops of the solution (neutralized, if necessary) suspected to contain glycerin; if any is present, the color will be discharged, owing to the liberation of free boric acid, but will reappear on heating the solution; this reaction is also given by other polyhydric alcohols, such as mannite or glucose.

Add a few drops of the fluid suspected to contain the glycerin to a little powdered borax; stir well together; dip the looped end of a platinum wire into the mixture, and expose to an air-gas flame; a deep-green color is produced (Senier and

Lowe).

If a very dilute solution of glycerin be mixed with zine carbonate and then dried at 100° C, and the dried mass extracted with absolute alcohol, on evaporation a sweetish residue is left behind. This is the official method of detecting glycerin.

The glycerin liberates boric acid, which colors the flame. (See p. 341.) Animoniacal salts, which similarly affect borax, must first be got rid of by boiling with solution of sodium carbonate. Acids must also be neutralized. Liquids containing much indefinite organic matter must sometimes be evaporated to dryness, the residue extracted by alcohol, and the latter tested for the glycerin.

To detect traces, liquids must be concentrated.

Glycerin, by action of very strong nitrie acid, yields trinitroglycerin, nitro-glycerin, or glyceryl nitrate (C₃H₅3NO₃). It is highly explosive, a very small quantity being liable to explode during preparation and with great violence. 75 parts of nitroglycerin, absorbed by 25 of porous silica, yield a pasty mass more convenient to handle than nitroglycerin itself; it is used for blasting under the name of dynamite. Tablets of chocolate, weighing 2½ grains and containing 100 grain of nitroglycerin, constitute the Tabella Trinitrini, B. P. A 1 per cent. solution in alcohol (90 per cent.) is the Spiritus Glonoini or Spirit of Nitroglycerin, U.S. P.; Liquor Trinitrini, B. P. The latter solution has a specific gravity of 0.840, whereas the former solution has a range between 0.826 and 0.832 at 15° C.

"If the specific gravity of the spirit be higher than 0.840, or if 10 cc. of it be rendered turbid by less than 10 cc. of water, the

spirit should be rejected."

Besides glycerin itself (Glycerinum, U. S. P.), solutions or mixtures of starch and of yolk of egg and glycerin (Glyceritum Amyli, U. S. P., Glyceritum Vitelli or Glyconin, U. S. P.) are official. Also Glyceritum Acidi Carbolici, U. S. P.; Glyceritum Acidi Tannici, U. S. P.; Glyceritum Boroglycerini, U. S. P.; and Glyceritum Hydrastis, U. S. P.

FATTY BODIES.

Processes of Extraction.—Fixed oils and fats are extracted from animal and vegetable substances by pressure or straining, with or without the aid of heat, or digestion in solvents, as ether, etc., and evaporation of the solvent.

Constitution and General Relations.—Fixed oils and fats are, apparently, almost as simple in constitution as ordinary inorganic salts. Just as potassium acetate (KC₂H₃O₂) is regarded as a compound of potassium (K) with the characteristic elements of all acetates (C₂H₃O₂), so soft soap is considered to be a compound of potassium (K) with the elements characteristic of all oleates (C₁₈H₃₉O₂), and hence is chemically termed potassium oleate (KC₁₈H₃₉O₂). Olive oil (Oleum Olive, U. S. P.), from which soap is officially prepared, is mainly oleate of the trivalent radical glyceryl (C₃H₅), the formula of such a fluid oil being C₃H₅3C₁₈H₃₃O₂, and its name oleine. The formation of a soap therefore, on bringing together oil and a moist oxide or hydroxide, is a simple case of double decomposition, interaction, or metathesis, as seen already in connection with lead plaster (p. 217), or in the following equation relating to the formation of common hard soap:

Berthelot has succeeded in preparing oil artificially from hydrogen oleate or oleic acid, $\Pi C_{18} \Pi_{38} O_{2}$, and glycerin, and it is said to be identical with the pure oleine of olive oil and of other fixed oils.

Olive oil is liable to contain cotton-seed oil. The admixture may be detected by Bechi's test: Take I gramme of crystallized silver nitrate and dissolve it in the smallest possible quantity of water (about 1 cc.), and add 200 cc. of alcohol (98 per cent.). The addition also of 20 cc. of sulphuric ether is advisable, in that it makes the reagent more miscible with the oil to be examined, but it is not essential. On the other hand, prepare a solution composed of 85 parts of amylic alcohol and 15 parts of oil of rape-seed. These reagents should be made as needed, and not kept on hand for any length of time. To apply the test, take 10 cc. of the oil to be examined, add 1 cc. of the alcoholic solution of silver nitrate, and then from 8 to 10 ec. of the mixture of amylic alcohol and oil of rape, agitating strongly and then heating on a water-bath for five or ten minutes. In the case of pure oils the color remains the same as it was after the addition of the reagents. If cotton-seed oil be present, there will be produced a brownish color or turbidity of a varying grade, from a very light brown to a deep maroon or

black, according to the quantity of cotton oil present.

Hard fats chiefly consist of stearine—that is, of glyceryl tristearate (C3H33C18H35O2). Mr. Wilson, of Price's Candle Company, obtained stearic and oleic acids and glycerin by simply passing steam, heated to 500° or 600° F. (260° to 315.5° C.), through melted fat. Both the glycerin and fat-acids distil over in the current of steam, the glycerin dissolving in the condensed water, the fat-acids floating on the aqueous liquid. From glyceryl oleate and hydrogen hydroxide there result hydrogen oleate and glyceryl hydroxide.* The oleic acid (Acidum Oleicum, U. S. P.) is separated by cooling and pressing the mixture. It is a straw-colored liquid, nearly odorless and tasteless, and with not more than a very faint acid reaction. Unduly exposed to air, it becomes brown and decidedly acid. Specific gravity, 0.860 to 0.890. It is insoluble in water, but readily soluble in alcohol, chloroform, and ether. At 40° to 41° F. (4.5° to 5° C.) it becomes semi-solid, melting again at 56° to 60° F. (13.3° to 15.5° C.). It should be completely saponified when warmed with potassium carbonate; and an aqueous solution of this salt, neutralized by acetic acid and treated with lead acetate, should yield a precipitate which, after washing with boiling water, is almost entirely soluble in ether, showing the absence of any important quantity of stearie and palmitic acids, the lead stearate and palmitate being insoluble in ether.

In a mixture of oils or fats and free fatty acids the latter may be estimated by taking advantage of their solubility in alcohol, and the formation of a neutral soap on shaking the spirituous solution with caustic soda, phenolphthalein being used as indicator. (See

^{*}Any such decomposition of water and fixation of its elements, whether direct as above, or indirect through the intermediate agency of saponification, is termed hydrodysis (võo, hudor, water, λύω, luo, to decompose. The fixation of water without such actual separation of its elements from each other is termed hydration.

the section on the use of the caustic-soda solution in Volumetric

Analysis.)

The author found (*Pharmaceutical Journal*, March, 1863) that oleic acid readily combines with alkaloids and most of the metallic oxides or hydroxides, forming *oleates*, which are soluble in fats. In this way active medicines may be administered internally in conjunction with oils or externally in the form of ointments (*Oleatum Hydraryyri*, U. S. P., and *Oleatum Zinci*, U. S. P.; *Oleatum Veratrina*, U. S. P.). Tichborne considers the formula of mercuric oleate to be $Hg(C_{18}H_{35}O_2)_2H_2O$.

Some fats, such as "suint" from sheep's wool and the unctuous matter from bristles, feathers, horn, and hair generally, yield by saponification, etc. fatty acids, and, instead of glycerin, cholesterin, an alcoholoid crystalline substance. The "lanolin" of pharmacy is cholesterin fat which has absorbed a large volume of water.

Wool Fat (Adeps Lana, B. P.) is "the purified cholesterin fat of sheep's wool." It is "a yellowish, tenacious, unctuous substance; almost inodorous; melting-point varies from 104° to 120° F. (40° to 44.4° C.); readily soluble in ether, or in chloroform; sparingly solu-

ble in alcohol (90 per cent.).

Adeps Lanæ Hydrosus, or Hydrous Wool Fat, U. S. P., is "the purified fat of the wool of sheep, mixed with not more than 30 per cent. of water." It is commonly known as "lanoline." It is a "yellowish-white or nearly white ointment-like mass, having a faint, peculiar odor;" has a melting-point about 104° F. (40° C.).

Hydrous wool fat is insoluble in water, but mixes with twice its weight of it, dissolves with turbidity in ether and chloroform to form a neutral solution. When heated on a water-bath it leaves a residue of not less than 70 per cent., which should be completely soluble in ether and chloroform, and only partially so in alcohol; should give the same reactions as wool fat. "If 10 grm. of hydrous wool-fat be heated, together with 50 cc. of water, on a water-bath until the fat is melted, there should result an upper, translucent, and light-yellow, fatty layer, and a lower, clear, aqueous layer, which latter should not yield glycerin upon evaporation."—U. S. P.

Soaps.

Olive oil boiled with solution of potash yields potassium soap, or soft soap (Sapo Mollis, U. S. P., or Green Soap); with soda, sodium soap, or hard soap (Sapo, U. S. P.), or white Castile soap, as distinguished from the variety of hard Castile or Marseilles soap, which is "mottled" by iron; cotton-seed oil mixed with ammonia yields an ammonium soap (Linimentum Ammonia, U. S. P.); and linseed oil with lime-water yields a calcium soap (Linimentum Calcis, U. S. P.),—all oleates, chiefly of the respective basylous radicals. Their mode of formation is indicated in the equation on p. 466. The alkali soaps are soluble in alcohol, the others insoluble. A green soap, much used on the continent of Europe, and indeed official in Germany (formerly as Sapo Viridis, now as Sapo Kalinus Venalis), is made by adding indigo to ordinary soft soap, the yellow color of the soap yielding with the indigo a greenish compound. The official

hard soap is a white or whitish solid, hard, yet easily cut when fresh, having a faint, peculiar odor free from rancidity, a disagreeable alkaline taste, and an alkaline reaction. Soluble in water and alcohol, more readily with the aid of heat. Curd soap (Sapo Animalis, B. P.) is "a soap made with sodium hydroxide and a purified animal fat, consisting principally of stearine." It will, of course, chiefly contain sodium stearate. In pharmacy it is often advan-

tageously employed instead of the "hard soap."

The hard soap met with in trade is made from all varieties of oil, the commoner kinds being simply the product of the evaporated mixture of oil and alkali, while the better sorts have been separated from alkaline impurities and the glycerin by the addition of common salt or excess of lye to the liquors, which causes the precipitation of the pure soap as a curd. Potash soap is not so readily precipitable by salt; moreover, some soda soap results. Saponification on the small scale is much facilitated by first well mixing the oil with 5 per cent. of sulphuric acid, and letting this mixture stand for twenty-four hours. The dark product is then readily soluble when boiled with soda, and the clear liquid yields a crust of white soap on cooling. If required quite free from alkali, the resulting soap is boiled with water until dissolved, salt added, and the whole cooled. A cake of pure soap results.

The cleansing action of soap is really the cleansing action of a weak solution of alkali, a small quantity of soap reacting with a large quantity of water to form acid stearates and palmitates, and even acid cleates after a time, which separate from the solution, and

free alkali, which remains in solution.

Yellow soap is a common, cheap soap, containing a good deal of resin soap, resin consisting chiefly of acids—pinic, sylvic, pimaric, etc.—which readily unite with alkalies to form true soaps.

Suponification.—This term is now extended in chemistry so as to include any process analogous to the foregoing—any reaction in which an alkali decomposes any ethereal salt or alkyl salt.

Solid Fats.

1. Lard (Adeps, U. S. P.) is the purified internal fat of the abdomen of the hog—the perfectly fresh omentum or place, freely exposed to the air to dissipate animal odor, rubbed to break up the membranous vesicles, melted at about 130° F. (54·4° C.), and filtered through paper or flamel. Lard Oil (Oleum Adipis, U. S. P.), which is chiefly olein, is a "fixed oil expressed from lard at a low temperature." Sp. gr. 0.90 to 0.920 at 15° C. 2. Benzoinated Lard (Adeps Benzoinatus, U. S. P.) is lard heated over a water-bath with benzoin (1 part to 50), which communicates an agreeable odor and prevents or retards rancidity. Purified lard is a mixture of oleine (lard oil, removable by pressure) and stearine. Margarine, formerly supposed to be a constituent of lard and other soft fats, is now regarded as a mere mixture of palmitine (the chief fat of palm oil) and stearine. 3. Suct, the internal fat of the abdomen of the sheep, purified by melting and straining, forms the official Sevum, U. S. P.;

it is almost exclusively composed of stearine (C3H33C18H25O2). 4. Expressed Oil of Nutmey, commonly but erroneously termed Oil of Mace, is a mixture of a little volatile oil with much yellow and white fat; the latter is myristin or glyceryl myristate (C₃H₅3C₁₄H₂₇O₂). 5, Oil of Theobroma, or Cavao Butter (Oleum Theobromatis, U.S. P.), chiefly stearine, but with one higher and some lower homologues (Heintz), is a solid product of the roasted and crushed seeds or cocoa-nibs of Theobroma cacao. They contain from one-half to two-thirds of this fat. [Cocoa is too rich for use as food, hence is diluted with farina (affording cheap cocoa) or sugar (affording chocolate) or has a portion of its fat extracted, while its solubility is. in certain brands, usefully increased by a slight addition to its potassium salts, chiefly phosphate.] 6. Cocoanut Oil, or butter, a soft fat contained in the edible portion of the nut of Cocos nucifera, or cocoanut of the shops, is a body containing glyceryl united with six acidulous radicals—namely, the caproic $(C_6\Pi_{11}O_2)$, caprylic $(C_8\Pi_{15}O_2)$, rutic ($C_{10}H_{19}O_2$), lauric ($C_{12}H_{23}O_2$), myristic ($C_{14}H_{27}O_2$), and palmitic $(C_{16}H_{31}O_2)$ —radicals which, like some from resin, when united with sodium, form a soap differing from ordinary hard soap (sodium oleate) by being tolerably soluble in a solution of sodium chloride; hence the use of cocoa-nut oil and resin in making marine soap, a soap which, for the reason just indicated, readily yields a lather in sea-water. 7. Kokum Butter, Garcinia Oil, or Concrete Oil of Mangosteen, a whitish or yellowish-white fat obtained from the seeds of Garcinia Indica or G. purpurea, is composed of stearine, myristicine, and oleine. It is recognized officially in the Pharmacopæia of India (Garciniæ Purpureæ Oleum).

Butter commonly yields $87\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of insoluble fat acids by saponification and decomposition of the soap by acid. Other animal fats, with which butter is likely to be adulterated, yield about $95\frac{1}{2}$. Hence the percentage of fat acids, and, especially, volatile acids, insoluble acids, and soluble acids, yielded by a suspected sample of butter, indicates purity or the opposite. Occasionally, however, a sample of genuine butter may not conform to the figures, hence they cannot be relied on to show the exact extent of sophistication.

Fixed Oils.

Fixed and volatile oils are naturally distinguished by their behavior when heated; they also generally differ in chemical constitution—a fixed oil being, apparently, a combination of a basylous with an acidulous radical, as already stated, while a volatile oil is more commonly a neutral or normal hydrocarbon, mixed with a comparatively small proportion of a body—containing oxygen as well as carbon and hydrogen—to which the odor of the oil is largely due. The latter bodies are now articles of trade under the name of "concentrated essential oils."

Drying and Non-drying Oils.—Among fixed oils, most of which are glyceryl oleate with a little palmitate and stearate, a few, such as—1. Linseed Oil (Oleum Lini, U. S. P., contained in linseed or flaxseed, the ground residue of which "should yield, when extracted with disulphide of carbon, not less than 25 per cent. of fixed oil," and

constitutes linseed meal), and, 2, Cod-liver Oil (Oleum Morrhuce, U. S. P.), and, to some extent, castor and croton, are known as drying oils, from the readiness with which they absorb oxygen and become hardened to a resin. Linseed commonly contains 37 or 38 per cent. of oil; 25 to 27 per cent, is obtained by submitting the ground seeds to hydraulic pressure, 10 to 12 per cent, remaining in the residual oilcake. Boiled oil is linseed oil which has been boiled with lead oxide. This treatment increases the already great tendency of linseed oil to resinify, forming linoxyn (C32H54O11) on exposure to air. The drying oils appear to contain linoleine, an oily body distinct from oleine. Cod-liver oil contains an unimportant trace of iodine. 1 in 1,000,000 or 2,000,000 parts, according to Stanford; a little choline is found also and other bases, Gautier and Mourgues having isolated aselline, C₂₅H₃₂N₄, and morrhuine, C₁₉H₂₇N₃, besides butyl-, amyl-, and hexylamines and dihydro-lutidine. Among the non-drying oils are the following: 3. Almond Oil (Oleum Amygdalæ Expressum, U. S. P.), indifferently yielded by the bitter (Amygdalae Amara, U. S. P.) or sweet seed (Amygdalae Dulcis, U. S. P.) to the extent of 45 and 50 per cent. respectively. (3a) Cotton-seed Oil (Oleum Gossypii Seminis, U. S. P.) contains oleine and some palmitine. Sp. gr. 0.920 to 0.930. It should not be permanently colored dirty-yellow by sulphuric acid. 4. Croton Oil (Oleum Crotonis, B. P., and Oleum Tiglii, U. S. P.). Geuther states that no such acid as crotonic is obtainable from croton oil, but acetic, butyrie, valerianic, and higher members of the oleic series, together with tiglic acid, HC₅H₇O₂. II. Senier states that alcohol separates croton oil into a soluble oil containing the powerful vesicating principle of croton oil and an insoluble non-vesicating but powerful purgative principle. Kobert states that free crotonoleic acid is both the vesicant and the purgative. 5. Lycopodium (U. S. P.), a vellow powder composed of the spores of the common club-moss (Lycopodium claratum), contains a large proportion of a very fluid fixed oil; also an alkaloid (Bödeker), C, H, N, O, 6. Olive Oil (Oleum Olive, U. S. P.), already noticed (p. 466). "If 1 grm. of olive oil be agitated in a test-tube with 2 grm. of cold mixture prepared from equal volumes of strong sulphuric acid and of nitric acid of sp. gr. 1.185, and the mixture be set aside for half an hour, the supernatant oily layer should not have a darker tint than yellowish, nor should a green or red layer separate on standing if 1 grm. of the oil be shaken for a few seconds with 1 grm. of a cold mixture of sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1.830) and nitric acid (sp. gr. 1.250), and 1 grm. of carbon disulphide; and if 5 drops of the oil are let fall upon a thin layer of sulphuric acid in a flat-bottomed capsule, no brown-red or dark-brown zone should be developed within three minutes at the line of contact of the two liquids (absence of appreciable quantities of other fixed oils of similar physical properties)."-7. Castor Oil (Oleum Ricini, U. S. P.) is chiefly glyceryl ricinoleate (C3H33C18H33O3) or ricinoleine, a slightly oxidized oleine, soluble, unlike most fixed oils, in alcohol and in glacial acetic acid. Castor-oil seeds were stated, by Tuson, to contain an alkaloid, ricinine. Beck has recently confirmed Tuson, giving as the formula C24H32N7O3. It possesses no purgative property. Castor-oil seeds

also contain an albumose, ricin, resembling, physiologically, but not quite chemically, the abrin of jequirity. 8. Oil of Male Fern (Filix Mas, B. P.), a vermifuge obtained by exhausting the rhizome (Aspidium, U. S. P.) with ether and removing the ether by evaporation—a dark-colored oil containing a little volatile oil and resin, and officially termed an oleoresin (Oleoresina Aspidii, U.S.P.). Its chief active constituent appears to be filicic acid, C35H42O13. 9. Fixed Oil of Mustard, a bland, inodorous, yellow or amber oil yielding, by saponification and action of sulphuric acid, glycerin, oleic acid, and erucic acid (HC22H41O2) (Darby). 10. Arachis Oil (Oleum Arachis, P. 1.) is found to the extent of 40 or 50 per cent. in the seeds of the Arachis hypogea (P. I.), the ground-nut or earth-nut (so called because the pod of the herb by the growth of its stalk downward is forced beneath the surface of the ground and there ripens). It is chiefly oleine, but contains hypogaine, palmitine, and arachine. The oil is largely used in India in the place of olive oil, and is becoming much employed in Europe, especially for soap-making. 11. Sesamé Oil, or Oil of Sesamum (Oleum Sesami, U. S. P.) (Gingelly, Teal, or Benné Oil), from the seeds of Sesamum indicum, is also largely used in Europe. It has most of the characters of the best olive oil. It may be detected in olive oil by well shaking the sample with a solution of pyrogallol in strong hydrochloric acid, and separating and boiling the acid liquid, a purplish color resulting if sesamé be present. 12. Shark-liver Oil, from Squalus carcharias (Oleum Squalæ, P. I.), is used as a substitute for cod-liver oil in India.

Trihydric Alcohols of the $C_nH_{2^{n-9}}(OH)_3$ series. Pyrogallol or Pyrogallic Acid.—Trihydroxybenzene, $C_6H_3(OH)_3$. (See Index.)

d. Other Polyhydroxyl Derivatives of Hydrocarbons.

Only one tetrahydric alcohol is known—namely Erythrite, or Lichen Sugar, C₄H₆(OH)₄, found in Protococcus vulgaris, Roccella tinctoria, and R. fuciformis. Quercite, the sugar of acoms, is penthydric; Mannite is hexahydric. Sorbite occurs in the fruits of the order Rosaceæ.

Hexahydric Alcohols.—Mannite, C₆H_s(OH)₆.—Boil manna with 15 or 16 parts of alcohol (90 per cent.), filter, and set aside; mannite separates in colorless shining crystals or acicular masses to the extent of from 60 to 80 per cent. of the manna. It is closely related to the ordinary sugars, glucose becoming mannite by action of nascent hydrogen:

 $C_6H_{12}O_6$ + H_2 = $C_6H_{14}O_6$ Mannite

Mannite or mannitol does not undergo fermentation in contact with yeast. With nitric acid it forms explosive *nitromannite*, $C_6H_8(NO_8)_6$.

Manna, U.S. P., is a concrete saccharine exudation obtained by making transverse incisions in the stems of cultivated trees of Fraxinus Ornus. It occurs in stalactitic pieces, varying in length and thickness, flattened or somewhat concave on their inner surface, and of a pale vellowish-brown color, and nearly white externally. This manna, which is known as flake manna, is crisp, brittle, porous, crystalline in structure, and readily soluble in about 6 parts of water. Odor faint, resembling honey; taste sweet and honey-like, combined with a slight acridity and bitterness. It contains about 10 per cent. of moisture. Mannite is also met with in celery, onions, asparagus, certain fungi and sea-weeds, occurs in the exudations of apple and pear trees, and is produced during the viscous fermentation of sugar. When oxidized it yields first the sugar termed mannose, then some mannonic acid, CH,OH(CHOH),COOH, and finally saccharic acid (CHOH), (COOH),

Dulcite, isomerie with mannite, is formed by the action of nascent hydrogen on inverted milk-sugar. It differs from mannite by oxidizing to mucic acid, (CHOH)₄(COOH)₂, isomeric with saccharic acid, when treated with nitric acid.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How is phenol artificially and commercially prepared?—How would you distinguish carbolic acid from creosote? Give the formulæ and systematic names for pieric acid, sodium carbolate, and resorcin.—Give names for the bodies having the formulæ CaH4OH CH3 and CaH4CH4OH.

—What are glycols? how prepared?—Give formula and mention the chief properties of glycerin.—What is the specific gravity of glycerin?—By what tests is glycerin recognized?—Enumerate some official preparations in which glycerin is employed. Give a sketch of the general chemistry of fixed oils, fats, and soaps.—What is the difference between hard and soft soap?—Which soaps are official?—Name the source of land.—How is Adeps U. S. P. obtained?—Mention the chief constituent of suct.—Whence is cacao-butter obtained?—Why is maxime soap so called? and from what fatty matter is it almost exclusively prepared?—What do you understand by drying and non-drying oils?—In what respect does castor oil differ from other oils?—How is oil of male fern (Extractum Filicis, Liquidum) prepared?—Classify pyrogallol (pyrogalic acid), crythrite, mannite, and dulcite.—Describe the source and characters of manna.

CARBOHYDRATES.

Under the name carbohydrates have been grouped a large number of compounds containing earbon with hydrogen and oxygen in the same proportion as in water. They include sugars, dextrin, starch, cellulose, etc. The molecules of some of the latter are very complex, but they are resolved by hydrolysis into sugars such as glucose.

The most commonly occurring carbohydrates contain six carbon atoms or even multiples of that number, but analogous bodies with three, five, seven, or nine carbon atoms in the molecule are also known.

The sugars are the simplest of the carbohydrates in constitution, and a large number of them, some identical with previously known natural sugars, some previously unknown, have been synthesized. They are partially oxidized polyhydric alcohols, having one of their alcohol groupings oxidized into an aldehyde or ketone group. For example, the trihydric alcohol glycerin, on gentle oxidation with bromine, yields a body, glycerose, having all the characters of a sugar.

This, however, is not stable, but spontaneously condenses into a

glucose, C₆H₁₂O₆.

Erythrose, C₄H₈O₄, is an example of a sugar with four, and avabinose, C. II, O5, of one with five, atoms of carbon. Most of the natural sugars are glucoses (C₆H₁₂O₆) or compounds of two or three

molecules of glucoses minus water (bioses or trioses).

Sugars with seven, eight, and nine atoms of carbon have been constructed by treating glucoses with hydrocyanic acid, which combines with the aldehyde or ketone group to form the nitrite of an acid containing one more carbon atom. This on hydrolysis gives the acid, the lactone of which may be reduced to the corresponding sugar by the action of nascent hydrogen. This process is then repeated to get an eight-carbon sugar, and so on. One of these seven-carbon sugars was found to be identical with a natural sugar, perseite, but most of them have not yet been found occurring naturally.

Glucoses, C.H.,O.

Glucoses, C6H12O6.—There are two chief types of these six-carbon sugars, differing from each other in the position of the alcohol grouping that has undergone oxidation, and classed accordingly as aldehyde and ketone sugars-aldose and ketose. Dextrose is an example of the first, and lævulose or fructose of the second class. Each of these classes contains a very large number of physical isomers, differing from each other in their action on polarized light and in some other respects; these may be most readily distinguished from one another by means of the physical characters of the compounds they form with phenyl-hydrazine. (See Index.) The large number of these isomers is accounted for, on the stereo-chemical theory, by the circumstance of there being no less than four asymmetrical carbon atoms in each molecule. Thus there are three dextroses-dextro-rotatory, levo-rotatory, and inactive; three analogous mannoses; three fructoses or lævuloses, etc. Ordinary lævulose, or, better, fructose, is not, therefore, the mere optical isomer of dextrose, each of them having dextro-, levo-, and inactive forms.

All the glucoses above mentioned have been obtained artificially, the starting-point being an artificial glucose (or acrose, ${}^{C}_{6}\Pi_{12}O_{6}$) obtained by the condensation of formic aldehyde, ${}^{C}\Pi_{2}O(6)\Pi_{2}O = {}^{C}_{6}\Pi_{12}O_{6}$); it is probably in a similar way that natural sugars are

produced by plants.

Dextrose, or Grape-sugar, or Glucose (from γλυκὸς, glucũs, sweet), is often seen in the crystallized state in dried grapes or raisins and other fruits; it is also the variety of sugar met with in diabetic urine. Its crystalline character is quite distinct from that of canesugar, the latter forming large four- or six-sided rhomboidal prisms, while grape-sugar occurs in masses of small cubes or square plates. Grape-sugar is also less soluble in water, but more soluble in alcohol, than cane-sugar.

According to Fresenius, the percentage proportion of saccharine matter in the dried fig is 60 to 70; grape, 10 to 20; cherry, 11; mulberry, 9; currant, 6; whortleberry, 6; strawberry, 6; raspberry

(Rubus Idæus, U. S. P.), 4.

Fructose or leavulose is lavogyrate, while sucrose and glucose possess right-handed rotation; the latter twist a ray of polarized light from left to right to an extent dependent on the amount of sugar present—a fact easy of application in estimating the amount of sugar in syrups or in diabetic urine.

Fructore or larralose is the uncrystallizable or very difficultly crystallizable constituent of inverted cane-sugar. It is found in the grape, fig (Ficus, U. S. P.), cherry, gooseberry, strawberry, peach, plum, and other fruits, often with dextrose or with cane sugar. Fruit-sugar reduces cupric salts and silver ammonio-nitrate.

Artificial Formation of Grape-sugar from Cane-sugar—Tests for Sugar.—Dissolve a grain or two of common cane-sugar in water. To a portion of this solution placed in a test-tube add more water, two or three drops of solution of copper sulphate, a considerable quantity of solution of potash or soda (enough to turn the color of the liquid from a light to a dark blue), and heat the mixture to the boiling-point; no obvious immediate change occurs. To another portion of the syrup add a drop of sulphuric acid, and boil for ten or twenty minutes; then add the copper solution and alkali, and heat as before; a yellowish-red precipitate of cuprcus oxide (Cu₂O) falls. This test is exceedingly delicate.

The above reaction is due to the conversion of the cane-sugar ($\mathrm{C}_{12}\mathrm{H}_{22}\mathrm{O}_{11}$) into inverted sugar—or lævulose, $\mathrm{C}_{6}\mathrm{H}_{12}\mathrm{O}_{6}$ (so called because its solution causes left-handed rotation of a ray of polarized light, cane-sugar having an opposite effect) and grape-sugar, $\mathrm{C}_{6}\mathrm{H}_{12}\mathrm{O}_{6},\mathrm{H}_{2}\mathrm{O}$ —by the influence of the sulphuric acid, and to the reducing action of the lævulose and grape-sugar on the cupric solution. The formation of a precipitate immediately, without the action of acid, shows the presence of the latter sugars—its formation only after ebullition with acid indicating, in the absence of starch or dextrin, cane-sugar. In this reduction-process the sugar is oxidized and broken up into

several substances, but the exact nature of the reaction has not been ascertained.

Dextrin also reduces the copper salt to suboxide, unless its solution is cold and very dilute. It does not, however, so act on a solution of cupric acetate acidified with acetic acid, while glucose produces with this liquid the usual red cuprous precipitate (Barfoed).

Sugar from Starch.—Boil starch with a little water and a drop of sulphuric acid as for dextrin, but continue the ebullition for several minutes; on testing a portion of the cooled liquid with iodine and another portion with the heated alkaline solution of a copper salt, as described above, it will be found that the starch has nearly all become converted into a sugar-dextrose. Maltose is also formed, at first, but by the continued action of the acid is changed to dextrose. When made on a large scale a warm (131° F.; 51°C.) mixture of starch and water of the consistence of cream is slowly poured into a boiling solution of 1 part of sulphuric acid in 100 of water, the whole boiled for some time, the acid neutralized by chalk, the mixture filtered, the liquid evaporated to a thick syrup and set aside; in a few days it crystallizes to a granular mass resembling honey. In this operation a small quantity of dextrin remains with the glucose; but if the process be conducted under pressure, conversion, according to Manbré, is complete. Sugar made from the starch of rice, maize, etc. is largely used for table syrups, confectioneries, bee-food, and as a partial substitute for malt in brewing. It is known as patent sugar, saccharine, maltose, etc.

In the United States the dealers term the syrups "glucose," and the further evaporated solid product "grape-sugar." The former contain one-third or more of dextrose, about one-fifth of maltose, one-fourth or more of dextrin, and about one-sixth or one-fifth of water; the latter often contain about three-fourths of dextrose, from none up to one-third of maltose, and one-seventh or one-sixth of water.

Galactose (from milk-sugar), Sorbinose (from mountain-ash berries), Inosite (from muscles), Mannose, (from mannite), Gulose, Formose, β -acrose, Rhamnose, Dambose (from a caoutchoue), and Scyllite (from many fish), are other glucoses.

Saccharoses, or Bioses, $C_{12}H_{22}O_{11}$.

Cane-sugar, or Sucrose (Saccharum Purificatum, U. S. P.), is a frequent constituent of vegetable juices. Thus it forms the chief portion of cassia-pulp (Cassiæ Pulpa, U. S. P.), is contained in the carrot and turnip, but is most plentiful in the sugar-cane; much, however, is now obtained from the sugar-maple and beet-root. On evaporation of the juice common brown or moist sugar crystallizes out; this by re-solution, filtration through animal charcoal, evapor-

ation to a strong syrup, and erystallization in moulds, yields the compact crystalline conical loaves known in trade as *lump sugar*. From a slightly less strong syrup, slowly cooled, the crystals termed sugar-candy are deposited, white or colored, according to the color of the syrup. The official syrup (Syrupus, U. S. P.) is an aqueous solution, consisting of 85 grammes of sugar dissolved in water and

made up to 100 cc.

The sugar in fresh fruits is mainly cane-sugar, but by the action of the acid, or possibly of a ferment in the juice, it is gradually converted into inverted sugar, a variety differing from cane-sugar in being uncrystallizible, and in having an inverted or opposite influence on polarized light, twisting the ray from right to left (lavo-gyrate, having lavo-rotation). Ripe hips contains 30 per cent. of such sugar, besides gum and acid malates and citrates. Fruit-sugar, as gathered in the form of syrup by bees, is probably a mixture of these two varieties. It is gradually altered to a crystalline or granular mass of grape-sugar, as seen in dried fruits, such as raisins and the prune (Prunum, U. S. P.), and in solidified honey (Mel, U. S. P.). This, the common form of grape-sugar, is dextrogyrate, and hence is sometimes termed dextrose, to distinguish it from layulose. Diluted with twice its weight of water, it yields a liquid having the sp. gr. 1.101 to 1.150. Honey often contains pollen, hairs, spores, the dust and dirt from the flowers, and various flocculent matters which cause it to ferment and yield mannite, alcohol, and acetic acid; hence for use in medicine it is directed (Mel Despumatum, U. S. P.) to be clarified by melting and straining while hot through flannel previously moistened with warm water. A mixture of clarified honey 80 per cent., acetic acid 10 per cent., and water 10 per cent. is official under the name of Oxymel (from $b\bar{z}\bar{v}c$, oxus, acid, and $\mu\epsilon\lambda\iota$, meli, honey). A similar mixture of honey with acetic acid containing the soluble portions of squill-bulbs (Scilla, B.P.) is known as Oxymel of Squill Oxymel Scillae, B. P.). Honey and cane-sugar are the bases of the official Confections.

Multose, C₁₂H
₂₂O₁₁.—This crystallizable sugar is formed, together with dextrin, when diastase or dilute acids act upon starch. In the case of diastase it is the ultimate product, but the dilute acids may convert it into dextrose. It differs also from dextrose in its optical

activity.

Cane-sugar, maltose, and grape-sugar yield alcohol and carbonic acid gas by fermentation, the cane-sugar nearly always passing into grape-sugar before the production of alcohol commences.

$${
m C_6H_{12}O_6\atop Grape-sugar}=2{
m C_2H_5HO\atop Alcohol}+2{
m CO_2\atop Carbonic\ acid\ gas}$$

In bread-making some of the starch is converted into dextrin, and this into sugar by the ferment. The above action then goes on, the liberation of gas producing the rising or swelling of the mixture of flour, water, and yeast (dough), the temperature to which the mass is subjected in the oven causing escape of most of the alcohol and further expansion of the bubbles of carbonic acid gas in every part of the now spongy loaf. The carbonic acid gas gradually evolved when flour is worked up for bread with a mixture of dry sodium

bicarbonate and tartaric acid (best preserved by previous admixture with dried flour and a little magnesium carbonate)—baking-powder—exerts similar influence. The least objectionable method of introducing carbonic acid gas, however, is that of Dauglish, whose patent aërated bread is made from flour by admixture with carbonic acid water under pressure by the aid of machinery. On removal from the cylinder the resulting dough expands by the natural elasticity of the imprisoned carbonic acid gas, and the bake-oven completes the process. All fermented bread retains, obviously, a little alcohol, sometimes 0.25 per cent.

Action of Alkali on Sugar.—To a little solution of grapesugar add solution of potash or soda or solution of potassium carbonate, and warm the mixture; the liquid is darkened in color from amber to brown according to the amount of sugar present. A very small quantity of pieric acid greatly intensifies the color.

Tests.—The copper reaction, the fermentation process, and the effect of alkalies form three good tests of the presence of grape-sugar and, indirectly, of cane-sugar. A piece of merino or other woollen material, previously dipped in a solution of stannic chloride and dried, becomes of a brown or black color when dipped in a solution of glucose and heated to about 300° F. (148.8° C.) by holding before a fire.

Melitose or Melitriose (from eucalyptus) is a triose, giving on hydrolysis galactose, dextrose, and fructose. Meletizose (from the larch). Trehalose (from Turkish manna), and Maltose (from starch).

belong to the saccharoses.

"Honey-dew" is a viseid saccharine matter occasionally met with on the leaves of the lime, maple, black alder, rose, and other trees, being a sweet principle exuded from aphides. Sometimes it is sufficiently abundant to dry and fall on the ground, forming a veritable "shower of manna." It is a mixture of cane-sugar, inverted

sugar, and dextrin.

Barley-sugar is made by heating cane-sugar with water until the whole is liquefied and then boiling off most of the added water, a change from the crystalline to the vitreous condition occurring, heat becoming latent. The greater portion of the confectioner's "sweets" are formed of vitreous sugar. They slowly revert to the crystalline condition, heat escaping. Treacle, Molasses or Melasses (from Mel, honey), or Golden Syrup, chiefly results from the application of too much heat in evaporating the syrups of the sugarcane; it is a mixture of cane-sugar with uncrystallizable sugar and more or less coloring-matter. Liquorice-root (Glycyrrhizæ Radix, B. P.) contains much uncrystallizable sugar.

Caramel.—Heat a grain or two of sugar in a test-tube until it blackens and froths; the product is caramel or burnt sugar (the Saccharum Ustum of pharmacy). It is used as a coloring-agent for gravies, confectioneries, spirits, vinegar, and similar materials. It is a mixture of substances, "earamels" having slightly varying properties.

Milk-sugar, or Lactose (C.H., H.O) (Saccharum Lactis, U. S. P.), the sweet principle of the milk of animals, is not susceptible of alcoholic or vinous fermentation by ordinary yeast; certain varieties of the fungus, however, convert it into alcohol. It resembles grape-sugar in reducing an alkaline solution of copper with precipitation of suboxide. It is obtained from milk by adding a few drops of acid, stirring, setting aside for the curds to separate, filtering, evaporating the whey to a small bulk, filtering again if necessary, and allowing to cool and crystallize. The deposited crude " sugar-sand " is afterward refined and recrystallized. It usually occurs in trade in cylindrical masses two inches in diameter, with a cord or stick in the axis, or in fragments of cakes-grayish-white, crystalline on the surface and in its texture, translucent, hard, scentless, faintly sweet, gritty when chewed. Thus obtained, milk-sugar has the formula above given, but if deposited during evaporation the crystals are anhydrous, C12H22O11. It is soluble in 7 parts of cold and 1 of boiling water; slightly soluble in alcohol, insoluble in other. Milk-sugar is convertible, by the action of dilute acids, into galactose and dextrose; these may be reunited to form milk-sugar. Powdered milk-sugar is used in pharmacy as a vehicle for potent solid medicines.

"If about I grm. of powdered sugar of milk be sprinkled upon about 5 cc. of cold sulphuric acid contained in a flat-bottomed capsule, the acid may acquire a greenish or reddish, but no brown or brownish-black, color within half an hour (absence of canesugar)."—U. S. P.

Saccharic Acid, H₂C₆H₈O₈ or C₁H₄(OH)₄(COOH)₂, is the result of oxidizing sucrose, dextrose, mannose, starch, gum, and lignin by nitric acid. Mucic Acid, isomeric with saccharic acid, may be obtained in the same way by acting on lactose, gum, and dulcite.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Into what three classes may the carbohydrates be divided?—How is grape-sugar obtained from cane-sugar?—How are cane-sugar and grape-sugar analytically distinguished?—How is dextrose obtained from starch?—Mention the chief sources of cane-sugar.—Give chemical explanations of the processes of bread-making.—What is the difference between fruit-sugar and honey?—What is oxymel?—Describe the effect of heat on cane-sugar.—How is milk-sugar obtained?—How does it differ from other sugars?—Whence are mucic and saccharic acids obtained?

Amyloses, or Amyloids, nC6H10O5.

Starch (nC₆H₁₀O₅) is contained in large or small quantities in nearly every plant. It forms about 60-70 per cent. of wheat and from 20 to 30 per cent. of potatoes. The starch officially recognized in the United States Pharmacopæia (Amylum) is

that of maize (Zea Mays).

Processes.—Rasp or grate or scrape with a knife a portion of a clean raw potato, letting the pulp fall on to a piece of muslin placed over a small dish or test-glass, and then pour a slow stream of water over the pulp; minute particules or granules of starch pass through the muslin and sink to the bottom of the vessel, fibrous matter remaining on the sieve. This is potato starch. Even diseased potatoes furnish good starch by this method. Wheat starch may be obtained by tying up some flour in a piece of calico and kneading the bag in a slow stream of water flowing from a tap, the washings running into a deep vessel, at the bottom of which the white starch collects: the sticky matter remaining in the bag is gluten.

The blue starch of the shops is artificially colored with smalt or indigo to neutralize the yellow tint of recently washed linen; it should not be used for medicinal purposes. Starch dried in mass splits up into curious columnar masses, resembling the basaltic pillars of Fingal's Cave in Staffa or those of the Giant's Causeway in the north of Ireland. The cause of the phenomenon, which may

also be seen in grain tin, is not conclusively known.

Gluten is the body which gives tenacity to dough and bread. seems to be a mixture of vegetable fibrin, vegetable casein, and an albuminous matter termed glutin. Each of these bodies contains about 16 per cent. of nitrogen. In the anhydrous condition gluten consists of carbon 52.6 per cent., hydrogen 7 per cent., nitrogen 16 per cent., and oxygen, with a trace of sulphur, 24.4 per cent. Wheaten Flour contains about 72 per cent. of starch and 11 of gluten, as well as sugar, gum, fine bran, water, and ash. The compactness of barley, well seen in husked or pearl barley, is said to be due to the large amount of vegetable fibrin present. During germination the fibrin is destroyed; hence, probably, the cretaceous character of malt. Oatmeal (Avence Farina, U. S. P.), popular as "porridge," is rich in albumenoids or flesh-forming constituents, containing nearly 16 per cent. Sago is granulated starch from the sago palm; tapioca from the bitter cassava; each has less than 1 per cent. of albumenoids. The white translucent rice grains are the husked seeds of Oryza sativa. Rice (Oryza) and its flour, or ground rice (Oryzæ Farina), are official in the Pharmacopæia of India. Rice is a staple article of food in tropical countries. Ground rice resembles flour of wheat in composition, but contains from 85 to 90 per cent. of starch.

Mucilage of Sarch.-Mix two or three grains of starch with

STARCH. 481

first a little and then more water, and heat to the boilingpoint; starch mucilage results. 1 part of starch to 200 of water gives "Starch Test-solution," U. S. P.

This mucilage or paste is not a true solution; by long boiling, however, a portion of the starch becomes dissolved. In the latter case the starch probably becomes somewhat altered.

Chemical Test.—To some of the mucilage add a very little free iodine; a deep-blue color is produced.

This reaction is a very delicate test of the presence of either iodine or starch. The starch must be in the state of mucilage; hence in testing for starch the substance supposed to contain it must be first boiled with water. The solutions used in the reaction should also be cold, or nearly so, as the blue color disappears on heating, though it is partially restored on cooling. The iodine reagent may be iodine-water or tineture of iodine. In testing for iodine its occurrence in the free state must be ensured by the addition of a drop, or even less, of chlorine-water. Excess of chlorine must be avoided, or iodine chloride will be formed, which does not color starch.

The so-called starch iodide searcely merits the name of a chemical compound, the state of union of its constituents being so feeble as to be decomposed at 100° F. (37.7° C.). Substances which attack free iodine remove that element from starch iodide. The alkalis, hydrogen sulphide, sulphurous acid, and other reducing agents, destroy the blue color. There are probably three definite compounds of starch with iodine. With nitrie acid starch yields an explosive compound (Ayloïdin), $C_{12}H_{16}(NO_2)_4O_{10}$ or $C_{12}H_{16}O_6NO_3)_4$. Two isomeric tetranitro derivatives of starch, as well as a penta-and a hexa- nitro-derivative, are known.

Composition of Starch-granules.—Starch-granules consist mainly of granulose, soluble in cold water and giving an indigo color with iodine, and starch cellulose, insoluble in water, and giving with iodine a dirty yellow color, with, possibly, other carbohydrates. The starch cellulose forms an external coating upon the granule, and also exists, mixed with the granulose, inside the granule. If this coating be broken by mechanical means, the continued application of cold water will remove all the granulose, leaving the cellulose insoluble. By the action of diastase, ptyalin, and other ferments, and by other means, the granulose may be converted into sugar and dextrin, leaving the starch cellulose unacted upon.

Microscopical Examination of Starches.

All kinds of starch afford the blue color with iodine, showing their chemical similarity. Physically, however, the granules of different starches differ from each other; hence a careful microscopical examination of any starch, or of any powder or vegetable tissue containing starch, enables the observer to state, with a high degree of probability, the source of the starch, either at once if he has much

experience, or after comparing the granules in question with authentic specimens. A glance at the accompanying eight engravings* (Figs. 42 to 49) of common starches will show to what extent different starch-granules naturally differ in size, shape, general appearance, distinctness and character of the rugae, and position of the more or less central point or hilum. While from different starches individual granules may be picked out which much resemble each other, the appearance of each starch as a whole is fairly characteristic; that is to say, each group of granules differs in one or more characters from similar groups of granules of other starches.

A quarter-inch object-glass will commonly suffice for the microscopical observation of starch. A very little of the starch is mixed on a glass slide with a drop of water, a piece of thin covering-glass placed on the drop and gently pressed, so as to provide a very thin layer for observation. Instead of water, diluted alcohol, diluted glycerin, turpentine or other essential oil, Canada balsam, and other fluids may be used in cases where the markings or other The illumination also of the appearances are not well defined. granules may be varied, the light being reflected or transmitted, concentrated or diffused, white or colored, polarized or plain. Polarized light is especially valuable in developing differences and in intensifying the effects of obscure markings. By polarized light the granules of potato starch appear as if traversed by a black cross; wheat starch-granules and many others also peculiarly and characteristically influence polarized light. Distinctive characters will sometimes present themselves only when the granules are made to roll over in the fluid in which they have been temporarily mounted or when the slide is gently warmed. Starches which have already been subjected to the influence of heat—partly, as in sage or tapioca, or almost entirely, as in bread-will of course differ in appearance from granules of the same starch before being dried, cooked, or torrefied. The characters of a starch will also somewhat vary according to the age and condition of the plant yielding it.

The description of the microscopical characters of the official varieties of starch is as follows: 1. Wheat starch: A mixture of large and small granules; the former are lenticular in shape and marked with faint concentric striæ surrounding a nearly central hilum. 2. Maize starch: Granules more uniform in size, frequently polygonal, somewhat smaller than the large granules of wheat starch, and having a very distinct hilum, but no evident concentric striæ. 3. Rice starch: Granules extremely minute, nearly uniform in

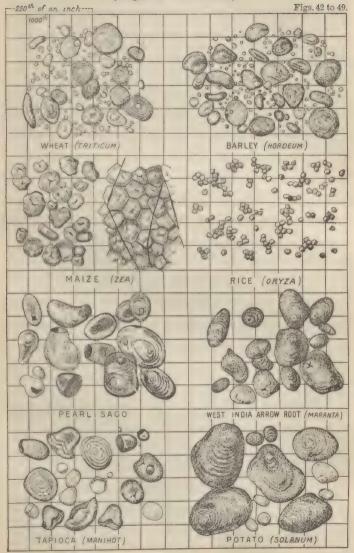
size, polygonal, and without evident hilum or striæ.

(For plates and descriptions of the characters of other starches occurring in plants used for medicinal purposes the reader is referred to works on Materia Medica, and to the indexe of Journals of Pharmacy, as well as to general works and magazines on microscopy. For engravings of starch-granules in situ, see Berg's "Anatomischer Atlas," published by Gaertner, Berlin.)

^{*}By permission of Messrs. Longmans & Co. these engravings have been copied, with very few modifications, from the plates in two of the three volumes of the original edition of Pereira's Materia Medica.

STARCHES

(Magnified 250 diameters).



The student may place fair confidence in the accompanying lithographs and in most of the published engravings of starch-granules; but in microscopical analyses of importance the worker should, if possible, himself obtain actual specimens of starches for comparison

from the respective seeds, fruits, and other tissues.

Inulin, (C₆H₁₀O₅)₆H₂O (Kiliani), occurs with similar bodies, pseudo-inulin, (C₆H₁₀O₅)₁₆H₂O, and inulenin, (C₆H₁₀O₅)₁₀2H₂O (Tanret). It is a white powder, apparently occupying the place of starch in the roots of many plants, especially those of the natural order Composita. 20 to 45 per cent, has been obtained from elecampane (Inula helenium). It is also contained in the dahlia, colchicum, arnica, dandelion, chicory, artichoke, etc. It is soluble in boiling water, nearly all being redeposited on cooling. Iodine turns it yellow. Long ebullition converts it into a kind of gum. Like starch, inulin is convertible into sugar, but by its own special ferment, the existence of which, in the Jerusalem artichoke, has been demonstrated by Professor J. R. Green. This ferment differs from diastase in being without the power of converting starch into sugar.

Lichenin (n(°₆II₁₀°)₅) is a white starch-like powder largely contained in many lichens—Iceland "moss," Cetraria Islandica, and many others. It is soluble in boiling water, and the fluid gelatinizes on cooling. It may be precipitated from its aqueous solution by

alcohol. With iodine it gives a reddish-blue color.

Glycogen, or animal starch, is the name given to the solid matter stored in the liver and resulting from the dehydration of the digested hydrated food which has been carried to the liver by the portal vein.

Dextrin (nC₆H₁₀O₅).—Mix a grain or two of starch with half a test-tubeful of cold water and a drop or two of sulphuric acid, and boil for a few minutes; no thick mucilage is formed, and the liquid, if sufficiently boiled, yields, on cooling, no blue color with iodine; the starch has become converted into destrin Dextrin is also produced if starch is maintained at a temperature of about 320° F. (160° C.) for a short time. Dextrin is now largely manufactured in the latter way, and a paste of it is used by calico-printers as a vehicle for colors; it is termed British gum. The change may also be effected by diastase, a peculiar ferment existing in malt. Mix two equal quantities of starch with equal amounts of water, adding to one a little ground malt, then heat both slowly to the boilingpoint: the mixture without malt thickens to a paste or pudding; that with malt remains thin, its starch having become converted into dextrin and a sugar termed maltose.

Diastase is probably a mixture, but possibly an oxidation-product, of the congulable albumenoids. It is so named from διάστασις (diustasis), separation, in allusion to the separation, or rather alteration, it effects among the constituent atoms of the molecule of starch. This function is shared by the saliva, pancreatic juice, bile, and the intestinal and other juices. The function is completely destroyed

485 MALT.

when the albumenoids are coagulated by a temperature of from

176° to 178° F. (80° to 81° C.).

The Action of Diastase upon Starch.—Diastase has searcely any action upon unbroken starch-granules. The granules must be ruptured by gelatinization with heat and moisture or in some other way. When a solution containing diastase, such as a cold-water infusion of malt, is allowed to act upon gelatinous starch or starch-paste at 140° to 160° F. (60° to 71° C.) liquefaction occurs. It is possible to operate so that when liquefaction has taken place the solution shall give no reaction for sugar or dextrin. If this solution be concentrated and allowed to cool, a glistening white precipitate of soluble Soluble starch is probably the result of the partial starch falls. decomposition of the more complex molecule of granulose or gelatinous starch. The next step in the action of diastase upon gelatinous starch is the breaking down of the soluble starch-molecule into dextrin and a sugar called maltose. At least ten dextrins are successively produced, each simpler than the one preceding it, the proportion of maltose being correspondingly increased. The dextrins first produced give a red or brown color with iodine, while those last produced, and having a simpler molecule, give no color with iodine. The final reaction may be expressed thus:

$$\frac{10(C_{12}H_{20}O_{10})}{\text{Soluble starch}} + 8H_2O = \frac{8(C_{12}H_{22}O_{11})}{\text{Maltose}} + \frac{4(C_6H_{10}O_5)}{\text{Pextrin}}$$

The dextrins are distinguished by their rotatory power, their redu-

cing action on cupric salts, and in other ways.

Starch heated with glycerin is converted into the soluble variety. The latter may be precipitated from an aqueous solution by strong alcohol. A strong solution in water gradually gelatinizes, owing to reconversion into insoluble starch (Zulkowsky).

The Action of Dilute Acids upon Starch.—Dilute acids act upon gelatinous starch in the same way as diastase, except that the final

product is glucose.

Malt (the word malt is said to be derived from the Welsh mall, soft or "rotten") is simply barley which has been softened by steeping in water, allowed to germinate slightly, and further change then arrested by the application of heat in a kiln. During germination the gluten breaks up and yields a glutinous substance termed vegetable gelatin, diastase, and other matters. To the vegetable gelatin is due much of the "body" of well-malted and slightly hopped beer; it is precipitated by tannic acid; hence the thinness of ale (pale or bitter) brewed with a large proportion of hop or other materials containing tannic acid. A portion of the diastase, reacting on the starch of the barley, converts it into dextrin, and, indeed, carries conversion to the further stage of maltose, as will be explained immediately. The temperature to which the malt is heated is made to vary, so that the sugar of the malt may or may not be partially altered to a dark-brown coloring material: if the temperature is high, the malt is said to be high-dried and is used in porterbrewing; if low, the product is of lighter color and is used for ale. The diastase remaining in malt is still capable of converting a large

quantity of starch into dextrin and sugar (maltose); hence the makers or distillers of the various spirits operate on a mixture of malted and unmalted grain in preparing liquors for fermentation.

Extract of Malt is an evaporated infusion of malt. Taken with food, its diastase aids in the conversion of starch into a variety of sugar termed maltose, and dextrin, and, pro lanto, assists enfeebled digestive powers.

 $3C_6H_{10}O_5 + H_2O = C_{12}H_{22}O_{11} + C_6H_{10}O_5$

As diastase begins to lose its power at temperatures above 150° F. (55.5° C.), that degree should not be exceeded in evaporating the infusion; indeed, if the dissolved albumenoid matters are to be retained, the evaporation should be conducted at 120° F. (48.8° C.).

The following method serves for the estimation of the diastasic power of malt extract: 1.5 grammes of the extract are dissolved in 15 cc. of water and mixed with a mucilage of 0.1 gramme of starch in 100 cc. of water. The mixture is raised to 140° F. (60° C.) in temperature, and tested from time to time by adding two drops of iodine solution to 5 cc. of it, and comparing with 5 cc. of a similar mixture to which no starch has been added. No difference of tint between the two solutions indicates completion of the reaction. Good malt extract will accomplish this within half an hour; some samples will take less time, but many commercial extracts will require three hours or more.

Gum is a frequent constituent of vegetable juices, existing in large quantity in several species of Acacia. The nature of gums is very little known, though most probably they all belong to the carbohydrates. According to Fremy, gum is a calcium salt, sometimes partially a potassium salt, of the *gummic* or arabic radical, though consisting mostly of arabin or arabic acid alone. The formula of gummic acid is said to be H2C12H18O10, H2O, but, from the important researches of O'Sullivan, it would seem to be far more complex, a multiple of the empirical formula, C₆H₁₀O₅—Raoult (C₅H₁₀O₅)₇. Gum differs from dextrin in yielding mucic acid when oxidized by nitric acid. Good adhesive mucilages may be made from such gum-arabic substitutes as "ghatti," "amrad," etc. Cerasin, or cherry-tree gum, is a calcium metagummate, an insoluble modification of acacia gum. Bassorin, traganthin, or adraganthin, $(C_{12}\Pi_{20}O_{10})$ is a form of gum which is insoluble in water, but absorbs large quantities of that liquid and forms a gelatinoid mass: it occurs largely in tragacanth, combined, like arabin, with calcium. Pectin, or vegetable jelly (C32H40O28,4H2O), is the body which gives to expressed vegetable juices the property of gelatinizing: it forms the chief portion of Irish or carrageen "moss" (Chondrus crispus). Ceylon "moss" (Gracillaria lichenoides and G. confervoides, P. I.) contains from one-third to three-fourths of vegetable jelly.

Many seaweeds yield a jelly when their decoction is cooled. The Japanese freeze the jelly of Gelideum corneum and then cut it into strips; these slowly dried form the so-called Japanese isinglass, Chinese moss, or gelose of Payen. It is probably a carbohydrate. For giving a jelly with water it is said to be ten times stronger than

gelatin.

The mucilage of marshmallow-root (Althea officinalis) and of linseed or common flaxseed (Linum usitatissimum) is a gum-like substance containing much mineral matter. It is the basis of the infusions termed mallow tea and linseed tea. Somewhat similar mucilage occurs in infusion of bael: it is also largely yielded by the seeds of the quince (Pyrus Cydonia), as well as by the bark of the red or slippery elm (Ulmus, U. S. P.). Salep, the powdered dried tubers of many species of Orchis, contains a large quantity of such matter. Squill also. The Indian Okra (Hibisci Capsulæ, P. I., from Hibiscus esculentus) and Ispaghul or Spogel seed (Ispaghulæ Semina, P. I., from Plantago ispaghula) also appear to contain a considerable quantity. In Sassafras-pith (Sassafras Medullæ,

U. S. P.) starch and mucilage occur.

Cellulin, or Cellulose, Coll 1005, the woody fibre of plants, familiar, in the nearly pure state, under the forms of "cotton-wool" (Gossupium Purificatum, U. S. P., hairs of the seed of various species of Gossypium), paper, linen, and pith, is another substance isomeric, probably polymeric, with starch. Lignin is a closely-allied body lining the interior of woody cells and vessels. By the action of nitric acid of various strengths on cellulin, di- or tri-nitrocellulins, and possibly others, are readily formed: C6H8O3(NO3)2, C6H7O2,-Trinitrocellulin is highly explosive gun-cotton; dinitrocellulin is not sufficiently explosive for use instead of gunpowder. Mononitrocellulin has not been so thoroughly examined as the others, but is said to be scarcely at all explosive; it possibly has the formula C₆H₉O₄NO₃. The heat of a water-bath may explode trinitrocellulin, but not dinitrocellulin if pure. The three displaceable atoms of hydroxyl in cellulin may be displaced by bodies other than the nitric radical.

Dimitrocellulin (Pyroxylinum, U. S. P.).—Mix 22 parts of sulphuric acid and 14 of nitric in a porcelain mortar. When cooled to about 32° ('. 90° F.), immerse 1 part of cotton-wool in the mixture, and stir it with a glass rod, so that it is thoroughly and uniformly wetted by the acids. Macerate until a sample, washed with water and then with alcohol, is soluble in a mixture of one volume of alcohol and three of stronger ether. Transfer the cotton to a vessel containing a considerable volume of water, stir it rapidly and wel, with a glass rod, decant the liquid, pour more water upon the mass agitate again, and repeat the affusion, agitation, and decantation until the washing ceases to give a precipitate with barium chloride or to taste acid. Drain the product on filtering-paper and dry on a water-bath.

Pyroxylin may also be made by soaking 7 parts of white filteringpaper, which has been washed in hydrochloric acid and dried, in a mixture of 140 parts of sulphuric acid (sp. gr. 1.82) and 70 of nitric acid (1.37) for three hours, and then well washing the product

(Guichard).

Trinitrocellulin is insoluble in a mixture of alcohol and ether; dinitrocellulin, or pyroxylin, is soluble, the solution forming ordinary collodion (Collodium, U. S. P.). The official proportions are 3 grm. of pyroxylin dissolved in a mixture of 75 cc. of ether and 25 of alcohol. After digesting for a few days, decant the liquid from any sediment and preserve it in a well-corked bottle. It dries rapidly upon exposure to the air, and leaves a thin, transparent film, insoluble in water or spirit. Flexible Collodium (Collodium Flexile, U. S. P.) is a mixture of collodion (92 parts), Canada balsam (5 parts), and easter oil (3 parts). Blistering Collodion (Collodium Vesicans, B. P.), Collodium Cantharidatum, U. S. P., or Cantharidal Collodion, is a solution of pyroxylin containing the active blistering principle of cantharides. A Styptic Collodian (Collodium Stypticum, U. S. P.), containing tannic acid, is also official. Many articles of utility and beauty are now made of pyroxylin variously colored and sold under the name of xylonite (\$\varepsilon 2000, xulon, wood) or celluloid (cellulin-like).

Tunicin, or animal cellulose, exists. It is extracted from ascidians

and cynthians.

Isomerism.—Allotrophy.—Polymorphism.

The composition of dextrin is represented by the same formula as that of starch—namely, C6 II1005; for it has the same percentage composition as starch. Inulin (p. 484) and cellulose (p. 487) have also a similar formula. There are many other bodies similar in centesimal composition, but dissimilar in properties; such substances are termed isomeric (from ίσος, isos, equal, and μέρος, meros, part); and their condition is spoken of as one of isomerism. sometimes good reason for doubling or otherwise multiplying the formula of one of two isomers, isomerides, or isomeric bodies. Thus a molecule of ethylene (olefiant gas), the chief illuminating constituent of coal-gas, is represented by the formula CoH4, while a molecule of amylene, an anæsthetic liquid hydrocarbon, obtained from amylic alcohol, though having the same percentage composition as olefiant gas, is represented by the formula (51110; for amylene, when gaseous, is about twice and a half as heavy as ethylene, and must contain, therefore, in each molecule, twice and a half as many atoms, for (Avogadro) these equal volumes must contain equal numbers of molecules; its formula is, consequently, constructed to represent these proportions. (Read again pages 41 to 65). This variety of isomerism is termed polymerism (from πολύς, polus, many or much, and μέρος, part). Formic aldehyde, CH2O, acetic acid, $C_2H_4O_2$, and lactic acid, $C_3H_6O_3$, are, obviously, polymers. Metastannic acid (see p. 246) is a polymeric variety, or polymeride, of stannic acid. An illustration of a second variety of isomerism is seen in the case of ammonium cyanate and urea, bodies already alluded to in connection with cyanic acid. These and several other pairs of chemical substances have dissimilar properties, yet are similar in elementary composition and in the centesimal proportion

of the elements, and we cannot escape the conclusion that each molecule possesses the same number of atoms. But the reactions of these bodies indicate the probable nature of their construction; and this is shown in their formulæ by the disposition of the symbols. Thus ammonium cyanate is represented by the formula NH, CNO, urea by CO(NH₂)₂. Such bodies are termed metameric (from usrá, meta, a preposition denoting change, and μέρος), and their condition spoken of as one of metamerism. (For two metameric nitro-methylic and also two nitro-ethylic bodies, see p. 411). Ethyl acetate (p. 412) is metameric with butyric acid (p. 496), for they have the same percentage composition and their vapors have the same specific gravity, and each therefore might be represented by the formula C, II, O,; but their properties warrant us in assuming that their atoms occupy different positions in the two molecules-justify us in giving CH3CO OC2H5 as a formula of a molecule of ethyl acetate, and CaH, COOH as a formula of a molecule of butyric acid. Methyl acetate (CH3COOCH3), propionic acid (C2H5COOH),* and ethyl formate (H'CO·OC2H5) are isomers of the metameric variety, or metamers or metamerides; also quinine and quinidine, cinchonine and cinchonidine, and many of the volatile oils, etc. The isomerism of starch and dextrin may be of a polymeric or of a metameric character; but we do not yet know which, and must therefore at present give them identical formulæ, though it is most probable that many of the carbohydrates are multiples of the mere empirical formulæ, since dextrin (xC6H10O5) by hydration produces maltose, C12H22O11, which would point to the formula of dextrin as being at least $(C_6\Pi_{10}O_5)_2$, while the extent to which it lowers the freezing-point of a solvent points to $(C_6\Pi_{10}O_5)_7$. Patient accumulation of facts and the aid of the theory of valency will, doubtless, sooner or later, fully explain all cases of isomerism.

Substances similar in composition and constitution, yet differing in properties, are termed allotropic (ἄλλος, allos, another, τρόπος, tropos, condition). Thus ordinary phosphorus, kept at a temperature of about 450° F. (232.2° C.) in an atmosphere from which air is excluded, becomes red, opaque, insoluble in liquids in which ordinary phosphorus is soluble, oxidizes extremely slowly, and only ignites when heated to near 500° F. (260° C) (red or amorphous phosphorus). There are also three allotropes of carbon which are respectively crystalline, graphitic, and amorphous. Sulphur may be obtained in the viscous as well as in the hard, brittle condition. Another illustration of allotropy is seen in the varieties of tartaric acid which have different optical properties, but otherwise are identical; they are in neither of the above-mentioned states of isomerism, but are allotropic modifications of the same substance. The constitution of such bodies is perhaps best conceived by the aid of stereochemical hypotheses. Occasionally one and the same substance crystallizes in two distinct forms; its state is then described as one of polymorphism (πολυς, polus, many: μορφή,

^{*} For explanation of formulæ see section on Aldehydes and Acids, p. 490.

morphe, form). Sulphur is polymorphous. It crystallizes by slow cooling in (1) prismatic crystals of sp. gr. 1.98, while in nature it occurs in (2) octahedra of sp. gr. 2.07. Melted and poured into water, sulphur takes (3) the consistence of caoutehouc of sp. gr. 1.96. These differences warrant the statement that sulphur occurs in three distinct allotropic conditions. Possibly such conditions result from the association of different numbers of atoms in the molecule of the element; that is, allotropic bodies may simply be physically polymeric, or in some other way be simply physical isomerides.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How is wheat starch or potato starch isolated?—Define gluten and glutin.—Enumerate the proximate principles of wheaten flour.—Is starch soluble in water?—Which is the best chemical test for starch?—Distinguish physically between the varieties of starch.—Into what compound is starch converted by heat?—What occurs when a mixture of starch and water is allowed to flow into hot diluted sulphuric acid?—If two equal amounts of starch with water be heated, one containing a small quantity of ground malt, what effects ensue?—Write a short article on the chemistry of malting.—What is the nature of gum arabie? and how is it distinguished from "British gum"?—Mention the properties of the products of the action of nitric acid of various strengths on cellulin.—How is pyroxylin prepared?—Explain isomerism, giving several illustrations.—Give examples of polymeric bodies.—State the formula of a body metameric with urea.—Define allotropy and polymorphism, giving illustrations.

ALDEHYDES AND ACIDS.

General Formation.—The aldehydes and acids may be artificially formed by oxidation of the primary alcohols, glycols, etc. Monhydric alcohols, having only one hydroxyl (OII) group, form monobasic acids; dihydric alcohols (glycols) having two hydroxyl groups, yield monobasic and dibasic acids; and so on. Thus:

$$\begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} \\ \text{Ethyl alcohol} \end{array} \} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{yields} \hspace{0.1cm} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{COH} \\ \text{Acetic aldehyde} \end{array} \right\} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{and} \hspace{0.1cm} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_3\text{COOH} \\ \text{Acetic acid} \end{array} \right. \\ \text{CH}_2\text{OH} \\ \text{CH}_2\text{OH} \\ \text{CH}_2\text{OH} \\ \text{Glycol or} \\ \text{ethylene glycol} \end{array} \right\} \hspace{0.1cm} \begin{array}{c} \text{yields} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{CH}_2\text{OH} \\ \text{COOH} \\ \text{Glycollic aldehyde} \\ \text{and} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{COH} \\ \text{COH} \\ \text{Oxalic aldehyde} \end{array} \right\} \hspace{0.1cm} \text{and} \hspace{0.1cm} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \text{CH}_2\text{OOH} \\ \text{COOH} \\ \text{Glycollic acid} \\ \text{COOH} \\ \text{Oxalic acid} \end{array} \right.$$

It will be seen that the groups COH and COOH denote respectively an aldehyde and an acid, the H in the COOH group being replaceable by a metal, such as CH₃·CO·ONa (sodium acetate). (See also pp. 417 and 464.)

Acids may also be obtained by acting on the *nitriles* or cyanides of the hydrocarbon radicals with hydrochloric acid and water. Thus:

Many aldehydes and acids occur in nature; for example, oil of meadow-sweet (salicylic aldehyde), oil of bitter almonds (benzoic

aldehyde), citric acid in lemons.

General Reactions.—Aldehydes all form crystalline compounds with acid potassium sulphite, by oxidation they yield an acid, and by the action of nascent hydrogen they yield an alcohol, while acids, by nascent hydrogen, yield an aldehyde, and then an alcohol. With oxides, hydrates, carbonates, and sometimes with metals, acids form metallic derivatives. With the alcohols, acids yield alkyl† or ethereal salts, as, for instance, acetic ether. By the action of phosphorus, chloride, iodide, or bromide their hydroxyl group is replaced by chlorine, iodine, or bromine:

$$\begin{array}{lll} 3\mathrm{CH_3COOH} & + & \mathrm{PCl_3} & = & 3\mathrm{CH_3CO\cdot Cl} & + & \mathrm{PO_3H_3} \\ \mathrm{Acetic\ acid} & & + & \mathrm{PCl_3} & = & 3\mathrm{CH_3CO\cdot Cl} & + & \mathrm{Posphorous} \\ \mathrm{trichloride} & & & \mathrm{Acetyl\ chloride} & & + & \mathrm{PO_3H_3} \\ \end{array}$$

Like inorganic acids, they form anhydrides by the elimination of water:

The important aldehydes and acids will now be mentioned.

The Acetic Series.

Arids of the Acetic Series, $C_n \Pi_{2n-1} CO$ OH (monobasic), formed by the two general methods given—namely, from primary alcohols of the ethylic series and from cyanides of the paraffin hydrocarbon radicals.

Formic Acid, H.COOH. Formic aldehyde, H.COH, obtained by

the limited oxidation of methylic alcohol. (See p. 339.)

*The reactions of nitriles indicate that the radical present is united to the carbon of the cyanogen, while the reactions of isonitriles (or carbanines indicate that the radical is united to the nitrogen. Hence such

formulæ as CH3CN and CH3NC.

† Alkyl Salts. Alkyl, from the Arabic article al, the, as in alkali, alcohol, etc., and the termination common to the names of such radicals as ethyl, amyl, and phenyl, and as seen in methyl, the prototype of such names. (See p. 445.) In Germany the word ester, a mere variation of the word ether, is similarly employed. In the scientific chemistry of both countries it is thus sought to restrict the name ethers to the oxides of organic radicals, as common ether, (C₂H₅)₂O (Ether, U. S. P.).

Acetic Acid, CH₃COOH (Methylformic acid). Obtained by oxidizing ethylic alcohol and in other ways. (See p. 301.)

Aldehyde, or Acetic Aldehyde, C, H₄O or CH₂COH.

Preparation.—Place together in a capacious test-tube or flask about 4 parts of potassium bichromate and about 12 parts of water: cautiously mix about 4 parts of alcohol with 5 of strong sulphuric acid, and allow the mixture to flow slowly through a stopcock funnel on to the contents of the flask, and gently warm the mixture; aldehyde (alcohol dehydrogenatum) a highly volatile liquid, is immediately formed, and its vapor evolved, recognizable by its peculiar, somewhat fragrant odor. Adapt a cork and rather long bent tube to the test-tube, and let some of the aldehyde slowly distil over into another testtube, the condensing-tube being kept as cool as possible. Set the distillate aside for a day or two; the aldehyde will have nearly all disappeared and acetic acid be found in the tube. Test the exposed liquid by litmus-paper; it will be found to have an acid reaction: make it slightly alkaline by a drop or two of solution of sodium carbonate, then boil to remove any alcohol and aldehyde present, add sulphuric acid, and notice the characteristic odor of the acetic acid evolved.

These experiments will enable the process of acetification described in connection with acetic acid to be more fully understood. Pure diluted alcohol is not oxidized by exposure to air alone; but in presence of a ferment, bacterium aceti, it is oxidized, first, to aldehyde and then to acetic acid.

In the above process the black manganese oxide and sulphuric acid furnish nascent oxygen:

The nascent oxygen then acts on the alcohol, just as the oxygen of the air acts on the alcohol in fermented infusion of malt, beer, or wine, giving aldehyde:

$$_{\text{Alcohol}}^{\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}} + 0 = _{\text{Oxygen}}^{\text{CH}_3\text{COH}} + _{\text{Water}}^{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$$

The aldehyde rapidly, even when pure (more rapidly when impure), absorbs oxygen and yields acetic acid:

The aldehyde from the above reaction may be mixed with twice its volume of ether, placed in a bottle surrounded by ice, and saturated with dry ammonia; a crystalline compound, aldehyde-ammonia, CH₃ CH OH NH₂, separates. Pure aldehyde may be obtained from this by distilling with diluted sulphuric acid.

Tests.—Aldehyde heated with solution of potash gives a brownish-yellow resinous mass of peculiar odor. Its aqueous solution reduces salts of silver, giving a mirror-like coating to the cleaned sides of a test-tube. When acted on by phenol dissolved in sulphuric acid, it gives a red color. Aldehyde on keeping or in contact with sulphuric acid, zinc chloride, etc. yields two polymerides—metaldehyde (x(",H₄O) and paraldehyde, C₆H₁₂O₃, the latter having a characteristic odor. The official paraldehyde (Paraldehydum, U.S.P.) boils at 123°-125° C., dissolves in water, spirit, or ether, is neutral, and if it contains no ordinary aldehyde will not be colored on standing for two hours with solution of potash or soda. Add a little silver ammonium nitrate to a strong solution of paraldehyde, and on warming and allowing to stand a silver mirror will be formed. A mixture of 8 cc. of paraldehyde and an equal amount of alcohol, with 1 drop of phenolphtalein, should acquire a pink color, with, at the most, 0.5 cc. of normal potassium hydroxide (limit of free acid).

CHLORAL.

Chloral, or Trichloraldehyde, ('Cl₃('OII, is a chlorine substitution-derivative of aldehyde, though it cannot directly be obtained by acting on aldehyde by chlorine, because condensation-products are formed.

Process.—Pass a rapid stream of dry chlorine into pure absolute alcohol so long as absorption occurs. During the first hour or two the alcohol must be kept cool, afterward gradually warmed till ultimately the boiling-point is reached. The preparation of a considerable quantity occupies several days. The crude product is mixed with three times its volume of sulphuric acid and distilled, again mixed with a similar quantity of sulphuric acid and again distilled, and finally rectified from quicklime.

The formation of chloral would at first sight seem to be due to the production from the alcohol (CH₃CH₂OH) of aldehyde (CH₃COH), through the removal of hydrogen by the chlorine, and the substitution of chlorine for hydrogen in the aldehyde (CH₃COH), with formation of chlor-aldehyde or chloral (CCl₃COH). But the reactions are far more complicated, being as follows:

Aldehyde and hydrochloric acid are first formed:

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH} & + & \text{Cl}_2 & & \text{CH}_3\text{COH} & + & 2\text{HCl} \\ \text{Alcohol} & & \text{Chlorine} & & \text{Aldehyde} & & \text{Hydrochloric acid} \end{array}$

The nascent aldehyde unites with alcohol, forming acetal:

Acetal * by further chlorination yields trichloracetal:

$${\rm CH_3\cdot CH(OC_2H_5)_2}_{\rm Acctal} + {\rm 3Cl_2}_{\rm Chlorine} = {\rm CCl_3\cdot CH\cdot (OC_2H_5)_2}_{\rm Trichloracetal} + {\rm 3HCl}_{\rm Hydrochloric\ acid}$$

Trichloracetal, when acted on by hydrochloric acid, yields ethyl chloride and chloral alcoholate:

$$\begin{array}{l} {\rm CCl_3CH} < {\rm CC_2H_5 \atop OC_2H_5} + {\rm HCl} = {\rm CCl_3CH} < {\rm CC_2H_5 \atop OH} + {\rm C_2H_5Cl} \\ {\rm Trichloracetal} \end{array}$$

From the alcoholate chloral is liberated by treatment with sulphuric acid.

$$\frac{\text{CCl}_3\text{·CH·}(\text{OC}_2\text{II}_5)\text{OH}}{\text{Chloral alcoholate}} + \frac{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}{\text{Sulphuric}} = \frac{\text{CCl}_3\text{COH}}{\text{Chloral}} + \frac{\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{HSO}_4}{\text{Ethyl-hydrogen}} + \frac{\text{OH}_2}{\text{Water.}}$$

Properties.—It is a colorless liquid, of oily consistence. Sp. gr. 1.502. Boiling-point, 201.2° F. (94° C.). Its vapor has a penetrating smell and is somewhat irritating to the eyes. Mixed with water, heat is disengaged, and solid white, crystallizable chloral hydrate, or hydroxide. (Cl₃CH(OH)₂ (Chloral Hydras, B. P.), results. "Chloral hydrate," termed in the United States Pharmacopæia "Chloral," with "Chloral Hydrate" as a synonym, is a true glycol, the water not being simply water of crystallization, but of combination, the systematic name being trichlorethylidene glycol:

Chloral hydrate fuses when heated, solidifies at about 120° F. (48.9° C.): boils at from 202° to 200° F. (94.4° to 96.7° C.). It sublimes as a white crystalline powder. Both chloral and chloral hydrate are soluble in water, alcohol, ether, chloroform, and oils. Oils and fats are also soluble in chloral hydrate. The aqueous solution should be neutral and give no reaction with silver nitrate. Chloral, especially if it contains a trace of acid, may undergo a spontaneous change into an opaque, white, isomeric modification, metachloral, insoluble in water, alcohol, or ether, but convertible by prolonged contact with water or by distillation into the ordinary condition. By action of weak alkalis chloral yields formate of the alkali-metal and chloroform:

$$CCl_8COH + KOH = H \cdot CO \cdot OK + CHCl_8.$$

Chloral, or rather strong aqueous solution of chloral hydrate (3 in 4), injected beneath the skin yields chloroform and produces narcotic effects (Liebreich, Personne). Chloroform itself admits of similar hypodermic use (Richardson). If administered by the stomach, 30 to 80 grains of solid hydrate are required. The final products of the reaction of the chloroform and blood are sodium formate and chloride. A strong spirituous solution of potash effects the same transformation: (HCl₃+4KOH = H·COOK + 3KCl + 2H₂O.

^{**} Methylal, $\mathrm{CH_2(OCH_3)_2}$, the lowest term of the series, is occasionally used as a soporific.

Solution of ammonia and moist calcium hydroxide, as well as weak solutions of fixed alkalis, convert chloral hydrate into formate of the metal and chloroform. The reaction with the slaked lime being especially definite and complete (Wood), it may be employed in ascertaining the richness of a sample of commercial chloral hydrate in chemically pure chloral hydrate.

$$2\underbrace{(\text{CCl}_3\text{CH(OH)}_2) + \text{Ca(OH)}_2}_{331} + \underbrace{\text{Ca(OH)}_2}_{239} + \underbrace{\text{CHCl}_3}_{239} + \underbrace{\text{CHCOO}_2\text{Ca} + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}}_{2}$$

From the foregoing equation and molecular weights it is obvious that 100 grains of chloral hydrate, if quite dry, will vield by distillation, with 30 grains of slaked lime and an ounce of distilled water (in a small flask and a long bent tube kept cool by moistened paper), 72.2 grains of chloroform by weight or (the sp. gr. of chloroform being taken at 1.493) about 52 minims. (Any such definite quantity of chloroform, on account of its volatile nature, is perhaps best measured, the weight being obtained by multiplying the volume by 1.5)

Small quantities of chloral hydrate in dilute solutions may be estimated by converting its chlorine into hydrochloric acid by nascent hydrogen, and titrating with volumetric solution of silver nitrate (Short). A quantity of solution containing not more than .05 of a gram is placed in a small flask with granulated zine and acetic acid, and allowed to stand twenty-four hours: the solution is then poured off and the zine washed two or three times with distilled water; a little yellow potassium chromate is added, and it is then titrated with decinormal silver nitrate solution in the usual way, the acetic acid and zinc acetate not interfering with the indications. 1000 cc. of the silver solution indicate 5.52, nearly, of chloral hydrate.

Pure Chloral Hydrate.—Liebreich, who first proposed the use of chloral hydrate, gives the following as the characteristics of a pure article: Colorless, transparent crystals. Does not decompose by the action of the atmosphere, does not leave oily spots when pressed between blotting-paper, affects neither cork nor paper. Smells agreeably aromatic, but a little pungent when heated. Tastes bitter, astringent, slightly caustic. Seems to melt on rubbing between the fingers. Dissolves in water like candy, without first forming oily drops, and the solution is neutral or faintly acid to test-paper. Dissolves in carbon bisulphide, petroleum, ether, water, alcohol, oil of turpentine, etc. Its solution in chloroform gives no color when shaken with sulphuric acid. Boiling-point, 203° to 205° F. It volatilizes without residue. Distilled with sulphuric acid, the chloral should pass over at 205° to 207° F. (95° to 96.1° C). Melting-point, 133° to 136° F. (56° to 57.7° C.), again solidifying at about 120° F. (48.6° C.). Gives no ehlorine reaction on treating the solution in water (acidulated by nitric acid) with silver nitrate.

Impure Chloral Hydrate.—Yellowish, cloudy.

Decomposes: leaves spots by pressing between blotting-paper; decomposes corks and paper of the packing. Smells pungent and irritating; on opening the bottle is sticky and often emits fumes. Taste strongly caustie. With water forms oily drops or is partially insoluble. Boils at a higher temperature. On treating it with sulphuric acid turns brown, with formation of hydrochloric acid. Gives chlorine reaction on treating the solution in water (acidulated by nitric acid) with silver nitrate.

Chloralose, C₈H₁₁Cl₃O₆, is a derivative of chloral, prepared by heating together anhydrous chloral and glucose, then extracting with

ether, and repeatedly distilling with water.

Chloral alcoholates are obtained on combining alcohols with Chloral alcoholate or trichlorethylidene ethyl ether, chloral. $CCl_3CH < \frac{OH}{OC_3H_5}$ is obtained by mixing alcohol with chloral; it is in

fact "chloral hydrate" with one hydroxyl group replaced by (OC2H5). Hirschsohn's test for chloral alcoholate in chloral hydrate is as follows: Add to I gramme of chloral hydrate I cc. of nitric acid of sp. gr. 1.38; in the presence of chloral alcoholate yellow vapors or a yellow liquid will result at ordinary temperatures, or on warming.

Bromal, CBr, COH, Bromal hydrate, CBr, CH(OH), and Bromal Alcoholates are produced when bromine instead of chlorine attacks

alcohol. Iodal, CI, COH, also exists.

BUTYL CHLORAL, Call Coll, originally, but erroneously, termed croton chloral, is a product of the action of dry chlorine on cold Its name expresses its constitution; it is chlorinated butyric aldehyde, ordinary chloral being chlorinated acet-aldehyde. Butyl-chloral hydrate (Butyl-chloral Hydras, B. P.), wrongly called croton-chloral hydrate, or hydrous butyl-chloral, C3H4Cl3CH(OH), (trichlorbutylidene glycol), occurs in pearly white trimetric laminæ, having a pungent but not acid odor, resembling that of hydrous chloral, and an acrid, nauseous taste. It fuses at about 172° F. (77.8° C.) to a transparent liquid, which in cooling commences to solidify at about 160° F. (71.1° C.). Soluble in about 50 parts of water, in its own weight of glycerin and of alcohol (90 per cent.), and nearly insoluble in chloroform. The aqueous solution is neutral or but slightly acid to litmus-paper. It does not yield chloroform when heated with solutions of potash or soda or with milk of lime (absence of chloral hydrate).

The Acetic Series of Acids—continued.

Propylic or Propionic Acid (ethyl-formic acid), C2H5COOH, is produced by oxidation of propylic alcohol.

Butyric or Tetrylic Acid (propyl-formic acid), C3H2COOH, is formed by general methods; also during the fermentation of cheese. It is found as a glyceric salt in butter (whence the name butyric acid).

Pentylic, Valerianic, or Valeric Acid, C, II, COOH.—There are several varieties of this acid, the valerianic acid from valerian and angelica-root, and that artificially formed from amylic alcohol (see p. 369) being the iso-primary valerianic acid, or iso-propylacetic acid. CH(CH3)2CH2 COOH, the normal having the constitution of СН₃СН₂СП₃СЙ₃СООН.

Palmitic Acid, C₁₅H₃₁COOH, from soft fats; Stearic Acid, C₁₇H₃₅COOH, from suet, tallow, and the hard fats; Cerotic Acid, C₂₆H₃₃COOH, from beeswax; and Melissic Acid, C₂₉H₅₉COOH, from beeswax and from canauba wax (from the leaves of Copernicia

cerifera, a Brazilian palm), belong to the acetic series.

Stearie Acid, HC₁₈H₃₅O₂, is official (Acidum Stearicum, U.S.P.). It is a hard, bright, white solid without odor or taste, soluble in alcohol or ether. Melts at 69.2° C. "If 1 grm. of the acid and 1 of sodium carbonate be boiled with 30 cc. of water in a capacious flask, the resulting solution, while hot, should not be more than opalescent (limit of undecomposed fat)."

The Lactic Series.

Acids of the Lactic Series, $C_nH_{2n}(OH)COOH$.—This series is formed of hydroxy-derivatives of the acetic series, one atom of hydrogen being replaced by the hydroxyl group.

CH₃COOH Acetic acid CII₂(OII)COOII Hydroxyacetic or glycollic acid

Though they possess only one carboxyl (COOH) group, yet, having an alcoholic hydroxyl group, they may sometimes form di-substitu-

tion derivatives with the metals.

They are best formed by hydrolysis of the nitriles produced on combining hydrocyanic acid with aldehydes or ketones; also by partial oxidation of glycols by diluted nitric acid, and by acting on monochloro-derivatives of the acids of the acetic series by moist silver oxide:

Carbonic Acid or Hydroxyformic Acid, OH COOH, the first of this series, has been studied already. Carbamide or Urea, NH₂·CO·NH₂, the normal amide of carbonic acid, is interesting historically as being the first organic body synthetically produced from inorganic sources. (See Index. "Urea, Artificial Production of.") The acid amide of carbonic acid, carbamic acid, NH₂·CO·OH, occurs as an ammonium salt, NH₂·CO·ONH₄, in the ammonium carbonate of pharmacy. Ethyl carbamate, or Urethane, NH₂·CO·OC₂H₅, is a mild hypnotic.

Glycollic Acid (Hydroxyacetic Acid), CH₂OH·COOH, is found in the leaves of the Virginia creeper; artificially it may be obtained by carefully oxidizing glycol and by the action of silver oxide on

dextrose and lævulose.

Lactic Acid (Hydroxypropionic Acid), C₂H₄(OH)COOH. At least three isomeric lactic acids are known, the fermentative lactic acid (ethylidene * lactic acid), CH₃CH (OH)COOH (see p. 352), and sarcolactic acid, from flesh, being those of importance.

^{*}Bodies having the CH₃CH group are called ethylidene compounds. Compare chloral hydrate, trichlorethylidene glycol, CCl₃CH (OH)₂.

Squage Oliveovin

	Acids of the Dihydroxyacetic or Glyoxylic Series, C _n H ₂₀₋₁ (OH) ₂ COOH.	Dihydroxyacetic or GH(OH) ₂ COOH Glyoxylic Dihydroxypropionic or Glyceric Dihydroxybutyric C ₃ H ₅ (OH) ₂ COOH
TABLE SHOWING THE RELATIONS OF THE CHIEF ACIDS OF THE ACETIC, LACTIC, AND GLIUATLIC SERIES.	Acids of the Hydroxyaeetic or Lactic Series, (hH ₂₀ (0H)CO.0H.	ОН.СО.ОН СР ₂ ОН.СО.ОН С ₂ Н ₄ ОН.СО.ОН С ₄ Н ₆ ОН.СО.ОН С ₅ Н ₁₀ ОН.СО.ОН С ₆ Н ₁₂ ОН.СО.ОН С ₇ Н ₁₄ ОН.СО.ОН
		Hydroxyformic or Carbonic Hydroxyacetic or Glycollic Aydroxypropionic or Lactic Hydroxypentylic Hydroxypentylic Greucic Or Leucic Hydroxyoctylic Hydroxydodecylic Hydroxydodecylic
	Acids of the Acetic Series, $C_nH_{2n+1}CO.OH$.	Н.СО.ОН С. Н., СО.ОН С. С. Н., СО.ОН
		Methylic or Formic Ethylic or Acetic Proposition or Proposition or Proposition or Valeric Hexylic or Valeric Hexylic or Caproic Heptylic or Caproic Heptylic or Caproic Octylic or Pelargonic Nonylic or Pelargonic Capric Lauric Nantice Pelargonic Capric Carottic Rehenic Cervicic Melissic

The Acrylic Series.

Acids of the Acrylic Series, CnH2n-1COOH.

Acrylic Acid, C₂H₃COOH or CH(CH₂)COOH, is formed by oxidiz-

ing acrolein (acrylic aldehyde; see Glycerin) by silver oxide.

Crotonic Acid, or Methaerylic Acid, C_3H_5 COOH or CH(CHCH₃)-COOH, formerly supposed to be a constituent of croton oil, may be formed by oxidizing crotonic aldehyde, and by acting on allyl cyanide, C_3H_5 CN, by water and hydrochloric acid: C_3H_5 CN + $2H_2$ O + $4H_3$ CH + $4H_4$ CH.

Oleic Acid, C₁₈H₃₄O₂, or CH(C₁₆H₃₂)COOH, is found as a glyceric

salt in many fats and oils.

Preparation.—Olive oil is saponified with caustic potash, and the resulting soap decomposed by tartaric acid, which liberates olcic and stearic acids. The olcic and stearic acids are heated with lead oxide, forming lead oleate and stearate, the former being dissolved out from the latter by ether. The ether is evaporated and the lead oleate treated with hydrochloric acid, which liberates the olcic acid.

Eluidic Acid (isomeric with oleic acid) is formed by passing nitrogen peroxide into oleic acid; it is more stable than oleic acid, distilling unchanged.

The Benzoic or Aromatic Series.

Acids of the Benzoic or Aromatic Series, C_nH_{2n-7}COOH.—The acids of this series are formed by oxidizing hydrocarbons, by oxidation of alcohols of the benzylic series, and by acting on the cyanides of the members of the benzene series. All the acids of this series,

with the exception of benzoic acid, possess many isomers.

Benzoic Acid. C₈H₅COOH, occurs naturally in gum benzoin (gum benjamin), which contains from 12 to 15 per cent, the rest being mainly composed of two resins having the formula C₄₀H₄₆O₉ and C₃₀H₄₀O₅. Benzoic acid may be obtained by oxidizing benzoic addehyde, C₈H₅COH, which may be prepared from trichloromethylbenzene. (See Toluene, p. 439.) Benzoicne (toluene), C₆H₅CH₃, may be directly oxidized into benzoic aldehyde, the methyl group (CH₃) being resolved into COOH, evidence that benzoic acid is really a benzoicne derivative, not a phenöene derivative. (For other modes of obtaining benzoic acid artificially, see p. 342.) It may also be produced from hippuric acid (benzamidacetic acid), p. 346. Benzoic acid heated with lime yields benzene:

$${
m C_6H_5COOH}_{
m Benzoic\ acid}$$
 + ${
m CaO}_{
m Calcium\ oxide}$ = ${
m C_6H_6}_{
m Benzene}$ + ${
m CaCO_3}_{
m Calcium\ carbonate}$

Benzoic Aldehyde, or Benzaldehyde, \$\cupe_6 \text{H}_5\$(*OH, forms the greater part of oil of bitter almonds. (See Amygdalin, p. 507.) It is a colorless liquid, soluble in 30 parts of water and in all proportions in ether and alcohol. With acid potassium sulphite it, like other aldehydes, forms a crystalline compound, \$C_6 \text{H}_5\$-COH-NaHSO_3\$.

Benzoyl Chloride, $C_7\Pi_5OCl$, results from the action of chlorine on benzaldehyde (formerly termed benzoyl hydride, $C_7\Pi_5OH$), or from the action of phosphorus pentachloride on benzoic acid (benzoyl hydroxide, $C_7\Pi_5OOH$). Benzaldehyde also results from the oxidation of the benzyl alcohol ($C_7\Pi_7OH$) of balsam of Peru.

The other acids of this series are not very important.

The Hydroxybenzoic Series.

Acids of the Hydroxybenzoic Series, C_nH_{2n-8}OH·COOH.—Just as the acids of the lactic series are related to the acetic series, so are the acids of the hydroxybenzoic (or salicylic) series related to the benzoic series.

CH₃COOH Acetic acid

C₆H₅COOH Benzoic acid CH₂OH·COOH Hydroxyacetic or glycollic acid

 $m C_6H_4OH\cdot COOH$ Hydroxybenzoic or salicylic acid

Salicylic or Hydroxybenzoic Acid, C₇H₆O₃ or C₆H₄OH·COOH (Acidum Salicylicum, U. S. P.). Natural and artificial methyl salicylate is described on p. 413. It also occurs in several species of violet (Mandelin). Salicylic acid may be made by the oxidation of salicylic aldehyde (ride infra), or by the action of carbonic acid on phenol or carbolic acid (Kolbe). To accomplish this, the phenol is mixed with caustic soda, forming sodium-phenol or sodium carbonic acid at the ordinary temperature, by which sodium phenyl-carbonate is produced. The latter on being heated in closed vessels is transformed into sodium salicylate, from which salicylic acid may be obtained by the action of hydrochloric acid, and purification by recrystallization from alcohol. It is identical with the natural acid.

C₆H₅·ONa + CO₂ Sodium-phenol or sodium carbolate $= \underset{\text{Sodium phenyl-carbonate}}{\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{ONa}}$

C₆H₅O·CO·ONa = Sodium phenyl-carbonate

C₆H₄OH·CO·ONa Sodium salicylate

 $C_{6}II_{4}OII \cdot CO \cdot ONa + IICl = C_{6}II_{4}OII \cdot CO \cdot OII + NaCl$ Sodium salicylate

Phenyl Salicylate.

Synonyms.—Salicylate of Phenyl; Salicylic Phenol.

Salol, C₆H₄OH·CO·OC₆H₅, is an antiseptic, antipyretic, anti-rheumatic remedy. It is a white crystalline powder with a slight aromatic odor, soluble in alcohol, ether, chloroform, and the fixed and volatile oils, almost insoluble in water. When heated on platinumfoil it burns completely away.

Salal, U. S. P., should conform to the following tests: On warming a small portion of the substance with enough sodium hydroxide to dissolve it, and then supersaturating the liquid with hydrochloric

acid, salicylic acid will separate, and the odor of phenol will become perceptible. In an alcoholic solution bromine-water, added in excess, produces a white precipitate. On adding a few drops of very dilute ferric chloride (1 in 200) to 10 ec. of an alcoholic solution (1 in 50) of salol, the liquid will acquire a violet tint. If, however, a few drops of the alcoholic solution be added to 10 cc. of the ordinary diluted ferric chloride, a whitish cloudiness, but no color, will be produced on agitation. On shaking 1 grm. of salol with 50 cc. of water the filtrate should not be affected by very dilute ferric chloride (absence of uncombined carbolic or salicylic acid), nor by barium chloride (absence of sulphate or phosphate), nor by silver nitrate (absence of chloride).

Tuble showing the Relations between the Benzoic and Hydroxybenzoic Acids.

Benzoic acid	\dots C_6H_5	·CO·OH.
Hydroxybenzoic or salicylic	acid Call, OH	·('()·()]].
Dihydroxybenzoic acid	C. H. (OH	".(.().()H
Trihydroxybenzoic or gallic	acid C.H. (OH)	

Salicylic acid, like carbolic acid, is a powerful antiseptic, but is free from the taste and smell of carbolic acid. It is only slightly soluble in cold water, but readily soluble in hot water, alcohol, ether, and in aqueous solutions of such alkali-metal salts as borax. sodium phosphate, or potassium citrate, which it converts into acid salts with formation of a salicylate. A similar antiseptic, cresotic acid (hydroxytoluic acid, CoH3OH CH3 COOH), is similarly obtained from cresol or cresylic acid, CoH4OHCH3. Ferric chloride strikes a violet coloration with both salicylic and cresotic acids. Both acids have antipyretic powers. The true salicylates of the alkali-metals. and probably therefore the cresotates, are very feeble antiseptics. Sodium salievlate (Sodii Salicylas, U. S. P.), NaC, H.O., made by neutralizing salicylic acid with sodium hydroxide or carbonate, forms small, colorless, scales or tabular crystals, soluble in alcohol and readily soluble in water. Carbolic acid often containing cresylic acid, commercial salicylic acid may contain cresotic acid. An alcoholic solution of salicylic acid allowed to evaporate spontaneously, exposure to dust being avoided, should leave a white residue free from color even at the points of the crystals. Salicylic acid yields colored substances on being nitrated and etherified, etc. a purple color with solution of ferric chloride. Iodosalicylic acid and di-iodosalicylic acid, C, H, IO, and C, H, I,O, are used in medicine.

Satisplic Aldehyde, or Hydroxybenzoic Aldehyde, C₆H₃OH-COH (Salicylous Acid, Salicyl Hydride.—Found in the essential oil of meadow-sweet (Spirea ulmaria); also obtained by the oxidation of saligenin. (See p. 515.) It may be artificially formed by the action of chloroform on sodium-phenol.

Preparation.—Mix 10 parts of phenol with 20 parts of sodium hydroxide dissolved in 30 parts of water in a flask having an upright condenser, and gradually add 20 parts of chloroform. After heating the flask on a water-bath until all chloroform has disappeared, add excess of hydrochloric acid, when a red-violet oil will rise to the surface. Pour the contents of the flask into a retort, and pass steam through it till no more aldehyde comes over. The reaction is as follows:

$$\begin{array}{ll} C_6H_5ONa + 3NaOH + CHCl_3 = C_6H_4ONa \cdot COH + 3NaCl + 2H_2O. \\ \text{Sodium} & \text{Chloroform} & \text{Sodium salicylic} \\ \text{phenol} & \text{aldehyde} \end{array}$$

This, treated with hydrochloric acid, gives-

$$C_6H_4ONa\cdot COH + HCl = C_6H_4(OH)(COH + NaCl.$$
 Sodium salicylic aldehyde

The oil which passes over (orthohydroxybenzoic aldehyde) may be purified from phenol (with which it is always contaminated) by treating with acid sodium sulphite, which forms a compound with the aldehyde, leaving the phenol, which may be removed by dissolving in ether. An isomeric salicylic aldehyde (parahydroxybenzoic aldehyde) is formed with the ortho-aldehyde, and remains dissolved in the water in the retort, from which it is precipitated on cooling.

Commarin, C₉H₆O₂ (the principle of the Tonka bean), may be obtained by acting on the sodium-derivative of salicylic aldehyde with acetic anhydride and sodium acetate (Perkin).

The Trihydroxybenzoic Series.

Acids of the Series $C_nH_{2n-10}(OH)_3COOH$.—Gallic Acid, or Trihydroxybenzoic Acid, $C_6H_2(OH)_3COOH$. (See p. 365.) By the elimination of one molecule of water from two molecules of gallic acid, tannic acid is produced.

$$\begin{array}{c}
C_{6}H_{2} \begin{Bmatrix} COOH \\ (OH)_{3} \end{Bmatrix} = C_{6}H_{2} \begin{Bmatrix} COOH \\ (OH)_{2} \\ C_{6}H_{2} \begin{Bmatrix} COOH \\ (OH)_{3} \end{Bmatrix} + H_{2}O$$
Gallic acid

Tannic acid

Gallic acid (or tannin: see p. 365) by heat yields pyrogallol or pyrogallic acid and carbonic anhydride.

$$C_6H_2(OH)_3COOH = C_6H_3(OH)_3 + CO_2$$
.

The Cinnamic Series.

Acids of the Cinnamic Series, $C_nH_{2n-9}COOH$.—Cinnamic acid, C_sH_7COOH , may be obtained from the balsams of Tolu, Peru, and storax. It may be made artificially by a process analogous to that by which, as just stated, is coumarin prepared from salicylic aldehyde.

1. Balsam of Peru (Balsamum Peruvianum, U. S. P.), an exudation from the trunk of Myroxylon Pereira, is a mixture of oily matter with about one-quarter or one-third resinous matter and 6 per The oil, by fractional distillation in an cent. of cinnamic acid. atmosphere of carbonic acid gas and under diminished pressure, furnishes benzyl-hydroxide, or benzylic alcohol (CoH5CH2OH), benzyl benzoate (C. H. CO·OC, H.), and benzyl cinnamate (C. H. CO·OC, H.), or cinnamein (Kraut). By action of alcoholic solution of potash it vields potassium benzoate and cinnamate and benzylic alcohol; also cinnamic alcohol (CallaCII), otherwise known as peruvine or styrone; it also often holds in solution metacinnumein or styracin (C₁₈H₁₆O₂), isomeric with cinnamic aldehyde (C₈H₅COH). The resin of balsam of Peru seems to result from the action of moisture on the oil. Any admixture of resin, oil, storax, benzoin, or copaiva with balsam of Peru is detected by mixing 6 grains of slaked lime with 10 drops of the balsam, when a soft product results if the specimen be pure, but hard if impure; further, the mixture, on being warmed until volatile matter is expelled and charring commences, gives no fatty odor. 2. Balsam of Tolu (Balsamum Tolutanum, U. S. P.) is an exudation from the trunk of Myroxylon Toluifera; in composition it closely resembles balsam of Peru, but is more susceptible of resinification. It contains benzyl benzoate and cinnamate, cinnamic acid, a little benzoic acid (Busse), and about I per cent. of a volatile hydrocarbon, tolene, Collig. The cinnamic-acid crystals may be seen with a lens when a little of the balsam is pressed between two warmed pieces of glass. Old hard balsam of Tolu is a convenient source of cinnamic acid, which may be extracted by the same process as that by which benzoic acid is obtained from benzoin—namely, ebullition with alkali, filtration, and precipitation by hydrochloric acid. 3. Storax (Styrax, U. S. P.) is an oleo-resin obtained from the Liquidambar orientalis. It contains a volatile oil termed sturol, cinnamene, or cinnamol (C.II.) - which possibly (Berthelot) is condensed acetylene, $4C_2H_2$ — innamic acid, styracin, or cinnamyl cinnamate $(C_3H_7CO\cdot OC_9H_9)$, and a soft and a hard resin. Styrol differs from similar hydrocarbons in being converted into a polymeric solid, termed metastyrol or draconyl, on heating to about 400° F. (204.4° C.). For medicinal use storax (Styrax Praparatus, B. P.) is purified by solution in alcohol, filtration, and removal of the alcohol by distillation. By oxidation with potassium bichromate and sulphuric acid it yields an odor resembling that of essential oil of bitter almonds.

DIBASIC ACIDS.

Dibasic Acids are acids having two carboxyl (COOH) groups in the molecule.

The Succinic Series.

Acids of the Succinic Series, $C_nH_{2n}(COOH)_2$.—These acids may be formed by the oxidation of glycols or by the action of water and hydrochloric acids on the cyanides of the olefines, obtained by acting on the olefine dibromo-additive derivatives by potassium cyanide.

Oxalic Acid, C₂O₄H₂ or (COOH)₂, is the first of this series. It may be obtained by oxidizing glycol, C₂H₄(OH)₂:

$$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{CH_{2}OH} \\ \mid \\ \mathrm{CH_{2}OH} \\ \mathrm{Giycol} \end{array} + 2\mathrm{O_{2}} = \begin{array}{c} \mathrm{COOH} \\ \mid \\ \mathrm{COOH} \\ \mathrm{Oxalic\ acid} \end{array} + 2\mathrm{H_{2}O}$$

Also by the action of carbonic anhydride on metallic sodium:

(For other methods see Oxalic Acid, p. 322.)

Oxamide, $C_2O_2(NH_2)_2$, the analogue of urea—carbamide, $CO(NH_2)_2$ —is formed on mixing ethyl oxalate with solution of ammonia or by passing cyanogen into aqueous hydrochloric acid, $C_2N_2 + 2H_2O = (CONH_2)_2$.

Succinic Acid, C,H4(COOH)2.—(See p. 362.)

The Malic Series.

Acids of the Malic Series, C_nH_{2n-1}OH(COOH)₂.—Malic or hydroxysuccinic acid, C₂H₃(OH)(COOH)₂, is obtained artificially by acting on bromosuccinic acid, C₂H₃Br(COOH)₂, with moist silver oxide, the bromine being replaced by hydroxyl. It is contained in unripe mountain-ash berries, morello cherries, etc. (See p. 353.)

Asparagin (amidosuccinamic acid), $C_2H_3NH_2 < \frac{CONH_2}{COOH}$. (See p. 354.)

The Tartaric Series.

Acids of the Tartaric Series, $C_n\Pi_{2n-2}(OH)_2(COOH)_2$.—Tartaric Acid (dihydroxysuccinic acid), $C_2\Pi_2(OH)_2(COOH)_2$, may be obtained by oxidizing erythrite, $C_2\Pi_2(OH)_2(CH_2OH)_2$. (See p. 472.) For other modes of formation see p. 324.) There are four isomeric tartaric acids, differing by their action on a ray of polarized light.

The Phthalic Series.

Acids of the Phthalic Series, C_nH_{2n} s(COOH)₂.—Phthalic Acid, $C_6H_4(COOH)_2$, is obtained by the oxidation of naphthalene and naphthalene tetrachloride, or a mixture of benzene and benzoic acid. By distillation it forms phthalic anhydride, $C_8H_4O_3$, and this when heated with phenol and sulphuric acid yields phenolphthalein (B. P.), a light-yellow crystalline powder, which when dissolved in alcohol is used in alkalimetry for its property of turning brilliant red with the slightest excess of alkali. There are three phthalic acids: phthalic acid or orthophthalic acid, C_6H_4 ·COOH·COOH_(m); and terephthalic acid or metaphthalic acid, C_6H_4 ·COOH·COOH_(m); and terephthalic acid or paraphthalic acid, C_6H_4 ·COOH·COOH_(p). (See p. 463.)

TRIBASIC ACIDS.

Tribasic Acids, having three carboxyl (COOH) groups in the molecule.—Tricarballylic Acid, or propane-tricarboxylic acid, C₃H_s-

TABLE SHOWING THE RELATIONS BETWEEN THE ACIDS OF THE ACETIC SERIES AND THE DIBASIC ACIDS,

Tetrylic, C ₃ H ₇ , CO.OH	Propylic, C ₂ H ₅ , CO.OH.	Acetic, CH ₃ .CO.OH.	Formic, H.CO.OH	Acids of the Acetic Series, CnH2n+1COOIL
Pyrotartarie, $C_3H_6(CO,OH)_2$	Succinic, $C_2H_4(\mathrm{CO.OH})_2$	Malonic, CH ₂ (CO.OH) ₂	Oxalic, COOH.COOH.	Acids of the Succinic Series, $C_nH_{2n}(COH)_2$
Glutanic, C ₃ H ₅ ,OH.(COOH) ₂	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Malie (oxysuceinic),} \\ \text{C}_2\text{H}_3.\text{OH.}(\text{COOH})_2 \end{array}$	Tartronie (oxymalonie), CH.OH.(COOH) ₂		Acids of the Acids of the Hydroxysuccinic or Malic Series, Ch.H _{2n-1} (OH)(COH) ₂
$Homotartarie$, $C_3H_4(OH)_2(COOH)_2$	Tartaric (or dioxysuccinic), $C_2H_2(OH)_2(COOH)_2$	$rac{ ext{Mesoxalic,}}{ ext{C(OH)}_2(ext{COOH})_2}$		Acids of the Dihydroxysuccinic or Thataric Series, $C_nH_{2n^{-2}}(\cup H)_2((\cup \cup H)_2$

 $(\mathrm{COOH})_3$, is the first of these series; its hydroxy-derivative is $eitric\ acid$, $\mathrm{C}_3\Pi_4(\mathrm{OH})(\mathrm{COOH})_3$, (hydroxy-propane-triearboxylic acid), found in fruits. It has already been described. (See p. 329.)

OTHER POLYBASIC ACIDS.

Tetrabasic acids, as pyromellitic acid, $C_6H_2(COOH)_4$, and hexabasic acids, as mellitic acid, $C_6(COOH)_6$, are known.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give general methods for the formation of aldehydes and acids.—How is acetaldehyde prepared?—Describe the reactions that occur in the manufacture of chloral and chloral hydrate.—What is the nature of the action of alkalies on chloral hydrate?—Mention the characters of pure and impure chloral hydrate.—What relation has valerianic acid to amylic alcohol?—Give the relations between the acetic and lactic series of acids.

—To what series do the following acids belong: oleic, butyric, oxalic, and citric?—How is benzoic acid prepared?—Give the differences between balsams of Peru and Tolu and gum benzoin.—How is oil of bitter almonds prepared? and how can it be distinguished from so-called artificial oil of bitter almonds?—Give artificial methods of preparing salicylic aldehyde and acid.—Give systematic names of tartaric, succinic, carbonic, salicylic, and citric acids.

KETONES.

Just as primary alcohols on losing hydrogen yield aldehydes, so secondary alcohols (see p. 445) on losing hydrogen yield ketones:

$$C_nH_{2n+1}CH_2OH - H_2 = C_nH_{2n+1}COH$$

 $(C_nH_{2n+1})_2CHOH - H_2 = C_nH_{2n+1})_2CO$

Like aldehydes, ketones are converted by nascent hydrogen into the corresponding alcohols. Like aldehydes, ketones form crystalline compounds with acid sulphites. While, however, aldehydes by oxidation yield corresponding acids, ketones break up and yield acids whose molecules have a smaller number of carbon atoms.

Acetone, C_3H_6O , or Dimethyl-ketone, $(CH_3)_2CO$ or CH_3 cO· CH_3 , the original and best known of the class, may be obtained by strongly heating calcium acetate, carbonate remaining. The calcium salts of other fatty radicals split up in a similar manner (hence perhaps the name, from $\kappa k \omega$, $k e \bar{\omega}$, I split, and the original acetone), yielding other ketones, as propione, butyrone, valerone, etc. The mixed calcium salts give corresponding ketones. Thus acetate and caprate yield methyl-nonyl ketone, CH_3 —CO— C_9H_{19} , the chief natural constituent of oil of rue. Acetophenone, or phenylmethyl ketone, C_6H_5 ·CO- CH_{20} is known as hypnone.

(CII₃COO)₂Ca = (CII₃)₂CO + CaCO₃ Calcium acetate Acetone Calcium carbonate Note.—There are many organic substances the composition of which has been established and the characters of which are definite, whether basic, acid, or neutral, but whose constitution is still so questionable that they cannot yet be classified with the hydrocarbons and derivatives of hydrocarbons. These are the glucosides, alkaloids, albumenoids, certain coloring-matters, etc. Those of pharmaceutical interest are described in the following pages.

THE GLUCOSIDES.

Source.—The glucosides are certain proximate vegetable principles which, by ebullition with dilute acid or other method of decomposition, take up the elements of water and yield glucose, accompanied by a second substance, which differs in each case according to the body operated on. Several of the glucosides which are of pharmaceutical interest will now be considered. Tannin has also been said to be a glucoside; it has been described among the Acids.

There are indications that all glucosides may be regenerated from

the bodies into which they are thus converted.

Note on Nomenclature.—The first syllable of the names of glucosides and neutral principles generally is commonly given in allusion to origin; the last syllable is in, which sufficiently distinguishes

them as a class.

Absinthin ($C_{15}H_{10}O_4$), the bitter principle of Artemisia Absinthium, or wormwood, yields, when boiled with acids, glucose, volatile oil, and a resin of the aromatic series. (The liqueur termed absinthe is ethylic alcohol (of varying strengths) flavored with natural oil of wormwood, colored by chlorophyll, and slightly sweetened.)

AMYGDALIN (C₂₀H₂₇NO₁₁,3H₂O).—This body, obtained by Robiquet and Boutron-Charlard in 1830, was the first discovered glucoside (Liebig and Wöhler, 1837). It is a white crystalline substance existing in the bitter almond (Amygdala Amara, U.S. P.), but not in the sweet (Amygdala Dulcis, U.S. P.). About 2 per cent. is readily extracted by strong alcohol from the cake left when the fixed oil has been expressed from bitter almonds. From the concentrated alcoholic solution ether precipitates the amygdalin.

Make an emulsion of two or three sweet almonds by bruising and rubbing them with water, and notice that it has no odor of essential oil of bitter almonds; add a grain or two of amygdalin: an odor of essential oil of bitter almonds is at once developed. Bruise two or three bitter almonds and rub with water: the volatile oil is again developed (Oleum Amygdulæ)

Amaræ, U.S.P.). Sp. gr. 1.060 to 1.070.

Bitter-almond Water (Aqua Amygdalar Amara, U. S. P.) is made by filtering a mixture of 1 part of the oil with 999 parts of distilled water. The source of the benzaldehyde, or essential oil of bitter almonds, in these reactions is the amygdalin, which, under the influence of *synaptase* or *emulsin* (a nitrogenous, casein-like ferment existing in both bitter and sweet almonds), splits up into the essential oil, hydrocyanic acid, and glucose:

$$C_{20}\Pi_{27}NO_{11} + 2\Pi_2O = C_6\Pi_5CO\Pi + HCN + 2C_6\Pi_{12}O_6$$

Amygdalin Water Benzaldehyde Hydrocyanic acid

As each molecule of amygdalin yields one of hydrocyanic acid, a simple calculation shows that 17 grains (mixed with emulsion of sweet almonds) will be required to form I grain of real hydrocyanic acid, a quantity equivalent to 50 minims of the diluted hydrocyanic acid of the British Pharmacopeia. The hydrocyanic acid is probably in chemical combination with the oil to the extent of about 5 per cent. According to Linde, the occurrence of the benzaldehyde is preceded by the formation of benzaldehydevanhydrin (C₆H₅ČH-(OH)CN). The emulsin and amygdalin occur in different parts of the bitter almond.

Test.—The reaction between synaptase and amygdalin is applicable as a test of the presence of one by the addition of the other,

even when mixed with much organic matter.

Jacobsen obtains true benzaldehyde artificially from benzodichloride (dichloromethylbenzene, C₆H₅CHCl₂), one of the dichlorotoluenes, by heating with glacial acetic acid and zinc chloride with a little water.

Cherry-laurel Water (Aqua Laurocerasi, B. P., by distillation with water from Laurocerasi Folia, B. P.) contains hydrocyanic acid, derived from a reaction similar to, indeed probably identical with, that described above, for bitter almond oil is simultaneously produced. But the proportion of amygdalin or analogous body in cherry-laurel leaves is most variable; hence normally the strength of the water is highly uncertain. The British Pharmacopeia, however, directs that it shall contain 0.1 per cent. of real hydrocyanic acid, it being strengthened by the addition of hydrocyanic acid, or, if necessary, diluted by the addition of distilled water, until it has the prescribed strength.

Linsced yields a glucoside, linamarin, related to amygdalin; for it

yields glucose and hydrocyanic acid on hydrolysis.

Cortex Pruni Virginiana.—The recently dried bark of Prunus Serotina also furnishes by distillation an essential oil and hydrocyanic acid. Quince-seeds also (Pyrus Cydonia). The wild black cherry bark (Prunus Virginiana, U. S. P.), collected in autumn,

contains amygdalin.

Caution.—Essential oil of almonds is of course highly poisonous. The purified oil or benzaldehyde is almost innocuous; it is obtained on distilling the crude oil with milk of lime and ferrous chloride and drying the product by shaking with fused calcium chloride. The so-called "artificial oil of bitter almonds" or "nitrobenzol" $[C_6H_5NO_2]$, when taken in quantity, has been known to produce death. The presence of nitrobenzol in oil of bitter almonds is detected by adding a little of the oil to a mixture of zine and diluted sulphuric acid, shaking well, setting aside for an hour or two, filter-

ing off the clear liquid, and adding a little potassium chlorate; a violet color (actual mauve) is produced. The reaction is due to the formation of phenylamine or aniline. (See p. 438.) Or the specimen may be shaken with sodium bisulphite to fix the benzaldehyde (for all such aldehydes form a compound with sodium bisulphite), and then with ether, which dissolves out, and on evaporation will yield, the nitrobenzol.

Arbutin ($C_{12}\Pi_{16}O_7$) and Methyl-arbutin ($C_{13}\Pi_{18}O_7$) are contained in the leaves of Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, Chimaphila umbellata (Chimaphila, U. S. P., or Pipsissewa), and many cricaceous plants. Arbutin is a bitter neutral body occurring in acicular crystals, and resolvable by acids into hydroquionone ($C_6\Pi_6O_2$) and glucose, and by gentle oxidation into quinone ($C_6\Pi_4O_2$) and formic acid. Ericolin

(C34H56O21) is another bitter glucoside in bearberry-leaves.

BRYONIN (C₄₈H₅₀O₁₉, Walz),—The colorless, bitter, indistinctly crystalline principle of bryony (*Bryonia*, U. S. P., the root of

Bryonia alba and Bryonia dioica).

CATHARTIC ACID.—" The glucoside acid that now is known to confer on the senna of Alexandria (from Cussia acutifolia) and of India (from Cassia elongata) (Senna, U. S. P.) its purgative property has been named by its discoverers (Dragendorff and Kubly) cathartic acid. Its formula has been stated as $C_{180}H_{192}N_4SO_{82}$ (but A. Gensz more recently states it to be C₃₀H₃₆NO₁₅). It is insoluble (?) in water, strong alcohol, and ether, but enters readily into either solution when combined with alkaline and earthy bases, in which state it exists in senna. Its ammonium salts give brownish flocculent precipitates with salts of silver, tin, mercury, copper, and lead. Antimonial salts, tannin, and yellow and red prussiates have no effect upon it. Alkalis, aided by heat, act destructively upon it. Boiled with a mineral acid, it splits into a peculiar kind of glucose and an acid that has been named cathartogenic; its formula is said to be C₁₃₂H₁₁₆N₄SO₄₄. The natural cathartate occurring in senna is prepared by partially precipitating by alcohol (90 per cent., or, better, 95 per cent.) a watery infusion of senna, concentrated to a syrupy state by evaporation in racno. The filtrate is now treated with a much larger bulk of absolute alcohol, and the precipitate thus obtained is purified by repeated solution in water and precipitation by To obtain the pure acid advantage is taken of its colloidal properties; the crude cathartate is dissolved in moderately strong bydrochlorie acid, and subjected to dialysis on a diaphragm of parchment paper. The minimum dose of this pure acid was found to be about 12 grains, which caused several stools with decided griping."

"The cathartic combinations that I have made are—the cathartate of ammonium, prepared from cathartate of lead by my original process, and the mixed cathartates, prepared according to Dragendorff's method as modified by myself. Of the former nearly pure salt I have found 3\frac{2}{3} grains to purge fairly as to amount, but slowly as to time and with considerable griping. Of the latter, 7\frac{1}{2} grains purged violently with much griping and sickness, which continued through the greater part of the day. It obviously would be improper to combine senna with any of its metallic precipitants should such be

desired, which is not likely. It is here satisfactory to observe that the cathartate of magnesium is soluble, and that the old-fashioned

black draught agrees with new-fashioned science" (Groves).

Buckthorn Juice (Rhamni Succus, B. P. 1867) owes its cathartic properties to a substance apparently identical with cathartic acid. Possibly the purgative properties of the bark of the Rhamnus Frangula (Frangula, U. S. P.), black alder, buckthorn, also are due to cathartic acid.

Colocynthin ($C_{56}\Pi_{84}O_{23}$?).—This substance is the active bitter and purgative principle of colocynth-fruit ($Colocynthidis\ Pulpa$, U. S. P.): it is soluble in water and alcohol, but not in ether. By ebullition with acids it furnishes glucose and a resinoid body.

CONVOLVULIN. (See JALAPIN.)

Cotoin $(C_{22}H_{18}O_6)$ appears to be the chief active principle of cotobark, a Bolivian remedy for diarrhea. A similar bark, false coto or paracoto, contains paracotoin, $C_{12}H_8O_4$, and hydrocotoin, $C_{15}H_{14}O_4$.

DAPHNIN $(C_{31}H_{34}O_{19})$ is the crystalline glucoside of the bark of Daphne Mezereum (Mezerei Cortex, B. P.). Boiled with dilute acids, it yields daphnetin $(C_{19}H_{14}O_{9})$ and glucose. The aerid principle of

mezereon is resinoid.

DIGITALIN ($C_{27}H_{45}O_{15}$, Kosmann; $C_5H_8O_2$, Schmiedeberg).—This is an active principle of the foxglove, *Digitalis purpurea (Digitalis*, U. S. P.). On boiling a grain of digitalin with diluted sulphuric acid for some time, flocks of *digitaliretin* ($C_{15}H_{25}O_5$) separate, and glucose may be detected in the liquid.

$${
m C_{27} II_{45}O_{15}\over Digitalin}$$
 + ${
m 2II_{2}O\over Water}$ = ${
m C_{15}II_{25}O_{5}\over Digitaliretin}$ + ${
m 2C_{6}II_{12}O_{6}\over Glucose}$

Properties.—Digitalin occurs "in porous mammillated masses or small scales, white, inodorous, and intensely bitter, readily soluble in spirit, but almost insoluble in water and in pure ether; dissolves in acids, but does not form with them neutral compounds; its solution in hydrochloric acid is of a faint yellow color, but rapidly becomes green. It leaves no residue when burned with free access of air. It powerfully irritates the nostrils and is an active poison."—B. P. 1867. According to Pettenkofer, "an intense red color is produced if a trace of digitalin dissolved in water is mixed with a weak aqueous solution of inspissated bile and sufficient oil of vitriol added to raise the temperature to 158° F. (70° C.). Moistened with sulphuric acid and the liquid exposed to the vapor of bromine, a violet color is produced.

Process.—The process for the preparation of digitalin consists in dissolving the glucoside out of the digitalis-leaf (Digitalis Folia, B. P.) by alcohol (90 per cent.), recovering this by distillation, dissolving the residue in water by the help of a small quantity of acetic acid, removing much of the color from the solution by animal charcoal, neutralizing most of the acetic acid by ammonia, precipitating the digitalin by tannie acid (with which it forms an insoluble compound), washing the precipitate, rubbing and heating it with alcohol (90 per cent.) and lead oxide (which removes the

acid as insoluble lead tannate), again decolorizing by animal charcoal, evaporating to dryness, washing out impurities still remaining by ether, and drying the residual digitalin. In this form digitalin

is uncrystallizable and somewhat indefinite.

Pure Digitalin (?).—On treating commercial digitalin with chloroform an inert substance remains undissolved. The solution yields pure digitalin on evaporation: it may be crystallized from alcohol (90 per cent.) in radiating needles (Nativelle). The therapeutic effect of the pure substance is identical with that of the preparations of digitalis, but more constant in its action, and, of course, intensely powerful.

Digitoxin ($C_{31}H_{33}O_7$) ($C_{31}H_{32}O_7$) Dragendorff) is a highly poisonous substance extracted from foxglove by Schmiedeberg. The same chemist regards commercial digitalin from foxglove-seeds as composed of varying proportions of three glucosides—namely, pure active digitalin ($C_5H_8O_2$), digitonin ($C_{31}H_{52}O_{17}$) (closely allied to saponin), and digitalein, with inactive digitalin or digitin. Kiliani says that Schmiedeberg's digitalein is a mixture, and that his "digitalin," which is a pure but uncrystallizable glucoside, $C_5H_8O_2$, is the true active principle. Digitonin, $C_{27}H_{46}O_{14}$ (Kiliani), yields on hydrolysis digitogenin, $C_{15}H_{24}O_3$, galactose, $C_6H_{12}O_6$, and dextrose, $C_6H_{12}O_6$.

ELATERIN (C₂₀H₂₈O₅).—Boil elaterium (Elaterium, B. P.), the dried sediment from the juice of the squirting cucumber fruit, Echallium Elaterium, with chloroform, filter, evaporate, wash with ether the precipitated elaterin, recrystallize it from chloroform, and again wash the crystals with ether. The product, the official Elaterinum, U. S. P., occurs in small hexagonal plates or prisms. A trituration of elaterin is official (Trituratio Elaterini, U. S. P.). It is a mixture of 1 part of elaterin with 9 of sugar of milk.

Elaterin is probably not a true glucoside. It does not always respond to the test for glucose after boiling with acids, and when it does the reaction is possibly due to *prophetin*, a glucoside stated by Walz to be present in elaterium.

Elaterin is the active principle of the so-called elaterium. Elaterium occurs in light friable greenish-gray cakes. Good specimens of this drug should yield not less than 20 per cent. of elaterin by

the above process.

Test.—A little is placed in a watch-glass with a drop of liquefied carbolic acid, and then two drops of strong sulphuric acid: a carmine color is developed (Lindo).

Francellin, $C_{21}\Pi_{20}O_{20}$ is a glucoside found in the bark of Rhamnus françula. It is decomposed on hydrolysis into emodin, $C_{15}\Pi_{10}O_{5}$,

and an unfermentable sugar, rhamnose, C6H12O5.

Gentiopicrin, or Gentian Bitter $(C_{20}^{\circ}H_{30}^{\circ}O_{12}^{\circ})$, the neutral crystalline principle of the root of Gentiana Intea (Gentiana Radix, B. P.). It is soluble in water and weak spirit. Alkalies decompose it. Dilute acids convert it into gentiogenin and glucose. Gentian-root also contains a variety of tannin and a crystalline acid

 $(\text{HC}_{14}\text{H}_9\Omega_5)$ termed gentianic or gentisic acid or gentisin. Fused potash, etc. gives with the latter an acid $(\text{C}_7\text{H}_6\Omega_4)$, which has also,

unfortunately, been called gentisic acid.

GLYCYRRHIZIN (C24H36O9, Gorup-Besanez), or Glycyrrhizic Acid (C₄₄H₆₂NO₁₈, Habermann).—Liquorice-root (Glycyrrhiza, U. S. P.), in addition to uncrystallizable sugar, contains 3 or 4 per cent, of a sweet substance, glycyrrhizin, which, when boiled with hydrochloric acid or diluted sulphuric acid, yields a resinoid bitter body, glycyrretin, and an uncrystallizable sugar resembling glucose. Glycyrrhizin is only slightly soluble in cold water, but is taken up by diluted alcohol containing a little ammonia (Extractum Glycyrrhizce Fluidum, U. S. P.) or by ammoniacal water. An infusion of the latter, evaporated to a pilular consistence, forms Extractum Glycyrrhize Purum, U. S. P. It is present in considerable quantity in the evaporated decoction (Stick Liquorice, Spanish Liquorice, or Solazzi Juice). The tropical substitute for liquorice is the root of Abrus precatorius, or Indian Liquorice (Abri Radix, P. I.), the kunch or qunj of Bengal, the ratti of Hindostan, and the jequirity or jequerity of Brazil, which also contains glucose and glycyrrhizin. The seeds yield by maceration a substance which acts as a poison when injected into the blood, but not when swallowed. Warden and Waddell regard the active principle as an albumenoid, and term it abrin. Bruylants and Venneman consider it to be a product of germination, and call it jequeritin. Bechamp and Dujardin regard the latter as a mixture of legumin and jequerityzymase. Glycyrrhizin has considerable power of disguising nauseous flavors. Roussin refers the sweet taste of liquorice not to pure glycyrrhizin, but to a combination of glycyrrhizin with alkalies, and states that ammoniacal glycyrrhizin has exactly the sweetness of liquorice-root. The formula of this ammonium glycyrrhizate is said by Habermann to be (NII₄)₃C₄₄H₆₀NO₁₈. Sestini finds that the glycyrrhizin of liquorice-root is chiefly calcium glycyrrhizate.

An ammoniated glycyrrhizin (Glycyrrhizinum Ammoniatum, U. S. P.) is directed to be prepared by precipitating a dilute ammoniacal percolate with sulphuric acid, washing, redissolving in ammoniacal water, reprecipitating, again washing, dissolving in solution of ammonia, and spreading on glass plates to dry until reddish-brown

scales are obtained.

Gualacin.—Resin of gualacum (Gualaci Resina, U. S. P.), an exudation from the wood (Gualaci Liquum, U. S. P.) of Gualacum officinale, is probably a mixture of several substances, among which are qualaretic or qualaretinic acid ($C_{20}H_{26}O_4$, Hlasiwetz), qualaconic acid ($C_{20}H_{24}O_5$), and qualacin, a glucoside. On boiling gualacum resin with diluted sulphuric acid for some time glucose is found in the liquid, a green resinous substance (qualaretin) remaining insoluble (Kosmann). Most oxidizing agents, and even atmospheric air, especially under the influence of certain organic substances, produce a blue, then green, and finally a brown color when brought into contact with an alcoholic solution of gualacum resin. Ferric chloride is the official (B. P.) test for this purpose.

These effects are said to be due to three stages of oxidation

(Jonas). They may be observed on adding the solution to the inner

surface of a paring of a raw potato.

Helleborin (C₃₆H₄₂O₆) and Helleborein (C₂₆H₄₄O₁₅) are crystalline glucosides occurring in the roots of black hellebore (*Helleborus* niger), or Christmas rose, and green hellebore (*H. viridis*), ranunculaceous herbs. The former is insoluble in water, but soluble in ether: the latter soluble in water, but insoluble in ether.

Jalapin $(C_{31}\Pi_{50}O_{16})$ and Convolvilin $(C_{54}\Pi_{96}O_{27})$, according to Hochnel: $(C_{61}\Pi_{16}O_{27})$, according to Kromer).—According to Keyser and Meyer, jalap resin contains two distinct substances—convolvulin, chiefly obtained from Mexican male jalap (*Ipomova Orizabensis*), and jalapin, most largely contained in the true jalap (*Ipomova purga*): the former is soluble in ether, the latter insoluble. Boil jalap resin with diluted sulphuric acid for some time, and filter; a substance which is probably a mixture of *jalapinol* $(C_{18}\Pi_{24}O_{3})$ and *convolvulinol* $(C_{16}\Pi_{30}O_{3})$, separates; glucose may be detected in the clear liquid. (It is to be regretted that the authors transpose these names, terming the old well-known jalapin convolvulin.)

$$\frac{C_{31}H_{50}O_{16}}{f_{alapin}} + \frac{5H_{2}O}{Water} = \frac{C_{13}H_{24}O_{3}}{f_{alapin}} + \frac{3C_{6}H_{12}O_{6}}{Glucose}$$

Jalapic Acid.—This is contained in the portion of jalap resin soluble in other. It may also be obtained from jalapin by ebullition with alkalies:

Jalap resin (Resina Jalapæ, U. S. P.) is obtained by digesting and percolating jalap-tubercles (Jalapa, U. S. P.) with alcohol (90 per cent.), adding a little water, distilling off the alcohol, pouring away the aqueous portion, which contains much saccharine matter, and washing and drying the residual resin. Jalap thoroughly exhausted by this process should furnish, according to the U. S. P., not less than 12 per cent. of resin, of which resin (Resina Jalapæ, U. S. P.), not more than one-tenth should be soluble in ether—a test which excludes the resin of Tampico jalap, and scammony resin, both of which are soluble in ether. The tincture of jalap is sometimes deodorized by animal charcoal and the evaporated product sold as "jalapin."

Jalap resin is insoluble in oil of turpentine; common resin or rosin, soluble. If the presence of the latter is suspected, the specimen should be powdered, digested in turpentine, the mixture filtered, and the filtrate evaporated; no residue, or not more than yielded by the turpentine itself, should be obtained.

Tampico jalap, from Ipomwa simulans, yields a resin which apparently is chiefly convolvulin, but sometimes contains jalapin, for a sample obtained by Hanbury was entirely soluble in ether, and another extracted by Umney was almost wholly soluble, while Evans purified some, half only of which was soluble.

The Kaladana resin or pharbitisin of India (from Pharbitis Nil, P. I.) is a cathartic analogous to, if not identical with, resin of jalap.

LOGANIN, C25H34O14, is a glucoside obtained from the pulp of the fruit and from the seeds of Strychnos Nux-vomica, Loganiaceae, by Boiled with dilute sulphurie acid, it yields Dunstan and Short. glucose and loganetin.

Ouabain (C₃₀H₄₆O₁₂, Arnaud, or C₃₀H₅₂C₁₄) is a very poisonous glucoside resembling strophanthin, found in arrow-poisons prepared

from the wood of an Acokanthera and in the wood itself.

Picrotoxin (Picrotoxinum, U. S. P.) is a crystalline bitter poisonous principle (πικρός, pieros, bitter, and τοξικόν, toxicon, poison) occurring in Cocculus Indicus, the dried fruit of Anamirta paniculata. Ludwig regarded it as a glucoside, but its constitution is not yet satisfactorily ascertained. Barth and Kretschy state that the socalled picrotoxin may be separated into picrotoxin proper (C15 H16O6,- $\Pi_2(0)$, which is bitter and poisonous; picrotin ($C_{25}^{\dagger}\Pi_{30}O_{12} + n\Pi_2(0)$, which is bitter, but not poisonous; and anamirtin (C19H21O10), which is neither bitter nor poisonous. Schmidt asserts that the original picrotoxin is definite, and has the formula C₃₀H₃₄O₁₃, but that some solvents decompose it into pierotoxinin, C15 II1606, which is poisonous, and pierotin, $C_{15}H_{18}O_7$, which is not poisonous.

Quassin ($C_{10}H_{12}O_8$, Wiggers, or $C_{31}H_{12}O_9$, Christensen), obtained

from Quassice Lignum, B. P., is said to be a glucoside, but Oliveri and Denaro question the statement, and find quassin to have the

formula C₃₂H₄₄O₁₀. SAFFRANIN. (Vide Index.)

Salicin (C13II18O7).—This substance (Salicinum, U. S. P.) is contained in, and easily extracted from, the bark of willow and of other species of Salix and of Populus. It occurs in white, shining, bitter crystals, soluble in 28 parts of water or 60 of alcohol (90 per cent.) at common temperatures.

Tests.—1. To a small portion of salicin placed on a white plate or dish add a drop of strong sulphuric acid; a deep-red

color is produced.

2. Boil salicin with diluted sulphuric acid for some time; it is converted into saligenin or saligenol (C,H₈O₂) and glucose. Test for the latter by the copper test.

$$C_{13}\Pi_{18}O_7 + \Pi_2O = C_6\Pi_4(O\Pi)C\Pi_2OH + C_6\Pi_{12}O_6$$
Salicin Water Saligenol Glucose

3. To another portion of the liquid, carefully neutralized, add a ferric salt: a purplish-blue color is sometimes produced, due to the reaction of the saligenin and the ferric salt. The saligenin is, however, so rapidly decomposed by acids into saliretin (C₇H₆O) and water that this reaction is almost valueless as a test. The saligenin may, however, be obtained by action of synaptase on salicin.

4 Heat a mixture of about 1 part of salicin, 1 of potas-

sium bichromate, 1½ of sulphuric acid, and 20 of water in a test-tube; a fragrant, characteristic odor is evolved, due to the formation of salicylic aldehyde (C₆H₄OH·COH), an essential oil identical with that existing in meadow-sweet (Spiraa Ulmaria) and in heliotrope.

 $(^{\circ}_{6}\Pi_{4})\Pi \cdot (^{\circ}\Pi_{2})\Pi + O = C_{6}\Pi_{4} \cdot O\Pi \cdot CO\Pi + H_{2}O$ Saligenol Nascent oxygen Salicylic aldehyde Water

Santonin ($C_{15}H_{18}O_3$).—This substance, used in *Trochisci Santonini*, U. S. P., is, apparently, the anhydride or, rather, the lactone,* of a weak acid (Hesse) insoluble in ammonia, but forming a soluble calcium salt. Indeed, by boiling santonin for twelve hours with baryta-water Cannizarro has obtained a salt from which hydrochloric acid separates santonic acid ($C_{15}H_{20}O_4$). From a solution of calcium santonate the santonin is precipitated by acids. Boiled for some time with diluted sulphuric acid, it yields 87 per cent. of an insoluble resinous substance (santoniretin) and glucose (Kosmann). Santonin (Santoninum, U. S. P.) is official; it is soluble in an aqueous solution of twice its weight of sodium carbonate. Possibly (Berthelot) santonin resembles carbonic acid; in other words, is a phenol, $C_{15}H_{15}(OH)_3$. Its glucosidic character is considered questionable.

Process.—The process for its preparation consists in boiling santonica (Santonica, U. S. P.), the dried, unexpanded flower-heads or capitula of Artemisia panciplora with milk of lime (whereby calcium santonate is formed), straining, precipitating the santonin or santonic acid by hydrochloric acid, washing with ammonia to remove resin, dissolving in alcohol, and digesting with animal charcoal to get rid of coloring-matter, setting the alcoholic solution aside to deposit crystals of santonin, and purifying by recrystallization from alcohol (Mialhe).

Test.—To highly-diluted solution of ferric chloride add an equal bulk of concentrated sulphuric acid. To this reagent add the santonin, or powder or substance suspected to be santonin, and cautiously apply heat. A red, purple, and finally violet, color is produced (Lindo). Santonin added to warm alcoholic solution of potash yields a violet-red color.

Tinucctic Acid, from the leaves and tops of Tanacetum vulyare, or Tansy (Tanacetum, U. S. P.), is a yellow crystalline acid having the medicinal properties of santonin.

 S_{APONIN} ($C_{32}^{2}\Pi_{52}O_{15}\Pi_{2}O$) is a peculiar glucoside occurring in soapwort, the root of the common pink, and many other plants; its solution in water, even though very dilute, froths like a solution of soap. Heated with dilute acids, it yields sugar and saponetin, $C_{40}\Pi_{66}O_{15}$, or

^{*}The hydroxyacids losing water furnish luctones. Aromatic compounds containing NH₂ in the ortho position, and losing water by the oxidation and removal of one or two atoms of that hydrogen, furnish bodies which may be distinguished as luctums and luctims.

saponegol, C14H29O, (Hesse). Pereira considered smilacin (salseparin or parallin) one of the principles of the supposed activity of the root of Smilax officinalis, or sarsaparilla (Sarsaparilla, U.S. P.), to be closely allied to, if not identical with, saponin. According to Klunge ("Pharmacographia"), parallin by action of acids yields parigenin. The aqueous solutions of parallin froth when shaken. Von Schultz states that sarsaparilla contains three homologous glucosides analogous to saponin—namely, sarsaparill-saponin (Con Hoo), sarsasaponin ($C_{22}H_{36}O_{10}$), and parallin ($C_{26}H_{44}O_{10}$).

Saponin is also met with in the root of Polygala Senega (Senega, U. S. P.), though the active principle of senega is said to reside in polygalic acid, probably a glucoside derivative of saponin.

Saponin is readily obtained from the bark of Quillaja saponaria, or soap-bark (Quillaja, U. S. P.), by boiling the aqueous extract in alcohol and filtering while hot. Flocks of saponin separate on cooling. It is a white, non-crystalline, friable powder.

The alleged toxic properties of commercial saponin are said by

Kobert to be due to sapotoxin and quillaic acid.

Scammonin (C32H56O16).-Boil resin of scammony (Resina Scammonii, U. S. P.) with diluted sulphuric acid for some time: glucose may then be detected in the liquid, a resinous acid termed

scammoniol (C14H13O3?) being produced at the same time.

According to Kromer, scammonin is oxidized by nitric acid into oxalic, valeric, and butyric acids, carbonic anhydride, and an acid melting at 101° C., which is isomeric with sebacic acid. Potassium permanganate oxidizes seammonin to oxalic and valeric acids, and the monobasic scammonolic acid. Kromer gives the formula as

C₈₈H₁₅₆O₁₉.

Natural scammony (Scammonium, U. S. P.) is an exudation from incisions in the living root (Scammoniae Radix, B. P.) of Convolvulus Scammonia. It contains from 10 to 20 per cent. of gum, and therefore, when triturated with water, gives an emulsion. should yield at least 70 per cent, of resin, soluble in ether" (B. The official resin of scammony contains no gum, and therefore gives no emulsion when triturated with water. It is prepared by digesting the root in alcohol (90 per cent.), adding water, distilling off the alcohol, and washing the residual resin with hot water till free from gum. There seems to be little or no chemical difference between the extracted resin and the resin of the exuded scammonv.

Resin of scammony is soluble in all proportions of ether. Spirgatis states that it is identical with the resin of Mexican male jalap, which also is soluble in ether. Sulphuric acid slowly reddens it. It is said to be liable to adulteration with resin of true jalap, guaiacum resin, and common rosin. Resin of true jalap is insoluble in ether; guaiacum resin is distinguished by the colortests mentioned under Guaiacin, and rosin by the action of sul-

phuric acid.

SCHLITTIN.—Schroff, and afterward Riche and Remont, believed the bitter principle of the squill-bulb (Scilla, B. P.) to be a glucoside. Merck has extracted substances which he has termed scillipicrin, scillitoxin, and scillin. Schmiedeberg has given the name of sinestrin to a principle derived from squill. But no definite crystalline principle has yet been obtained. Squill contains a large quantity of mucilage.

The bulbous root of *Crimum Asiaticum* is official in the Pharmacopicia of India (*Crini Radix*, P. I.) as a substitute for squill. It

has not been chemically investigated.

STROPHANTHIN ($C_{32}\vec{\Pi}_{18}O_{16}$, Feist; $C_{31}\Pi_{18}O_{12}$, Arnaud).—According to Fraser, this is the active principle of strophanthus-seed (*Strophan*thus hispidus, var. Kombé), and is a glucoside. He obtained it in crystals. Acids convert it into glucose and crystalline strophonthidin. Phosphomolybdie acid produces in solutions of strophanthin a bright bluish-green color. Feist states that it vields very little, if any, glucose on hydrolysis, but gives, in addition to strophanthidin, a white crystalline substance of the formula C12 H24O102 melting at 207° C., and a sugar of unknown composition. Kohn and Kulisch have also investigated strophanthin, but they are inclined to accept Arnaud's formula and to doubt the correctness of Fraser's view of the glucosidal nature of strophanthin. Helbing states that its aqueous solution yields, with a trace of solution of ferric chloride and a little strong sulphuric acid, a reddish-brown precipitate, which after an hour or two turns green. Sulphuric acid colors strophanthin dark green, changing to reddish-brown. Possibly strophanthin is only one of the active principles of the different species of Strophanthus. Strophanthus seeds are official, Strophanthus, U. S. P., vielding Tinctura Strophanthi, B. P.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Define glucosides, and mention those of pharmaceutical interest.—Draw out an equation illustrative of the development of oil of bitter almonds.—How much pure amygdalin will yield I grain of real hydrocyanic acid?—To what does cherry-laurel water owe its activity?—Mention the active principle of senna.—By what process is the glucoside of the purple foxglove prepared?—State the circumstances under which guaiacum resin and jalap resin yield glucose.—Mention a test for guaiacum resin.—How may the adulteration of jalap resin by rosin be detected?—Enumerate the tests for salicin.—How is santonin officially prepared?—Name the sources of saponin. What is the difference between scanmony and resin of scammony?—How would you detect resins of turpentine, guaiacum, or jalap in resin of scammony?

BITTER OR TONIC SUBSTANCES, ETC.

The following articles, employed medicinally in such forms as decoction, extract, infusion, tincture, etc., contain active principles which have not yet been thoroughly examined. Some of these principles have been isolated, and a few have been obtained in the

crystalline condition; but their constitution has not been sufficiently well made out to admit of the classification of the bodies either among alkaloids, glucosides, acids, or other well-marked principles:

Andrographis Caules et Radix, Hamamelis Virginica. P. I., from Andrographis paniculata, Kariyat.

Anthemidis flores.

Apocynum. Canadian hemp. Asclepias Tuberosa. Pleurisv-

root (Asclepedin).

Aurantii cortex. (Hesperidin.) Azadirachtæ Cortex et Folia, P. I., from Azadirachta Indica, Nim or Margosa. (A resin, C₃₆H₅₀-O₁₁, Broughton.)

Bonducellæ Semina, P. I., from Cæsalpina (Guilandina) Bonducella. Bonduc-seeds

Nickar-nuts.

Buchu folia.

Calendula officinalis. Marigold. (Calendulin, Stoltze.)

Calotropis Cortex, P. I., from Calotropis procera and C. gigantea. Mudar. Canellæ Cortex.

(Cascarillin,

C12H11O4.)

Thalictroides. Caulophyllum Blue cohosh. Alkaloid?

Cimicifuga (Actæa) racemosa. (Cimicifugin; said by Conard to be neutral, and by Falck alkaloidal.) Black snake-root. (Cimicifugæ Rhizoma, B. P.)

Cypripedium pubescens (Cypripedin?). Ladies' Slipper. Euonymus atropurpureus.

hoo-bark. (Euonymin?)

Euonymi Cortex, B. P., is "the dried root-bark," the source of Extractum Euonymi Siccum,

Eupatorium perfoliatum. Thoroughwort or Boneset.

Gaulancha (Tinosporæ Radix et Caules, P. I.).

Gynocardiæ semina, from Gynocardia odorata. (Chaulmugra, P. I.)

Witch-

The official portions are Hamamelidis Cortex, B. P., the source of Tinctura Hamamelidis, B. P., and Hamamelidis Folia, B. P., the source of Extractum Hamamelidis Liquidum, B. P.

Hydrocotyles Folia, P. I., from Hydrocotyle Asiatica. Indian

pennywort.

Iris versicolor. Blue flag.

din or Irisin?)

Lactuca. (Lactucin, etc.) The milk-juice, dried, yields Lactucarium. U. S. P.

Lappa, U.S. P., Arctium Lappa, Lappa officinalis. Burdock.

Lupulus.

Magnolia. Swamp sassafras, or

beaver tree.

Marrubium. Horehound. Marrubein, a crystalline bitter substance (Mein).

Maticæ Folia. Matico.

Melia Azedarach. (Resin, Jacobs.) Pepo. The seed of Cucurbita Pepo. A remedy for tapeworm.

Phytolacca Fructus et Radix. Poke fruit and root. Phytolaccin, a crystalline substance (Claassen).

Scutellaria. Skullcap. Serpentaria. Virginia Snakeroot. Soymidæ Cortex, P. I. Rohunbark, from Soymida febrifuga. Taraxaci Radix. (Taraxacin.) Toddaliæ Radix, P. I.

Triticum repens. Rhizome of

couch-grass.

Veronica Virginica, roots and rhizome. Culvers root; Leptandra, U. S. P. (Leptandrin?)

Viburnum prunifolium. haw. (Viburnin.) Black

ALKALOIDS.

Constitution of Alkaloids, or Organic Bases.

Natural Alkaloids.—The natural organic bases, alkaloids, or alkali-like bodies ($ei\delta og$, eidos, likeness), have many analogies with ammonia. Their constitution as a class is not yet satisfactorily known, but some are possibly direct derivatives of a single molecule of ammonia (NH)₃ or of double, triple, or quadruple molecules ($N_2H_6, N_3H_9, N_4H_{12}$); others of ammonias in which the ammoniacal structure is largely merged in or conditioned by a benzenoid or aromatic structure, or, vice versô, in which the benzenoid character is conditioned by the ammoniacal; while others again certainly appear to be benzenoid, but of a more or less nitrogen-benzene (pyridinoid) rather than a completely carbon-benzene character—benzene in which CH''' is displaced by N''' (p. 522).

Numerous artificial organic bases, having a simple ammoniaeal constitution, have already been formed. These are sometimes termed amido, imido, and nitrite bases, or amines, and are primary, secondary, and tertiary according as one, two, or three atoms of hydrogen in ammonia have been displaced by radicals, as seen in the following general formula (B = any univalent radical):

the following general formulæ (R = any univalent radical):

$$\left\{ egin{array}{lll} R \\ H \\ H \end{array} \right\} N \hspace{1cm} \left\{ egin{array}{lll} R \\ R \\ R \end{array} \right\} N \, ;$$

or in the following examples:

$$\begin{array}{c|c} C_2H_5 \\ H \\ H \\ \end{array} N \qquad \begin{array}{c} C_2H_5 \\ C_2H_5 \\ H \\ \end{array} N \qquad \begin{array}{c} C_2H_5 \\ C_2H_5 \\ C_2H_5 \\ \end{array} N. \\ \text{Ethylamine, or } \begin{array}{c} \text{Diethylamine, or } \\ \text{othylia } (C_2H_7N) \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} \text{Triethylamine, or } \\ \text{triethylia } (C_6H_18N) \\ \end{array}$$

The three classes have also been termed amidogen bases (NII2),

imidogen bases (NII), and nitrile bases (N).

Formation of Some of the Artificial Organic Bases.—A few illustrations will suffice: Just as the addition of hydrogen iodide (III) to ammonia (that is, the common trihydrogen ammonia, NII₃) gives common ammonium iodide (NHHHHHI or NII₄I), so the addition of ethyl iodide (C₂II₅I or EtI) (see p. 409) to ammonia (NII₃) gives ethyl-ammonium iodide (NHHHELI, or NII₃EtI, or NII₃C₂II₅I). A fixed alkali turns out common ammonium: it turns out ethylammonia (NHHEt) from the iodide (or any other salt) of common ammonium: it turns out ethylammonium. Ethyl-ammonia (or ethylia, or ethylamine), NHHEt, with ethyl iodide, EtI, gives diethyl-ammonium iodide [NHHEtEII, or NII₂Et₂I, or NII₂(C₂II₅)₂I]. From the latter potash turns out diethyl-ammonia (NHEt₂). Diethyl-ammonium iodide (NHEt₃I). The latter with alkali gives triethyl-ammonia, or triethylia, or triethylamine (NEt₃), and this with ethyl-iodide gives tetrethyl ammonium iodide, NEt₄I, or N(C₂H₅)₄I.

What has just been stated respecting ethyl iodide is true of other ethyl salts; and what is true of ethyl salts is also true of salts of an immense number of other radicals—univalent, bivalent, etc.; so that a vast number of artificial organic bases and their salts can be produced. The reactions are not always so sharp as those just given. Mixtures of primary, secondary, and tertiary compounds, rather than either alone, often occur in an experiment, but the reactions are typically true. Some of these artificial bases not only resemble natural alkaloids, but are strong caustic liquids, like solution of ammonia.

Then the displacing radical in an artificial alkaloid or its salt may not only be of one kind, as indicated in the preceding paragraphs, but of different kinds; and while the radical displacing one atom of hydrogen is keeping its place, any of the many known radicals may occupy the position of one or all of the other atoms of hydrogen. Thus, for example, we have methyl-ethyl-amylamine (', Il₁₉N. or N(Il₃C₂H₅C₅Il₁₁, or NMeEtAy), a colorless, oily body of agreeable aromatic odor. The empirical formulæ of the vegeto-alkaloids morphine, quinine, etc. may some day be similarly resolvable into rational formulæ, either simply ammoniacal, benzenoid, or pyridinoid. Their artificial production will then quickly follow. In a few cases this has already been accomplished.

Analogues of Amines.—From the analogy of phosphorus, arsenum, and antimony to nitrogen there exist, as might be expected, phosphines, arsines, and stibines, bases resembling amines, but containing the respective elements (P, As, Sb) in place of the nitrogen (N)

of the amines.

Methylamine (CH₃HHN) and trimethylamine (CH₃)₃N are artificial ammoniacal alkaloids. The former was found by Schmidt in Mercuriatis annua and M. perennis, and previously by Reichardt, who termed it mercurialine. Trimethylamine is also produced in large quantities in the dry distillation of the evaporated residue of the spent wash produced in beet-root spirit distilleries.

Propylamine, or tritylia (C₃H₇HHN), is a volatile oil, one product of the destructive distillation of bones and other animal

matters.

The organic bases derived from one molecule of ammonia are termed monamines; from two molecules, diamines; from three, triamines; and from four, tetramines:

In these amines any bivalent, trivalent, or quadrivalent radical may occupy the place of two, three, or four univalent radicals (R). The diethylene-diamine is used medicinally under the name *piperazine*: its constitution is that of piperidine (see Index), in which NH displaces CH₂.

Wurtz first obtained methylamine and ethylamine in 1849; Hofmann, in 1850 and subsequently, added enormously to our know-

ledge of the secondary, tertiary, and other amines and of the directly ammoniacal type of bodies generally. Kekulé linked on the aromatic or benzene type in 1865. Dewar and Körner almost simultaneously, in 1870, demonstrated the benzenoid character of pyridine and quinoline, while no one has since been more active in alkaloidal research than Ladenburg.

Vegetal Alkaloids,—These are of great importance to the medical and pharmaceutical student. They are treated in considerable

detail in the succeeding pages.

Animal Alkaloids. - Many well-known alkaloids occur in the juice of the flesh and in other parts of animals. Ordinary extract of meat contains abundance of crystals of creatine, C4HaN3O2, and some creatinine, C4H7N3O. Creatine easily parts with the elements of water and yields creatinine; it takes up the elements of water and yields sarkosine, C₃H₇NO₂, and urea, CH₄N₂O. Sarkosine is methylglycocoll. Taurine, C₂H₇NSO₃, may be obtained from bile, and it can be constructed artificially from its elements. Some animal tissues, as of the spleen, brain, and pancreas, yield, as a product of work, leneine, Collin NO2, which occurs in white, pearly crystals: also tyrosine, Collin NO3. Gautier recently obtained several new alkaloids from albumenoids, and hence termed them leucomaines (Σείκωμα, lencoma, white of egg)—namely, xanthocreatinine, C₅H₁₀N₄O, crusocreatinine, CoH8N4O, amphicreatinine, CoH19N2O4, and pseudoxanthine, C4H5N5O. The leucomaines and the animal alkaloids generally are of great physiological interest. Some of the leucomaines are toxic and indistinguishable from ptomaines; in fact, the three classes merge into one another.

Ptomaines.—A series of diamines, many of them toxic, have been isolated by Brieger from decaying nitrogenous animal principles, including the putrid albumenoids or proteids of the human body itself—hence the name plomaines (zzāna, ploma, a corpse.) These have some medico-legal importance, but, inasmuch as they may occur in life, poisoning the blood during the progress of disease, especially disease associated with the development of micro-organisms or microbes—that is, zymotic disease (\$\frac{z}{\chi_{\empty}}\eta_{\empty}, z\text{zumē}, leaven or ferment) they have great pathological interest; indeed, physiological interest also, for one of a curaroid character seems to play a part in the process of digestion. The names of some of these bases are—neurine $(C_3\Pi_{18}NO)$ and neuridene $(C_5\Pi_{14}N_2)$, from putrid flesh; muscarine $(C_3\Pi_{18}NO_2)$ and qualinine $(C_5\Pi_{18}NO_2)$, from putrid fish; cadaverine $(C_5\Pi_{16}N_2)$, saprine, and putrescine, $(C_4\Pi_{12}N_2)$, from putrid human remains, choline being met with in the earlier stages of decay; and tetanine (C₁₃H₃₀N₂O₁), the administration of which to animals produced symptoms resembling those of tetanus in man, from beef putrified by the agency of the microbe which is associated with the cause of traumatic tetanus so distressing to the human subject. Tyrotoxicon was the name given by Vaughan to a toxic ptomaine he isolated from poisonous cheese (7000c, turos, cheese; 7050br, toxicon, poison), afterward from poisonous milk and cream, which, taken as food, had caused more or less vomiting, headache, and diarrhea. He afterward recognized it as diazobenzene hydroxide, CoH5 N: NOH.

Brieger states that when shell-fish is poisonous it is due to the presence of a ptomaine he has named *mytiloxine*, C₆H₁₅NO₂. Para-and meta-phenylene-diamine appear to have all the characters of leucomaines or ptomaines, the latter causing intense influenza.

leucomaïnes or ptomaïnes, the latter causing intense influenza. Evidence of Constitution of the Natural Alkaloids.—Attempts to form artificially the more important natural organic bases commonly used in medicine have hitherto failed. Many artificial colorific alkaloids of the amidobenzene (aniline or phenylamine) type, and of a curious double nitrogen type (azo- or, rather, diazo-type; see the non-colorific diazobenzene, as above), have been obtained. But the type of the natural medicinal alkaloids seems rather to be found in pyridine, C_5H_5N . Pyridine is producible in various ways, but is contained in bone oil (from the distillation of bones—whence, also, pyrrol, C_4H_5N , and thence iodopyrrol, or iodol, C_4I_4HN , a rival of iodoform), together with the homologues picoline, C_6H_4N (or methylpyridine, ortho-, meta-, or para-); hulidine, C_7H_4N ; and collidine, $C_8H_{11}N$, forming an homologous series of pyridine bases, $C_nH_{2n-5}N$.

$$N \left\{ \begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{C}} & \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{N} \\ \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{N} \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{S}} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{N} \mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{3}} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{H} \mathbf{C} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C} \mathbf{H} \\ \mathbf{H} & \mathbf{C}$$

From quinine, cinchonine, and strychnine, by the disruptive action of caustic alkalies, not only pyridine and homologues, but quinoline or chinoline, $C_9\Pi_7N$, have been obtained; hence pyridine and quinoline would seem to contribute to the construction of those and similar alkaloids. Quinoline can be made in various other ways, especially (Skraup) from nitrobenzene, aniline, and glycerin. Quinoline is closely related both to benzene and to pyridine (see the following formula). Its relation to naphthalene (two carbon-conjoined benzene residues) is the relation of pyridine to benzene.

Both pyridine and quinoline form additive compounds with hydrogen. (See Piperidine in Index.)

By adding six atoms of hydrogen to pyridine, piperidine is ob-

tained, and conine, the alkaloid of hemlock, is piperidine with propyl (C₃H₇) replacing one of the hydrogen atoms. It has been formed artificially by Landenburg from picoline. (See also Ecgonine, Tropine, etc.)

Chemists, in the hope, doubtless, of discovering how to produce the valuable medicinal alkaloids artificially, have obtained several alkaloidal derivatives of quinoline. One, kairine, somewhat resembles

quinine.

Again, alkaloids yield organic acids, and organic acids—notably those occurring in the nicotine-yielding and morphine-yielding plants—may be converted into pyridine compounds when the constituents of their molecules are interwoven with those of ammonia.

A careful consideration of the above and allied facts irresistibly leads to the inference that we are at last almost "within measurable distance" of the artificial production of most of the natural alkaloids. This is a subject of financial and general commercial weight; of considerable technological, including pharmaceutical, importance; of very great medical consequence, especially taken in connection with its ramifications; and of transcendent scientific interest as illustrating the working of the forces of nature within the molecules of matter.

Vegeto-animal Alkaloids.—Choline, $C_5H_{15}NO_2$, occurs in the bile and the brain, also in ergot and ipecacuanha, hops, areca-nut, cotton-seed cake, Scopola Japonica, etc. Guanine, $C_5H_5N_5O$, and Sarkine, $C_5H_4N_4O$, are found in flesh and in young plane-leaves. Fresh meat furnishes Carnine, $C_7H_8N_4O_3$; and Belaine, $C_5H_{11}NO_2$, is found in

beet-root, cotton-seed cake, and in urine.

Hydroxylamine.—Besid's the amide, imide, and nitrile bases already mentioned, ammonia may have one atom of its hydrogen displaced by hydroxyl, hydroxylamine (NH₂OH) resulting. It is often formed when nascent hydrogen acts on an oxide of nitrogen, as when zinc, diluted sulphuric acid, and a little nitric acid are brought together. It yields substitution-products, as ethylhydroxylamine (NHC₂H₃OH), and additive compounds, as hydroxylamine hydrochloride (NH₂OH, HCl):

Hydroxylamine and aldehydes yield aldoximes. Hydroxylamine and acetones yield acetoximes. (See manuals not limited to the

requirements of medical and pharmaceutical students.)

Hydrazine, H₂N—NH₂.—Diethylamine, by action of nitrous acid, yields a nitroso-derivative which, on reduction, furnishes what apparently is a diamidic compound—diethylhydrazine (C₂H₃)₂N—NH₂. Hydrous hydrazine has the formula H₂N—NH₂.H₂O. Hydrazine itself cannot very easily be isolated. Its salts with ordinary acids are generally crystalline and isomorphous with corresponding ammonium salts. Acidulated, they have very powerful reducing properties, and act as strong poisons toward the lower organisms.

Azoimide or Imidazoic Acid, HN₃, is a body closely resembling the haloid acids, and was originally prepared by Curtius from hydrazine and ethyl hippurate; it may, however, be prepared more easily by a method proposed by Wislicenus, in which sodamide, NaNH₂, prepared by passing NH₃ over melted sodium, is heated with nitrous oxide.

Note on Nomenclature of Natural Alkaloids.-The first syllables of the names of the natural alkaloids recall the name of the plant whence they were obtained or some characteristic property. It is to be regretted that the last syllable is not either ine or in, instead of sometimes one and sometimes the other. The termination in ia distinguishes the alkaloids from some other substances the names of which end in ine, for example, aniline, chlorine, bromine, iodine, and fluorine, but traders generally and the compilers of the American, British, French, and German Pharmacopæias adopt the termi-The names of the salts of the alkaloids are given on the nation inc. assumption that the acid unites with the alkaloid without decomposition. Thus morphine hydrochloride (sometimes termed "hydrochlorate") is regarded as morphine with added hydrochloric acid; as we might assume sal-ammoniae to be ammonia (NII₃) with hydrochloric acid (HCI), and name it ammonia hydrochloride (NH, HCI) instead of ammonium chloride (NH,CI). All acids, even sulphydric, unite with alkaloids and form additive salts having similar names.

Antidotes.—In cases of poisoning by alkaloids, emetics and the stomach-pump must be relied on rather than chemical agents. But astringent liquids may be administered, for tannic acid precipitates many of the alkaloids from their aqueous solution, absorption of the poison being thus possibly retarded.

MORPHINE AND OTHER OPIUM ALKALOIDS.

Formula of Morphine, C₁₇H₁₉NO₃,H₂O. Molecular weight, 302.34.

Occurrence.—Morphine, or morphia, occurs in opium (the inspissated juice of the fruit, termed the capsule, of the white poppy, Papaver somniferum) as morphine meconate [(C₁₇H₁₉NO₃)₂,C₇H₁O₇,5H₂O, Dott] and sulphate. The dried poppy-capsule of pharmacy (Papaveris Capsule, B. P.) contains opium principles, but they vary much in nature and proportion: the presence of morphine, narcotine, and meconic acid has been demonstrated; also (by Groves) of codeine and narceine. Ordinary moist opium (Opium, U. S. P.) should contain not "less than 9 per cent. of crystalline morphine," and, when dried at 85° C. and powdered (Opii Pulvis, U. S. P.), not less than 13 nor more than 15 per cent. of crystallized morphine.

Deodorized Opium (Opium Deodoratum, U. S. P.), the old denarcotized opium, is dried and powdered opium from which narcotine has been washed out by fourteen times its weight of ether, the product being redried at 85° C. and made up to its original weight with

powdered sugar of milk.

Morphina, U. S. P., may be made by adding to infusion of opium an equal bulk of alcohol, then slight excess of ammonia, and setting aside for crystalline morphine to separate. It is purified by recrystallization in colorless, shining, prismatic crystals.

Process for Hydrochloride.—The hydrochloride, C17H19NO3-HCl3H,O (Morphine Hydrochloras, U. S. P.), occurs in slender white acicular crystals; it is prepared by simply decomposing an aqueous infusion of opium with calcium chloride, calcium meconate and morphine hydrochloride being produced. (If the infusion, which is always acid, be first nearly neutralized by the cautious addition of small quantities of a very dilute solution of ammonia, the calcium chloride then at once causes a precipitate of calcium meconate, which can be filtered off, leaving a colored solution of morphine hydrochloride. the large scale the details are somewhat different.) The salt is partially purified by crystallization from the evaporated liquid, then by treatment of the solution of the impure hydrochloride with animal charcoal, and lastly by precipitation of the morphine from the still colored liquid by ammonia and resolution of the morphine in hot dilute hydrochloric acid; morphine hydrochloride separates out on cooling.

Morphine hydrochloride deposited from a hot solution in about twenty times its weight of alcohol is anhydrous.

Morphine may also, of course, by prepared by the methods given

for the assay of opium. (See Index.)

Process for Acctate and Tartrate.—Morphine acctate (C₁₇H₁₈NO₃₅-C,H,O,3H,O) (Morphine Acetas, U. S. P.), a white pulverulent salt, is prepared by dissolving morphine in acetic acid, and morphine tartate. (C₁₇H₁₉NO₂)₂C₄H₄O₆.3H₂O, by the combination of morphine and tartaric acid in molecular proportions. I grain of tartrate in 22 minims of water forms the Injectio Morphine Hypo-

dermica, B. P.

Morphine hydrochloride, acetate, and tartrate are soluble in water, but the solution is not stable unless acidulated and containing alcohol; hence the official solutions, 1 per cent, (Liquor Morphinae Hydrochloridi, B. P., and Liquor Morphine Acetatis, B. P., and Liquor Morphine Tartralis), consist of 3 parts of water and 1 part alcohol (90 per cent.), a few minims per ounce of hydrochloric or acetic acid being added in the case of the two former. Even solid morphine acetate is unstable, slowly dissociating into acetic acid and morphine; hence the acid odor of morphine acctate; hence, too, the necessity, when a solution of morphine acetate of perfectly definite strength is required, of preparing it from a weighed quantity of hydrochlorate or of pure crystalline morphine. Other preparations official in the British Pharmacopeeia are Suppositoria Morphinæ, Trochiscus Morphinæ, Trochiscus Morphinæ et Ipevacuanhæ.

Process for Sulphate .-- Morphine sulphate (C17H19NO3)2H2SO4,-511,0) (Morphine Sulphus, U. S. P.) is prepared by neutralizing precipitated morphine with diluted sulphuric acid. It occurs in white silky crystals, not very soluble in water. It is a constituent of *Pulvis Morphinæ Compositus*, U. S. P.

Solubility of Morphine Salts in Water at 60° F.—According to Dott, I part of the respective salts is soluble in the annexed numbers of parts of water: acetate, 2½; tartrate, 9¾; sulphate, 23;

hydrochloride, 24; meconate, 34.

Codeine, or Codeia (C₁₈H₂₁NO₃,H₂O), is another officially recognized opium alkaloid (Codeina, U. S. P.). It is soluble in the slight excess of ammonia employed in the foregoing process for the preparation of morphine. It is obtained by evaporating the ammoniacal liquors, "treating the residue with water, precipitating with caustic potash, and purifying the precipitated alkaloid by recrystal-lization from ether. It occurs in colorless or nearly colorless octahedral crystals; soluble in 80 parts of water and of solution of ammonia, readily soluble in alcohol (90 per cent.), in chloroform, and in diluted acids. It is soluble in 30 parts of ether. The aqueous solution has a bitter taste and an alkaline reaction. The U. S. P. requires codeine to be neutral to litmus-paper, and it should dissolve in nitric acid of sp. gr. 1.200 to a yellow liquid which should not become red (difference from absence of morphine). It reduces a solution of 1 part of ammonium selenite in 20 of strong sulphuric

acid, yielding a green color (Lafon). (See also p. 529.)

Other alkaloids exist in opium. In the above process for morphine a considerable quantity of an alkaloid of very weak basic properties, narcotine, (C₂₂H₂₃NO₇) or C₁₉H₁₄(CH₃)₂NO₇ (Narcotina, P. I.), remains in the exhausted opium, and may be extracted by digesting in acetic acid, filtering, and precipitating by ammonia. It crystallizes in brilliant needles from alcohol or ether. The formula of its hydrochloride is C₂₂H₂₃NO₇, HC1,H₂O. By oxidation it yields cotarnine and an acid termed opianic. From the mother-liquors there have also been obtained thebaine (C₁₉H₂₁NO₃), paparerine (C₂₁H₂₁NO₄, Hesse: C₂₀H₂₁NO₄, Merck), opianine (C₂₁H₂₁NO₇), marceine (C₂₃H₂₇NO₈), cryptopine (C₂₁H₂₃NO₅), meconin (C₁₀H₁₀O₃), thudanine (C₂₀H₂₅NO₄), codamine (C₂₀H₂₅NO₄), gnoscopine (C₃₄H₃₆N₂O₁₁), pseudomorphine (C₁₇H₁₈NO₃), protopine (C₂₀H₁₉NO₅), laudanosine (C₂₁H₂₇NO₄), hydrocotarnine (C₂₀H₁₉NO₅), rhodoline (C₂₃H₂₁NO₆), meconidine (C₂₁H₂₃NO₄), lanthopine (C₂₃H₂₅NO₄), oddamine (C₂₃H₂₇NO₅), rhodoline (C₂₃H₂₁NO₆), meconidine (C₂₁H₂₃NO₄), lanthopine (C₂₃H₂₅NO₄)

A little acetic acid also exists in all opium (D. Brown).

ANALYTICAL REACTIONS.

First Analytical Reaction.—To a minute fragment of a morphine salt add 1 drop of water, and warm the mixture until the salt dissolves; then stir the liquid with a glass rod moistened by a strong neutral solution of ferric chloride; a dirtyblue color is produced.

Even in dilute solutions morphine reduces potassium ferricyanide to ferrocyanide, hence may be detected by the blue

precipitate (prussian blue) produced on the addition of ferric chloride and ferricyanide. Other substances, but no other offi-

cial alkaloids, give this reaction.

Second Analytical Reaction.—To a drop or two of a strong solution of a morphine salt in a test-tube add a minute fragment of iodic acid (HIO₃, p. 300); iodine is set free. Into the upper part of the tube insert a glass rod covered with starch mucilage, and warm the solution; dark-blue "starch iodide" is produced. If the mixture of morphine and iodic acid be shaken up with chloroform or carbon disulphide, a violet solution is obtained. This reaction is only confirmatory of others, as albuminous matters also reduce iodic acid.

Third Analytical Reaction.—To a few drops of an aqueous infusion of opium add a drop of neutral solution of ferric chloride; a red solution of the ferric meconate is produced. Add solution of corrosive sublimate; the color is not destroyed (as it is in the case of ferric thiocyanate, a salt of similar tint). In cases of poisoning by a preparation of opium this test is almost as conclusive as a direct reaction of morphine (the poison itself), meconic acid being obtainable from opium only.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—According to Lamal, solutions of morphine give, on addition of uranium nitrate, a reddishbrown color, which disappears on adding acids, whilst, on adding caustic alkalis, a deep-red precipitate is formed, which turns yellow on adding an excess of the reagent. The test is best made by putting 2 to 10 drops of the morphine solution into a porcelain dish and adding the same quantity of uranium solution (0.015 gramme of uranium acetate and 0.01 gramme of sodium acetate in 5 cc. of water. After evaporating on the water-bath, concentric, bright-red or hyacinth-red spots are left. The reaction is still visible with 0.05 milligram of the alkaloid. Most of the other alkaloids give no reaction. Salicylic acid gives brick-red spots; tannin, gallic acid, and pyrogallol brown spots. Phenol gives a brown color, slowly disappearing on warming. The coloration with uranium acetate is very permanent.

Other Reactions.—Add sodium carbonate to a solution of a morphine salt; a white precipitate of morphine falls, slowly and of a crystalline character if the solution is dilute. Collect this precipitate and moisten it with neutral solution of ferric chloride; the bluish tint above referred to is produced.—Add an alkali to a solution of morphine hydrochloride or acetate; morphine is precipitated, soluble in excess of the fixed alkali, far less readily so in ammonia.—Moisten a particle of a morphine salt with nitric acid; an orange-red coloration is produced. Warm a little morphine with strong sulphuric acid

and sodium arsenate; blue-green tinges result.——To morphine add strong sulphuric acid, mix, and strew bismuth nitrate on the fluid; the mixture turns dark brown or black.——Heat morphine on platinum-foil; it burns entirely away.

Apomorphine ($C_{17}H_{17}NO_2$).

The alkaloid apomorphine $(\dot{a}\pi\dot{b}, apo.$ from, and morphine) was obtained from morphine by Matthiessen and Wright. It possesses remarkable physiological effects: one-tenth of a grain (in aqueous solution) injected under the skin, or a quarter of a grain taken into the stomach, produces vomiting in from four to ten minutes.

Process.—Morphine hydrochloride or codeine hydrochloride is hermetically scaled in a thick tube with considerable excess of hydrochloric acid, and heated to nearly 300° F. (148.8° C.) for two or three hours. The product is purified by diluting the contents of the tube with water, precipitating with sodium bicarbonate, and treating the precipitate with ether or chloroform.—On shaking up the ethereal or chloroform solution with a very small quantity of strong hydrochloric acid the sides of the vessel become covered with crystals of the hydrochloride of the new base. These may be drained from the mother-liquor, washed with a little cold water, in which the salt is sparingly soluble, recrystallized from hot water, and dried on bibulous paper or over sulphuric acid. The formula (C₁₇H₁₇NO₂HCI) indicates that the new alkaloid is derived from

morphine by abstraction of the elements of water.

Apomorphine Hydrochloride (Apomorphina Hydrochloras, U. S. P.) occurs in colorless or gravish-white shining crystals, turning greenish on exposure to light and air, odorless, having a bitter taste and a neutral or faintly acid reaction. Soluble in 45 parts of water and in 45 parts of alcohol at 15° C. (59° F.). "When heated to near 100° C. (212° F.) the salt is decomposed, rapidly if in solution, slowly when dry. At 270° C. (518° F.) it fuses to a black mass, and when ignited it is consumed without leaving a residue. Nitric acid colors the crystals blood-red to orange; sulphuric acid, violet to light-brown; dark-purple by a mixture of the two acids. A few crystals of manganese dioxide will color a saturated solution of apomorphine hydrochlorate green, which will be turned by a crystal of oxalic acid to a reddish-brown. "Addition of sodium-bicarbonate solution to the aqueous solution throws down the white amorphous alkaloid, which soon turns green on exposure to air, and imparts a violet or blue color to chloroform, in which it is very soluble (difference from morphine). If the salt impart at once an emerald-green color to 100 parts of water on being shaken with it a few times in a test-tube, it should be rejected."—U. S.P. A 1 per cent, aqueous solution of apomorphine hydrochloride constitutes the Injectio Apomorphinæ Hypodermica, B. P.

The fact that codeine yields apomorphine seems to indicate that codeine is methyl-morphine: indeed, Grimaux (Hesse also) has obtained codeine—or, possibly, an isomer of codeine, methyl-morphine—from morphine. Codeine may also be obtained by heating a

sodium compound of morphine, C₁₇H₁₈NaNO₃, with methyl iodide, CH₄I; sodium iodide and methyl-morphine or codeine result.

Codeine gives neither a blue color with ferric chloride nor a red with nitric acid. Both codeine and morphine when heated with a mixture of strong sulphuric acid and sodium arsenate give a blue color, the morphine yielding a greenish blue and the codeine a yielet blue.

Constitution of the Opium Alkaloids.—The opium alkaloids, like the cinchona alkaloids, have been attacked by workers at original research in the hope that analytical—or, in a sense, destructive—investigation would lead to synthetical or constructive knowledge, and many interesting and promising results have been obtained. It is found that morphine is a tertiary base; it yields pyridine in several reactions, supporting the view already expressed, that the natural alkaloids are derivatives of pyridine. By suitable oxidation, it yields pieric acid, and by fusion with caustic alkali protocatechuic acid, both which reactions indicate relationship to benzene. The nitrogen atom in morphine appears to have a methyl group attached to it. But this subject is not yet sufficiently developed for useful study by pupils in medicine or pharmacy.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Write some general formulæ of artificial alkaloids.—Name the substances represented by the following formulæ:

$$\begin{array}{c|c} C_3H_7 \\ H \\ H \end{array} \right) N, \begin{array}{c} C_3H_7 \\ C_3H_7 \\ H \end{array} \right) N, \begin{array}{c} CH_3 \\ C_2H_5 \\ C_5H_{11} \end{array} \right) N, \begin{array}{c} CH_3 \\ H \\ H \end{array} \right) N, \begin{array}{c} CH_3 \\ CH_3 \\ H \end{array} \right) N, \begin{array}{c} CH_3 \\ CH_3 \\ CH_3 \end{array} \right) N.$$

What is the assumed constitution of the alkaloidal salts?—Describe the treatment in cases of poisoning by alkaloids.—Give a process for the preparation of morphine hydrochloride.—In what form does morphine occur in opium? How is morphine acetate prepared?—What plan is adopted for preventing decomposition of the official morphine solutions?—Mention the analytical reactions of morphine.—In addition to the reactions of morphine, what test may be employed in searching for opium in a liquid or semi-fluid material?—How is apomorphine prepared? and what are its properties?—Describe the relation of morphine to codeine.

QUININE AND OTHER CINCHONA ALKALOIDS.

Formula of Quinine, C₂₀H₂₄N₂O₂,3H₂O. Molecular weight, 377.22.

Source.—Quinine (Quinina, U. S. P.) and other alkaloids exist in the bark of various species of Cinchona and Remijia as kinates, or, rather, quinates.* The official galenical preparations are made with the succirubra or red einchona-bark (Cinchona Rubra, U. S. P.), from Cinchona succirubra, Pavon.

^{**} Quinic acid, $C_7H_{12}O_6$, occurs in cinchona, coffee, holly, ivy, oak, elm, etc. Heated, it yields hydroquinone, $C_6H_4(OH)_2$. Oxidized, it gives quinone, $C_6H_4(O)_2$, which is probably a di-ketone, $C_4H_4(CO)_2$, dicarbonyl benzene, or C_2H_2 . The homologues of benzene yield other

[&]quot;quinones."

Under Cinchona the United States Pharmacopoeia recognizes "the bark of any species of Cinchona containing at least 5 per cent. of its peculiar alkaloids."

Extraction of the Mixed Alkaloids.—Mix 2 ounces of powdered bark with a quarter of its weight of slaked lime and a little water, and extract with benzoated amylic alcohol. (For a description of this operation see "Quinine, Quantitative Estimation of," in the Index.) Shake the liquid product in a separating funnel, with an ounce of water acidulated with sulphuric or hydrochloric acid. Draw off the aqueous liquid, which will contain the alkaloids as acid salts, and add to it a slight excess of ammonia. Collect the precipitated alkaloids on a filter, wash, and dry in the air or over a dish of sulphuric acid covered by a bell-glass. (For the separation of alkaloids see Index, "De Vrij's Process"—an operation which should not be attempted at this stage of study.)

Process for Quinine Sulphate.—Quinine sulphate (Quininæ Sulphas, U. S. P.) may be prepared by treating the yellow bark with diluted hydrochloric acid, precipitating the resulting solution of quinine hydrochloride by soda, and redissolving the precipitated quinine in the proper proportion of hot diluted sulphuric acid; or by extracting with spirit, etc., after the addition of lime. (See the sections on the quantitative analysis of cinchona-bark.) This, the common commercial sulphate, crystallizes out on cooling in silky acicular crystals having the formula $\{(C_{20}H_{24}N_{2}O_{2})_{2}H_{2}SO_{4}\}_{2},15H_{2}O$.

In the process of the United States Pharmacopæia (1870) lime was used instead of soda, the precipitated quinine dissolved in boiling alcohol, the latter recovered by distillation, the residual quinine neutralized by diluted sulphuric acid, the solution treated with animal charcoal, filtered while hot, set aside to crystallize, and recrystallized if necessary.

Quinine sulphate, the common or so-called disulphate, is only slightly soluble in water; on the addition of sulphuric acid the so-called neutral sulphate or soluble sulphate (Quininæ Bisulphas, U. S. P.) (C₂₀H₂₄N₂O₂,H₂SO₄,7H₂O) is formed, which is freely soluble. The latter salt may be obtained in large rectangular prisms.* A

^{*}We do not know whether or not these sulphates are ordinary sulphates, the hydrogen of the acid going over to the quinine molecule, nor whether or not the quinine molecule is univalent or bivalent; hence we cannot say whether the common sulphate or the soluble sulphate is, in constitution, the neutral sulphate. In the above paragraph the names disalphate, neutral sulphate, acid sulphate indicate nothing more than that the first sulphate contains in one molecule two atoms (chemical atoms) of quinine to one of sulphuric acid, the second one of each, and the third two of acid to one of quinine. The fact that quinine forms double salts (e. g. hydrochlorosulphate (C20H24N2O2 2,2HC1,H2SO4) supports the hypothesis that in basic quinine salts the acid is not united to the nitrogen of the quinoline group, but to another group, probably of the character of piperidine.

soluble acid sulphate $(C_{20}H_{21}N_2O_2 2H_2 SO_4, 7H_2O)$ also exists. The Infusum Cinchona Acidum, B. P., contains the acid sulphate.

The ordinary quinine disulphate is much more soluble in alcohol or alcoholic liquids than in water. An ammoniated tincture (Tinctura Quining Ammoniata, B. P.) is made by dissolving the sulphate in alcohol (60 per cent.), and adding a large excess of solution of ammonia. This tincture contains quinine itself liberated from combination by, and dissolved by aid of, the excess of the ammonia. Quinine wine (Vinum Quinina, B. P.) is a solution of quinine hydrochloride in orange wine. The remaining pharmacopocial preparations of quinine are the hydrochloride, acid hydrochloride, and the mixed iron, ammonium, and quinine citrates (Ferri et Quininæ Citrus, U. S. P.), the well-known scale compound. The latter is made by dissolving ferric hydroxide, prepared from ferric sulphate, and quinine, prepared from the sulphate, in solution of citric acid; the liquid, evaporated to a syrupy consistence and dried in thin layers on glass plates, yields the usual greenish-yellow scales. (See p. 160.)

Quinine Hydrochloride (Quinina Hydrochloras, U. S. P.) may be prepared by neutralizing quinine by hydrochloric acid. Its formula is $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_{22}HC1.2H_2O$. It is soluble in about 34 parts of water at common temperatures, the sulphate requiring 700 or 800. The two salts resemble each other in appearance, but the crystals of the hydrochlorate are commonly somewhat larger than those of the sulphate. 175 grains of quinine hydrochloride dissolved in 1 pint

of Tincture of Orange forms the Tinctura Quininæ, B. P.

Quinina Hydrobromas, or Quinine Hydrobromate, U. S. P., has the

formula C₂₀H₂₄N₂O₂,HBr,2H₂O.

Basic Quinine Citrate has the formula $(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)_2 H_3C_6H_5O_{75}$ 5 H_2O . Other citrates contain three molecules of quinine to two of

citric acid, and one of quinine to one of citric acid.

Quininæ Valerianas, or Quinine Valerianate, U. S. P., may be made by dissolving precipitated quinine in warm aqueous solution of valerianic acid and setting aside to crystallize. Its formula is $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2$, $C_5H_{10}O_2$, H_2O .

REACTIONS.

First Analytical Reaction.—To a solution of quinine or its salts in acidulated water add fresh chlorine-water, shake, and then add solution of ammonia; a green coloration (thalleioquin or dalleiochin) is produced. Bromine-water or bromine-vapor may be used instead of chlorine.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Repeat the foregoing reaction, but precede the addition of solution of ammonia by that of solution of potassium ferrocyanide; an evanescent red colora-

tion is produced (Livonius and Vogel).

Third Analytical Reaction.—To an aqueous solution of a soluble quinine salt add solution of ammonium oxalate; a white crystalline precipitate of quinine oxalate falls. It is soluble

in acids. If the solution to be tested be made from ordinary quinine sulphate, excess of the latter should be added to water very faintly acidulated with sulphuric acid, and the undissolved

crystals removed by filtration.

Fourth Analytical Reaction.—A saturated aqueous solution of any neutral quinine salt is made by dissolving so much of the salt in hot water as that some shall separate when the mixture has cooled to about 60° F. (15.5° C.). After standing for some time, filter. To the filtrate water-washed ether is added until a distinct layer of ether remains undissolved, and then ammonia in slight excess. After agitation and rest for fifteen minutes all precipitated quinine will have redissolved.

Note.—In the case of quinidine salts well-defined crystals appear at the junction of the aqueous and ethereal layers, especially after standing. In the case of cinchonidine salts a thick layer of small crystals appears at once. In the case of cinchonine salts the undissolved alkaloid makes the ethereal layer nearly solid. In testing quinine for other alkaloids evaporate the aqueous solution to one-fifth.

Fifth Analytical Reaction.—Formation of Quinine Iodo-sulphate.—Dissolve quinine sulphate in weak alcohol slightly acidulated with sulphuric acid, and add an alcoholic solution of iodine; a black precipitate forms. Allow the precipitate to settle, pour away the liquid, wash once or twice with cold alcohol, and then boil with alcohol; on cooling minute crystals separate, having the optical properties of the mineral tourmaline. This iodo-sulphate is sometimes termed herapathite, from the name of one of the chemists who discovered it (in 1852). Under the name of iodide of hydriodate of quinine Bouchardat described and used it in 1845. It is so slightly soluble in alcohol that by its means quinine can be fairly well separated from its admixture with the other cinchona alkaloids. According to Jörgensen, it has the formula $4C_{20}\Pi_{24}N_2O_2,3\Pi_2SO_4,2\Pi1$.— $I_{4}xH_2O$.

Sixth Analytical Reaction.—Prepare a saturated solution of ordinary quinine sulphate in water at about 60° F. (15.5° C.), and add to five volumes of that solution seven volumes of solution of ammonia (sp. gr. 0.96). The alkaloid which at first precipitates redissolves upon slight agitation if the quinine sulphate is free from anything but traces of other cinchona alkaloids. If, however, more than traces of quinidine, cinchonidine, and cinchonine salts be present, a permanent precipitate remains. This is Kerner's method of testing quinine sulphate for other cinchona alkaloids. It turns upon the fact that the solubility of the cinchona alkaloid sulphates in water is in the

opposite order to the solubility of the alkaloids themselves in solution of ammonia.

Other Characters.—Concentrated sulphuric acid dissolves quinine with production of only a faint yellow color, which is not increased by warmth.—Quinine and its salts, heated on platinum-foil, burn entirely away.—Most quinine salts when in solution have a beautiful blue fluorescence. They twist the ray of polarized light to the left.—Quinine is soluble in alcohol, ether, benzol, and chloroform. Ordinary quinine sulphate is insoluble in chloroform, and but slightly soluble in water. Its solubility in chloroform is increased by the presence in solution of quinidine and cinchonine sulphates (Prescott), and its solubility in water is decreased by the presence in solution of ammonium sulphate (Carles). The slight solubility of its sulphate and iodo-sulphate in water distinguishes quinine from the other cinchona alkaloids, including the "amorphous alkaloid," or "quinoidine."

Quinidine (C20H24N2O2, the conquinine or conchinine of Hesse) is an isomer of quinine. Its salts are fluorescent, and give thalleioquin with chlorine- or bromine-water and ammonia. They twist the ray of polarized light to the right. Quinidine is insoluble in water and sparingly soluble in ether (see Quinine, Fourth Analytical Reaction). It is soluble in alcohol, benzol, and chloroform. It is less soluble than quinine in ammonia, five volumes of a saturated aqueous solution of its ordinary sulphate requiring sixty to eighty volumes of ammonia solution (sp. gr. 0.96). *Quinidine Sulphate* (*Quinidine Sulphas*, U. S. P. $2(C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2)H_2SO_02H_2O$) is more soluble in water and chloroform than quinine sulphate. Quinidine tartrate is soluble in water. The hydriodate is insoluble in water and weak spirit, and occurs as sandy crystals. The hydriodates of the other cinchona alkaloids, though more soluble than quinidine hydriodate, are sometimes precipitated from neutral concentrated solutions as amorphous or semi-liquid precipitates. These, however, are soluble in weak alcohol.

"If a small quantity of ammonia-water be added to 3 cc. of an aqueous solution of the salt saturated at 15° ('. (59° F.) a white precipitate (quinidine) will be produced, which requires more than 30 cc. of ammonia or more than thirty times its weight of ether to dissolve it (absence of more than small proportions of other cinchona

alkaloids)."—U. S. P.

Cinchonidine (C₂₀H₂₄N₂O).—The sulphate (Cinchonidine Sulphas (C₂₀H₂₄N₂O)₂, H₂SO₄, 3H₂O, U. S. P.) is official. It may be obtained from the mother-liquids of the crystallization of quinine sulphate. When perfectly pure, cinchonidine salts do not give thalleioquin and are not fluorescent. Even good commercial salts, however, nearly always give both reactions. Cinchonidine salts turn the polarized ray to the left. Cinchonidine is insoluble in water and nearly so in

ether. (See Quinine, Fourth Analytical Reaction.) It is soluble in alcohol, benzol, and chloroform. It is less soluble in ammonia solution than quinine, five volumes of a saturated aqueous solution of cinchonidine sulphate requiring about eighty volumes of ammonia solution (sp. gr. 0.96). It is true cinchonidine is dissolved as readily as quinine if excess of strong ammonia is quickly mixed with the solution of the cinchonidine salt, but from such a solution cinchonidine soon crystallizes out, while quinine remains dissolved for many hours. Cinchonidine sulphate and hydriodate are soluble in water, but the sulphate, like quinine sulphate, is insoluble in chloroform. Cinchonidine tartrate is insoluble in water, and in this form cinchonidine is usually separated from neutral solutions containing the other cinchona alkaloids except quinine, the filtrate from the precipitate of tartrate yielding cinchonine on the addition of ammonia.

Cinchonine (C₁₉H₂₂N₂0) (Cinchonina, U. S. P.) is an isomer of cinchonidine. When quite pure its salts are not fluorescent and do not give thalleioquin, but as in the case of cinchonidine, most commercial specimens of cinchonine salts nearly always give both reactions. Cinchonine salts twist the polarized ray to the right. Cinchonine is insoluble in water and nearly so in ether. (See Quinine, Fourth Analytical Reaction.) It is soluble in chloroform, benzol, and alcohol. Chloroform containing one-fourth of its weight of 95 per cent. alcohol dissolves cinchonine much more readily than either alcohol or chloroform alone. Cinchonine is

insoluble in ammonia solution.

The sulphate may be obtained from the mother-liquors of the erystallization of the quinine, cinchonidine, and quinidine sulphates by precipitating the alkaloid with caustic soda, washing it with alcohol until free from other alkaloids, dissolving in sulphuric acid, and, after purifying the solution with animal charcoal, allowing to crystallize.

Cinchonine Sulphate (Cinchoninæ Sulphas, U. S. P.), $(C_{20}\Pi_{24}N_{2}O)_{24}$ - $\Pi_{2}SO_{4}$, $2\Pi_{2}O$, cinchonine tartrate, and hydriodate are soluble in water, and the sulphate, like quinidine sulphate, is soluble in chloroform. In mixtures of cinchona alkaloids this alkaloid is precipitated by alkali after the others have been successively removed by

ether, sodium tartrate, and potassium iodide.

Constitution of the Cinchona Alkaloids.—This is not yet clear, though great advances have been made. In the course of the investigations derivatives of quinoline more or less resembling quinine have been obtained—namely, kairine, kairoline, and thalline: antipyrine also. (Acctanilide, or "antifebrin," has, too, been found to possess greater antipyretic powers than the derivatives just men-

tioned.) See also p. 522.

"Quinoidine," "Chinoidine," or the "Amorphous Alkaloid."—Cinchona-barks generally contain some alkaloid isomeric with quinine which like quinine, is soluble in ether, but the ordinary sulphate and iodo-sulphate are not crystalline and are soluble. These salts are semi-solid, resinous-looking substances. The iodo-sulphate is used in De Vrij's method for the separation of mixed alkaloids. Quinoidine is usually obtained along with quinine, etc.,

from the mixed alkaloids by ether, and remains in the mother-

liquor, from which it is precipitated by an alkali.

Cinchocatine occurs in a particular variety of cinchona-bark. Quinicine and cinchonicine are alkaloids produced by the action of heat on quinine or quinidine and on cinchonidine respectively. They, also, are isomers—Hesse says polymers—of the parent alkaloids. Both yield ordinary salts. Quiniretin is the name given to the brown or reddish-brown indifferent substance into which quinine in aqueous solution is converted when exposed to much light.

Quinamine (C₂₀II₂₆N₂O₂) is a fifth einchona alkaloid obtained by Hesse in 1872 from the bark of *Cinchona Succirubra*. Its solution is not fluorescent, and does not give thalleioquin. The same chemist announces the presence in cinchona of a sixth alkaloid, *cinchamidine*

(C20H26N2O).

Cupreine (C₁₉H₂₂N₂O₂) is an alkaloid discovered simultaneously by Howard and Hodgkin, by Paul and Cownley, and by Whiffen, in the bark of a Remijia (allied to Cinchona) and termed cuprea-bark. It closely resembles quinine, but is sparingly soluble in ether. It may be converted into quinine by heating its sodium compound with methyl chloride: whence it appears that quinine is the methyl ether of cupreine. The alkaloid, at first termed homoquinine or ultraquinine, seems to have been a mixture of cupreine and quinine.

Hydroquinine, C₂₀ II₂₆N₂O₂, containing two more atoms of hydrogen than are present in the quinine molecule, is an alkaloid associated with quinine, in minute amount, in cinchona-bark. It remains in the mother-liquor when quinine sulphate is crystallized from an acid solution. Its therapeutic action is similar to that of quinine. Its characters are closely allied to those of quinine. It was discovered

by Hesse.

STRYCHNINE.

Formula, C₂₁H₂₂N₂O₂. Molecular weight, 333.31.

Source.—Strychnine or strychnia exists, to the extent of 0.2 to 0.5 per cent., in the seed of Strychnos Nux-romica (Nux Vomica, U. S. P.), also (Shenstone) in minute quantity in the bark of the nux-romica tree (false Angustura-bark), and to 1.0 or 1.5 per cent. in St. Ignatius's bean (Strychnos Ignatia), chiefly in combination with strychnic or ignsuric acid, or, after slight fermentation when moistened, with lactic acid. Crow also found it in the bark of the S. Ignatius.

Process.—Nux Vomica seeds, disintegrated by subjection to steam, and, after drying, grinding in a coffee-mill, are exhausted with alcohol (90 per cent.), the latter removed by distillation, the extract dissolved in water, coloring and acid matters precipitated by lead acctate, the filtered liquid evaporated to a small bulk, the strychnine precipitated by ammonia, the precipitate washed, dried, and exhausted with alcohol, the latter recovered by distillation, and the residual liquid set aside to crystallize. Crystals of strychnine having formed, the mother-liquor (which contains the brucine of the seeds) is poured away, and the crystals of strychnine washed with spirit (to remove any brucine) and recrystallized.

In the U. S. P. (1870) process the rasped nux vomica is exhausted by very dilute hydrochloric acid, milk of lime added to the evaporated decoction to decompose the strychnine hydrochlorate, the precipitated and dried mixture of strychnine and lime treated with diluted alcohol to remove brucine, and then with strong hot alcohol to dissolve out strychnine; the alcohol having been recovered by distillation, the residual impure strychnine is dissolved in very dilute sulphuric acid, the solution decolorized by animal charcoal, evaporated, and set aside to crystallize, the crystals of strychnine sulphate (Strychnine Sulphas, U. S. P.; (C₂₁H₂₂N₂O₂)₂H₂SO₄·5H₂O; Coleman, 6H₂O) redissolved in water, ammonia added to precipitate pure strychnine, and the latter dried.

Iroperties.—Strychnine occurs "in trimetric prisms, colorless and inodorous; very sparingly soluble in water, but communicating to it an intensely bitter taste; soluble in 150 parts of cold, but less of boiling, alcohol (90 per cent.), and in 6 parts of chloroform; slightly soluble in cold absolute alcohol, but readily in 40 parts of boiling absolute alcohol, and nearly insoluble in ether." It forms salts with acids. The citrale, (C₂₁H₂₂N₂O₂)₂C₆H₈O₇4H₂O (or 6H₂O), dissolves, at 60° F., in about 40 parts of water and 115 parts of alcohol. The hydrochloride has the formula C₂₁H₂₂N₂O₂HCl,3H₂O, and is

soluble in 35 parts of water.

A series of crystalline, well-defined acids has been obtained from strychnine by oxidation.

REACTIONS.

First Analytical Reaction.—Place quite a small fragment of strychnine on a white plate, and near to it also a small piece of red potassium chromate; to each add one drop of concentrated sulphuric acid; after waiting a minute or so for the chromate to fairly tinge the acid, draw the latter, by a glass rod, over the strychnine spot; a beautiful purple color is produced, quickly fading into a yellowish red. The following oxidizing agents may be used in the place of the chromate: puce-colored lead oxide, fragments of black manganese oxide, potassium ferricyanide, or potassium permanganate.

This reaction is highly characteristic: a minute fragment dissolved in much dilute alcohol—or, better, chloroform—and one drop of the solution evaporated to dryness on a porcelain crucible-lid or other white surface, yields a residue which immediately gives the purple color on being oxidized in the manner directed.

Second Analytical Reaction.—Strychnine and nitric acid evaporated and the residue moistened with alcoholic potash and further evaporated, gives a yellow coloration passing into reddish-violet on addition of more potash, and becoming yellow again on the addition of water. When atropine is treated in the same way a violet residue is obtained which becomes colorless on adding water.

Other Reactions.—Strong sulphuric acid does not act on strychnine, even at the temperature of boiling water—a fact of which advantage is taken in separating strychnine from other organic matter for the purposes of toxicological analysis.——Potassium sulphocyanate produces, even in dilute solutions of strychnine, a white precipitate, which under the microscope is seen to consist of tufts of acicular crystals.——Strong nitric acid does not color strychnine in the cold, and on heating only turns it yellow.

The Physiological Test.—A small frog placed in an ounce of water to which $\frac{1}{100}$ of a grain of strychnine salt (acetate) is added is in two or three hours seized with tetanic spasms on the slightest touch,

and dies shortly afterward.

Strychnine has an intensely bitter taste. Cold water dissolves only $2\frac{1}{000}$ part, yet this solution, even when largely diluted, is distinctly bitter. Alcohol is a somewhat better solvent. The salts of the alkaloid are more soluble. The official solution (*Liquor Strychnine Hydrochloridi*, B. P.) contains 1 per cent. of strychnine, the solvent being 3 parts water and 1 part alcohol (90 per cent.). A syrup of phosphates of iron, quinine, and strychnine is official (Syrupus Ferri, Quinine et Strychnine Phosphatum, U. S. P.). It contains 1 part of strychnine in 5000.

Brucine, or Brucia (C₂₃H₂₆N₂O₄4H₂O), is an alkaloid accompanying strychnine in nux vomica and St. Ignatius's bean to the extent of about 2 per cent. It is readily distinguished by the intense red color produced when nitric acid is added to it. *Ignature*, once supposed to be a third alkaloid of nux vomica, has been shown by Shenstone to be only a mixture of brucine and strychnine.

Curarine (C₁₀H₁₅N), the active principle of the arrow-poison termed curari, urari, ourari, wourali, or woorara, prepared from a Strychnos, resembles strychnine in giving color by oxidation, but the color is more stable. Potassium iodide or platinocyanide does not with curarine afford precipitates which crystallize from alcohol like those of strychnine. Curarine also is soluble in water. Unlike strychnine, curarine is reddened by sulphuric acid; it also is not dissolved out by ether from an acid or alkaline liquid. Curari appears to vary much in strength and quality. It is probably a mixture of vegetable extracts.

Distinction of Brucine from Morphine.—The red coloration produced by the action of nitric acid on brucine is distinguished from that yielded with morphine by the action of reducing agents (such as stannous chloride, sodium thiosulphate, sodium hydrosulphide), which decolorize the morphine-red, but change that of the brucine to violet and green (Cotton). The solution of brucine in the nitric acid should be heated to the boiling-point, diluted with water, and

the stannous chloride then be added.

Distinction of Free Alkaloids or their Salts from Each Other.— This is accomplished by remembering the appearance and other physical characters of the substances as met with in pharmacy, the effect of heat, the action of such solvents as water, alcohol, and other, the influence of strong and diluted acids, strong and weak alkalies, oxidizing substances, and other reagents. (Tables to aid in the analysis of small quantities of official alkaloids, their salts, glucosides, and various "scale compounds." will be found at the end of the following section on the rarer alkaloids.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What alkaloids are more or less characteristic of the different varieties of cinchona-bark? In what form do they occur?—By what method may sulphate of quinine be obtained?—Give the characters of quinine sulphate.—Describe the tests for quinine,—How would you detect salicin in quinine sulphate?—Show how the quinidine or cinchonine sulphates may be proved to be present in commercial quinine sulphate.—How are cinchonine and quinine distinguished from morphine?—Whence is strychnine obtained?—Describe the process for the isolation of strychnine.—Give the characters of strychnine.—Describe the tests for strychnine.—By what reagent is brucine distinguished from strychnine?—Distinguish between brucine and morphine.—By what general methods would you distinguish common alkaloids from each other?

ALKALOIDS OF LESS FREQUENT OCCURRENCE.

Aconitine, Aconitina, or Aconitia, is an alkaloid obtained from aconite (Aconitum Napellus) (root Aconitum, U. S. P.). The alkaloid itself is only slightly soluble in water; it occurs in the plant in combination with a vegetable acid, forming a soluble salt.

Process.—Dunstan's process for the preparation of aconitine consists in dissolving out the alkaloid from the root with fusel oil, and shaking the solution with sulphuric acid, which removes the alkaloid; the acid is then freed from resin by shaking with chloroform, and the alkaloid liberated by ammonia in the presence of ether, which dissolves it as soon as it is liberated. The aconitine and benzaconine thus obtained are converted into hydrobromides, and

separated by fractional crystallization.

Properties.—Aconitine usually occurs as a white powder. It has been obtained and studied in the crystalline state by Groves, Wright, Williams, and others. It is very slightly soluble in cold water, more so in hot, and much more soluble in alcohol, in ether, and in chloroform. It is one of the most violent poisons known. "When rubbed on the skin it causes a tingling sensation, followed by prolonged numbness." The thousandth part of a grain on the tip of the tongue produces, after a minute or so, a characteristic tingling sensation and numbness; large quantities rubbed into the skin cause numbness and loss of feeling. Sulphuric acid turns it of a yellowish, and afterward dirty violet, color.

According to Wright, who, in conjunction with Groves and Williams, worked by the aid of grants from the British Pharmaceutical Conference, Aconitum Napellus yields, chiefly, crystalline aconitine, C₃₃H₄₃NO₁₂, with some crystalline pseud-aconitine,

C₃₆H₄₉NO₁₂, and a little non-crystalline alkaloid.

In the research laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Dunstan and Umney found, in addition to aconitine (C₂₃H₄₅NO₁₂, Dunstan and Ince), aconine and an amorphous alkaloid, napelline or isaconitine, whose salts are also uncrystallizable. It is isomeric with aconitine, and also yields the same products on hydrol-Aconitine is readily hydrolyzed into aconine, C26 H41 NO11, and benzoic acid (Dunstan and Passmore).

According to Jürgens, the formula of aconitine is C33H47NO12. On allowing an acetic solution containing potassium iodide to evaporate to dryness, and then adding water, crystals of aconitine

hydriodate of characteristic appearance remain.

The tuberous roots of Aconitum Ferox and other species constitute the bish or bikh of India (Aconiti Ferocis Radix, P. I.). chiefly contains the variety of aconitine termed pseudaconitine. Some of the aconitine of pharmacy is pseudaconitine.

According to Paul and Kingzett, the alkaloid of Japanese aconite has the formula $C_{29}II_{43}NO_9$, while Wright and Menke state that the formula is $C_{66}II_{88}N_2O_{21}$, and the name is japaconitine.

Aconitum heterophyllum, Atis, or Atees, or Wakhma (Aconiti Heterophylli Radix, P. I.), contains no aconitine, but an alkaloid, ateesine, having the formula C46H74N2O5.

Aspidospermine, C22H30N2O2, is an alkaloid of Quebracho blanco Another and different alkaloid is quebrachine bark (Fraude). (C₂₁H₂₆N₂O₃) (Hesse). The latter chemist has isolated four other closely related alkaloids, and two from Quebracho colorado bark.

ATROPINE, or ATROPIA (C17 H23 NO3).—This alkaloid has hitherto been considered to exist ready formed in the belladonna or deadly nightshade (Atropa Belladonna; Belladonnæ Folia et Radix, U. S. P.) as soluble acid atropine malate. But the observations of Messrs. Schering and the researches of Will indicate that not atropine, but an isomer of atropine—namely, hyoscyamine—is the alkaloid chiefly and often solely present, and that the alkaline treatment during the process of extraction converts the hyoscyamine into atropine. Hyoseyamine solutions rotate a plane-polarized ray to the left: atropine has no optical rotatory power. Each similarly affects the

Process.—Atropine is obtained by exhausting the root with alcohol, precipitating the acid and some coloring-matter by lime, filtering, adding sulphuric acid to form atropine sulphate (which is somewhat less liable to decomposition during subsequent operations than the alkaloid itself), recovering most of the alcohol by distillation, adding water to the residue, and evaporating till the remaining spirit is removed; solution of potassium carbonate is then poured in till the liquid is nearly but not quite neutral, by which resinous matter is precipitated: the latter is filtered away, excess of potassium carbonate then added, and the liberated atropine dissolved out by shaking the liquid with chloroform. The latter solution, having subsided, is removed, the chloroform recovered by distillation, the residual atropine dissolved in warm spirit, coloring-matter separated by digesting the liquid with animal charcoal, the solution filtered, evaporated, and set aside to deposit crystals.

Solubility.—Atropine is sparingly soluble in water, the liquid giving an alkaline reaction-more soluble in alcohol and ether.

Tests.—Atropine solutions give with auric chloride a yellow precipitate. I drop of a dilute aqueous solution (2 grains to the ounce) powerfully dilates the pupil of the eye. It is generally applied in the form of a small disk (Lamella Atropina, B. P.) placed between

the eyelid and the eye.

Baryta-water decomposes atropine into tropine (C8H15NO) and tropic acid (C9H1003), a molecule of water being absorbed; hence the atropine, so-called, would seem to be tropine tropate, minus water, or tropyltropine. Indeed, Ladenburg, by heating tropic acid and tropine in sealed tubes, has produced a base indistinguishable from atropine. The same chemist by removing the elements of water from tropine gets tropidine, C8H13N, closely related to ecgonine (p. 543) and anhydro-ecgonine. This is, possibly, an intermediate member of a group of alkaloids, of which others are conine, C₈H₁₅N, and collidine, Call N. the latter a product of the destructive distilla-

tion of bone oil, coal, quinine, etc.

Tropine furnishes homatropine, and homatropine hydrobromide is official. It is a white crystalline powder or aggregation of minute trimetric crystals, soluble in 6 parts of cold water and in 133 of absolute alcohol. The dilute aqueous solution powerfully dilates the pupil of the eye. A 2 per cent. aqueous solution is not precipitated by the cautious addition of solution of ammonia previously diluted with twice its volume of water [distinction from atropine]. About $\frac{1}{10}$ of a grain moistened with 2 minims of nitric acid and evaporated to dryness on the water-bath yields a residue which is colored yellow by an alcoholic solution of potash [distinction from atropine, hyoscine, and hyoseyamine]. If about 10 of a grain be dissolved in a little water and the solution be made alkaline with ammonia and shaken with chloroform, the separated chloroform will leave on evaporation a residue which will turn yellow, and finally brick-red, when warmed with about 15 minims of a solution of 2 grains of mercuric chloride in 100 minims of proof spirit. For Gerrard, Schweissinger, and Flückiger have observed that homatropine (Ladenburg's oxytoluyltropeine, a physiologically similar but less powerful, and therefore sometimes more useful, alkaloid than atropine), like hyoscyamine and atropine, has unusually powerful alkaline properties, precipitating mercuric oxide from mercuric solutions, reddening phenolphthalein, and, with warmth, blackening calomel. No other ordinary alkaloids are so powerfully alkaline.

In the so-called Japanese belladonna (Scopola Japonica) occurs scopoleine, an alkaloid resembling but more powerful than atropine (Eyckmann), but Schmidt considers that only atropine, hyoscyamine,

and hyoscine are present.

Preparations.—The alkaloid itself (Atropina) and the Sulphate of Atropine (Atropinæ Sulphas, or Atropine Sulphate, (C17 H23 NO3), H2-SO4, a colorless powder soluble in water, made by neutralizing atropine with sulphuric acid), are official in the United States Pharmacopoeia.

The fluorescence of alkaline solutions of extract of belladonna is

caused by chrysatropic acid, $C_{12}II_{10}O_5$ (Kunz), probably allied to the fluorescent scopoletin,, $C_{10}II_8O_4$, found in Japanese belladonna by Eyckmann.

BAPTITOXINE.—Schreeder gives this name to a poisonous alkaloid in Baptisia tinetoria, wild indigo, in which he also finds the gluco-

sides baptisin and baptin.

BEBERINE, BEBIRINE, or BIBIRINE (C36H42N2O6) is an alkaloid in

the bark of bebeern or bibiru (Nectandra Rodicei).

Process.—Beberine sulphate, \$\mathbb{C}_{36}H_{42}N_2O_6\$, \$H_2SO_4\$, may be prepared by exhausting the bark with water acidulated by sulphuric acid, concentrating, removing most of the acid by lime, filtering, precipitating the alkaloid by ammonia, filtering, drying, dissolving in spirit (in which some accompanying matters are insoluble), recovering most of the spirit by distillation, neutralizing by diluted sulphuric acid, evaporating to dryness, dissolving the residual sulphate in water, evaporating to the consistence of a syrup, and spreading on glass plates, drying the product at 140° F. (60° C.). Thus obtained, it occurs in dark-brown translucent scales, yellow when powdered, strongly bitter, soluble in water and in alcohol. It is probably a mixture of beherine sulphate, nectandrine sulphate, and other alkaloid sulphates.

Tests.—Alkalis give a pale-yellow precipitate of beberine when added to an aqueous solution of a salt of the alkaloid; the precipitate is soluble in ether. With potassium bichromate and sulphuric acid beberine gives a black resin, and with nitric acid a yellow resin.

Buxine, from the bark of Buxus sempervirens; Pelosine, or Cissampeline, from the root (Pareiræ, U. S. P.) of Chondrodendron tomentosum; and Paricine, from a false Para cinchona-bark,—are

probably identical with beherine (Flückiger).

Nectundrine (C₁₀H₁₆N₂O_{sc}4H₂O).—Drs. Maclagan and Gamgee a few years ago discovered this second alkaloid in bebeeru-bark. It differs from beberine in fusing when placed in boiling water, in being much less soluble in ether, in giving with strong sulphuric acid and black manganese oxide a beautiful green and then violet coloration, and in having a distinct molecular weight. They con-

sidered that two other alkaloids exist in bebeeru-bark.

Berberine (C₂₉H₁₇NO₄) is an alkaloid existing in several plants of the natural order Berberideæ (three species yield Indian Barberry, Berberis Cortex, P. I.), in calumba-root (Calumbæ, U. S. P.), in the root of Coptis Teeta, or Mishmi Bitter (Coptidis Radix, P. I.), an Indian tonic, and in many other yellow woods. Hydrastis Canadensis, or Golden Seal (Hydrastis, U. S. P.), contains berberine, though a second alkaloid, hydrastine (see page 546), related to narcotine and to papaverine, and even a third, are asserted to be present, all, in Perkin's opinion, benzene derivatives of iso-quinoline. Hydrastine hydrogen tartrate, C₂₁H₂₁NO₆, C₄H₄O₆ + 4H₂O, has been obtained in the crystalline form. The dried rhizome and rootlets are official, Hydrastis Rhizoma, B. P., and these are the source of Extractum Hydrastis Liquidum, B. P., Tinchura Hydrastis, B. P., and Glyceritum Hydrastis, U. S. P. The root of Berberis vulgaris contains berberine and (Wacker) oxyacanthine (C₁₈H₁₉NO₃; C₁₉H₂₁NO₃,

Rüdel), as well as (Hesse) berbamine (also C₁₈H₁₉NO₃). Xanthorrhiza apii folia, an old American tonic, and, apparently, Xanthoxylon Fraxineum, or prickly-ash bark (Xanthoxylum, U. S. P.), also contain berberine. The rhizome of Menispermum Canadense, Yellow Parilla, or Canadian Moonseed (Menispermum, U. S. P.), contains, according to Maisch, a colorless alkaloid as well as berberine. The color of the tissues of these vegetables is apparently due to berberine, for the alkaloid itself is remarkable for its beautiful yellow color.

Tests.—When a dilute solution of iodine and potassium iodide is added to a solution of any salt of berberine in hot alcohol, excess of iodine being carefully avoided, brilliant green spangles are deposited. The reaction is sufficiently delicate to form, according to Perrins, an excellent test of the presence of berberine. This iodocompound polarizes light and has other analogies with herapathite.

Berberine itself is not official, but plants in which it occurs are

used as medicinal agents in all parts of the world.

Process.—Berberine is readily extracted by boiling the raw material with water, evaporating the strained liquid to a soft extract, digesting the residue in alcohol, recovering the alcohol by distillation, boiling the residue with diluted sulphuric acid, filtering, and setting aside; berberine sulphate separates out, and may be purified by recrystallization from hot water. The neutral sulphate, $(C_{20}\Pi_{17}, NO_4)$, Π_2SO_4 , is very soluble in water; the acid sulphate, $C_{20}\Pi_{17}NO_4$, Π_2SO_4 , is less soluble. The alkaloid itself is obtained by shaking lead hydroxide with a hot aqueous solution of the berberine sulphate 'Procter).

CAFFEINE.—See THEINE.

Capsicine.—M. Felletár obtained from capsicum-fruits (Capsicum, U. S. P.), which when ground form Cayenne pepper, a volatile alkaloid having the smell of conine. Thresh has obtained crystalline hydrochloride and sulphate. The latter chemist has also succeeded in isolating the active principle of capsicum, which he has termed capsaicin (C₉H₁₄O₂), a crystalline non-alkaloidal, excessively acrid substance. Its exact chemical character is not yet made out. According to Thresh, a similar very pungent principle occurs in ginger (gingerol) and in grains of paradise (paradol), bodies probably isomeric with capsaicin. (See also Capsicin in Index.)

Carpaine, C14H27NO2, occurs in Carica papaya.

Cephæline, $C_{14}\Pi_{20}NO_{20}$ is an alkaloid found in the root of Cephælis Ipecacuanha: about one-third of the total alkaloid in the root is cephæline, the remainder being principally emetine (a third alkaloid is present in small quantity). Cephæline is not equal to emetine as an expectorant, but is superior as an emetic; it is rapidly decomposed when boiled with alcohol.

CHELDONINE $(C_{19}H_{17}N_3O_3)$ and CHELERYTHRINE $(C_{19}H_{17}NO_4)$, the latter identical, apparently, with *sanguinarine*, are two alkaloids occurring in *Celandine* (*Chelidonium*, U. S. P.), associated with citric, malic, and chelidonic $(C_7H_4O_6)$ acids. (See p. 550.)

U. S. P.), the leaves of which act powerfully as a restorative to the

human system. The hydrochloride of the alkaloid is official (Cocainar Hydrochlorus, U. S. P.): also a 10 per cent. solution of the same (Liquor Cocainae Hydrochloridum, B. P.), preserved by aid of salicylic acid. Cocaine and its salts may be prepared by agitating with petroleum spirit a strong, acidulated, aqueous extract of the leaves made alkaline with sodium carbonate, well shaking the separated spirit with acidulated water, treating the separated acid liquid with ether and excess of sodium carbonate, washing out the alkaloid from the ether by water acidulated with hydrochloric acid, and finally evaporating the resulting aqueous solution of the hydrochloride to the crystallizing-point. Cocaine may be precipitated with ammonia and recrystallized from alcohol, ether, or warm benzene. It melts at 204.8° to 208.4° F. (96° to 98° C.). From this pure cocaine the pure and very soluble hydrochloride may be prepared by neutralizing with hydrochloric acid and crystallizing.

Prolonged contact of eocaine with hot water, acids, alkalis, or even alcohol, is undesirable, as cocaine readily breaks up into benzoyl-eegonine and methylic alcohol, $C_{17}\Pi_{21}NO_4 + \Pi_2O = C_{16}\Pi_{17}NO_4 + C\Pi_3OH$, benzoyl-eegonine afterward yielding eegonine and benzoyl-hydroxide or benzoic acid, $C_{16}\Pi_{19}NO_4 + \Pi_2O = C_9\Pi_{15}NO_3 + C_7\Pi_6O_2$. In coca other bases occur with cocaine. Paul and Cownley, also Giesel, find cinnamyl-cocaine. Hesse finds cocamine and cocaidine, isomeric with cocaine. Liebermann finds several bases, one of which is poisonous—namely, isatropylcocaine, $C_{19}\Pi_{22}NO_4$, containing isatropyl in place of the benzoyl group in ordinary cocaine. It has an amorphous and sticky appearance. All these bases are easily hydrolyzed, yielding eegonine: the latter with benzoic anhydride yields benzoyl-eegonine, and this, with methyl iodide or otherwise, yields benzoyl-methyl eegonine or ordinary cocaine. By thus building up with other acidulous bodies than the benzoic a whole chemical series of "cocaines" can be produced.

Another alkaloid (benzoyl-pseudotropeine), yielding instead of eegonine a compound isomeric with tropine, also occurs in coca (Giesel, Liebermann). Cinnamyl-cocaine and other coca bases are officially detected by the following test: "If I drop of a mixture of one volume of decinormal potassium permanganate and two volumes of water be added to 5 cc. of a 2 per cent. solution of cocaine hydrochlorate mixed with 3 drops of diluted sulphuric acid, and contained in a small, clean, glass-stoppered vial, the pink tint produced by the permanganate should not entirely disappear within half an

hour."-U. S. P.

Cocaine hydrochlorate occurs in colorless acicular crystals or a white crystalline powder, soluble in water, chloroform, alcohol, amylic alcohol, very slightly in ether; not readily decomposed even when boiled in water. On heating a small amount of the powdered cocaine hydrochlorate for twenty minutes on a water-bath, no material loss should occur (absence of water of crystallization). When ignited it should burn completely away. If a small quantity of the hydrochlorate be rubbed with a glass stirrer, on the bottom of a dry white porcelain dish, with an equal amount of mercuric

chloride, and the mixture then breathed upon, it will turn to a gravish-white color. "On adding 5 drops of a 5 per cent, solution of chromic acid to 5 cc. of a 2 per cent, solution of cocaine hydrochlorate, a vellow precipitate is produced which redissolves on shaking; on now adding 1 cc. of hydrochloric acid a permanent orange-yellow precipitate will be formed."—U. S. P. The free alkaloid is readily decomposed by water, especially when the solution is warmed. The solution in water has a bitter taste, and produces on the tongue a tingling sensation followed by numbness. The aqueous solution dilates the pupil of the eye. It gives no color to cold strong acids, but chars with hot sulphuric acid, and gives a purple precipitate with permanganates and a white precipitate with ammonia. Evaporated to dryness on a water-bath with nitric acid, and treated with alcoholic potash, it develops an odor resembling peppermint. Besides its action as a restorative when taken internally, cocaine brought into contact with the mucous membrane of the eye, mouth, throat, etc., or when injected, produces local anæsthesia. According to Squibb, good coca-leaves yield 0.5 per cent. of cocaine. Cocaine may be detected in presence of other alkaloids by giving a yellow precipitate of the chromate with either potassium chromate or chromic acid in presence of free hydrochloric acid.

Colling the active principle of Colchicum autumnale (Colchici Cormus, B. P.; Colchici Semen, U. S. P., is said to be an alkaloid, though some investigators think it has more of the characters of a neutral substance, and give it the name colchicin. Hertel states that ebullition with acidulated water converts it into colchicein and methyl alcohol. Zeisel says it may be crystallized from chloroform, and offers the following formulæ for it and its derivative: colchicin, C₂₁H₂₂(OCH₃)NO₅; colchicein, C₂₁H₂₂(OH)NO₅. The most active medicinal preparation is an extract made from the fresh seeds by digestion in large volumes of alcohol of at least 90 per cent, and subsequent digestion of the mare in hot water. The extracts left on evaporating the two liquids separately are to be carefully mixed

(Mols).

Conine, Conia, Conylia, Conicine, or Cicutine.—Formula, $C_8H_{17}N$ (Hofmann), or a-normal-propyl-piperidine, $C_5H_{10}N(C_3H_7)$. This alkaloid is a volatile liquid, occurring in hemlock (Conium maculatum) in combination with an acid (malie?). It is not official. According to Petit, its boiling-point is 170° C. and its density 0.846.

It forms crystalline salts.

Process.—It may be obtained by distilling hemlock-fruit (Conium, U. S. P.) with water rendered slightly alkaline by caustic soda or potash, or by similarly treating the fresh juice of the leaves. The alkaloid is a yellow oily liquid floating on the water that distils over; by redistillation it is obtained colorless and transparent. Hemlock-leaves are also official (Conii Folia, B. P.).

The salts of conine have no odor, but when moistened with solution of an alkali yield the alkaloid, the strong smell of which, at

once recalling hemlock, is characteristic.

Tests.—Sulphurie acid turns conine purplish red, changing to olive-green: nitric acid a blood-red; gold perchloride produces a

yellowish-white precipitate, platinum perchloride no precipitate, in aqueous solutions.

Hemlock also contains methyl-conine, (C8H16)"CH3N?) (Kekulé

and Von Planta), and conhydrine, C.H., NO.

The latter by dehydration yields a base, C₈H₁₆N. Kckulé's base is probably a methylic derivative of this, C₈H₁₄CH₂N, and not true

methyl-conine.

According to Schiff, conine, isomeric at least with the natural alkaloid, may be produced artificially by action of ammonia on butyric aldehyde and destructive distillation of the resulting compound. Ladenburg has produced conine identical with the natural alkaloid from a picoline. Conine may now therefore be said to be a product of organic synthesis, producible from its elements.

CORYDALINE is an alkaloid obtained by Wenzell from "turkey

corn," the tubes of Dicentra (Corydalis) formosa.

Cusparine (C₂₀H₁₉NO₃), with cusparidine (C₁₉H₁₇NO₃) and galipine (C₂₀H₂₁NO₃), are alkaloids occurring in the bark of Galipea cusparia, or true Angostura bark (Cuspariae Cortex, B. P.). The bitter principle, angosturin, is not an alkaloid.

Cytisine, or Clexine, is an alkaloid found in laburnum and furze, and is also probably identical with sophorine, from Sophora

omentosa

DATURINE.—See HYOSCYAMINE.

DELPHINE OF DELPHININE and DELPHINOIDINE are the poisonous alkaloids of stavesacre (Delphinium Staphisagria). The powdered seeds of the plant are employed to kill the pediculi of animals. The seeds (Siaphisagriae Semina, B.P.) contain about 25 per cent. of oil. Unquentum Staphisagriae, B.P., contains about 5 per cent. of the oil.

DITAMINE (Jobst and Hesse), present in the ditain of Gruppe, is an alkaloid of "dita," or bark of Eschites scholaris or Alstonia scholaris (Alstonia Cortex, P. I.), a reputed febrifuge. Others are schitamine and schitenine. Oberlin and Schlagdenhauffen state that the aliied Alstonia construit (the bark of which is said to have advantages over the hop as a dietetic bitter) contains a crystalline alkaloid, alstonine, and uncrystallizable alstonicine. Alstonine seems to be allied to strychnine.

DUBOISINE.—See HYOSCYAMINE.

EMETINE (C₁₅H₂₂NO₂).—This alkaloid is one of the active emetic principles of the root of Cephaëlis Ipecacuanha (Ipecacuanha, U. S. P.). It occurs to the extent of 1 to 2 per cent. in the root, less in the stems, in combination with ipecacuanhic acid. The nitrate is peculiarly slightly soluble in water (Lefort). In the Pulvis Ipecacuanhae et Opii, U. S. P., or "Dover's powder" (powdered ipecacuanha, I part: powdered opium, I part: and sugar of milk, 8 parts), minute division of the active ingredients is promoted by prolonged trituration with sugar of milk, which is a very hard salt. Ipecacuanha Wine (Vinum Ipecacuanhae, U. S. P.) is a mixture of fluid extract of ipecacuanha with alcohol and white wine. Cephaline (½ per cent. in Brazilian and 1¼ per cent. in Columbian, according to Paul and Cownley) and small quantities of a third alkaloid are also found in ipecacuanha.

The Indian substitute for ipecacuanha is the dried leaf (Tylophorae Folia, P. I.) of Tylophora asthmatica. Its active principle has not

been satisfactorily isolated.

GELSEMINE (C11 H19NO2, Sonnenschein; C12H14NO2, Gerrard; C21H66-N₄O₁₂, Thompson) is one of the alkaloids of Gelsemium nitidum, or Carolina yellow jasmine (Gelsemium, U. S. P.), in the tissues of which plant the gelseminic acid of Wormley, and asculin (C15 H1600), the fluorescent glucoside of the horse-chestnut and of many other plants, are also present. Like strychnine, gelsemine is not apparently affected by strong sulphuric acid. Nitric acid does not color it. A mixture of sulphuric acid and manganese peroxide colors it a crimson red, changing to green. In Gelsemium eleguns Crow finds an allied alkaloid which does not resist the action of strong sulphuric Gelseminine is another alkaloid said to be more powerful than gelsemine.

Grindeline is the name given by Fischer to a bitter crystalline alkaloid he extracted from Grindelia Robusta (Grindelia: Extractum Grindelia Fluidum, U. S. P.). The plant also contains resin and

volatile oil.

Homatropin. See Atropine.

Hydrastine, C21H21NO6, is a colorless alkaloid obtained from Hydrastis (see p. 541): on oxidation with dilute nitric acid it yields

opianic acid $(C_{10}^1H_{10}O_5)$ and hydrastinine. Hydrastinine $(C_{11}H_{11}NO_2)$ is an artificial alkaloid obtained from hydrastine, as above, in white needles. The hydrochloride is official (Hydrastinina Hydrochloras, U. S. P.); it is a light-yellow acid powder, without odor, having a strong bitter but saline taste, deliquescent when exposed to moist air, soluble in water (very dilute solution has a blue fluorescence) and alcohol, but only very slightly in chloroform and ether. Pure hydrastinine hydrochlorate should burn away without leaving a residue.

Test.—"On adding to 2 ec. of an aqueous solution of the salt (1 in 100) an excess of bromine-water a yellow precipitate is produced, which is dissolved by ammonia-water to a nearly colorless liquid (difference from hydrastine, with which the ammonia produces a

brick-red precipitate)."-U. S. P.

Hyosetne.—This is an alkaloid which is supposed to be identical with "scopolamine" (C17 H21 NO4), from the Scopola atropoides and S. carnialica, a tropate of another alkaloid isomeric (but not identical, Hesse, Schmidt) with tropine. Hyoscine hydrobromide (C17H21NO4, HBr + 3H2O) is official (Hyoscina Hydrobromus, U. S. P.). It crystallizes in colorless rhombohedra, which are neutral and easily soluble in water and alcohol; very slightly so in chloroform and ether. Heated to 100° C., the salt loses its water of crystallization, and on ignition burns completely.

Test.—" If 5 drops of fuming nitric acid be added to 0.01 grm. of the salt in a small porcelain capsule, and the mixture be evaporated to dryness on a water-bath, a scarcely tinted residue will be left, which, when treated after cooling with a few drops of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydrate, will assume a violet color."—U. S. P.

Hyoscyamine (C17 Hog NO2) occurs in the leaves (Hyoscyamus,

U. S. P.) and other parts of henbane, belladonna, stramonium, and various species of Scopola: also (Dymond) in lettuce. It forms brilliant colorless needles. Its salts also are crystalline. Its effect on the eye is similar to that of atropine. The researches of Ladenburg show that hyoscyamine is the tropate of an alkaloid isomeric with tropine. (See Atropine.) Ladenburg also finds in henbane some hyoscine. (See above.) The hyoscyamine hydrobromate is official (Hysocyamine Hydrobromas, U. S. P.). It is a yellowish-white, neutral, deliquescent, resin-like mass, either amorphous or crystalline. It is soluble in water and alcohol, but less so in ether and chloroform, and is not precipitated from its solution by platinic chloride. Gold chloride gives a precipitate which, on being recrystallized from a small quantity of boiling weak hydrochloric acid, deposits in lustrous golden-yellow scales (difference from atropine).

Hyoscyamine sulphate, (C₁₇H₂₃NO₂)₂,H₂SO₄, is official (Hyoscyaminæ Sulphas, U. S. P.). It is yellowish-white.

The alkaloids which occur in Datura Stramonium, or thornapple (Folia et Semina Stramonii, U. S. P.), Dhatura (Datura alba; Datura Folia et Semina, P. I.), and in Duboisia Myoporoides, and were formerly supposed to be distinct alkaloids, called respectively daturine and duboisine, are identical with hyoscyamine, and the latter is isomeric with atropine (Ladenburg). Duboisine may, however, be identical with hyoscine. Indeed, according to Schmidt, the alkaloid of Duboisia myoporoides is sometimes hyoscyamine and sometimes hyoscine or scopolamine. Pseudohyoscyamine, C₁₇H₃₃NO₃, also occurs in the latter plant. Bees which sip from the flowers of stramonium are said to deposit poisonous honey.

Hyoseyamine melts when heated to between 108° and 109° ('., and then is soon converted into atropine. Its solutions in alcohol or ether are stable, but the presence of a very minute amount of fixed caustic alkali or a very little alkaline carbonate causes complete conversion of the hyoseyamine into atropine. With gold chloride its salts give a yellow crystalline precipitate, soluble in boiling water acidulated with hydrochloric acid, and again deposited, as

the solution cools, in brilliant golden-vellow scales.

JABORANDINE and JABORINE.—See PILOCARPINE.

Jervine (C₃₀H₁₆N₂O₃) occurs in Veratrum album, white hellebore, and (V. Viride, U. S. P.)* American white hellebore. Its salts are much less soluble in water than those of veratrine. According to Bullock, Veratrum viride contains still another alkaloid, veratroidine, and, according to Mitchell, Veratrum album also contains an alkaloid which he terms veratralbine. Tobien gives the formula of jervine as $C_{27}H_{47}N_2O_{8}$, and of veratroidine as $C_{31}H_{78}N_2O_{16}$ or $C_{20}H_{47}NO_{7}$. According to Wright, Veratrum album contains jervine, $C_{26}H_{47}NO_{4}$; pseudo-jervine, $C_{29}H_{43}NO_{7}$; rubijervine, $C_{26}H_{48}NO_{3}$; veratralbine, $C_{38}H_{43}NO_{5}$; and traces of veratrine, $C_{37}H_{43}NO_{11}$. The same author finds Veratrum viride to contain

[&]quot;The name Green Hellebore is sometimes applied to this drug, but properly belongs to Helleborns viridis (see "Helleborin" in Index), which is medicinal in some parts of Europe (Hanbury).

jervine, pseudojervine, cevadine, C22H42NO9, rubijervine, and traces of veratrine and veratralbine. Pehkschen finds jervine, C14H22NO2, pseudojervine, C₉₉H₄₉NO₁₉, and veratroidine, C₃₉H₅₃NO₉, while Salzberger, besides jervine, rubijervine, and pseudojervine, finds protoveratrine, $C_{32}H_{51}NO_{11}$ and protoveratradine, $C_{26}H_{45}NO_{8}$. Salzberger confirms Wright and Luff's formula for jervine.

JUGLANDINE is the name given by Tanret to an alkaloidal substance obtained from the leaves of the walnut, Juglans regia. In the rootbark of Juglans cinerea, or butternut (Juglans, U.S.P.), Thiebaud found a bitter substance and an acid resembling chrysophanic.

LOBELINE. - A volatile fluid alkaloid first isolated from the dried flowering herb Lobelia inflata (Lobelia, B. P.) by Procter. In the pure state it is inodorous; impure, it smells slightly of the plant, but mixed with ammonia it emits a strong and characteristic smell of the herb. With acids it forms salts. A solid alkaloid also is said to be present.

LUPULINE is stated by Griesmayer to be a liquid volatile alkaloid

contained in the hop, Humulus Inpulus (Lupulus, B. P.).

Nectandrine.—See Beberine. Nicotine, $C_{10}\Pi_{14}N_2$ or $(C_3\Pi_7)^{\prime\prime\prime}{}_2N_2$, or hexahydrodipyridyl, $C_{10}\Pi_8$ - $(\Pi_6)N_2$.—This also is a volatile liquid alkaloid, forming the powerful active principle of tobacco (Nicotiana Tabacum), nicotine malate and citrate being the forms in which it occurs in the leaf (Tabacum, U. S. P.). Its odor is characteristic; like conine, it yields a precipitate with gold perchloride; but, unlike that alkaloid, its aqueous solutions are precipitated yellowish-white by platinum perchloride. It is not official. It is also contained in pituri, a drug "chewed by the natives of some parts of Australia as a stimulant narcotic." though, according to Liversedge, the latter alkaloid may have the

formula, C12H16N2. Physostigmine (C₁₅H₂₄N₃O₂), or Eserine (from Esere, the name of the ordeal poison of the bean at Calabar); melting-point, 106° C. An alkaloid obtained from the Calabar bean (Physostigma, U. S. P.), the seed of Physostigma venenosum (Jobst and Hesse), by dissolving the alcoholic extract in water, filtering, adding sodium bicarbonate, shaking the mixture with ether, and evaporating the ethereal liquid. It occurs "in vellowish-white minute crystals, becoming red by exposure to air and light, very soluble in alcohol (90 per cent.)."—B. P. A trace of it powerfully contracts the pupil of the eye (Lamella Physostigmina, B. P.); a small quantity is highly poisonous. Physostiquine Salicylate is official (Physostiqminæ Salicylas, U. S. P.), $C_{15}H_{21}N_3O_2,C_7H_6O_3$. The sulphate is also official (*Physostigminæ Sulphas*, U. S. P.), $(C_{15}H_{21}N_3O_2,{}_2)H_2SO_4$. It is a fine, odorless white crystalline powder with a bitter taste, very soluble in water and alcohol. Eber states that physostigmine by action of acids, etc., takes up the elements of water, and becomes eseridine, C15H23N3O3, melting-point 132° C., an alkaloid one-sixth the strength of physostigmine, and occurring to some extent in the Calabar bean itself. Ehrenberg finds also eseramine, C₁₆H₂₅N₄O₃, melting-point 238° C., physiologically inactive, and gets escroline as a derivative of physostigmine.

PILOCARPINE is, apparently, the active principle of the diaphoretic and sialagogue jaborandi, the leaflets of Pilocarpus jaborandi (Pilocurpus, U. S. P.). The occurrence of an alkaloid in this plant was first announced by Hardy, followed almost immediately by Byasson, A crystalline nitrate and hydrochloride were first obtained by Gerrard. The leaves also yield an essential oil, a terpene, Cooling Harnack and Meyer state that the true formula for pilocarpine is $C_0 \coprod_{n} N_n O_n$, and that its effects resemble those of nicotine. but that jaborandi yields another alkaloid, jaborine, which probably closely approaches pilocarpine in composition, though allied to atropine in effects. One salt is official in each of the Pharmacopœias, the nitrate (Pilocarpina Nitras, B. P.1, CHH₁₆N₂O₂,HNO₃, and piloearpine hydrochloride (Pilocarpina Hydrochloras, Cullin N2O, HCl, U. S. P.) The alkaloid has a faintly bitter taste, and is soluble in water and in alcohol (90 per cent.). Strong sulphuric acid forms with it a vellowish solution which, on the addition of red potassium chromate, gradually acquires an emerald green-color. It leaves no ash when burned with free access of air. It causes contraction of the pupil of the eye. Merck states that a third alkaloid. pilocarpidine, C 10 H 14 N 2O 2, is present in jaborandi. Harnack thinks that pilocarpine is probably a methyl derivative of pilocarpine, but Merck has shown that the base to which Harnack gave the name of pilocarpidine is not convertible into pilocarpine by methylation, and that the isomer it yields differs from pilocarpine in being insoluble in water. The suggestion also is offered that the formula for nicotine differing only by O, from pilocarpidine, the latter is perhaps only dihydroxyl-nicotine. According to Merck, confirmed by Hardy and Calmels, jaborine is derived from pilocartine by natural oxidation, while pilocarpidine similarly yields jaboridine, C10H12N2O3. The latter chemists have obtained pilocarpine artificially, " 3-pyridine a-lactic acid" being converted into pilocarpidine, and this into pilocarpine.

PIPERINE (Piperinum, U. S. P.) (C₁₇H₁₉NO₂) is a feeble alkaloid occurring in White, Black (Piper, U. S. P.) and Long Pepper (Chavica officinarum, Mign.), and in Cubeb Pepper (Cubeba, U.S. P.), associated with volatile oil and resin; to these substances the odor, flavor. and acridity belong. Piperine is obtained on boiling white pepper with alcohol, and evaporating the liquid with solution of potash, which retains resin. Recrystallized from alcohol, piperine forms colorless prisms fusible at 212° F. (100° C.). With acids and certain metallic compounds it forms salts, and distilled with strong alkali yields piperidine or piperidia (C₅H₁₀HN), an alkaloid of strong chemical properties, and piperic acid $(C_{12}H_{10}O_4)$. Piperidine is interesting as being one of the alkaloids that has been obtained artificially by Ladenburg. It is hexa-hydro-pyridine, and is obtained by the action of nascent hydrogen on pyridine. Johnstone finds it in long pepper and in ordinary pepper, more especially in the husk. According to Buchheim, the amorphous resin of the peppers is similar in constitution to piperine, alkalies breaking it up into piperidine and chavicic acid. Pyrethrin is also said to be a member of the series. The piperine of cubeb pepper is not to be confounded with cubebin, a

neutral constituent and having the formula (10 H10 O3—a derivative,

probably, of pyrocatechin.

Sanguinarine is the alkaloid of blood-root (Sanguinaria Canadensis). Its salts are red. König and Tietz find five distinct alkaloids in the root of sanguinaria—viz. cholerythrine, $C_{21}H_{17}NO_4$; sanguinarine, $C_{20}H_{15}NO_4$; a-homochelidonine, $C_{21}H_{21}NO_5$: 3-homochelidonine, $C_{21}H_{21}NO_5$: and protopine, $C_{20}H_{17}NO_5$. Protopine was found in opium by Hesse (who assigned it the formula $C_{20}H_{20}NO_5$). It also occurs in Celandine Chelidonium, U.S. P., p. 534, and probably is identical with macleyine, obtained by Eyckmann from Macleya cordata.

Solanine. (C₄₃H₆₉NO₁₆).—An alkaloid existing in the woody night-shade or bitter-sweet (Solanum dulcamara). The dried young branches of the plant are official (Dulcamara, U. S. P.). It occurs also in the shoots, and in minute amount in the skins, of the tubers of the potato (Solanum tuberosum). This alkaloid is only slightly soluble in water, alcohol, or ether: nitric acid colors it yellow: sulphuric acid produces at first a yellow, then a yiolet, and finally a brown coloration. It is said to be a conjugated compound of sugar with solanidine (C₂₅H₂₉NO). Geissler finds dulcamarin (C₂₂H₃₄O₁₀), a glucoside, to be the bitter constituent of Solanum dulcamara. A mixture of sulphuric acid and alcohol, or either selenic acid or sodium selenate and sulphuric acid, colors solanine or solanidine a dark red.

Sparteine (C₁₅H₂₆N₂) is a poisonous volatile alkaloid occurring in broom-tops (Scoparius, U. S. P.). Its discoverer, Stenhouse, considers that the diuretic principle of broom is scoparin, a nonpoisonous body, sparingly soluble in cold water. Mills has obtained ethyl-sparteine ($C_{15}\Pi_{25}C_2\Pi_5X_2$) and diethyl-sparteine ($C_{15}\Pi_{24}C_2\Pi_5$ - $C_2\Pi_5N_2$). Apparently sparteine contains two pyridine nuclei. The sulphate is official, *Sparteinæ Sulphas*, U. S. P. ($C_{15}\Pi_{26}N_2\Pi_2SO_4$,-411,0). It is a colorless crystalline or granular powder, devoid of smell, but having a bitter taste, soluble in water and alcohol. At a temperature of 83°-100° C, the salt loses its water of crystallization. and on heating more strongly is finally burnt completely away. "25 cc. of ether added to about 0.1 grm. of sparteine sulphate in a test-tube, then a few drops of dilute ammonia, so that the latter shall not be in excess, and an ethereal solution of iodine (1 in 50) afterward added until the liquid, when shaken, turns from an orange to a dark reddish-brown color; the bottom and sides of the test-tube will after a short time be found coated with minute, dark greenish-brown crystals, distinctly seen with a lens after the liquid has been poured out."-U. S. P. A very small quantity of the salt added to a few drops of sodium hydroxide solution and gently warmed should give no smell of ammonia (absence of ammonium compounds).

Spigelina.—According to Dudley, this is a volatile alkaloid and active principle of *Spigelia marilandica*, or pink-root (*Spigelia*, U.

S. P.), a vermifuge and depressant.

STILLINGING.—Bichy states that this alkaloid is present in Stillingia sylvatica or queen's root.

TAXINE, C37 H52 O10 N? is an alkaloid occurring in the yew.

Theine, or Caffeine, or Guaranine (methyl-theobromine) $(C_*H_{10}N_*O_*H_2O)$.—This alkaloid (Caffeina, U. S. P.) occurs in tea, 2 to 4.5 per cent.; coffee, 1.2 per cent.; maté or Paraguay tea, 0.2 to 2 per cent.; guarana (Guarana, U. S. P.), "a dried paste chiefly consisting of the crushed or pounded seeds of Paullinia Cupana, Kunth (Paullinia sorbilis, Martius)," 5 per cent.; and the kola-nut. Infusions and preparations of these vegetable products are used, chiefly as beverages, by three-fourths of the human race. It is remarkable that the instinct of man, even in his savage state, should have led him to select as the bases of common beverages just the four or five plants which out of many thousands are the only ones, so far as we

know, containing theine.

Theine is volatile. Considerable quantities may be collected by condensing the vapors evolved during the roasting of coffee on the large scale. A decoction of tea from which astringent and coloring matters have been precipitated by solution of lead subacetate, and which has then been acidulated with sulphuric acid and well washed with chloroform, the latter fluid evaporated, and the residue dried at 100° C., yields an average of a little over 3 per cent. (of the tea) of pure white anhydrous theine. It may be crystallized from alcohol or by sublimation. Theine forms salts with acids. With citric acid caffeine forms the so-called citrated caffeine (Caffeina Citrata, U. S. P.), C₈H₁₀N₄O₂,H₃C₆H₅O₇, which, in the dry state, is a citrate of the alkaloid, but on the addition of water is immediately decomposed. The citrate is a white, odorless powder with an acid taste and reaction, soluble in two volumes of chloroform and one volume of alcohol. It is used in the preparation of Caffeina Citrata Effervescens, U. S. P.

Tests.—Concentrated nitric acid, or, better, a mixture of potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, rapidly oxidizes theine, forming compounds which with ammonia yield a beautiful purple-red color, resembling the murexid obtained under similar circumstances from uric acid: the oxidation must not be carried too far. Theine boiled with caustic potash yields methylamine (CH₃HHN), the vapor of

which has a peculiar characteristic odor.

The chemical action of theine on the system is not yet quite made

out. It is probably a pure stimulant.

The commercial value of tea turns on the variable appearance and on the flavor and odor of the infusion, the percentage of theine not varying much. China tea contains rather less theine and much less astringent matter than tea from Ceylon or India. Tea infused in boiling water for 5 minutes yields somewhat more than half its theine to the fluid.

Theobromine, C₇H₈N₄O₂, is an alkaloid occurring in cocoa, the seed of Theobroma Cacao, to the extent of 1 to 2 per cent. According to Schmidt, a little theine is present also. Theobromine is also present in kola-nut Heckel and Schlagdenhauffen). The theine in cacao and kola, and probably in tea, is said to occur normally as a glucoside, which would explain why it is only partially extracted by chloroform from a mixture of either of those substances and lime.

Relations between Theine and Theobromine.—Both theine and theobromine are methyl derivatives of xanthine, $C_5\Pi_4N_4O_2$ (belonging to the uric-acid group, uric acid having the formula $C_5\Pi_4N_4O_3$). Theine, or trimethylxanthine, has been obtained synthetically from uric acid by Fischer and Ach. Theobromine, or dimethylxanthine (? the "theophylline" found in tea by Kossel), may be obtained from a compound of xanthine and silver by the action of methyl iodide, and theine (methyltheobromine or trimethylxanthine) may be obtained by heating theobromine-silver with methyl iodide (Strecker).

$$\begin{array}{c|ccccc} CH_3N-CH & CH_3N-CH \\ \hline OC & C-NCH_3 & OC & C-NH \\ \hline & & & & & \\ \hline & & & & & \\ \hline CH_3N-C=N & & & & \\ \hline CH_3N-C=N & & & & \\ \hline Theine or trimethylxanthine & Theobromine or dimethylxanthine \\ \hline \end{array}$$

Trigonelline, C,H,NO₂H₂O.—Jahns states that this alkaloid, as well as one identical with choline, is present in the seeds of fænugreck or fenugreck (Trigonella Fænum-græcum), much used in veterinary medicine and in some varieties of cattle-food and currypowder.

VERATRINE, or VERATRIA (C'32H50NO9. Schmidt and Köppen; C₅₂H₈₆N₂O₁₅, Weigelin) (Veratrina, Ü. S. P.).—This alkaloid occurs in Cevadilla, the seeds of Schwnocaulon officinale of A. Gray, termed Asagrava officinalis by Lindley and Veratrum officinale by Schlecht. It is also said to occur in the leaves of Sarracenia purpurea. According to Weigelin, cevadilla contains two isomeric varieties of veratrine, the one soluble, the other insoluble, in water. He says there are also present sabadilline (C41H66N2O13) and sabatrine $(C_5|H_{56}N_2O_{17})$. The veratrine of trade contains the two latter alkaloids (Weigelin). A mere trace of veratrine brought into contact with the mucous membrane of the nose causes violent fits of sneezing. These alkaloids, and those from the different species of Veratrum, are evidently very closely allied. Wright and Luff, by the use of tartaric acid, a solvent less likely than the stronger acids to decompose alkaloids, extract from cevadilla rerutrine, Carllan NO,11; ceradine, C32H49NO9; and ceradilline, C34H53NOs. According to Merck, cevadilla contains two alkaloids—sabadine, C29H51NO8, and sabadinine, Cor HARNO.

The British official process for the preparation of the alkaloid consists in exhausting the disintegrated cevadilla-seeds by alcohol, recovering most of the spirit by distillation, pouring the residue into water, by which much resin is precipitated, filtering, and precipitating the veratrine from the aqueous solution by ammonia. It is purified by washing with water, solution in dilute hydrochloric acid, decolorization of the liquid by animal charcoal, reprecipitation by ammonia, washing, and drying. The U. S. P. (1870) process is similar, but includes treatment of the first crude veratrine by diluted sulphuric acid and precipitation of alkaloid by magnesia. Bosetti

1. TABLE TO AID IN THE IDENTIFICATION OF OFFICIAL ALKALOIDS, GLUCOSIDES, ETC.

To face page 553.

(Compiled by F. W. SHORT.)

Dissolve a grain or so in a few drops of water or dilute hydrochloric acid, and add a drop of Mayer's solution (mercuric iodide and potassium iodide) or of bismuth and potassium iodide.

A precipitate indicates the presence of an alkaloid.

No precipitate indicates the absence of an alkaloid. Search must then be made for glucosides, etc.

```
A. If the substance is colorless, or nearly so, then-
                         Purple-red color.
                                              Apomorphine.
                                                                 Confirm by ferric chloride and by sodium bicarbonate and chloroform.
                         Blood-red
                                              Brucine.
                                                                           " addition of stannous chloride.
To a small quantity on
                         Orange-red "
                                                                          " ferric chloride and other tests.
                                              Morphine.
  a porcelain plate add
                                     66
                                                                          " sulphuric acid and ferric chloride.
                                              Codeine.
  strong nitric acid.
                                     66
                         Dirty-red
                                              Veratrine.
                                                                  See next section.
                         Red or brown on
                                                                  Confirm by heating with strong hydrochloric acid, which gives a reddish-
                           plate, deep red if
                                              Veratrine.
To another portion add
                           warmed in tube.
                                                                    purple color.
  strong sulphuric acid.
                                                                  See previous section.
                         Bluish tinge.
                                              Codeine.
                                              Salicin (glucoside). Confirm by oxidation.
                         Blood-red color.
                                              Quinine.
                                                                 " thalleioquin, etc.
If not found by pre-
                                              Quinidine.
  ceding sections, heat Red vapors.
                                                                        " ether test, etc.
                                              Cinchonine.
 a little in a dry tube.
                                              Cinchonidine.
    If not found by aid of the preceding sections, test specially as follows:
   1st. If an alkaloid:
```

Aconitine . . . Make a dilute solution and place a drop on the tongue—numbing and tingling.

Alcoholic sol, added to alcoholic sol, of mercuric chloride and warmed red precipitate.

Homatropine \ \ \ Add nitric acid, dry over water-bath, add alcoholic potash = yellow.

Caffeine Murexid test.

Cocaine Permanganate—purple precipitate. Boiled with potash, then slightly acidified with hydrochloric acid and cooled—crystalline precipitate (of benzoic acid).

Physostigmine . Warmed with potash gives red color, which becomes bluish on evaporation to dryness; the residue dissolved in acid gives a dichroic solution.

Pilocarpine . . . See page 540.

Strychnine . . . Sulphuric acid and red potassium chromate.

2d. If not an alkaloid:

Acetanilide . . . Heat with potash and chloroform unpleasant odor of phenyl-isonitrile or phenyl-carbamine, C6H5NC.

Elaterin With phenol and strong sulphuric acid, a crimson color, changing to scarlet.

Gluside (saccharin). Is extremely sweet.

Jalapin (purified jalap resin). Insoluble in water or turpentine; soluble in alkalies or alcohol, partly in ether. Acrid taste.

Naphthol . . . Soluble in boiling water, alcohol, ether, and chloroform. Add ammonia to hot saturated aqueous solution - blue fluorescence.

Phenacetin . . . Boil with hydrochloric acid, dilute, cool, filter, add red chromate = deep red.

Phenazone (antipyrine, analgesin). To an aqueous solution add sodium nitrite and diluted sulphuric acid | deep green.

Picrotoxin . . Compare a microscopic slide with one of picrotoxin similarly prepared.

. Almost insoluble in water, soluble in alcohol, ether, and chloroform. Dissolve in alcohol, add ferric chloride violet color. Salol .

Santonin Almost insoluble in water, but soluble in alkalies. Dilute ferric chloride with an equal volume of strong sulphuric acid gives a red or violet color.

Sulphonal Heat with potassium evanide (odor of mercaptan); add water, hydrochloric acid, and ferric chloride - deep red (Fe₂6CNS).

Note.—Acids are sought by the ordinary reactions carefully applied on small quantities of the substance. Cantion. Any experiments in which contraction or dilatation of the pupil of the eye is involved should be made with extremely dilute solu-

tions to begin with—say 1 drop of the solution of the substance under examination to 1 pint of water. If no effect is produced in an hour, it is easy then to make the experiment with a fluid of double this strength, afterward with one of twice the latter strength, and so on. The chief dilating agents (mydriatics) are atropine, its isomers and homologues, and the chief contracting agents (mydriatics) are physostigmine and pilocarpine.

B. If the substance is colored, seek the aid of the following memoranda:

1st. If an alkaloid:

Beberine Very bitter: soda gives a vellow precipitate, soluble in ether.

2d. If not an alkaloid:

Aloin Very bitter; nitric acid gives a red color (with socaloin brownish). Dissolved in strong sulphuric acid, with addition of a few drops of nitric acid, and diluted with water, it gives an orange or red color, which is changed to deep claret on addition of ammonia in excess.

Chrysarobin . . Searcely soluble in water, soluble in alkalies with fine red color. Strong sulphuric acid gives red-brown color.

Jalap resin . . . See above (may be almost white).

Podophyllin . . Soluble in alcohol and precipitated by water. Soluble in ammonia and precipitated by acids. Taste slightly bitter.

Santonin See above (white when fresh, but yellow after exposure to light).

ALKALOIDS. { QUININE. CINCHONINE. QUINIDINE. CINCHONIDINE. BEBERINE. STRYCHNINE.			HYPOPH SULPHU	HLORIC (as a co	ON SODIUM. AMMONIUM (often as a contamination). FERRIC SALT. POTASSIUM. SODIUM.			
Dissolve a portion in water, and add ammonia cautiously. Precipitate = alkaloids (except strychnine) and sometimes ferric hydroxide. Agitate the mixture with a little ether, and separate, by means of a pipette, the ethereal solution, aqueous solution. and insoluble precipitate.				nall quantity o to it an excess ad boil.	Ammonium.—Boil aqueous solution of scale with potash and test vapor for ammonia. Filter and dissolve precipitate in hydrochloric acid,			
ETHEREAL SOLUTION.	INSOLUBLE PRECIPITATE.	Aqueous Solution.	A YELLOW PRECIPITATE.		No Yellow Precipitate.		and test the solution for iron by ferrocyanide, thio-cyanate, etc. Potassium and Sodium.—	
May contain quinine, quinidine or beberine. To solution in a test tube add water very slightly acidulated with acetic acid, boil, burning off the ether. To a portion of the acetic solution add chlorine- or bromine-water, then ammonia. GREEN COLOR (thalleioquin). Solution is fluorescent, and contains either quinine or quinidine. Concentrate the remainder of the solution and divide into two parts. To one add potassiumiodide, and to the other add ammonium oxalate. The former precipitates quinidine, not quinine. The latter precipitates quinidine, pro other methods see page 524.	cinchonidine, or ferric hydroxide (red). Saturate a drop or two of acetic acid in a little water with the precipitate, and to part of the solution add sodium tartrate: a precipitate occurs in the case of cinchoni-	tate with chloro- form and separate chloroformic solu- tion. Evaporate chloroformic solu- tion and moisten residue with strong sulphuric acid. Draw across the acid film a	phosphorous at tate some of solution with neutralize wi and add silve	White to black precipitate solu-	solution with pote to a portion of the excess of nitric ac parts. To one ad (ppt. = sulphuric ac add silver nitrate and add silver nitrate and add silver nitrate and add silver nitrate and add silver nitrate GRAY TO BLACK. Add very little ammonia (not sufficient to dissolve the whole precipitate) and heat. A silver mirror = tartaric acid. Calcium chloride and lime ppt. a neutral solution (if concentrated) in the cold, the precip. redissolving on boiling. Confirm Tartaric add ammonia in snium and calcium in the cold with solution (or filtratalcohol (90 per centralcohol (90 per centralcoho	PRECIPITATE WHITE. Citric acid gives imperfect or no mirror. Calcium chloride and lime do not precipitate citric acid in the cold, but upon boiling (if solution be sufficiently concentrated) precipitation occurs. or Citric Acid.—To slight excess and cor chlorides. Tartrate agitation and rest foe, if tartrates are pnt.), when citrates are	Ignite a small quantity of the scale, and moisten the residue with water. Test moistened residue with litmus-paper. If alkaline, examine for potassium and sodium by the color imparted to flame, and for potassium by the platinum test. ightly acidified potash filtrate isiderable quantity of ammosare precipitated completely about ten minutes. To the resent) add three volumes of re precipitated. If sulphates ecipitate with the alcohol.	

states that it is a mixture of crystalline cevadine, insoluble in water, with an amorphous isomeric soluble alkaloid, veratridine. Accord-

ing to Lissauer, their physiological action is identical.

Unquentum Veratrinæ, U. S. P., contains 4 per cent. of the alkaloid. The veratrine is rubbed in a mortar, with 6 per cent. of olive oil and 90 per cent. of benzoated lard gradually added and thoroughly mixed.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

How is aconitine prepared?—Give the strength of the official preparations of atropine.—Describe the properties of atropine.—What is the active principle of stramonium? Mention official preparations containing cocaine and berberine.—Give the characters of beberine.—In what does nectandrine differ from beberine?—Mention the characteristics of conine.—What are the active principles of ipecacuanha?—Name the alkaloid of tobacco.—Give the properties of the alkaloid of Calabar bean.—What are the sources of piperine?—Whence is theine obtained? What is its relation to the obromine?—Describe the preparation of veratrine.—State the properties of veratrine.

Here the student is recommended to qualitatively analyze unnamed specimens (previously selected for him) of the free and combined organic substances included in the appended tables 1 and 2.

PROXIMATE CONSTITUENTS OF ANIMAL ORGANISMS.

PROTEID PRINCIPLES, OR ALBUMENOIDS.

Albumen.—Agitate thoroughly some white of egg with water, and strain off the liquid from the flocculent membranous insoluble matter. One white of egg in 180 cc. of water forms the "Albumen Test-solution," U. S. P.

Test.—Heat a portion of this solution of albumen to the boiling-point; the albumen becomes insoluble, separating in

clots or coagula of characteristic appearance.

Other Reactions.—Add to small quantities of aqueous solution of albumen solutions of corrosive sublimate, silver nitrate, copper sulphate, lead acetate, alum, stannic chloride; the various salts not only coagulate, but form insoluble compounds with albumen. Hence the value of an egg as a temporary antidote in cases of poisoning by many metallic salts, its administration retarding the absorption of the poison until the

stomach-pump or other means can be applied. Sulphuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids precipitate albumen; the coagulum is slowly redissolved by aid of heat, a brown, yellow, or purplish-red color being produced. Neither acetic, tartaric, nor organic acids generally, except pieric and gallotamic, coagulate albumen. Alkalies prevent the precipitation of albumen.

Yolk or Yelk of Eyg (Vitellus, U. S. P.) contains only 3 per cent. of albumen, the white 12 to 13. The yolk also contains 30 per cent. of yellow fat and 14 of casein, with what is stated to be an-

other proteid, vitellin.

Albumen is met with in large quantity in the serum of blood, in smaller quantity in chyle and lymph, and in the brain, kidneys, liver, muscles, and pancreas. It is not a normal constituent of saliva, gastric juice, bile, or mucus, but may occur during inflammation. It is found in the urine and faces only in certain diseased states of the system.

The cause of the coagulation of albumen by heat has not yet been

discovered.

Albumen has never been obtained sufficiently pure to admit of its composition being expressed by a trustworthy formula; Gerhardt regarded it as a sodium compound ($HNaC_{72}H_{110}N_{18}SO_{22},H_2O$).

Egg-albumen—and, to some extent, blood-albumen—is largely used by calico-printers as a vehicle for colors, serving also, when

dry, as a glaze. Curriers prize egg oil for softening leather.

Albumen coagulated by heat is said to be recoverable in a searcely altered fluid condition by contact with a dilute aqueous solution of a very small proportion of pepsin.

Fibrin, Casein, Legumin.

Fibrin is the chief constituent of muscular tissue. It occurs in the blood in the form of a very unstable compound termed fibrinogen, and its liberation from this union and spontaneous solidification or coagulation appears to be the cause of the clotting of blood shortly after being drawn from the body. The latter phenomenon cannot at present be explained satisfactorily. Fibrin may be obtained by whipping fresh blood with a bundle of twigs, separating the adherent fibres, and washing in water until free from red corpuscles. It may be kept either dry or in alcohol.

Average Composition of Blood (in 1000 parts) (compiled by Gamyee). —1000 parts of blood yield 513 parts of corpuseles and 487 parts of plasma or liquor sanguinis. 1000 parts of plasma yield 903 of water and 97 of solids, the latter containing 4 of fibrin, 79 of other proteids, nearly 6 of extractives, including fat, and rather more than 8 of inorganic salts, of which much more than half is sodium

chloride

Casein occurs in cow's milk to the extent of about 4 per cent., dissolved by a trace of alkaline salt. Its solution does not spontaneously coagulate, like that of fibrin, nor by heat like albumen,

MILK. 555

but acids cause its precipitation from milk in the form of a curd (cheese) containing the fat- (butter-) globules previously suspended in the milk, a clear yellow liquid (or whey) remaining. whey are also produced on adding to milk a piece, or an infusion, of rennet, the salted and dried inner membrane of the fourth stomach of the calf. The exact action of rennet is not known, but it seems to be due to the presence of a milk-curdling ferment which is not an acid and not pepsin, and which appears also to occur in the pancreatic juice, the intestinal juice, and some vegetable juices. Respecting rennet, Soxhlet says: "60 to 80 grammes of calf's stomach, steeped for five days in I litre of a 5 per cent. solution of common salt at ordinary temperatures, yield a solution of which one volume will coagulate ten thousand volumes of new milk at a temperature of 95° F. (35° C.) in forty minutes. If the filtered solution is treated with 60 to 90 grms, more of stomach, a solution of double strength is obtained: another repetition gives a solution three times the strength of the original one. To prevent decomposition, about 0.3 per cent. of thymol may be added to the concentrated rennetextract solution. Possibly a slight taste due to this may be detected in the finest cheese, but for the same reason oil of cloves is much more objectionable. Boric acid is on all accounts the best antiseptic to employ, and solutions to which it has been added may be kept in covered vessels for months. All extract solutions lose strength on keeping; during the first two months the solution may become 30 per cent, weaker, then the strength remains nearly constant for eight months in the case of a solution of 1 in 18,000, Alcohol is almost as good an antiseptic as boric acid if the solution be preserved in well-stoppered flasks."

Average Composition of 1000 Parts of Milk.

	Specific gravity.	Water.		Casein and extrac- tive.	Sugar.	Butter.	Salts.
Woman	1.030 to 1.034	870	130	27	60	40	3
Cow	1.030 to 1.035	877	123	40	46	30	7

Leeds puts the average composition of human milk at 2 per cent. of albumenoids, 7 per cent. of milk-sugar, 4 per cent. of fat, and 0.2

per cent. of ash.

Specific gravity alone, as taken by the form of hydrometer termed a latetometer or even by more delicate means, is of little value as an indication of the richness of milk, the butter and the other solids exerting an influence in opposite directions. Good cow's milk affords from 10 to 12 per cent. by volume of cream and 3 to 3½ per cent. of butter. The water of milk seldom varies more than from 87 to 88 per cent. and the solid constituents from 13 to 12. Indeed, excluding its butter, milk is curiously regular in composition. The

non-fatty solids in the mixed milk of a herd or dairy of healthy cows is almost a constant quantity—namely, 9.3 per cent. A lower proportion of non-fatty solids in a sample of milk points to the addition of water. Thus, supposing that 100 grains of a specimen of milk evaporated to dryness, and all butter extracted from the residue (previously disintegrated by help of 1 or 2 parts of dried gypsum or the dried infusorial earth termed Kieselquhr) by ether (or placed on blotting-paper and dried and exhausted by ether—Adams), yielded a non-fatty residue of 7.44 grains, the specimen would probably be four-fifths milk and one-fifth water.* For if 9.3 indicate 100, then 7.44 indicate 80. Occasionally, under exceptional circumstances, a sample of genuine milk might be slightly poorer than that from a healthy herd, and therefore, for legal purposes, a standard of 9 per cent. by weight of non-fatty solids and 2.5 to 3 per cent, of butter-fat has been proposed. Only in the rare cases of milk containing an unusually large proportion of butter-fat would any milk yielding less than 9 per cent, of non-fatty solids be regarded as genuine. And, again, no milk would be considered genuine, under this standard, if it yielded less than 2.5 per cent, of fat, not even in the rare case of its containing an unusually large proportion of real non-fatty milk-solids. Cows in bad condition might yield milk below these standards, but it could scarcely be considered to be normal or better fitted for food than milk watered after leaving the cow. If, however, such milk is to be regarded as genuine, the standard of 8.5 of non-fatty solids and 2.75 of fat will not be too low.

Ewe's milk is much richer than either human or cow's milk.

Under the microscope milk is seen to consist of minute corpuscles floating in a transparent medium. These corpuscles consist of the fatty matter (butter) said to be contained in a filmy albumenoid envelope. The fat is fluid at the normal temperature of the animal, and remains so until the milk is well agitated by churning or otherwise or until the milk is frozen.

Legumin, or regetable casein, is found in most leguminous seeds and in sweet and bitter almonds. Peas contain about 25 per cent.

of legumin.

Vegetable albumen is contained in many plant-juices, and is deposited in flocculi on heating such liquids. Vegetable fibrin is the name given by Liebig and Dumas to that portion of the gluten of wheat which is insoluble in alcohol and other. Spangine, the

organic matter of sponge, appears to be a proteid.

Albumenoid substances are nearly identical in percentage composition. Albumen and fibrin contain 53.5 of carbon, 7 of hydrogen, 15.5 of nitrogen, 22 of oxygen, 1.6 of sulphur, and 4 of phosphorus. Casein contains no phosphorus. These three bodies Liebig termed the plustic elements of nutrition, under the assumption that animals directly assimilate them in forming muscles, nerves, and other tissues—starch, sugar, and similar matter forming the respiratory

^{*}Soxhlet determines fat by noting the specific gravity of an ethereal solution, and then referring to tables showing percentage of fat in ethereal solutions of varying specific gravity.

materials of food, because more immediately concerned in keeping up the temperature of the body by the combustion going on between them and their products and the oxygen of the air in the blood. But the classes are not so well differentiated as these terms would imply. In the conditions in which carbohydrates yield two units of heat, fat affords two and the proteids one. "It must, however, be clearly understood that no combustion occurs in the food in the alimentary canal, none in the blood on its way to the tissues, but it is only after assimilation—that is, after it has become a part of the living tissues themselves—that it is oxidized and gives rise to heat and motion" (Halliburton).

The whole of the organic nitrogen in food must not, moreover, be regarded as representing true albumenoids, some existing as amidic and similar compounds—bodies having a simplicity of composition characteristic of the products of physiological action on food, rather than that complexity of composition characteristic of true nutrients. Albumenoids in decomposing yield much fatty matter as well as other substances. Possiby a portion, at least, of the adipowere (udeps, fat; erra, wax), or corpse-fat, characteristic of the

remains of buried animals, is thus derived.

Albumenoids are divided, according to their solubility in water and certain saline solutions such as ammonium sulphate, into "albumens" or "albumins," "globulins," "albumoses," "peptones," etc. To the second of these classes the poisons of most venomous snakes probably belong, and a globulin and an albumose, each harmless when swallowed, but extremely poisonous when injected into the blood, occur in the seeds of Abrus precatorius (jequirity).

Musk (Moschus, U. S. P.), "the dried secretion from the preputial follicles of Moschus moschiferus" (the musk deer), is a mixture of albumenoid, fatty, and other animal matters with a volatile odorous substance of unknown composition. "Artificial musk," a synthetical compound having an odor resembling in quality and power that of natural musk, is trinitro-isobutyl-toluene, V_6HCH_3 , $C(CH_3)_3(NO_2)_3$.

GELATIN-PRODUCING SUBSTANCES.

These nitrogenous bodies, collectively known as collagen (glue-producing), differ, chemically, from the albumenoid in containing less carbon and sulphur and more nitrogen. They are contained in certain animal tissues, and on boiling with water yield a solution which has the remarkable property of solidifying to a jelly on cooling. The tendons, ligaments, bones, skin, and scrous membranes afford gelatin proper; the cartilages give chondrine, which differs from gelatin in composition and in being precipitated by vegetable acids, alum, and lead acetates. The purest source of gelatin is isinglass (B. P.) (Ichthyocolla, U. S. P.), "the swimming-bladder or sound of various species of Acipenser, Linn., prepared and cut into shred." Small quantities are more easily disintegrated by a file than a knife. A 2 per cent. aqueous solution forms the official "Solution of Isinglass," B. P. Gelatin (Gelatinum, B. P.) is

officially defined as "the air-dried product of the action of boiling water on such animal tissues as skin, tendons, ligaments, and bones." Glue is an impure variety of gelatin made from the trimmings of hides; size is glue of inferior tenacity prepared from the parings of parchment and thin skins. "Among the varieties of gelatin derived from different tissues, and from the same sources at different ages, much diversity exists as to the firmness and other characters of the solid formed on the cooling of the solutions. The differences between isinglass, size, and glue in this respect are familiarly known, and afford good examples of the varieties called weak and strong or low and high gelatins. The differences are sometimes ascribed to the quantities of water combined in each case with the pure or anhydrous gelatin, part of which water seems to be intimately united with the gelatin; for no artificial addition of water to glue would give it the character of size, nor would any abstraction of water from isinglass or size convert it into the hard, dry substance of glue. But such a change is effected in the gradual process of nutrition of the tissues; for, as a general rule, the tissues of an old animal yield a much firmer or stronger jelly than the corresponding parts of a young aximal of the same species" (Kirke's Physiology).

Gelatin is supposed by some to be a glucoside, yielding an ammonium salt when boiled with diluted acids. It appears to unite chemically with a portion of the water in which it is soaked when used for culinary or manufacturing purposes, for a solution of glue in hot anhydrous glycerin does not yield an ordinary jelly on cooling. From its solution in water gelatin is precipitated by alcohol, corrosive sublimate, platinum perchloride, and by tannic acid. Its aqueous solution is not, like that of albumen, coagulated by heat, nor is it precipitated by acids. By prolonged ebullition its gelatinor is it precipitated by acids.

inizing power is destroyed.

PEPSIN.

Pepsin (from $\pi \epsilon \pi \tau \omega$, pepto, I digest) is a nitrogenous substance existing in the gastric juice and as a viscid matter in the peptic glands and on the walls of the stomachs of animals. It appears to be a modification of a precursor termed pro-pepsin, stomachs not yielding so much pepsin when quite fresh as after twenty-four hours. Pepsin may be prepared in the following manner: The cleansed mucous membrane of the stomach (of the hog, sheep, or calf, killed fasting) is scraped, and macerated, with the scrapings, in cold water for twelve hours; the pepsin in the strained liquid is then precipitated by lead acetate, the deposit washed once or twice by decantation, hydrogen sulphide passed through the mixture of the deposit with a little water to remove the whole of the lead, and the filtered liquid evaporated to dryness at a temperature not exceeding 105° F. $(40.5^{\circ}$ C.). Pepsin is a powerful promoter of digestion.

Official pepsin (*Pepsinum*, U. S. P.) is a yellowish-white to lightbrown amorphous powder, sometimes in the form of scales, having PEPSIN. 559

a faint but not disagreeable odor, and a slightly saline taste, without any indications of putrescence, being somewhat hygroscopic and

insoluble in alcohol, ether, and chloroform.

Valuation of Pepsin.—To 93 cc. of water add almost 2 cc. of dilute hydrochloric acid, and, having brought it to a temperature of 104° F. (40° C.), add 5 cc. of a solution of pepsin (obtained by dissolving 0.067 grm. of pepsin in 98 cc. of water and nearly 2 cc. of dilute hydrochloric acid); the resulting liquid will contain 0.2 cc. (0.21 grm.) of absolute hydrochloric acid, 0.00335 grm. of the

pepsin to be tested, and 98 cc. of water.

... Immerse and keep a fresh hen's egg during fifteen minutes in boiling water; then remove it and place it into cold water. it is cold separate the white, coagulated albumen, and rub it through a clean sieve having thirty meshes to the linear inch. Reject the first portion passing through the sieve. Weigh off 10 grms. of the second, cleaner portion, place it in a flask of the capacity of about 200 cc., then add one-half of solution, and shake well, so as to distribute the coherent albumen evenly throughout the liquid. Then add the second half of solution, and shake again, guarding against loss. Place the flask in a water-bath or thermostat kept at a temperature of 38° to 40° ('. (100.4° to 104° F.) for six hours, and shake it gently every fifteen minutes. At the expiration of this time the albumen should have disappeared, leaving at most only a few thin, insoluble flakes. (Trustworthy results, particularly in comparative trials, will be obtained only if the temperature be strictly maintained between the prescribed limits, and if the contents of the flasks be agitated uniformly and in equal intervals of time.)"—U. S. P.

The solvent or digestive action of pepsin on the albumenoids, etc. in the stomach results in a nutritive and digestive fluid termed peptone, forming a portion of the whole product of stomach-digestion, or chyme. It is thus that such food is prepared for conversion into blood. Artificial or alimentary peptone may be made by digesting blood-fibrin with pepsin in very weak hydrochloric acid. Clermont prepares alimentary peptone in solution by heating 40 parts of minced meat with 30 of water and 1 of sulphuric acid in a sealed tube, filtering, and evaporating the resulting fluid to dryness, and treating the residue with water. The solution is not precipitated by hydrochloric, acetic, or nitric acid; when diluted with strong 90 per cent. alcohol it gives an abundant precipitate; and it is precipitated by tannin, mercuric chloride, and platinic chloride. Peptone is not readily coagulated by heat, and it freely diffuses through membranes. It appears to be isomeric with albumen. Pro-peptone, para-peptone, or hemialbumose, is a mixture of substances intermediate between albumen and peptone. It readily diffuses through membranes. Some vegetables, notably the leaves of the papaw tree, Carica papaya, appear to contain a principle, "papain," analogous in properties to pepsin. According to Wurtz, papain is an albu-

Pepsinum Saccharatum, U. S. P., is prepared by triturating 1 part of pepsin and 9 of sugar of milk. "Saccharated pepsin, when tested by the process given above, with the modification that 0.67 grm. of

it is to be taken, should digest three hundred times its own weight of freshly coagulated and disintegrated egg albumen."—U. S. P.

PANCREATIN.

The pancreas (or "sweethread") secretes a colorless fluid which contains 13 to 23 per cent, of an albumenoid substance, or mixture of enzymes, which has the power of converting starch into sugar, and, especially, of emulsifying fat. It may be precipitated by sodium chloride from an acidulated infusion of the pancreas. Stutzer obtains a powerful extract by digesting the pancreas in lime-water and glycerin with free exposure to air. It is soluble in cold water. extremely small proportion emulsifies a large volume of fat. Pancreatine is now official (Pancreatinum, U. S. P.); it is a yellowish to gray amorphous powder with a faint odor and taste, soluble in water, but not in alcohol. "If there be added to 100 cc. of tepid water contained in a flask 0,28 grm. of pancreatine and 1.5 grms. of sodium bicarbonate, and afterward 400 ce. of fresh cow's milk previously heated to 38° C. (100.4° F.), and if this mixture be maintained at the same temperature for thirty minutes, the milk should be so completely peptonized that, if a small portion of it be transferred to a test-tube and mixed with some nitric acid, no coagulation should occur. Peptonized milk, prepared in the manner just described, or even when the process is allowed to go on to the development of a very distinct bitter flavor, should not have an odor suggestive of rancidity."-U. S. P. The panereatic juice would seem to contain four distinct ferments—namely, the emulsifying principle, the milk-curdling ferment, pancreatic diastase, and a pepsin-like substance termed trypsin, which, unlike pepsin, attacks albumenoids in neutral or even slightly alkaline fluids.

Ferratin is an organic iron compound which has been isolated from pigs liver, and is regarded as a normal constituent of the organs of the animal body, in the tissues of which it is stored up as

a reserve material for the formation of blood.

BILE.

Bile (Fel Bovis, U. S. P.) is officially the gall or bile of the ox (Bos taurus, Linn.), which, evaporated to one-fourth of its bulk and freed from mucus by agitating with twice its bulk of alcohol (90 per cent.) (in which mucus is insoluble), filtering and evaporating, yields the official Purified Ox-bile (Fel Bovimum Purificatum, U. S. P.); the latter has the appearance of a yellowish-green soft resin, but is chiefly composed of two crystalline substances having the constitution of a soap; the one is termed sodium taurocholate (NaC 26 II 44 NO 78), the other is sodium glycocholate, or simply cholate (NaC 26 II 42 NO 8). Both taurocholates and glycocholates are conjugated bodies, readily yielding, the former cholic or cholatic acid (IIC 24 II 39 O 5) and taurine (C₂II₂NO₃S), the latter cholalic acid and glycocine or gycocoll or amidaectic acid, (II₂(NII₂)COOII, a soluble crystalline body having interesting physiological relations, for it is obtainable from gelatin

(hence the name glycocoll or sugar of gelatin, from $\gamma \lambda \nu \kappa \tilde{\nu} c$, $gluc \tilde{\nu} s$, sweet, and $\kappa \tilde{\sigma} \tilde{\sigma} \lambda a$, kolla, glue) and from hippuric acid. Choline $(C_5 H_{15} NO_2)$ is an alkaloid originally found in bile, hence its name $(\chi \tilde{\sigma} \lambda \tilde{\tau})$, chole, bile), but it occurs in the brain, etc., in cod-liver oil, and in plants—ergot, Indian hemp, ipecacuanha, etc. (See Index, "Choline.")

Tests for Bile.—The presence of bile in a liquid, such as urine, may be detected by the following tests: The fluid is gradually mixed with half its bulk of strong sulphuric acid in a test-tube, rise of temperature being prevented by partial immersion of the tube in water. A small quantity of powdered white sugar is then introduced and well mixed with the acid liquid, and more sulphuric acid then poured in; as the temperature rises a reddish or violet coloration is produced. The cholalic acid liberated in the reaction furnishes the color. This is Pettenkofer's test. It is somewhat interfered with by albumen and volatile oils. Quinlan tests for bile by placing a three-millimetre stratum of the suspected fluid before the slit of the spectroscope, and observing the absorption, which extends, according to the amount present, from the violet of the spectrum to the Fraunhofer line D.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

In what form is albumen familiar?—Name the chief tests for albumen.—Why is the administration of albumen useful in cases of poisoning?—Mention the points of difference between yolk and white of egg.—From what sources other than egg may albumen be obtained?—In what respects does fibrin differ from albumen?—Enumerate the chief constituents of blood.—How may fibrin be obtained from blood?—State the difference between casein, fibrin, and albumen.—What are the relations of cream, butter, curds and whey, and cheese to milk?—Describe the microscopic appearances of blood and milk.—How much cream should be obtained from good milk?—What is the percentage of water in genuine milk?—Name the sources of vegetable albumen and vegetable casein.—Give the percentage of nitrogen in albumenoid substances.—Describe the chemical nature of musk.—In what lie the peculiarities of gelatin-producing substances?—To what extent do isinglass, glue, and size differ?—Whence is pepsin obtained, and how prepared?—Give the proximate constituents of bile.—What are the tests for bile?

COLORING-MATTERS.

The animal, vegetable, and mineral kingdoms abound in substances or pigments which powerfully decompose light, absorbing certain of its constituent colors and reflecting the others. Thus, for example, most leaves contain a body termed chlorophyll, which has the property of absorbing red light and reflecting green; these

reflected rays, entering the eye of an observer and striking on the retina (the expanded extremity of the optic nerve), always communicate the same impression to the brain; in popular language the leaf is said to be green. Art has richly supplemented the number of

such natural coloring-matters.

Yellow.—1. Chrome yellow occurs in more than a dozen shades. (See Lead Chromate.) 2. Fustic or yellow wood is the wood of the Rhus cotinus. 3. Gamboge. (See Gamboge.) 4. Ochre is met with of many tints, under the names of yellow ochre, yellow gold yellow. gold yellow sienna, ('hinese yellow ochre, yellow gold earth or ochre, yellow sienna, ('hinese yellow. It is chiefly a mixture of iron oxyhydroxides with alumina and lime. It has been used from the earliest times. 5. Orpiment is an arsenum sulphide (As₂S₃). 6. Persian berries, or Aeignon grains, contain a yellow principle termed rhamnin and other crystalline bodies; they are the product of two or three species of Rhamnus. 7. Purree, or Indian yellow, is said by Stenhouse to owe its color to magnesium purrate or euxanthate (MgC₄₂H₃₃O₂₂). 8. Quercitron is the bark of Quercus tinctoria: it contains the yellow glucoside quercitrin (C₃₆H₃₈O₂₀). 9. Rhubarb. (See Chrysophanic Acid.) 10. Saffron (Urocus, B.P.). the dried stigma and part of the style of Crocus satirus, yields saffranin or polychroite, an orange-red glucoside, which, by the action of dilute acids and by other means, breaks up as shown in the following equation, yielding red crocin (Weiss):

Kayser, however, gives the formula of pure crocin as C44H70O28, and states that by absorption of water, 711,0, it yields pure crocelin, $C_{34}H_{46}O_9$, and sugar, $9C_6H_{12}O_6$. Any admixture of calcium carbonate. barium or calcium sulphates, or similar powder with saffron is readily detected on placing a little in a glass of warm water and stirring, when insoluble powder is deposited. "Incinerated with free access of air, dried saffron does not deflagrate, and yields about 7 per cent. of ash." (B. P.). 11. Turmeric, the rhizome of Curcuma longa, owes its yellow color to curcumin, a resin, the formula of which is said by Daube to be C₁₀H₁₀O₃, and by Iwanof, C₁₆H₁₆O₄. Jackson and Menke state that curcumin is an acid, and that its formula is H₂C₁₄H₁₂O₄. Apparently two yellow pigments are present. The coloring-matters of turmeric are readily dissolved by chloroform—not so those of saffron, mustard, or the best East-Indian rhubarb, on which fact methods of detecting turmeric in those substances have been founded. 12. Weld (Reseda Inteola) contains a durable yellow matter termed luteolin ($\dot{C}_{20}H_{14}O_3$). 13. Pieric or carbazotic acid (p. 462) is a very powerful yellow dye. 14. Dried and powdered carrots yield to carbon disulphide a yellow coloring-matter, "carrotin," which is obtained on evaporating the solvent. It is said to be used in coloring butter.

Red.—1. Alkanet, the root of Alkanna tinctoria, Tausch, Anchusa tinctoria, Desf., yields anchusin (C₃₅H₄₀O₈), a resincid matter soluble in oils and fat. 2. Annatto, Arnatto, or Arnotto, a paste prepared by evaporating a strained aqueous extract of the seeds of Bixa

Orellana, contains bixin $(C_{28}H_{24}O_5)$, an orange-red, and orellin, a yellow principle. 3. Brazil-wood (Casalpinia Brasiliensis) furnishes brezilin, C16H14O3, the basis of several lakes; sapan-wood and cam-wood probably contain the same substance. 4. Cinnabar, Chinese red, vermilion, or Paris red, is mercuric sulphide. It is a very ancient red pigment. 5. Chrome-red, is lead oxychromate. 6. Cochineal (p. 344). 7. Madder, the root of Rubia tinetoria powdered and treated with sulphuric acid and acidulated water to effect the removal of earthy and other inert matters, furnishes a residual powder termed qurancin. Garancin yields to pure water alizarin C₁₄H₁₀O₄,3H₂O, the red, neutral, crystallizable coloring-matter of madder. Alizarin does not exist ready formed in the plant, but is derived by fermentation from a glucoside termed rubianic acid. Alizarin is now largely produced artificially from anthracene, one of the solid constituents of coal-tar (see p. 441). 8. Mulberry juice contains a violet-red coloring-matter which has not been chemically examined. 9. Red lead (p. 216). This, and the following other, are very ancient red coloring-matters. 10. Red ferric oxide, of shades varying from light to brown-red, is found native, The common names of it are Armenian bole, Berlin red, colcothar, English red, red ochre, burnt ochre, red earth, terra di Sienna, mineral purple, stone-red, and Indian red. 11. Red sanders-wood or red sandal-wood or bar-wood (Pterocarpi lignum, B. P.), the billets and chips of Pterocarpus santalinus, owes its color to santalin (C₁₄H₁₂O₁), a crystalline resinoid matter. Crystalline pterocarpin, 10 H, O, and homopterocarpin, C12 H 10 O2, are also present (Cazaneuve). 12. Red-poppy petals (Rhandos petala, B. P.), from the Paparer Rhoas, contain a red coloring-principle which has not yet been isolated in a state of purity. The author has sought for morphine in large quantities of the petals, but could not find a trace of that alkaloid. 13. Red-rose petals (Rosa Gallica Petala, B. P.) and those of the cabbage rose also yield a red substance which has not been analyzed. 14. Safflower, dyer's suffron, or bastard saffron, the florets of Carthamus tinctorius, contains an unimportant yellow dve and 5 per cent. of carthamin (C11H16O2), an uncrystallizable red dye, the pigment of the old pink saucers. Carthamin seems to possess acid characters, and (like silicic acid and other substances) to be soluble in water for a certain time after liberation from its alkaline solution; for fabrics are dyed with safflower by immersion in a bath made of an infusion in dilute alkali neutralized by citric acid immediately before use, the carthamin probably penetrating the cells and vessels of the fibres in a soluble form, there becoming insoluble and imprisoned, and thus giving permanent color to the wool, silk, or other material. Mixed with French chalk, carthamin is used as a cosmetic under the name of regetable rouge-carmine being animal rouge, and red oxide of iron the mineral rouge. 15. Lac-dye is a cheap form of cochineal, and is also yielded by the species of Coccus whose resinous excretion constitutes lac (stick-lac, seed-lac, or shell-lac, according to its condition as gathered off the twigs on which it is deposited, or as roughly separated from impurities in seed-like powder or lumps, or as melted

and squeezed through bags into shell-like pieces). 16. Logwood (Hamatoxylon, U. S. P.) contains a yellow substance, hamatoxylin (C₁₆H₁₄O₆,H₂O or 3H₂O), to which any medicinal usefulness of the wood is perhaps due, and which, under the influence of air and alkali or ferments, assumes a very intense red color—hamatein. Under the joint influence of ammonia and air hamatoxylin yields greenish-violet, iridescent scales of this hamatein (C₁₆H₁₂O₃3H₂O). 17. Red enamel colors, for glass-staining and ceramic operations, are produced either by cuprous silicate or purple of Cassius (p.

250).

BLUE. - 1. Cobalt oxide precipitated in combination or admixture with alumina or calcium phosphate forms Thénard's blue, cobaltblue, Hoffner's blue, and cobaltic ultramarine. 2. Smalt, Saxony blue or king's blue, is rough cobalt glass in fine powder (p. 238). 3. Copper-blue, mountain-blue, and English or Hambro' blue are chiefly copper oxycarbonates. 4. Indigo, C₁₆H₁₀N₂O₂, sommaruga (p. 295). 5. Litmus, lichen-blue, turnsole, orchil or archil, and cudbear are products of the action of air and alkalis on certain colorless principles, as orcin (C6H3(OH12CH3), derived from different species of lichen-Roccella, Variolaria, and Lecanora. 6. Prussian blue (p. 348) and Turnbull's blue (p. 348) are met with under the names of Erlangen, Louisa , Saxon, Paris, or Berlin blue. 7. Ultramarine, a very old blue pigment, formerly obtained from the rare mineral lapis lazuli, is now cheaply made on a large scale by roasting a mixture of fine white clay, sodium carbonate, sulphur, and charcoal or rosin. Its constitution is not well made out. Acids decompose it, hydrogen sulphide escaping.

PURPLE.—See Murexid, p. 368.

Green.-1. Cupro-arsenical green pigments (p. 181). Most of the ancient greens contain copper carbonate. The old emerald green is a hydrous chromium oxide, but copper aceto-arsenite is now sold under this name. 2. Chlorophyll, leaf-green, or chromule, is the substance to which the leaves of plants owe their green color. It is resinoid, soluble in alcohol and ether, insoluble in water, and on decomposition yields a yellow and a blue substance (the phylloevanin and phylloxanthin of Frémy and of Schunck). researches tend to show that the chlorophyll obtained from different plants varies in composition. Chlorophyll would probably well repay extended investigation. 3. Sap-green, buckthorn-, vegetable-, or bladder-green, known also as Chinese green or lokas, is obtained by evaporating to dryness a mixture of lime and the juice of the berries of buckthorn (Rhamnus catharticus). It is soluble in water, slightly in alcohol, and insoluble in other and oils. 4. Green ultramarine is made by a process similar to that for blue ultramarine. 5. Mixtures of blue and yellow pigments and dyes are common sources of green colors. 6. Glass and earthware are colored green by chromium oxide and cupric oxide.

Brown.—1. Umber, sienna, or chestnut brown is found native. By heat it is darkened in tint, and is then known as burnt umber. It is a mixture of iron oxide, silica, and alumina. 2. Sepia is a dried fluid from the ink-bag of cuttle-fishes (Sepiadæ); by its ejection

into adjacent water the animal obtains opportunity of escape from enemies. 3. Catechu (p. 364) furnishes a brown coloring-matter.

Black.—1. Black-lead (p. 35), bone-black (p. 116), or ivery-black and lampblack, the latter a deposited soot from the incomplete combustion of resin and tar, are varieties of carbon. 2. Burnt sugar or caromel (p. 478). 3. Indian ink is usually a dried mixture of fine lampblack and size or thin glue. 4. Black ink is essentially tannates and iron gallates suspended in water containing a little gum in solution. 5. Printer's ink is well-boiled linseed or other oil mixed with good lampblack, vermilion, or other pigment. 6. Black dyes are of the same nature as ink. 7. The old "pigmentum nigrum" of black feathers, such as those of the common rook, of dark hair, and probably also of the skin of the negro, is, doubtless, the black substance which remains undissolved when black feathers are digested for some time in dilute sulphuric acid. It is said to have the formula C₁₈H₁₆N₂O₈ (Hodgkinson and Sorby).

WHITE PIGMENTS.—1. Chalk or whiting (p. 115). 2. French chalk, steatite, tale, or soupstone, is largely magnesium silicate. 3. Heavy white (p. 107). 4. Pearl-white (p. 256). 5. Pluster of Paris (p. 110). 6. Starch (p. 480). 7. White lead or Cremnitz white (p. 214). 8. Zinc white or Chinese white (p. 138). 9. "Constant" white is barium tungstate. 10. Flake white is basic bismuth mitrate. 11. Tin and zinc oxides and calcium phosphate are employed for giving a

white opacity to glass.

Antline Colors.—Coal-tar Colors.—Within the past few years nearly every shade of color seen in the animal and vegetable kingdoms has been successfully imitated by certain dyes and pigments primarily derived from a mineral, coal. Coal distilled for gas furnishes tar or gas-tar. Coal-tar contains some aniline; but especially it contains a liquid convertible into aniline—namely, benzene (Celle), first discovered by Faraday in compressed oil-gas. From aniline, by oxidation, Runge obtained the violet-color reaction, the body producing which Perkin afterward studied and isolated, and manufactured under the name of maure. Aniline-real (fuchsine, magenta, or roseaniline), aniline-yellow, aniline-green, aniline-blue, and, in short, aniline dyes, lakes, and pigments of every hue of the rainbow, are now common articles of trade. Their application has revolutionized the arts of the dyer and color-printer. Some of the coal-tar colors are not "aniline" colors, being derived from naphthalene, phthalic acid, phenol, etc.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Explain the production of color by the various natural and artificial pigments. Mention the chief yellow coloring-matters, and describe their chemical nature. What is annatto? Name the colorific constituent of madder. Can it be made artificially?—State the source of litmus.—Distinguish between prussian blue and Turnbull's blue, and state how they are manufactured.—How is blue ultramarine obtained? How is it affected by acids?—Describe the chemical nature of the coloring principles of leaves. By what agents is glass colored green?—Whence is sepia obtained? Describe the chemistry of black ink.—Write a few sentences on antime colors.

QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS OF SUBSTANCES HAVING UNKNOWN PROPERTIES.

Substances are presented to the analyst in one of the three forms in which all matter exists—namely, solid, liquid, or gaseous—and they may contain animal or vegetable as well as mineral matter.

The method of analysis in the case of solid mineral bodies has been

described on pp. 376 to 384.

Solid animal or vegetable substances (or mixtures of these with mineral bodies) may be indefinite and beyond the grasp of chemistry, or definite and quite within the range of proximate qualitative organic analysis. The presence of such substances is indicated in the preliminary examination of a solid (pp. 377 to 380) by charring and other characters. If no charring occurs and no volatile liquid is expelled by heat, the absence of such matter is indicated. But if organic matter is present, an endeavor is made to ascertain its precise character. The analyst's knowledge of the history of the substance or the circumstances under which it comes into his hands will probably afford a clue to its nature, and enable him to search directly for its proximate constituents. If no such information is at hand, the action of solvents may be employed, as likely to afford indication of the general, if not of the precise, nature of the substance. Water, alcohol, ether, chloroform, carbon bisulphide, each hot and cold, may in turn be agitated with the substance, the mixture be filtered, a portion of the filtrate evaporated, at first partially, setting the product aside, and afterward to dryness, and any deposit or residue be examined with and without the aid of a microscope. Other portions of the filtrate may be treated with acids, alkalis, and solutions of such metallic salts as are commonly used as group tests for acidulous radicals (p. 375). The action of alkalies, as well as acids, weak and strong, hot and cold, may also be tried on the solid substance itself, and colors, odors, and, in short, any effect whatever, be duly noted. A portion of the substance should also be burnt in an open porcelain crucible until no carbon remains, and the ash, if any, be examined: its amount and nature may afford information leading to the identification of the substance.

The foregoing experiments having been carefully performed and all results entered in the note-book, a little reflection will possibly lead to recognition, or may suggest further direct experiments or confirmatory tests, or will, at least, have pointed to the absence of 90 or 95 per cent. of all possible substances, and thus have restricted the area of inquiry to narrow limits. The success attainable in qualitative proximate organic analysis by the medical or pharmaceutical student will of course largely depend on the thoroughness with which the operator has prosecuted his study of practical chemistry generally; but it also will be considerably affected by the extent to which he has cultivated the art of observation, and the opportunities he has had of acquiring a knowledge of the appearance, uses, and common properties of definite chemical substances and of articles of food, drink, and medicine. The most successful

of several good analysts will be the one who has most common

sense and most experience.

The pharmaceutical student, who has probably already had some years of experience in pharmacy, occupies an unusually favorable position for prosecuting the proximate analysis of organic and inorganic substances, or, at all events, of that large proportion of such bodies met with in the domain of hygiene and pharmacy. Many substances he will identify at sight or by aid of a lens, or after applying some simple physical or chemical test. Nor should he find much difficulty, after reaching the present point of practical study, in deciding whether the solid substance under examination belongs to the class of organic acids, organic salts of metallic radicals, alkaloids, alkaloidal salts, amylaceous matter, gums, saccharine substances, glucosides, albumenoid matters, fats, soaps, resins, coloring-matters, etc. For instance, the pharmaceutical student will find less difficulty than the general student in successfully analyzing a substance occurring in "scales," because he has experience of the appearances of compounds commonly produced in that form, and because, even if the appearance is new to him, he knows what kind of substances most readily lend themselves to production in that form, While the general student is testing generally and proceeding cautiously, or searching for general information in books of reference, the pharmaceutical or medical student has incinerated some of the material, noticed whether or not the ash is red (iron) and strongly alkaline (potassium), treated more of the material with an alkali (for ammonium), added excess of ammonia, and examined the precipitate (for cinchonine or quinine), or shaken up the alkaline liquid successively with ether and chloroform, and tested the residue of these decanted and evaporated solvents (quinine, beberine, strychnine), and examined the aqueous solution of the material or one of the filtered alkaline liquids in the usual way for acidulous radicals (citric, tartaric, sulphuric, hypophosphorous). Or he has modified his methods to include search for some "scale preparation" which his special knowledge tells him has been newly introduced to, or is rare in, pharmacy.

In the case of liquids the solvents as well as the dissolved matters claim attention. A few drops are evaporated to dryness on platinum-foil to ascertain if solid matter of any kind is present; the liquid is tested by red and blue litmus-paper to ascertain if free alkalies, free acids, or neither are present; a few drops are heated in a test-tube and the odor of any vapor noticed, a piece of glass tubing bent to a right angle being, if necessary, adapted to the test-tube by a cork, and some of the distilled liquid collected and examined; finally, the usual group-reagents for the several basylous

and acidulous radicals are consecutively applied.

Proceeding in this way, the student who has already had some experience in pharmacy will not be likely to overlook such solvents as water, acids, alkalies, alcohol, glycerin, ether, chloroform, benzene, fixed oils, and essential oils, or to miss the substances which these menstrua may hold in solution. He will probably also recognize such liquids as carbolic acid, formic acid, lactic acid, methylic

alcohol, aldehyde, aniline, nitrobenzene. He must not, however, suppose that he will always be able to qualitatively analyze, say, a bottle of medicine, for the various infusions, decoctions, finctures, wines, syrups, liniments, confections, extracts, pill-masses, and powders contain vegetable matters, most of which at present are quite beyond the reach of the analyst. Neither the highest skill in analysis nor the largest amount of experience concerning the odor, appearance, taste, and uses of drugs is sufficient for the detection of all these vegetable matters. Skill and experience combined, however, will do much; and in most cases even so difficult a task as the one just mentioned may be accomplished with reasonable success. Obviously, qualitative analysis alone will not enable the operator to produce a mixture of substances similar to that analyzed; to this end recourse must be had to quantitative analysis, a subject treated subsequently.

Natural fluids, as "Milk" and "Urine" (see Index), admit of

special analytical treatment.

Gas-analysis, or endiometry (from sirbía, endia, calm air, and μέτρον, metron, a measure, in allusion to the eudiometer, an instrument used in measuring the proportion and, as the early chemists thought, the salubrity of the gases of the air), is a branch of experimental investigation, chiefly of a quantitative character, concerning which information must be sought in other treatises. The analvsis of atmospheric air from various localities, coal-gas, and gases obtained in chemical researches involves operations which are scarcely within the sphere of Chemistry applied to Medicine. Beyond the recognition, therefore, of oxygen, hydrogen, nitrogen, chlorine, carbonic, sulphurous, nitrous, and hydrogen sulphide gases, etc., the experimental considerations of the chemistry of gaseous bodies may be omitted. Their study, however, should not be neglected, as existing conceptions of the constitution of chemical substances are largely dependent on the observed relations of the volumes of gaseous compounds to their elements. (See previous paragraphs, pp. 24-35, 47-51, 57-60, and 134.)

Spectrum Analysis.—It may be well to state here that the preliminary and final examinations of minute quantities of solid matter may, in certain cases, profitably include their exposure to a temperature at which they emit light, the flame being physically analyzed by a spectroscope. A spectroscope consists essentially of a prism to decompose a ray of light into its constituent colors, with tubes and lenses to collect and transmit the ray or rays to the eye of an The material to be examined is placed on the end of a platinum wire, which is then brought within the edge of a spiritlamp flame or an air-gas flame; volatilization, attended usually in the case of a compound by decomposition, at once occurs, and the whole flame is tinged with a characteristic hue. A flat ribbon of rays is next cut off by bringing near to the flame a brass tube, the cap of which is pierced by a narrow slit. At the other end of the tube, at focal distance for parallel rays, is a lens through which the ribbon of light passes to a prism; the prism decomposes the ribbon, spreading out its constituent colors like a partially opened fan, and

the colored beam or spectrum thus produced is then examined by help of a telescope attached by a movable joint to a stand which carries the prism and the object-tube. It is this combination of tubes, lenses, and prism or prisms which constitutes the spectroscope. Sodium compounds under the circumstances give yellow light only, indicated by a double band of light in a position corresponding to a portion of the yellow part of an ordinary solar spectrum. The potassium spectrum is mainly composed of a red and violet band; lithium, a crimson and, at very high temperatures, a blue band. Most of the other elements give equally characteristic spectra.

By passing white light through a colored substance an "absorption spectrum" will be produced which is often characteristic, as in the case of blood or chlorophyll, while by aid of a combined microscope and spectroscope (microspectroscope) drops of colored fluids

can be physically analyzed.

CHEMICAL TOXICOLOGY.

In cases of criminal and accidental poisoning the substances presented to the chemical analyst for examination are usually articles of food, medicines, or vomited matters, or the liver, kidneys, intestines, stomach, and contents, removed in course of post-mortem examination. In these cases some special operations are necessary before the poison can be isolated in a state of sufficient purity for the application of the usual tests; for in most instances the large quantity of animal and vegetable—or, in one word, organic—matter present prevents or masks the characteristic reactions on which the tests are founded. These operations will now be described; * they form the chemical part of the subject of Toxicology (τοξικὰν, toxicon, poison, and λόγος, togos, discourse).

Substances occurring apparently as definite salts or unmixed with organic matter need no special treatment. They are analyzed by the ordinary methods already given, attention being restricted to

poisonous compounds.

EXAMINATION OF AN ORGANIC MIXTURE SUSPECTED TO CONTAIN MERCURY, ARSENUM, ANTIMONY, LEAD, COPPER, CHROMIUM, OR ZINC; SULPHURIC, NITRIC, HYDROCHLORIC, OXALIC, OR HYDROCYANIC ACIDS; CAUSTIC ALKALIES; PHOSPHORUS; STRYCHNINE, MORPHINE, OR OTHER POISONOUS ALKALOIDS.

^{*} Materials for these experiments are readily obtained for educational purposes by dissolving the poison in infusions of tea or coffee, in porter, or in water to which some starch mucilage or linseed meal, pieces of bread, potato, and fat have been added.

Preliminary Examination.

Odor, Appearance, Taste.—Smell the mixture, with the view of ascertaining the presence or absence of any notable quantity of free hydrocyanic acid. Look carefully for any small solid particles, such as arsenic, corrosive sublimate, or verdigris, and for any appearance which may be regarded as abnormal, any character unusual to the coffee, tea, beer, medicine, vomit, coats of stomach, kidney, liver, or other organ, tissue, or solid matter under examination.

Poisonous Quantity of Acid.—Add to a small portion some solution of sodium carbonate, with the view of ascertaining by strong effervescence the presence of any large, poisonous quantity of sulphuric, nitrie, or hydrochloric acid (p. 572).

Poismons Quantity of Alkali.—If so excessively alkaline as to require the addition of a very large quantity of acid before neutralization is effected, a noxious quantity of a corrosive or caustic alkali is present. Whether soda or potash, etc. is ascer-

tained by the usual tests.

Special Instructions may induce the operator to suspect the presence of one particular poison. Direct examination for the latter may then be made, either at once if the substance has an aqueous character, or when filtration or treatment with warm hydrochloric or acetic acid has afforded a more or less colorless

liquid.

Fluids.—A vomit or the contents of a stomach, if set aside in a long narrow vessel (test-glass or ale-glass)), or, better, exposed on a filter during a night, will often yield a more or less limpid portion at the bottom or top of the solid matter. This fluid (separated by a pipette or otherwise) will sometimes respond to tests without further preparation, and always requires less preparatory treatment than a semi-solid mixture. If none passes through a filter, a portion often collects in the upper part.

General Procedure.—If the preliminary examination does not indicate the method to be pursued, proceed as follows, treating a portion (not more than one-fourth) of the mixture for the poisonous metals, another for the acids, and a third for alkaloids, reserving the remainder for any special experiments which

may suggest themselves:

Examination for Mercury, Arsenum, Antimony, Lead, Copper, Chromium, Zinc.

If a liquid, acidulate with hydrochloric acid and boil for a short time. If solid or semi-solid, cut up the matter into small

pieces, add enough water to form a fluid mixture, stir in 10 or 20 per cent, of ordinary liquid hydrochloric acid, and boil until, from partial aggregation and solution of the solid matter, filtration can be effected.

Heat a portion of the clear liquid with a thin piece of bright pure copper or copper gauze, about an inch long and a quarter of an inch broad, for about ten or twenty minutes; metallic mercury, arsenum, or antimony will be deposited on the copper, darkening it considerably in color. Pour off the liquid from the copper, carefully rinse the latter with a little cold water. dry the piece of metal by holding it over or near a flame (using fingers, not tongs, or it may become sufficiently hot for a loss of mercury or arsenum to occur by volatilization), introduce it into a narrow test-tube or piece of glass tubing closed at one end. and heat the bottom of the tube in a flame, holding it horizontally, that the upper part of the tube may be kept cool, and partially closing the mouth with the finger to prevent escape of vapor. Under these circumstances any mercury will volatilize from the copper and condense on the cool part of the tube in a ring or patch of white sublimate, readily aggregating into visible globules on being pressed by the side of a thin glass rod inserted into the tube; arsenum will volatilize from the copper, and, absorbing oxygen from the air in the tube, condense on the cool part of the glass in a ring or patch of white sublimate of arsenic (gray or even darker if much arsenum as well as arsenic be present), not running into globules when rubbed, but occurring in small crystals, the characteristic octahedral form of which (vide p. 176) is readily seen by aid of a good hand-lens or the low power of a microscope; antimony volatilizes from the copper if strongly heated, and, absorbing oxygen, immediately condenses as a slight white deposit close to the metal.

Confirmatory Tests.—1. Nothing short of the production of globules should be accepted as evidence of the presence of mercury. It will usually have existed as corrosive sublimate. 2. To confirm indications of the presence of arsenum, a portion of the acid liquid may be subjected to the hydrogen tests (pp. 177, 179), or the tube containing the white crystalline arsenic may be broken, and the part on which the sublimate occurs boiled for some time in water, and the hydrogen sulphide, silver ammonio-nitrate, and copper ammonio-sulphate tests (pp. 180, 181), applied to the aqueous solution. 3. For antimony a portion of the acid liquid must always be introduced into the hydrogen apparatus with the usual precautions. (See p. 189.) 4. Any sulphur present may darken the copper, and such stained copper may subsequently yield a whitish sublimate of sulphur on the sides of the subliming tube; such appearances,

therefore, are consistent with the entire absence of mercury, arsenum,

and antimony.

Note.—Before finally concluding that arsenum is absent from a fluid the latter should be warmed with a little sulphurous acid, and ordinary tests then again applied, for arsenic acid and other arsenates are not readily affected by the usual reagents for arsenum.

For lead and copper pass hydrogen sulphide through the clear acidulated liquid for some time, warming the liquid if no precipitate is produced, or diluting and partially neutralizing the acid by ammonia if much acid has been added. Collect on a filter any black precipitate that may have formed; wash, dissolve in a few drops of aqua regia, dilute, and apply tests, such as ammonia for copper, sulphuric acid for lead, or any other of the ordinary reagents (pp. 197, 219).

Copper may be often at once detected in a small quantity of acidulated liquid by immersing the point of a penknife or a piece of bright iron wire—a deposit of copper, in its characteristic color, quickly or slowly appearing, according to the amount present (p. 197).

Chromium and Zinc.—To the acid liquid through which hydrogen sulphide has been passed add excess of ammonia (or to the original acid liquid add excess of ammonia, and then ammonium hydrosulphide); a precipitate falls which may contain alumina, phosphates, chromium, and zinc. (It is usually blackish, from the presence of ferrous sulphide.) Collect the precipitate on a filter, wash, dissolve in a little hydrochloric acid, add a few drops of nitric acid, boil, pour in excess of ammonia, filter, and test the filtrate with ammonium hydrosulphide; a white precipitate indicates zinc. A green precipitate would indicate chromium. Chromates also should be sought (p. 243).

Examination for Mineral Acids, and Oxalic and Hydrocyanic Acids.

To detect hydrochloric, nitric, or sulphuric acid in a liquid containing organic matter, dilute with water and apply to small portions the usual tests for each acid, disregarding indications of small quantities. (See pp. 272, 293, 314.)

Excessive sourness, copious evolution of earbonic acid gas on the addition of sodium carbonate, and abundant evidence of acid on applying the various tests to small portions of the fluid presented for analysis, collectively form sufficient evidence of the occurrence of a poisonous amount of either of the three common mineral acids, but in important cases quantitative analyses should be made. Small quantities of the hydrochloric, nitric, and sulphuric radicals, occur-

ring as metallic salts or acids, are common normal constituents of food; hence the direction to disregard insignificant indications. If the fluid under examination be a vomit or the contents of a stomach, and an antidote has been administered, free acid will not be found, but, instead, a large amount of the corresponding salt.

For oxalic acid, filter or strain a portion of the liquid, if not already clear, and add solution of lead acetate so long as a precipitate occurs; collect the precipitate, which in any case is only partly lead oxalate, on a filter, wash, transfer it to a test-tube or test-glass, add a little water, and pass hydrogen sulphide through the mixture for a short time; the lead is thus converted into the insoluble form of sulphide, while any oxalic acid is set free in the solution. Filter, boil to get rid of hydrogen sulphide, and apply the usual tests for oxalic acid (see p. 322) to the clear filtrate.

The contents of a stomach containing oxalic acid will often be of a dark-brown color with a tinge of green (altered blood and mucus), and the viscid mixture generally, though slowly, affords some clear, limpid, almost colorless liquid by filtration or on standing.

For hydrocyanic acid the three chief tests may be applied at once to the liquid or semi-liquid organic mixture, whether it has an odor of hydrocyanic acid or not. First: Half fill a small porcelain crucible with the material, add 8 or 10 drops of strong sulphuric acid, stir gently with a glass rod, and invert over the mouth of the crucible a watch-glass moistened with a small drop of solution of silver nitrate; a white film on the silver solution is probably silver cyanide, formed by the action of the gaseous hydrocyanic acid on the silver nitrate. Second: Prepare a small quantity of the organic mixture as before, slightly moistening the centre of the watch-glass with solution of potash; here, again, the heat generated by the action of the strong acid is sufficient to volatilize some of the hydrocyanic acid, which, reacting on the potash, forms potassium cyanide. On removing the watch-glass and stirring into it successively solution of a ferrous salt, a ferric salt, and hydrochloric acid, flocks of prussian blue are produced if hydrocyanic acid is Third: Proceed as before, moistening the watch-glass with ammonium hydrosulphide; after exposure to the hydrocyanic acid gas for five or ten minutes add a drop of solution of ammonia, evaporate to dryness at a low temperature, then add a drop of hydrochloric acid and of solution of ferric chloride; a blood-red color, due to ferric thiocyanate, is produced if evanogen is present.

If the above reactions are not well marked, the organic mixture

may be carefully and slowly distilled in a small retort, the neck of which passes into a bottle and dips beneath the surface of a little water at the bottom of the bottle; the reagents may then be applied to separate portions of the distillate.

The examination of organic mixtures for hydrocyanic acid must be made without delay, as the poison soon begins to decompose, and

in a day or two may be destroyed.

Examination for Phosphorus.

A paste containing phosphorus is commonly employed for destroying vermin. In cases of poisoning the phosphorus is generally in sufficient quantity to be recognized by its characteristic unpleasant smell. A stomach in which it occurs not infrequently exhibits slight luminosity if opened in a dark room. When the phosphorus is too small in quantity or too much diffused to afford this appearance, a portion of the material is placed in a flask, water acidulated by sulphuric acid added, a long wide glass tube fitted to the neck of the flask by a cork, and the mixture gently boiled. If phosphorus is present (even 1 part in 2,000,000, according to De Vrij), the top of the column of steam as it condenses in the tube will appear distinctly phosphorescent when viewed in a dark room. From its liability to oxidation phosphorus cannot be detected after much exposure of an organic mixture to air.

Examination for Strychnine and Morphine.

Strychnine.—If solid or semi-solid, digest the matter with water and about 10 per cent. of hydrochloric acid till liquid, filter, evaporate to dryness over a water-bath. If the organic mixture is already liquid, it is simply acidulated with hydrochloric acid and evaporated to dryness. The acid residue is next treated with alcohol as long as anything is dissolved, the filtered tincture evaporated to dryness over the water-bath, and the residue digested in water and filtered. This slightly acid aqueous solution must now be rendered alkaline by ammonia, and well shaken in a closed bottle or long tube with about half an ounce of chloroform, and set aside till the chloroform has subsided. The chloroform (which contains the strychnine) is then removed by a pipette, the presence of any aqueous liquid being carefully avoided, and evaporated to dryness in a small basin over a water-bath, the residue moistened with concentrated sulphuric acid, and the basin kept over the water-bath for several hours. (It is highly important that the sulphuric acid used in this operation should be free from nitrous compounds. Test the acid, therefore, by adding pow-

dered ferrous sulphate, which becomes pink if nitrous bodies are present. If these are found, the acid should be purified by strongly heating with ammonium sulphate, 70 or 80 grains to a pint.) The charred material is exhausted with water, filtered, excess of ammonia added, the filtrate shaken with about a quarter of an ounce of chloroform, the mixture set aside for the chloroform to separate, and the chloroform again removed. If on evaporating a small portion of this chloroform solution to dryness, adding a drop of sulphuric acid to the residue, and warming, any darkening of color or charring takes place, the strychnine is not sufficiently pure for chemical detection; in that case the rest of the chloroform must be removed by evaporation, and the residue redigested in warm sulphuric acid for two or three hours. Dilution, neutralization of acid by ammonia, and agitation with chloroform are again practised, and the residue of a small portion of the chloroform solution once more tested with sulphuric acid. If charring still occurs, the treatment must be repeated a third time. Finally, a part of the chloroform solution is taken up by a pipette, and drop after drop evaporated on one spot of a porcelain cruciblelid until a fairly distinct dry residue is obtained. A drop of sulphuric acid is placed on the spot, another drop placed near, a minute fragment of potassium bichromate placed in the second drop, and, when the acid has become tinged with the chromate, one drop drawn across the other; the characteristic evanescent purple color is then seen if strychnine is present. Other tests (see p. 536) may be applied to similar spots.

This is Girdwood and Rogers's method for the detection of strychnine when mixed with organic matter. It is tedious, but trustworthy, and, though apparently complicated, very simple in principle, thus: Strychnine is soluble in acidulated water or alcohol or in chloroform, readily removed from an alkaline liquid by agitation with chloroform, and not charred or otherwise attacked when heated to 212° F. (100° C.) with sulphuric acid; much of the organic matter of the food is insoluble in water; of that soluble in water, much is insoluble in alcohol; and of that soluble in both menstrua, all is charred and destroyed by warm sulphuric acid in a shorter or longer time. (See also Stas's general process, p. 577.)

Morphine, and the Meconic Acid with which it is Associated in Opium.—To the liquid or the semi-liquid mixture, warmed for some time with a small quantity of acetic acid, filtered, and concentrated if necessary, add solution of lead acetate until no further precipitate is produced. Filter and examine the precipitate for meconic acid, reserving the filtrate for the detection of morphine.

The Precipitate.—Wash the precipitate (lead meconate, etc.)

with water, place it in a test-tube or test-glass with a small quantity of water, pass hydrogen sulphide through the mixture for a short time, filter, slightly warm in a small basin, well stirring to promote removal of excess of the gas, and add a drop of neutral solution of ferric chloride; a red color, due to the formation of ferric meconate, is produced if meconic acid is present. This color is not destroyed on boiling the liquid after the addition of one drop of diluted hydrochloric acid, as is the case with ferric acetate, nor is it bleached by solution of corrosive sublimate, thus distinguishing it from ferric thiocyanate. It is discharged by hydrochloric acid.

The Filtrate.—The solution from which meconic acid has been removed by lead acetate is evaporated to a small bulk over a water-bath, excess of potassium carbonate added, and evaporation continued to dryness. The residue is then treated with alcohol, which dissolves the morphine. The alcoholic solution, evaporated similarly, may leave the morphine sufficiently pure for the application of the usual tests (see p. 526) to small portions of the residue. If no reaction is obtained, add a drop of sulphuric acid and a little water to the residue, and shake with ether, in which the morphine salt is insoluble. The treatment with ether may be repeated until nothing more is removed, the acid aqueous liquid saturated with potassium carbonate, the mixture evaporated to dryness, the residue digested in alcohol, filtered, and portions of the alcoholic liquid evaporated to obtain spots of morphine for the application of the ordinary tests.

If much organic matter is believed to remain in the filtrate after the lead-acetate treatment, or if a considerable excess of lead acetate has been employed, the filtered liquid should be subjected to a current of hydrogen sulphide until no more lead sulphide is precipitated, the mixture filtered, and the filtrate, with the washings from the lead sulphide, evaporated to a small bulk, excess of potassium carbonate added, the whole well mixed and agitated with twice or thrice its bulk of a mixture of ether and acetic ether (ether alone might not dissolve the morphine). On standing, the ethereal liquid rises to the surface: it is carefully removed, evaporated to dryness, and the residue tested or further purified in the manner described in the preceding paragraph.

The examination for morphine must be conducted with great care, and with as large a quantity of material as can be spared: for its isolation from other organic matter is an operation of difficulty, especially when only a minute proportion of alkaloid is present. Fortunately, the detection of meconic acid does not include similar

difficulties, and, as its reactions are quite characteristic, its presence is held to be strong evidence of the existence of opium in an organic mixture.

Examination for Other Poisonous Alkaloids.

Stas's Process.—Minutely subdivide any solid matter; to this and the liquid portion of the vomit, etc. add about twice their weight of alcohol (90 or 95 per cent.) containing sufficient tartaric acid to fairly acidify the mixture. Digest the whole in a flask at a temperature of 150° or 160° F. (65.5° to 71° C.); set aside to cool; filter. The solution, which will contain the whole of the alkaloid, should then be evaporated nearly to dryness in vacuo, or at all events at a temperature not exceeding 100° F. (37.7° C.), lest volatile alkaloids should be dissipated. The residue is next exhausted with cold absolute alcohol, filtered, and the filtrate evaporated to dryness with the precautions already stated. The extract is dissolved in a very small quantity of water, treated with excess of powdered sodium or potassium bicarbonate, and well shaken with five or six times its volume of pure ether (with perhaps a little acetic ether). This ethereal liquid contains the alkaloid. Small portions should be evaporated in watch-glasses and tasted, or tested physically and chemically, according as the knowledge of collateral circumstances by the operator or his experience or such reactions as are recorded on pp. 538-551 may suggest.

If a volatile alkaloid (conine, nicotine, lobeline, sparteine) is indicated, the ethereal solution, which may contain animal matter, is removed, agitated with aqueous solution of potash, decanted, and shaken with pure diluted sulphuric acid. On standing, the aqueous portion, containing the alkaloid as acid sulphate, subsides; the upper ethereal portion, containing the animal matter, is rejected; the acid aqueous liquid is made alkaline with caustic potash or soda; ether added, well shaken; the ethereal liquid decanted, evaporated to dryness in vacuo or at a low temperature, and (to get rid of all traces of ammonia) again moistened with ether and dried. The residue is now tested for the suspected alkaloid by taste, smell, and the application of appropriate reagents (pp. 538–552).

If a non-volatile alkaloid (aconitine, atropine, brucine, colchicine, emetine, hyoscyamine, physostigmine, solanine, veratrine, as well as morphine, codeine, and strychnine, etc.) is indicated, further purify by decanting the ethereal liquid from the lower aqueous solution of sodium bicarbonate, removing the ether by evaporation, digesting the residue in alcohol, filtering, evaporating the alcohol, treating the residue with diluted sulphuric acid, setting aside for a few hours, filtering, concentrating, adding powdered potassium carbonate, and finally anhydrous alcohol. The alcoholic liquid, on evaporation, yields the alkaloid in a fit condition for testing in the manner already stated.

Sonnenschein's Process,—Digest with diluted hydrochloric acid, evaporate to the consistence of syrup, dilute, set aside for some hours, filter. Add solution of phosphomolybdic acid so long as any precipitate falls or cloudiness occurs; collect the precipitate on a small filter; wash it with water containing phosphomolybdic and nitric acids, and, while still moist, place it in a flask. Decompose this compound of phosphomolybdic acid and alkaloid by adding caustic baryta until the stirred mixture is distinctly alkaline. Distil off volatile alkaloids, condensing and collecting by help of a long tube so bent that the apparatus shall act as a retort, the end of the tube being attached to a bulb or a series of bulbs containing diluted hydrochloric acid. The acid liquid evaporated gives a residue of hydrochlorides of alkaloids. The latter will afford characteristic reactions with the tests for the suspected alkaloid, and, on being moistened with baryta-water and warmed, will afford fumes of volatile alkaloids, the odor of which is usually characteristic. The residue in the flask will contain non-volatile alkaloids. It is treated with carbonic acid gas to neutralize and precipitate the excess of baryta as insoluble barium carbonate; the mixture is evaporated to dryness over a water-bath, and the residue digested The alcoholic solution evaporated generally yields the alkaloids in a fit state for testing.

Reagents for Alkaloids.

Phosphomolybdic acid forms with ammonia, in acid solutions, a remarkably insoluble compound, and it comports itself in a similar manner with those compounds which are more or less analogous to ammonia—the nitrogenized organic bases consequently forming an excellent reagent for their detection. It may be prepared in the following manner: Ammonium molybdate is precipitated by sodium phosphate; the yellow precipitate, having been washed, is diffused through water and heated with sufficient sodium carbonate to dissolve it. The solution is then evaporated to dryness, and calcined to drive off the ammonia. In case any of the molybdic compound be reduced by this operation, the residue must be moistened with nitric acid and again calcined. The dry mass is then dissolved in cold water, the solution strongly acidulated with nitric acid. and water added until 10 parts of the solution contain 1 of the dry salt. The liquid, which is of a golden-yellow color, must be preserved from ammoniacal fumes. It precipitates all the alkaloids (with the exception of urea) when a mere trace only is present. The precipitates are yellow, generally flocculent, insoluble in water, alcohol, ether, and the diluted mineral acids, with the exception of phosphoric acid. Nitrie, acetic, and oxalic acids, concentrated and boiling, dissolve them. These compounds are decomposed by the alkalies, certain metallic oxides, and the alkaline salts, which separate the alkaloid. To give an idea of the sensitiveness of this reagent, it may be stated that 0.000071 gramme of strychnine gives an appreciable precipitate with 1 cubic centimetre of the solution of phosphomolybdic acid.

Phospho-antimonic and phosphotungstic acids are also precipitants of alkaloids. Platinum, iridium, palladium, and gold chlorides are occasionally serviceable. Tannic and pieric acids, too, may be used,

and a solution of iodine and potassium iodide.

Other special reagents for alkaloids are "Mayer's;" "Nessler's" (see Index); the double potassium and cadmium iodide; and a solution of the double bismuth and potassium iodide. The latter is made (by Thresh) by adding together 1 ounce of Liquor Bismuthi, B. P., 90 grains of potassium iodide, and 90 grains of strong hydrochloric acid. This orange-colored solution gives a red precipitate

with dilute cold solutions containing alkaloids.

Ptomaines (zzōua, a corpse) have already been alluded to as including poisonous alkaloids producible from putrefying animal matters, even the human body itself, during the ordinary processes of decay. They are distinguished, according to Brouardel and Boutmy, by a drop or two of a solution of their sulphate converting a drop of solution of potassium ferricyanide into ferrocyanide, the mixture then giving a dark-blue precipitate with a ferric salt. Some other substances also, as morphine, possess this converting

power.

Tyrotoxicon.—This ptomaine (p. 521) may be isolated and tested as follows: Prepare an aqueous extract of the cheese or filter the coagulated milk, etc. No heat should be applied, and undue exposure to air should be avoided by using stoppered bottles. Make the filtered fluid faintly alkaline with sodium carbonate, and well shake with half its bulk of ether. Allow the perfectly clear ethereal solution to evaporate spontaneously; and, if necessary, again extract this aqueous residue with water, shaking with ether and evaporating as before. The resulting residue may be tested in two or three ways. A little placed on the tongue and swallowed will cause more or less of nausea, vomiting, purging, and headache. Again, the residue is either characteristically crystalline or will become so after standing in a vacuum over sulphuric acid. Mix two or three drops of sulphuric acid and carbolic acid on a white plate, and add a few drops of the aqueous residue just mentioned; if an orange-red or purple color results, the presence of tyrotoxicon may be suspected, but any nitrate or nitrite present may cause a similar color. some of the aqueous residue add an equal volume of a saturated solution of caustic potash: the double potassium and diazobenzene hydroxide is then formed, and appears in six-sided plates, whereas any potassium nitrate appears in prisms. This residue may be treated

with absolute alcohol, filtered, and the filtrate evaporated, when the plates may again be observed or the color reaction again obtained with this purified product (Vaughan).

Obscure Poisons.—Many substances, the active principles of which are at present beyond the reach of the chemical analyst, are poisons of a more or less active character. (See the *Pharmacentical Journal*

for Sept. 6, 1879, p. 195, and for Dec. 20, 1879, p. 481.)

"Chloral Hydrate," p. 494, and "Chloroform," p. 405, are now included in "Part 2 of Schedule A" as "poisons within the meaning of the Pharmacy Act, 1868," "Cantharides" is in "Part I." Its active principle is isolated as described on p. 429, and is recognized by its blistering action on any thin spot on one's skin.

ANTIDOTES .- See "Antidotes" in the Index.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

In examining food and similar matter for poison, why must not the ordinary tests for the poison be at once applied?-What preliminary operations should be performed on a vomit in a case of suspected poisoning ?-How would you search for corrosive sublimate in wine ?-By what series of operations would you satisfy yourself of the presence or absence of arsenic in the contents of the stomach?—Describe the treatment to which decoction of coffee should be subjected in testing it for tartar emetic.—State how the occurrence of lead in water is demonstrated.— Give a process for the detection of copper in jam. How would you detect zinc in a vomit?-How may the presence of much sulphuric acid in gin be proved?—In testing ale for nitric acid what reactions would you select? Show how you would conclude that a dangerous quantity of hydrochloric acid had been added to cider.—Describe the manipulations necessary in testing for hydrocyanic acid in the contents of a stomach. - By what method is oxalic acid discovered in infusion of coffee? How is phosphorus detected in organic mixtures? -Give the process by which strychnine is isolated from a vomit.—Mention the experiments by which the presence of laudanum in porter is demonstrated.—Name the antidotes in cases of poisoning by—a, alkaloids; b, antimonials; c, arsenie; d, barium salts; c, copper compounds; f, hydrochloric acid; g, hydrocyanic acid; h, lead salts; i, corrosive sublimate; j, nitric acid; k, oxalic acid; l, silver salts; m, oil of vitriol; n, tin liquors; o, zinc salts; p, carbolic acid.

EXAMINATION OF MORBID URINE AND CALCULI.

The various products of the natural and continuous decay of animal tissue and the refuse matter of food are eliminated from the system chiefly as faces, urine, and expired air. Air exhaled from the lungs carries off from the blood much carbon (about eight ounces in

twenty-four hours) in the form of carbonic acid gas, and some aqueous vapor—the latter, together with a small amount of oily matter, also escaping by the skin. Directing the breath to a cold surface renders moisture evident, and breathing through a tube into line-water demonstrates the presence of a considerable quantity of carbonic acid gas. The faces consist mainly of the insoluble debris of the system, the soluble matters and water forming the urine. These excretions vary considerably, according to the food and general habits of the individual and external temperature. But in disease the variations become excessive; hence their detection by the medical practitioner, or by the pharmacist for the medical man, is a matter of importance.

An analysis of fæces or air cannot be made with sufficient case and rapidity to be practically available in medical diagnosis. But with regard to urine, certain abnormal substances and abnormal quantities of normal constituents may be chemically detected in the course of a few minutes by any one having already some knowledge

of chemical and microscopical manipulation.

Healthy human urine contains, in 1000 parts, 957 of water, 14 of urea, 1 of urie acid, 15 of other organic matter, and 13 of inorganic salts. The amount passed in twenty-four hours varies from two to three pints in an adult, and its specific gravity, if healthy, will range from 1.015 to 1.025. Any considerable deviation from these limits would suggest a possibly pathological condition. The average amount of solid matter passed by the urine in one day is 1½ to 2 ounces. Nine-tenths of the nitrogen in human urine recurs as urea, the other tenth as uric acid, etc.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF URINE.

Normal urine is either of a pale-yellow color or faintly reddish-yellow, due to a pigment termed urobilin. Urine has a reddish-brown tint if blood is present or greenish-brown if bile is present. Both color and odor are much influenced by certain kinds of food and by some drugs. Thus santonin and chrysophanic acid color the urine orange. To distinguish these add caustic soda, which gives a red color; shake with amylic alcohol, which in contact with air changes to yellow: the color due to chrysophanic acid does not dissolve in the amylic alcohol or only in traces (Hoppe-Seyler). The odor of diabetic urine not infrequently suggests that of acctone. Many drugs and some foods, as asparagus, give special odors to urine.

Fresh urine is clear. Any turbidity may be due to urates, phosphates, fat globules, or pus. Urates redissolve when the urine is warmed, phosphates by the addition of acetic acid: pus and fat are detected by the microscope (see intira). If the urine be turbid from the presence of phosphates when first voided, it may be due to conversion of urea into ammonium carbonate, which precipitates the phosphates within the bladder, in which case the fresh and warm urine will effervesce slightly on the addition of acetic acid. This condition is abnormal.

On standing, healthy urine commonly gives a slight cloud of mucus, and after severe exercise or after a hearty nitrogenous meal

may give a sediment of urates.

The specific gravity of urine should be taken on a specimen removed from the whole bulk exercted in twenty or twenty-four hours. Many qualitative experiments and all quantitative operations should only be performed on the mixed urine of twenty-four hours.

Healthy urine when fresh is always slightly acid, the acidity being due to the presence of acid sodium phosphate. Alkalinity is probably due to that conversion of urea into ammonium carbonate within the bladder already described.

EXAMINATION OF MORBID URINE FOR ALBUMEN, SUGAR, BILE, EXCESS OF UREA, DEFICIENCY OF CHLORIDES, ETC.; AND URINARY SEDIMENT FOR URATES (OR LITHATES), PHOSPHATES, CALCIUM OXALATE, AND URIC ACID.

Albumen.—To detect albumen, acidulate a portion of the clear urine in a test-tube with a few drops of diluted nitric acid (to keep phosphates in solution), and boil; flocks or coagula will separate if albumen be present. To detect small quantities, nearly fill a long test-tube with clear urine (filtered, if necessary) and faintly acidulated with acetic acid; then, holding the tube by its lower end, boil the upper portion of the urine.—A cloudiness in the boiled portion, which, on addition of a few drops of acetic acid, does not disappear, indicates the presence of albumen.—Or heat a little nitric acid in a test-tube, and carefully pour down the side a little of the urine, so as to overlie the acid. If albumen be present, a whitish ring or coagulum will, sooner or later, be formed at the junction of the fluids.

These experiments should first be made on normal urine containing a drop or two of solution of white of egg. The coagulum is white if it is only albumen, greenish if bile-pigment be present, and brownish-red if the urine contain blood. The influence of acids and alkalies on the precipitation of albumen is noticed on p. 554.

A saturated solution of pierie and at once precipitates any albumen from urine. Should the urine be alkaline, it must be acidulated before applying this test. On warming the mixture the precipitate will become more pronounced if due to the albumen or globulin of blood or to any modifications of albumen caused by acidity or alkalinity of urine, but will disappear if due to peptone or pro-peptone. Potassium ferrocyanide also will precipitate the former varieties of albumen, but not the peptones.

SUGAR. 583

Albumenoids.—Halliburton suggests the following sequence of operations for the detection of even the rarer albumenoids: 1. If the urine gives no precipitate on boiling after acidulation, albumen and globulin are absent. If a precipitate occurs, albumen or globulin or both are present. 2. If the urine after neutralization gives no precipitate on saturation with magnesium sulphate, globulin and heteroproteose are absent. If such a precipitate occurs, one or other is present. 3. If the urine be saturated with ammonium sulphate, filtered, and the filtrate gives no xanthoproteic or biuret reaction—rose-red color with copper sulphate and a large excess of potash—peptone is absent. 4. If the urine gives no precipitate on boiling after acidulation, no precipitate with nitric acid, and no precipitate on adding ammonium sulphate to saturation, peptone can be the only proteid present. Confirm this by the biuret reaction.

The occurrence of albumen in the urine may be temporary and of but little importance, or it may indicate the existence of a serious affection known as Bright's disease. "Albumenuria is rarely a serious condition unless it is sufficiently pronounced to be made out

by the cold nitric-acid test" (Steward).

For quantitative purposes Esbach employs the picric test, dissolving 10 parts of pieric acid and 20 of citric acid in 900 of water by aid of heat, and, when the solution is cold, diluting with water to 1000 parts. This solution is added to a given volume of urine in a graduated Cetti's Esbach tube, and the height of the precipitate is noted after twenty-four hours. Johnson finds a simple solution of 5 grains of pieric acid in 1 fluidounce of water better than Esbach's solution, because the excess of acid in the latter tends to precipitate much uric acid which would be reckoned as albumen. If necessary, a standard value is given to the solution in the first instance by washing, drying, and weighing the albumen.

Sugar. -To a portion of the clear urine in a test-tube add five or ten drops of solution of copper sulphate; pour in solution of potash or soda until the precipitate first formed is redissolved; slowly heat the solution to near the boiling-point; a yellow, yellowish-red, or red precipitate (cuprous oxide) is formed if sugar be present. (The production of a rose-red or pink tint with the cold alkaline copper solution indicates the presence of the altered non-coagulable albumenoids termed peptones.)

This experiment should be first made on urine containing a drop or two of solution of grape-sugar (p. 475). The copper hydroxide precipitated by the alkali is insoluble in excess of pure potash or soda, but readily dissolves if organic matter, especially sugar, be present. The copper salt should not contain iron.

Other tests may be applied if necessary. (See p. 478. See also "Sugar, Quantitative Estimation of," in Index.) In any case in which, while the copper test points to sugar, medical diagnosis does not point to diabetes, the copper test should be checked by

a fermentation-test, for after the administration of chloral, camphor, phenol, and many other drugs, there may temporarily occur in the urine a conjugate compound termed *glyenronic acid*, which with the copper test affords a reaction identical with that

of sugar.

Probably sugar is not a constituent of normal urine. In searching for small quantities, uric acid and creatinine, which also reduce the copper solution, should first be removed by precipitation with solution of mercuric chloride in the presence of sodium acetate, which promotes the precipitation and removal of excess of mercury from the clear liquid by ammonia. Normal urine rotates a ray of plane polarized light slightly to the left, but if even a small amount of sugar be present marked dextro-rotation results. In larger quantities (often 5 per cent.) sugar is a characteristic constituent of the urine of diabetic patients, greatly increasing the specific gravity of the secretion. Small hydrometers (termed urinometers) are commonly employed for quickly and readily ascertaining the specific gravity of urine; they range from 1.000 to 1.050, the interval of 1.015 to 1.025 being marked as "H. S." or "healthy state." (Vide "Specific Gravity" and "Hydrometers" in Index; also "Sugar, Quantitative Estimation of.")

Bile.—This is detected by the dark greenish-brown color of the urine and by the general test (Pettenkofer's, or. still better, Quinlan's) described on p. 561. Or a little of the urine may be placed on a white plate, and strong nitric acid, containing some nitrous acid, dropped on it; a peculiar play of colors—green, yellow, violet, etc.—occurs if (the coloring-matter of) bile be present (Gmelin). In doubtful cases the urine should be thoroughly shaken up with a little chloroform, which dissolves the bile-pigments, and the acid test applied to the separated chloroform. Oliver recommends that the urine be diluted to a sp. gr. of 1.008, and then one volume be added to three volumes of the following reagent, when more or less opalescence will be produced, according to the amount of bile acids present. For the reagent dissolve 30 grains of flesh peptone, 4 grains of salicylic acid, and 33 minims of official acetic acid in 8

ounces of water; filter.

Excess of Uric Acid.—A rough quantitative process consists in applying the qualitative method already described (p. 366) to a known volume of urine, and collecting on a filter, washing, and weighing the resulting uric acid. The result is always low. Hopkins saturates the urine with ammonium chloride, and after a couple of hours decomposes the separated ammonium urate by hydrochloric acid, and collects, washes, dries, and weighs the resulting uric acid. The normal yield should be about 0.5 per 1000. (See Proceedings of the Royal Society, vol. lii. p. 93.)

Excess of Urea.—About one-third of the solid matter in the urine is urea. Its proportion varies considerably, but 1½ per

UREA. 585

cent. may be regarded as an average amount. Concentrate urine slightly by evaporation in a small dish, pour the liquid into a test-tube, set the tube aside till cold or cool it by letting cold water run over the outside, add an equal bulk of strong nitric acid, and again set aside; scaly crystals of urea nitrate are deposited more or less quickly.

With regard to the amount of urea in urine it is impossible to sharply define excess or deficiency. If nitric acid gives crystals without concentration, excess is certainly present in the sample examined, though, if the amount of urine passed in the twenty-four hours is much below the average, the quantity of urea excreted may not be abnormal. A rough estimate may be formed by mixing a few drops of the urine and acid on a piece of glass and setting aside; the time which clapses before crystals form is an indication of the quantity in the specimen. The time will vary according to the temperature and state of moisture of the atmosphere, but with care some useful comparative results may in this way be obtained.

For trustworthy quantitative estimations the urine is shaken with an alkaline solution of recently prepared sodium hypobromite, and the nitrogen then liberated collected and measured. The reaction

is of the following character:

The whole of the nitrogen of the urea, however, is not evolved, while, on the other hand, some of the produced nitrogen is yielded by the uric acid, hippuric acid, and creatinine of the urine. Neither fact is of any consequence in this examination of urine, for a given specimen of urine always yields the same quantity of gas; hence a given volume of gas always indicates the same percentage of urea; and once a measuring-tube is so divided as to indicate percentages of urea when a given volume of urine is used, it may be trusted to indicate the varying percentages of urea in the urine of one patient or the different proportions of urea in the urine of different patients. The method is Davy's, with improvements and modifications of apparatus by Knop, Huefner, Russell and West, Apjohn, Dupré, Gerrard, Gillet, and others. In the chemical laboratory appliances already at hand may be adapted for the operation. Thus, as shown in the woodcut on p. 586, any two-ounce or three-ounce bottle serves for the reaction between the hypobromite and urine; a 50 or 60 cc. burette, containing water, may be the measuring-tube; while a funnel, supported in the ring of a retort-stand, serves both as a reservoir for water displaced by the evolved nitrogen and as a means of getting that equal level of water within and without the measuring-tube which shall prevent misleading attenuation or compression of the nitrogen. Attach the funnel to the bottom of the burette by india-rubber tubing. Attach a short glass tube by a pierced cork to the top of the burette, and by more india-rubber tubing connect this glass tube with a similar tube in the well-fitting

india-rubber cork of the gas-generating bottle. Disconnect the latter. Into the funnel pour water until it rises to the zero-mark of the



burette and a little water remains in the bottom of the funnel. Into the generating-bottle pour about 25 cc. of solution of soda (made by dissolving about 100 grms. of solid soda in 250 cc. of water) and about 2.5 cc. of bromine. Into the bottle containing the hypobromite solution thus prepared a short test-tube containing 5 cc. of urine is lowered, care being taken that no urine is spilt. The cork is re-inserted and the water-level again adjusted (best accomplished if into the cork of the generating bottle be fitted a short glass tube, the external orifice of which can be closed by a cork or a cap as soon as the apparatus is ready for use). The generating bottle is now inclined, when, the urine and hypobromite mixing, nitro-

gen is at once evolved (the carbonic acid produced at the same time being absorbed by the strongly alkaline fluid in the bottle). The funnel is lowered until the surfaces of the water inside and outside the measuring-tube are on a level; after ten or fifteen minutes the level is finally adjusted and the amount of produced gas noted. Every 55 cc. of gas indicates 0.15 of a grm. of urea, the temperature being about 66° F. (18.8° C.) and the height of the barometer being about thirty inches. In cases in which frothing interferes put a fragment of suct into the generating bottle.

Instead of sodium hypobromite, the hypochlorite, which is more

stable, may be employed (Squibb).

Tests.—Urea in solution in water may be detected by the reaction with nitric acid, and by the readiness with which it yields ammonia on being boiled with alkalies. In putrid urine its conversion into an ammoniacal salt has already been effected by ammoniacal fermentation.

$${
m CO(NH_2)_2}$$
 + ${
m 2H_2O}$ = ${
m (NH_4)_2CO_3}$ Water. Ammonium carbonate.

This transformation of the urea into ammonium carbonate is due to the action of a special ferment belonging to the genus Torula, formed of chaplets of globules similar in form to, but much smaller than, those of beer-yeast. It occurs as a white deposit in the urine. If some of this deposit be added to a saccharine solution containing urea, it rapidly multiplies, ammonium carbonate being formed.

Formula of Urea.—The empirical formula of urea is CH₄N₂O.

Its rational formula may be thus written:

$$CO < \frac{NII_2}{NH_3}$$
 or $\frac{(CO)^{\prime\prime}}{H_2}$ N_2 ;

UREA. 587

that is, it may be regarded as carbamide or as one of the organic bases already referred to—a primary diamine, in which the bivalent radical CO occupies the place of H₂. The other atoms of hydrogen may be displaced by various radicals, and many compound ureas thus be obtained.

Artificial Urea.—Urea may be prepared artificially by Williams's modification of Wöhler's method. Potassium cyanide of the best commercial quality (containing about 90 per cent, of real cyanide) is fused at a very low red heat in a shallow iron vessel; red lead is added in small quantities at a time, the temperature being kept down by constant stirring. When the red lead ceases to cause further action, the mixture (potassium cyanate and lead) is allowed to cool, the product finely powdered, exhausted with cold water, barium nitrate added till no more precipitate (barium carbonate) falls, the mixture filtered, and the filtrate treated with lead nitrate so long as lead cyanate is thrown down. The latter is thoroughly washed, and dried at a low temperature. Equivalent quantities of lead cyanate and ammonium sulphate, digested in a small quantity of water with a little heat (See p. 346) and filtered, yield a solution from which urea crystallizes on cooling.

Another Process.—Basaroff has found that urea is produced when ordinary ammonium carbonate is heated in strong hermetically scaled tubes to about 27.5° F. (13.5° C.) for a few hours. The same chemist had previously obtained urea by similarly heating pure ammonium carbamate; so that the source of the urea in the former case is probably the ammonium carbamate believed to occur in the

carbonate. (See p. 97.)

$NH_4NH_2CO_2 - H_2O = CO(NH_2)_2$

Deficiency of Chlorides.—Any given bulk of urine in a test-tube yields, of course, abundance of flocks of silver chloride on the addition of nitric acid and silver nitrate. Any markedly smaller bulk points to pathological conditions, such as those of acute fever.

Chromogens.—Urine may contain chromogens, which are substances which do not at the time color the urine, but which, on the addition of oxidizing reagents or after standing some time, develop a color. A blue color may be seen in urine on the addition of much nitric acid. This is due to the formation of indigo from its chromogen. The darkening often noticed on the addition of acid to urine is due to liberation of the pigment urobilin from its chromogen.

Accione in Urine.—Halliburton thus describes Le Nobel's test: On adding an alkaline solution of sodium nitroprusside, so dilute as to have only a slight red tint; to a fluid containing acctone, a ruby-red color is produced, which in a few moments changes to yellow, and on boiling, after adding acid, to greenish-blue or violet. A quarter of a milligramme of acctone can thus be detected.

The Color of Urine—Caution.—Care must be taken not to confound the color-changes in urine due to the action of drugs with the effects produced by the action of oxidizing agents on chromogens. Thus rhubarb and santonin, as already stated, darken the natural

yellow of urine, the addition of an alkali causing a red coloration. Carbolic acid taken internally makes the urine greenish-black, resembling urine with much bile in it. If potassium iodide or bromide is being taken internally, the addition of a strong acid will often cause separation of iodine or bromine, respectively, in the urine. Many soluble inorganic and organic medicinal substances pass out of the system with the urine, sometimes quite unchanged in character.

Pepsin has been found in urine. "Small pieces of fibrin soaked in the urine absorb the pepsin therefrom: on removing them to 0.1 per cent. hydrochloric acid they are rapidly digested" (Leo).

URINARY SEDIMENTS.

Warm the sediment with the supernatant urine, and filter.

Insoluble. Phosphates, calcium oxalate, and uric acid. Warm with acetic acid, and filter.			
	and uric acid. Irochloric acid,	Soluble. Phosphates. Add ammonia; white ppt. = calcium phosphate or a m m o n i omagnesium phosphate, or both.	dium urates; chiefly the latter. They are redeposited as the liquid cools, and if sufficient in quantity may be further examined for a mmonium, calcium, sudium, and the uric radical by the appropriate tests.

Notes.—Urinary deposits are seldom of a complex character: the action of heat and acetic and hydrochloric acids generally at once indicates the character of the deposit, rendering filtration and precipitation unnecessary.

The Urates are often of a pink or red color, owing to the presence of a pigment termed purpurin: hence the common name of red gravel for such deposits. Purpurin is soluble in alcohol, and may be removed by digesting a red deposit in that solvent. It is seldom necessary to determine whether the urate be that of aumonium. calcium, or sodium. (See, also, Uric Acid, p. 368.) The deposited trate is a very acid urate, which slowly (more rapidly in urine diluted with water) breaks up into a less acid urate and uric acid (Bence Jones). The occurrence in the urine of the salines of our

food, especially of dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, is apparently (Roberts) what prevents this decomposition before the urine is

exposed to the air.

Calcium phosphate and ammonio-magnesium phosphate (MgNH,-PO, are usually both present in a phosphatic deposit, the magnesium salt forming the larger proportion. They may, if necessary and if sufficient in quantity, be separated by collecting on a filter, washing, and boiling with solution of sodium carbonate. The calcium and magnesium carbonates thus formed are collected on a filter, washed. and dissolved in a drop or two of hydrochloric acid; ammonium chloride, ammonia, and ammonium carbonate are added, and the mixture boiled and filtered; any calcium originally present will then remain insoluble as calcium carbonate; while any magnesium will be precipitated from the filtrate as ammonio-magnesium phosphate on the addition of sodium phosphate, the mixture being also well stirred. -The chief portion of excreted phosphates is carried off by the fæces, that remaining in the urine being kept in solution by the influence of acid sodium phosphate and, frequently, lactic acid.-Occasionally, an hour or two after a hearty meal, the urine becomes sufficiently alkaline for the phosphates to be deposited, and the urine when passed is turbid from their presence.—The ammoniacal constituent of the magnesium salt does not occur normally, but is produced from urea as soon as urine becomes alkaline.

Calcium oxalute is seldom met with in excessive amounts, but very often in small quantities mixed with phosphates. In the urine it was probably kept in solution by the influence of the acid sodium phosphate. In one case of oxaluria the whole urine excreted by a patient in twenty-four hours furnished to the author only two-thirds

of a grain of calcium oxalate.

Free uric acid is in most cases distinctly crystalline, and nearly

always of a yellow, red, or brown color.

Artificial Sediments.—For educational practice these may be obtained as follows: I. Triturate in a mortar a few grains of serpent's excrement (chiefly ammonium urate) with an ounce or two of urine; this represents a sediment of urates. 2. Add a few drops of solution of ammoniu or solution of ammonium carbonate to urine; the deposit may be regarded as one of phosphates. 3. To an ounce or two of urine add very small quantities of calcium chloride and ammonium oxalate; the precipitate is calcium oxalate. 4. To urine acidulated by hydrochloric acid add a little serpent's excrement; the sediment is uric acid.

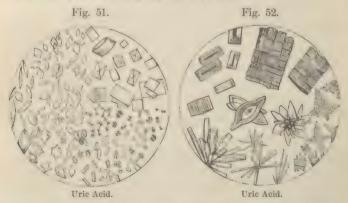
Other deposits than the foregoing are occasionally observed. Thus, hippuric acid (HC₂H₂NO₃), a normal constituent of human urine and largely contained in the urine of herbivorous animals, is sometimes found associated with uric acid in urinary sediment, especially in that of patients whose medicine contains benzoic acid (p. 347). Its appearance, as observed by aid of the microscope, is characteristic—namely, slender, four-sided prisms having pointed ends. Cystin, C₃H₇NSO₂ (from κίστις, kūstis, a bladder, in allusion to its origin), rarely occurs as a deposit in urine. It is not soluble in warm urine or dilute acetic acid, and scarcely in diluted hydro-

chloric acid: hence would be met with in testing for free uric acid. It is very soluble in ammonia, recrystallizing from a drop of the solution placed on a piece of glass in characteristic microscopic sixsided plates. It communicates an odor, as of sweet briar to fresh urine, soon changing to a most unpleasant smell. Leucine and tyrosine (see p. 521) are occasionally met with in cases of phosphoruspoisoning and of acute yellow atrophy of the liver. As a rule, they occur together in the form of small round yellowish masses of radiating crystals. Organized sediments may be due to the corpuscles of pus, mucus, or blood, fat-globules, spermatozoa, cylindrical casts of the tubes of the kidneys, epithelial cells from the walls of the bladder, or foreign matters, such as fibres of wool or of cotton or wood, small feathers, dust, starch, etc.; these are best recognized by the microscope. (See the accompanying figures and the following paragraphs on the microscopic appearances of both crystalline and organized urinary sediments.)

MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION OF URINARY SEDIMENTS.

Urine containing insoluble matter is usually more or less opaque. For microscopical examination a few ounces should be set aside in a conical test-glass for an hour or two, the clear supernatant urine poured off from the sediment as far as possible, a small drop of the residue placed on a slip of glass and covered with a piece of thin glass, and examined under the microscope with different magnifying powers.

The respective appearances of the various crystalline and organized matters are given in Figs. 51-62, which were kindly drawn by the late H. B. Brady, F. R. S., from natural specimens in the collections of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Dr. Sedgwick, the late Mr. W. W. Stoddart, Mr. Waddington, and the author.



Unic acid occurs in many forms, most of which are given in Figs. 51 and 52. Flat, more or less oval crystals, sometimes attached to

each other, their outline then resembling an 8, a cross, or a star, are common. Single and grouped quadratic prisms, aigrettes, spicula, and crystals recalling dumb-bells are met with. From urine acidulated by hydrochloric acid square crystals, two opposite sides smooth and two jagged, are generally deposited; acidulated by acetic acid, more typical forms are obtained. A drop of solution of potash or soda placed on the glass slip will dissolve a deposit of uric acid, a drop of any acid reprecipitating it in minute but characteristic crystals.

Cystin is very rarely met with as an urinary deposit; that from which Fig. 53 was taken was found in the urine of a patient in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Lamellæ of cystin always assume the hexagonal character, but the angles are sometimes ill defined and the plates superposed: in the latter case a drop of solution of ammonia placed on the glass at once dissolves the deposit, well-

Triple phosphate (magnesium and ammonium phosphate) is deposited as soon as urine becomes alkaline, the ammoniacal constituent being furnished by the decomposition of urea. It occurs in large prismatic crystals, forming a beautiful object when viewed by

marked six-sided crystals appearing as the drop dries up.



polarized light—sometimes also in ragged stellate or arborescent crystals, resembling those of snow. Both forms may be artificially prepared by adding a small lump of ammonium carbonate to a few ounces of urine and setting aside in a test-glass (Fig. 54).

Amorphous deposits are either earthy phosphates (a mixture of magnesium and calcium phosphates) or calcium, magnesium, ammonium, potassium, or sodium urates—chiefly the latter. They may be distinguished by the action of a drop of acetic acid placed near the sediment on the glass slip, the effect being watched under the microscope: phosphates dissolve, while urates gradually assume characteristic forms of uric acid. Urates redissolve when warmed with the supernatant urine.

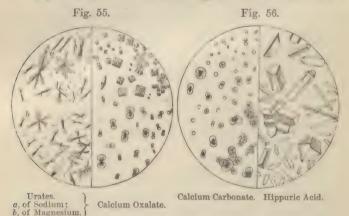
Sodium and magnesium wrates, though generally amorphous,

occasionally take a crystalline form—bundles or tufts of small needles—as shown in Figs. 55 and 56. When pink or brick-red

the color is due to uroerythrin.

Calcium oxalate commonly occurs in octahedra, requiring high magnifying power for their detection. The crystals are easily overlooked if other matters are present, but are more distinctly seen after phosphates have been removed by acetic acid. In certain aspects the smaller crystals look like square plates traversed by a cross. A dumb-bell form of this deposit is also sometimes seen, resembling certain forms of uric acid and the coalescing spherules of a much rarer sediment—calcium carbonate. Calcium oxalate is insoluble in acetic, but soluble in hydrochloric, acid. The octahedra are frequently met with in the urine of persons who have partaken of garden rhubarb and certain other vegetables. The crystals may often be deposited artificially (according to Waddington) by dropping a fragment of oxalic acid into several ounces of urine and setting aside for a few hours.

Calcium carbonate is rarely found in the urine of man, but frequently in that of the horse and other herbivorous animals. Human urine containing calcium carbonate often reddens litmus-paper, and it is only after the removal, on standing, of the excess of carbonic



acid that the salt is deposited. It consists of minute spherules, varying in size, the smaller ones often in process of coalescence. The dumb-bell form thus produced is easily distinguished from similar groups of uric acid or calcium oxalate by showing a black cross in each spherule when viewed by polarized light. Acetic acid dissolves calcium carbonate, liberating carbonic acid gas, with visible effervescence (under the microscope) if the slide has been previously warmed and a group of crystals be attacked.

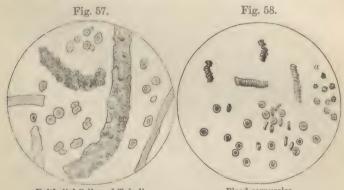
Hippuric Acid.—The pointed rhombic prisms and acicular crystals are characteristic and easily recognized. The broader crystals

may possibly be mistaken for triple phosphate, and the narrower for certain forms of uric acid; but insolubility in acetic acid distinguishes them from the former, and solubility in alcohol from the latter. These tests may be applied while the deposit is under microscopic observation. An alcoholic solution of hippuric acid, evaporated to dryness and the residue treated with water, gives a solution from which characteristic crystalline forms of hippuric acid may be obtained on allowing a drop to dry up on a slip of glass.

The organized deposits in urine entail greater care in their determination, and usually require a higher magnifying power for their proper examination, than those of crystalline form. The figures are drawn to 230 diameters. The following note will assist the

observer:

Costs of uriniferous tubuli are fibrinous masses of various forms, and often of considerable length—sometimes delicate and transparent, occasionally granular, and often beset with fat-globules. Epithelial débris is frequently present in urine in the form of nucleated cells, regular and oval when full, but angular and unsymmetrical when partially emptied of their contents—sometimes perfect, but more frequently a good deal broken up. Casts are very readily discovered by the use of the microscope if, to a sample



Epithelial Cells and Tubuli.

Blood-corpuscles.

of the urine supposed to contain them, best in a conical glass, a few drops of an aniline dye be added. "Carbo-fuchsine" answers well. The casts rapidly stain, and are then quite easily seen in the

field (Fig. 57).

Blood is easily recognized. Urine containing it is usually high-colored or "smoky," and the corpuscles appear under the microscope as reddish circular disks, either single or laid together in strings resembling piles of coin (Fig. 58). Their color and somewhat smaller size serve to distinguish them from pus-corpuscles. In doubtful cases a minute drop of blood taken from a finger by help of a needle should be diluted with water and used for comparison. After urine

containing blood has stood for some time, the corpuscles lose their regular rounded outline and become crenated. (See a in Fig. 58.)

Dr. Day of Geelong tests for blood in urine or in stains on clothing by employing a recently-prepared alcoholic solution of the inner unoxidized portions of guaiacum resin and an aqueous or ethereal solution of hydrogen peroxide, when a dull-blue color results. In the case of urine add to a drachm or two in a test-tube a nearly equal volume of the ethereal liquid, and then two or three drops of the guaiacum tincture; on gently agitating the tube a bluishgreen layer appears at the junction of the liquids if blood is present. "If the stain is on a dark-colored fabric, the parts moistened by the fluids may be pressed with white blotting-paper, when blue impressions will be obtained. Contact with many substances causes the blue reaction or oxidation of guaiacum: the peculiarity of blood is that it does not produce this effect unless hydrogen peroxide or a similar 'antozonic' liquid is present. Bodies such as potassium permanganate, whose oxygen is apparently in the form of ozone, also cause the production of a blue color with guaiacum; hydrogen peroxide and other compounds whose oxygen is in the opposite, positive, or, according to Schönbein, antozonic condition. produce no such effect. It would seem as if blood or some constituent of blood has the power of converting positive into negative oxygen, and thus bringing about an effect which negative oxygen alone is able to produce; for of all substances which, like blood, do not alone cause guaiacum to become blue, blood is the only one that so affects 'antozonides' (themselves inactive) as to enable them to act as ozonides; that is, to oxidize the guaiacum. Both the venous and the arterial fluid from any red-blooded animal will produce this blue reaction. Fruit-stains are darkened by ammonia, which does not alter the color of blood. Iron stains or iron moulds yield no color to water, whereas the red coloring-matter of blood is soluble The hydrogen peroxide should be free from more than a trace of acid."

The blood-corpuscles of ordinary animals are much smaller than those of man, but a $\frac{1}{16}$ or $\frac{1}{25}$ inch lens is necessary for proper differ-

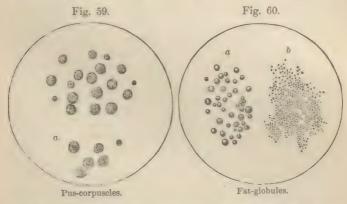
entiation (J. G. Richardson).

Pus and Mucus.—Purulent urine deposits, on standing, a light-colored layer, easily diffused through the liquid by shaking. Acetic acid does not dissolve the sediment, and solution of potash of official strength converts it into a gelatinous mass. Under the microscope pus-corpuscles appear rounded and colorless, rather larger than blood-disks, and somewhat granular on the surface. They generally show minute nuclei, which are more distinctly seen after treatment with acetic acid. (See the portion of Fig. 59 marked a.) Mucus possesses no definite microscopic characters, but commonly has imbedded in it pus, epithelium, and air-bubbles. Mucus is coagulated in a characteristic manner by acetic acid; and this reaction, together with the ropy appearance it imparts to urine, prevents it being confounded with pus.

Day's test for pus consists in adding a drop or two of oxidized tineture of guaiacum to the urine or other liquid, when a clear blue

color is produced. It is necessary to moisten dry pus with water before applying the test. The test-liquid is made by exposing a saturated alcoholic solution of guaiacum to the air until it has absorbed a sufficient quantity of oxygen to give it the property of turning green when placed in contact with potassium iodide. Day's test for mucus consists in the application, first, of oxidized tincture of guaiacum, which by itself undergoes no change in the presence of mucus, and then in the addition of carbolic acid or creasote, which quickly changes the color of the guaiacum to a bright blue. Neither carbolic acid nor creasote alone will render guaiacum blue. In testing for mucus on cloths or when it is mixed with blood, it is necessary to use the carbolic acid pure; but when the mucus is in a liquid state, it is better to use carbolic acid diluted with alcohol.

Saliva.—This secretion is an aqueous fluid containing less than I per cent. of solid matter, of which one-third is an albumenoid substance termed phyalin (from πτίαλον, spittle), a ferment that has the power of converting starch into dextrin and grape-sugar; alkaline salts, including a trace of potassium thiocyanate, and



calcium compounds, are also present. Day's test for saliva in urine, etc. is similar to that for mucus, with the exception that the blue reaction produced by the oxidized tincture of guaiacum and alcoholic solution of carbolic acid is highly intensified by the addition of a little ethereal or aqueous solution of hydrogen peroxide.

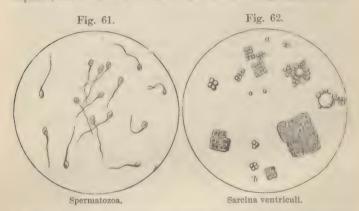
Fatty matter occurs either as minute globules partially diffused through the urine (as shown at a) or in more intimate emulsion (as at b in Fig. 60). When present in larger quantity it collects as

a sort of skim on the surface after standing.

Spermatozoa are liable to escape notice on account of their small size and extreme transparency. Suspected urine should be allowed to settle some hours in a conical test-glass, and the drop at the bottom examined under a high power. The drawing (Fig. 61) shows their tadpole-like appearance.

Surcinæ rarely occur in urine, but are not infrequent in vomited matters. The upper figures (a, Fig. 62) are copied from Dr. Thudichum's drawing (from urine); the larger groupings (b) are from vomited matter.

Extraneous bodies, such as starch, hair, wool, fibres of cotton or of deal, or fragments of feathers, are often found in urinary deposits, and ludicrous mistakes have been made by observers not



on their guard in respect to such casual admixtures. Anything that may occur in the mouth may find its way, along with the ejected saliva, into excreted urine.

Examination of Urinary Calculi.

The term *calculus* is the diminutive of *calx*, a lime- or chalk-stone.

The following calculi have been met with: (1) Uric acid. (2) sodium urate. (3) calcium oxalate (mulberry), (4) fusible or mixed calcium and triple phosphates. (5) calcium phosphate. (6) calcium carbonate. (7) xanthine, (8) cystin, (9) urostealith (fatty matter). (10) indigo (one case).

Knowledge of the composition of a calculus or urinary deposit affords valuable diagnostic aid to the physician; hence the importance of a trustworthy analysis of these substances.

Nature of Calculi.—Urinary calculi have the same composition as unorganized urinary sediments. They consist, in short, of sediments that have been deposited slowly within the bladder, particle on particle, layer on layer, the several substances becoming so compact as to be less easily acted on by reagents than when deposited after the urine has been passed—the urates less readily soluble in warm water, the calcic phosphate insoluble in acetic acid until it has been dissolved in hydrochloric acid and reprecipitated by an alkali.

Soluble.

Preliminary Treatment.—If the calculus is whole, saw it in two through the centre, and notice whether it is built up of distinct layers or apparently consists of one substance. If the latter, use about a grain of the sawdust for analysis; if the former, carefully scrape off portions of each layer and examine them separately. the calculus is in fragments, select fair specimens of about half a grain or a grain each, and reduce to a fine powder by placing on a hard surface and crushing under the blade of a knife.

Analysis.—Commence the analysis by heating a portion. about the size of a pin's head, on platinum-foil, in order to ascertain whether organic matter, inorganic matter, or both, are present. If both, the ash is examined for inorganic substances, and a fresh portion of the calculus for uric acid by the murexid test. (In the absence of uric acid any slight charring may be considered to be due to indefinite animal matter.) posed of organic matter only, the calculus will in nearly all cases be uric acid, the indication being confirmed by applying the murexid test in a watch-glass to another fragment half the size of a small pin's head. If inorganic only, the ash on the platinum-foil may be examined for phosphates, and a separate portion of the calculus for oxalates. Even a single drop of liquid obtained in any of these experiments may be filtered by placing it on a filter not larger than a sixpence and previously moistened with water, and adding three or four drops of water, one after the other, as each passes through the paper; or a drop of mixture may be placed on a fragment of damped filter-

	210000		7000000		
	tes, calciun uric wo or three acid, an	Urates. These will probably be redeposited as the solution cools. Small quantities may be detected			
Insoluble. Uric acid. Apply the murexid test (p. 368).	Add excess	Soluble. s and calcium oxalate. of ammonia, and then f acetic acid; filter.	by evaporating the solution to dryness. They are tested for am- monium, sodium, calcium, and the		
	Insoluble. Calcium oxalate.	Soluble. Phosphates. They may be reprecipitated by ammonia.	uric radical by the appropriate reagents.		

Insoluble

paper on a glass slide, the latter then tilted, and a clear drop be drained off from the paper on to the slide ready for the addition of a reagent. If the calculus is suspected to contain more than one substance, boil about half a grain of the powder in half a test-tubeful of distilled water for a few minutes and pour it on a small filter; then proceed according to the table on p. 597.

Varieties of Calculi.—Calculi composed entirely of uric acid are common; a minute portion heated on platinum-foil chars, burns, and leaves scarcely a trace of ash. The phosphates frequently occur together, forming what is known as the fusible calculus, from the readiness with which a fragment aggregates, and even fuses to a bead, when heated on a loop of platinum-wire in the blowpipe flame. The phosphates may, if necessary, be further examined by the method described in connection with urinary deposits. Calcium oxalate often occurs alone, forming a dark-colored calculus having a very rough surface, hence termed the mulberry calculus. Smaller calculi of the same substance are called, from their appearance, hempseed calculi. Calculi of cystin are rarely met with. Nonthine (from Farther, xanthos, yellow, in allusion to the color it yields with nitric acid) still less often occurs as a calculus. The earthy concretions, or "chalk-stones," which frequently form in the joints of gouty persons are composed chiefly of urates, the sodium salt being that most commonly met with. Gall-stones, or biliary calculi, occasionally form in the gall-bladder; they contain cholesterin (from voi), chole, bile, and στερεδς, stereos, solid), a fatty substance of alcoholoid constitution, soluble in alcohol (90 per cent.) or ether, and crystallizing from such solutions in well-defined, square, scaly crystals. Phosphatic and other calculi of many pounds' weight are occasionally found in the stomach and larger intestines of animals.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

In breathing how much carbon (in the form of carbonic acid gas) is exhaled from the lungs every twenty-four hours? - How may the presence of carbonic acid gas in expired air be demonstrated? - Mention an experiment showing the escape of moisture from the lungs during breathing.—State the method of testing for albumen in urine.—Give the tests for sugar in urine.—What is the average composition of healthy urine?-Give the tests for urea. Write the rational formulæ of some compound ureas in which methyl or ethyl displaces hydrogen. Describe an artificial process for the production of urea, giving equations, -Sketch out a plan for the chemical examination of urinary sediments .-A deposit is insoluble in the supernatant urine or in acetic acid; of what substances may it consist? Which compounds are indicated when a deposit redissolves on warming it with the supernatant urine? Name the salts insoluble in warmed urine, but dissolved on the addition of acetic acid.- Mention the chemical characters of cystin. At what stage of analysis would it be recognized ?- Describe the microscopical appearances of the following urinary deposits: Uric acid, cystin, triple phosphate, earthy phosphates, urates, calcium oxalate, calcium carbonate, hippuric acid, tube-casts, epithelial débris, blood, pus, mucus, fat, spermatozoa, sarcinæ, extraneous bodies.—How are Day's tests for blood, pus, and saliva applied?—State the physical and chemical characters of urinary calculi.—How are urinary calculi prepared for chemical examination?—Draw out a chart for the chemical examination of urinary calculi. Why is the "fusible calculus" so called? and what is its composition?—State the characters of "mulberry" and "hempseed" calculi.—What are "chalk-stones" of gout, and "gall-stones," or "biliary calculi"?

THE GALENICAL PREPARATIONS OF THE PHARMACOPŒIAS.

The preparation of Cerates, Confections, Decoctions, Enemas, Extracts, Glycerins, Infusions, Juices, Liniments, Lozenges, Mixtures, Ointments, Pills, Plasters, Poultices, Powders, Spirits, Suppositories, Syrups, Tinctures, and Wines includes a number of mechanical vather than chemical operations, and belongs to the domain of pure Pharmacy. The medical or pharmaceutical pupil will probably have had some opportunity of practically studying these compounds before working at experimental chemistry, and may have prepared many of them according to the directions of the pharmacopæias; if not, he is referred to the pages of the last edition of those works for details.

Among the Extracts of the British Pharmacopæia, however, there are two (namely, those of belladonna and henbane) which are not simply evaporated infusions, decoctions, or tinetures, like most others, but are evaporated juices from which vegetable albumen, the supposed source of fermentation and decay, has been removed, and chlorophyll (the green coloringmatter of plant-juice) retained, practically unimpaired in tint.

THE CHEMICAL PREPARATIONS OF THE PHARMACOPEIAS.

The process by which every official chemical substance is prepared has already been described, and the strictly chemical character of the processes illustrated by experiments and explained by aid of equations. Should the reader, in addition, desire an intimate acquaintance with the details of manipula-

tion on which the successful and economic manufacture of chemical substances depends, he is advised to prepare, if he has not done so already, a few ounces of each of the salts mentioned in the pharmacopæias or commonly used in pharmacy. A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry may also be consulted.

The production of many chemical and galenical substances on a commercial scale can only be successfully carried on in manufacturing laboratories and with some knowledge of the circumstances of supply and demand, value of raw material and by-products, etc.; for the technical preparation of such substances requires much knowledge beyond even a thorough acquaintance with chemistry. Still, in the present day, commercial chemistry and pharmacy can best hope for success when founded on the working out of abstract scientific principles. The problem of manufacturing success is now only solved with certainty by sound and wisely-applied science.

Memorandum.—The next subjects of experimental study will be determined by the nature of the student's future pursuits. In most cases the operations of quantitative analysis will engage the attention. These should be of a volumetric and gravimetric character; for the details concerning them see the following pages.

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

General Principles.—The proportions in which chemical substances unite with each other in forming compounds are definite and invariable (p. 53). Quantitative analysis is based on this law. When, for example, aqueous solutions of a silver salt and a chloride are mixed, a white curdy precipitate is produced containing chlorine and silver in atomic proportions: that is, 35.37 parts of chlorine to 107.66 of silver. No matter what the chloride or what the silver salt, the resulting silver chloride is invariable in composition. The formula AgCl is a convenient picture of, or, rather, formula for, this compound in these proportions. The weight of a definite compound being given, therefore, the proportional

amounts of its constituents can be ascertained by simple calculation. Suppose, for instance, 8.53 parts of silver chloride have been obtained in some analytical operation: this amount will contain 2.109 parts of chlorine and 6.421 of silver. For if 143.03 (the molecular weight) of silver chloride contain 35.37 (the atomic weight) of chlorine, 8.53 of silver chloride will be found to contain 2.109 of chlorine:

And if 143.03 of silver chloride contain 107.66 of silver, 8.53 of silver chloride will contain 6.421 of ilver. To ascertain, for example, the amount of silver in a substance containing, say, silver nitrate, all that is necessary is to take a weighed quantity of the substance, dissolve it, precipitate the whole of the silver by adding hydrochloric acid or other chloride till no more silver chloride falls, collect the precipitate on a filter, wash, dry, and weigh. The amount of silver in the dried chloride, ascertained by calculation, is the amount of silver in the quantity of substance on which the operation was conducted; a rule-of-three sum gives the quantity per cent., the form in which the results of quantitative analyses are usually stated. Occasionally a constituent of a substance admits of being isolated and weighed in the uncombined state. Thus the amount of mercury in a substance may be determined by separating and weighing the mercury in the metallic condition; if occurring as calomel (HgCl) or corrosive sublimate (Hg(1,), the proportion of chlorine may then be ascertained by calculation (Hg = 199.8; Cl = 35.37).

Nature of Gravimetric Quantitative Analysis.—As above stated, a body may be isolated and weighed and its quantity thus ascertained, or it may be separated and weighed in combination with another body whose combining proportion is well known; this is quantita-

tive analysis by the gravimetric method.

Nature of Volumetric Quantitative Analysis.—Volumetric operations depend for success on some accurate initial gravimetric operation. A weighted amount of a pure salt is dissolved in a given volume of water or other fluid, and thus forms a standard solution. Accurately measured quantities of such a solution will obviously contain just as definite amounts of the dissolved salt as if those amounts were actually weighted in a balance; and as measuring occupies less time than weighing, the volumetric operations can be conducted

with great economy of time as compared with the corresponding gravimetric operations. Quantitative analysis by the volumetric method consists in noting the volume of the standard liquor required to be added to the substance under examination before a given effect is produced. Thus, for instance, a solution of silver nitrate of known strength may be used in experimentally ascertaining an unknown amount of a chloride in any substance. The silver solution is added to a solution of a definite quantity of the substance until flocks of silver chloride cease to be precipitated: every 107.66 parts of silver added (or 169.55 of silver nitrate: Ag = 107.66 N = 14.01, O₃ = 47.88; total, 169.55) indicates the presence of 35.37 of chlorine or an equivalent quantity of any chloride. The preparation of a standard solution, such as that of the silver nitrate to which allusion is here made, requires much care; but once it is prepared, certain analyses can, as already indicated, be executed with far more rapidity and ease than by gravimetric processes.

Quantitative Determination of (a) Atmospheric Pressure, (b) Temperature, and (c) Weight.—The analysis of solids and liquids often involves quantitative determinations not only of weight, as just indicated, but of temperature and atmospheric pressure. The two latter processes will now be explained, after which an outline of volumetric and gravimetric quantitative analysis will be given. The scope of this work precludes any attempt to describe all the little mechanical details observed by quantitative analysts; essential operations, however, are so fully treated that careful manipulators

will meet with little difficulty.

QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE.

The Barometer.—The analysis of gases and vapors involves determinations of the varying pressure of the atmosphere as indicated by the barometer (from $\beta \hat{a} \rho o c$, baros, weight, and $\psi \hat{\epsilon} \tau \rho o r$, metron, mea-

sure).

The ordinary mercurial barometer is a glass tube thirty-three or thirty-four inches long, closed at one end, filled with mercury, and inverted in a small eistern or cup of mercury (Fig. 63). The mercury remains in the tube, owing to the weight or pressure of the atmosphere on the exposed surface of the liquid, the average height of the column being nearly thirty inches. In the popular form of the instrument, the wheel barometer, the eistern is formed by a recurvature of the tube (Fig. 64); on the exposed surface of the mercury a float is placed, from which a thread passes over a pulley and moves an index whenever the column of mercury rises or falls. As supplied to the public, these barometers are usually enclosed in ornamental frames with thermometers attached. In the wheel barometer the glass tube and contained column of mercury are altogether enclosed, the index alone being visible. In the other vari-

ety the upper end of the glass tube and mercurial column are

exposed, and the height of the mercury Fig. 63. is ascertained by direct observation.

The aneroid barometer (from a, a, without, and vnpòc, neros, fluid) consists of a small shallow vacuous metal drum, the sides of which approach each other when an increase of atmospheric pressure occurs, their elasticity enabling them to recede toward their former position on a decrease of pressure. This motion is so multiplied and altered in direction by levers, etc. as to act on a hand traversing a plate on which are marked numbers corresponding with those showing the height of the mercurial column of the ordinary barometer by which the aneroid was adjusted. The Bourdon barometer (from the name of the inventor) is a modified aneroid, containing in the place of the round metal box a flattened vacuous tube of metal bent nearly to a circle. These barometers are also useful for measuring the pressure in steam-boilers, etc. Under the name of pressuregauges they are sold to indicate pressure of five hundred pounds per square inch and



Barometer.

Barometer upward. From their portability (they can be made of one to two inches in diameter and less than an inch thick) they are handy companions for travellers wishing to know the

heights of hills, mountains, and other elevations,

(For further information concerning the influence of pressure on the volume of a gas or vapor see p. 627: and for descriptions of the methods of analyzing gases refer to special books on Physics and on the Analysis of Gases.)

OUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF TEMPERATURE.

General Principles. - As a rule, all bodies expand on the addition, and contract on the abstraction, of heat, the alteration in volume being constant and regular for equal increments or decrements of temperature. The extent of this alteration in a given substance, expressed in parts or degrees, constitutes the usual method of intelligibly stating with accuracy, precision, and minuteness a particular condition of warmth or temperature; that is, of sensible heat. The substance commonly employed for this purpose is mercury, the chief advantages of which are that it will bear a high temperature without boiling, a low temperature without freezing, does not adhere to glass to a sufficient extent to "wet" the sides of any tube in which it may be enclosed, and, from its good conducting power for

heat, responds rapidly to changes of temperature. Platinum, earthenware, alcohol, and air are also occasionally used for thermometric purposes.

The Thermometer.—The construction of an accurate thermometer is a matter of great difficulty, but the following are the leading steps in the operation: Select a piece of glass tubing having a fine capillary (capillus, a hair) bore and about a foot long; heat one extremity in the blowpipe flame until the orifice closes and the glass is sufficiently soft to admit of a bulb being blown; heat the bulb to expel air, immediately plunging the open extremity of the tube into mercury; the bulb having cooled, and some mercury having entered and taken the place of expelled air, again heat the bulb and tube until the mercury boils and its vapor escapes through the bore of the tube; again plunge the extremity under mercury, which will probably now completely fill the bulb and tube. When cold the bulb is placed in melting ice. The top of the column of mercury in the capillary tube should then be within an inch or two of the bulb; if higher, some of the mercury must be expelled by heat: if lower, more metal must be introduced as before. The tube is now heated near the open end and a portion drawn out until the diameter is reduced to about one-tenth. The bulb is next warmed until the mercurial column rises above the constricted part of the tube, which is then rapidly fused in the blowpipe flame and the extremity of the tube removed.

The instrument is now ready for graduation. The bulb is placed in the steam just above some rapidly-boiling water (a medium having, cateris paribus, an invariable temperature), and when the position of the top of the mercurial column is constant (the flask containing the water and steam being jacketed to prevent loss of heat by radiation), a mark is made on the stem by a scratching diamond or a blunt file. This operation is repeated with melting ice (also a medium having an invariable temperature). The space between these two marks is divided into a certain number of intervals termed degrees. tunately, this number is not uniform in all countries; in England it is 180, as proposed by Fahrenheit; in France 100, as proposed by Celsius (the Centigrade scale), a number generally adopted by scientific men; in some parts of the Continent the divisions are 80 for the same interval, as suggested by Réau-Whichever be the number selected, similar markings should be continued beyond the boiling- and freezing-points as far as the length of the stem admits. They may be made on the stem itself or on any wood, metal, or earthenware frame on which the stem is mounted.

Thermometric Scales (Fig. 65).—On the Centigrade (C.) and Réaumur (R.) scales the freezing-point of water is made zero, and the boilingpoint 100 and 80 respectively; on the Fahrenheit (F.) scale the zero is placed 32 degrees below the congealing-point of water, the boiling-point of which becomes, consequently, 212. Even on the Fahrenheit system temperatures below the freezing-point of water are often spoken of as "degrees of frost;" thus 19° as marked on the thermometer would be regarded as "13 degrees of frost." It is to be regretted that the freezing-point of water

The degrees of one scale are easily converted into those of another if their relations be remembered—namely, 180 (F.), 100 (C), 80 (R); or one-tenth of those numbers, namely, 18, 10, and 8; or, best, half of the latter numbers, namely, 9,

everywhere the same.

is not universally regarded as the zeropoint, and that the number of intervals between that and the boiling-point is not

Fig 65. THERMOMETRIC SCALES 212 1004 80-32o-Fahren-Centi-Réan-

grade.

mur.

heit.

5. and 4, as being conveniently small figures for mental calculations. Formulæ for the Conversion of Degrees of one Thermometric Scale into those of Another.

F. = Fahrenheit. C. = Centigrade. R. = Réaumur. D. = The observed degree. If above the freezing-point of water (32° F.; 0° C.; 0° R.): $(D - 32) \div 9 \times 5$. F. into C. F. " $(D-32) \div 9 \times 4.$ R. C. F. $D \div 5 \times 9 + 32$. $D \div 4 \times 9 + 32$ If below freezing, but above 0° F. (-17.77° C.; -14.22° R.): F. into C. $\dots \dots (32 - D) \div 9 \times 4.$ F. "R. C. $32 - (D \div 5 \times 9).$ F. $32 - (D \div 4 \times 9)$. If below 0° F. (-17.77° C.: -14.22° R.): $\cdots \cdots - (D + 32) \div 9 \times 5.$ F. into C. F. " R. F. 66 R. For all degrees: $D \div 5 \times 4$ C. into R. R. " C. $D \div 4 \times 5$.

"Thermometers employed in taking specific gravities, melting-points, or boiling-points, should have been compared with a standard thermometer, and their errors recorded in a table, by means of which the readings of the instrument used are to be corrected. The zero-point of the instruments should be verified from time to time" (B. P., 1898).

In ascertaining the temperature of a liquid the bulb of a thermometer is simply inserted and the degree noted. In determining the boiling-point also the bulb is inserted in the liquid if a pure substance. In taking the boiling-point of a substance which is being distilled from a mixture, the bulb of the thermometer should be in the vapor, but not beneath nor

very near to the surface of the boiling liquid.

The "boiling-point" of a liquid is the temperature at which the clasticity of the vapor of the substance overcomes the atmospheric or other pressure to which the liquid is exposed. If the pressure is equal to 760 mm. (29.92 inches) of mercury, water will boil at 100° C. (212° F.). The boiling-point of a drop of a fluid is taken by introducing it into the closed extremity of a small U tube, the remaining portion of the closed limb being filled with mercury. The tube is lowered into a bath, the open limb being above the surface of the fluid of the bath. The bath is slowly and equally heated, and the boiling-point of the liquid, indicated by the mercury falling until it is level in the two limbs, taken by a thermometer whose bulb is close to the U tube.

"To determine the boiling-point of a substance, the liquid under examination should be placed in a distilling flask having a side tube for conveying the vapor to a condenser, while the thermometer passes through a cork inserted in the neck. The bulb of the thermometer should be near to, but not immersed in, the liquid, and the whole of the thread of mercury should, if possible, be surrounded by the vapor; the temperature is read off as soon as the liquid is distilling freely. If any considerable length of the mercurial column be not surrounded by the vapor, the temperature of the emergent column should be ascertained as directed under Meltingpoints (see p. 608), and the necessary correction applied (B. P., 1898).

The following are the boiling-points of a few substances met

with in pharmacy:

	Centigrade.	Fahrenheit.
Aleohol, absolute	78.3	173
" amylic	132.2	270
Benzol	80.6	177
Bromine (below)	63	145.4
Benzoic acid (pure, 249° C.; 480.2° F.) .	239.0	462
Carbolic acid (not higher than)	182	359.6
Chloroform	60 to 62	140 to 143.6
Ether (B. P.) (below)	40.5	105
" purified (not below)	34.5	94.1
Mercury, in vacuo (as in a thermometer).	3()4	580
" in air (barom, at 30 inches)	350	662
Water (barom. at 29.92 inches)	100	212
" (" 29.33 ")	99.5	211
" (" 28.74 ")	99 .	210
Saturated solutions of—		
Cream of tartar	101	214
Common salt	106.6	224
Sal-ammoniae	113.3	236
Sodium nitrate	119	246
" acetate	124.4	256
Calcium chloride	179.4	355

To Determine Melting-points of Fats.-To melt at a given temperature is a constant property of a substance; therefore, a melting point, once it is accurately determined, becomes a valuable indicator of purity in a substance. Heat a fragment of the substance (spermaceti or wax, for example) till it liquefies, and then draw up a small portion into a thin glass tube about the size of a knitting-needle. The official (B. P., 1898) description of the operation is as follows: To determine the melting-point of a substance a minute fragment of it should be placed in a thin-walled glass tube having an internal diameter of about 1 millimeter ($\frac{1}{2.5}$ inch), and sealed at the lower end. This tube should be attached to the thermometer so that the substance is near the middle of the bulb, and the thermometer with the attached tube should be immersed in a suitable liquid, contained in a beaker placed over a small lamp flame. is suitable for substances melting below 212° F. (100° C.), sulphuric acid, hard paraffin, or glycerin for substances melting at higher temperatures. The liquid should be continually stirred by means of a glass ring moved up and down till the substance is seen to melt. The temperature is noted, the tube cooled till the substance solidifies, and the operation then repeated. The latter reading of the thermometer should be taken as the

melting-point. To obtain accurate results, the whole of the mercury column of the thermometer should be immersed in the heated liquid, but as this is seldom practicable, the mean temperature of the emergent column—that is, of that portion above the surface of the heated liquid—should be ascertained and the necessary correction applied. To obtain the mean temperature of the emergent column a small thermometer is fixed by india-rubber bands in such a position that its bulb is about the middle of the emergent column. The corrected temperature may be calculated with approximate accuracy from the formula:

('orrected Temperature = T + .000143 (T-t)N,

in which

T = observed - i. e., uncorrected - temperature;

t = mean temperature of the emergent column;

N = the length of the emergent column in scale degrees.

The following are melting-points of substances official in the British Pharmacopœia:

	In degrees Centigrade.	In degrees Fahrenheit.
Acetic acid, glacial	15.5	60
" congeals at	1.1	34
Benzoic acid	121.4	250
Carbolic acid	35	102
Oil of theobroma (about)	32	90
Phosphorus	43.3	110
Prepared lard (about)	38	100
suet	44.4 to 48.9	112 to 120
Spermaceti	46 to 50	114.8 to 122
White wax	62.5 to 63.9	144.5 to 147
Yellow wax	62.5 to 63.9	144.5 to 147

Pyrometers.—Temperatures above the boiling-point of mercury are determined by ascertaining to what extent a bar of platinum or porcelain has elongated. The bar is enclosed in a cavity of a suitable case, a plug of platinum or porcelain placed at one end of the bar, and the whole exposed in the region the temperature of which is to be found. After cooling, the distance to which the bar has forced the plug along the eavity is accurately measured and the corresponding degree of temperature noted. The value of the distance is fixed for low temperatures by comparison with a mercurial thermometer, and the scale carried upward through intervals of equivalent length. Such thermometers are conventionally distinguished from ordinary instruments by the name pyrometer (from $\pi \tilde{\nu} \rho$, pur, fire, and $\mu \epsilon \tau \rho \nu \nu$, metron, measure).

The order of fusibility of a few of the metals is as follows:

																In degrees Centigrade.	In degrees Fahrenheit.
Mercury												,				- 39.4	- 39
Potassium												,		6		+ 62.5	+ 144.5
Sodium						٠				۰	۰					97.6	207.7
Tin		۰		٠					٠			٠		٠		227.8	442
Bismuth	٠			,		0					ø	٠	0			264	507
Lead		٠				0		۰	0			۰	0		٠	325	617
Zine		٠	d			0					0	0	0	0		411.6	773
Antimony					0					ø	0					621	1150
Silver .	۰			٠		0	٠			۰	۰		0			1023	1873
Copper .	۰	٠												٠		1091	1996
Gold			0							0			0			1102	2016
Cast iron	0	0		۰	0		٠	۰			D	0				1530	2786

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

On what fundamental laws are the operations of quantitative analysis based ?— What is the general nature of gravimetric quantitative analysis? -Describe the general principle of volumetric quantitative analysis.-How are variations in atmospheric pressure determined ?- Explain the construction and mode of action of barometers.-In what respect does a wheel-barometer differ from an instrument in which the readings are taken from the top of the column of mercury? - Describe the principles of action of an aneroid barometer.-On what general principles are thermometers constructed? What material is employed in making thermometers?-Why is mercury selected as a thermometric indicator? - Describe the manufacture of a mercurial thermometer.—How are thermometers graduated? Give formula for the conversion of the degrees of one thermometric scale into those of another, (a) when the temperature is above the freezing-point of water; (b) below 32° F., but above 0° F., and (c) below 0° F.—Name the degree C. equivalent to 60° F.—What degree C. is represented by 4° F.?—Mention the degree F. indicated by 20° C. Convert 100° R. into degrees C. and F.—State the boiling-points of alcohol, chloroform, ether, mercury, and water on either thermometric scale. Describe the details of manipulation in estimating the melting-points of fats.—In what respect do pyrometers differ from thermometers? - Mention the melting-points of glacial acetic acid, oil of theobroma, lard, suet, and wax .- Give the fusing-points of tin, lead, zinc, copper, and cast iron.

QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF WEIGHT.

All bodies, celestial and terrestrial, attract each other, the amount of attraction being in direct proportion to the quantity of matter of which they consist, and in inverse proportion to the squares of their distances. This is gravitation—for gravitation, like other forces, can only be defined by its effects. When gravitation in certain directions is exactly counterbalanced by gravitation in opposite directions, a body (e. g. the earth) remains suspended in space. Such a body, in relation to other bodies, has gravity, but not weight. Weight is the effect of gravity, being the excess of gravitation in one direction over and above that exerted in the opposite direction. Weight, truly, in any terrestrial substance, is the excess of attraction which it and the earth have for each other over and above the attraction of each in opposite directions by the various heavenly bodies. But, practically, the weight of any terrestrial substance is the effect of the attraction of the earth only. Specific weight is the definite or precise weight of a body in relation to its bulk; it is more usually, but not quite correctly, termed specific gravity—gravity belonging to the earth, and not, in any sensible degree, to the substance.*

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What is understood by gravitation?—State the difference between weight and gravity.—Mention a case in which a body has gravity, but no apparent weight.—Practically, what causes the weight of terrestrial substances?

Weights and Measures.

The Balance.—The balance used in the quantitative operations of analytical chemistry must be accurate and sensitive. The points of suspension of the beam and pan should be polished steel or agate knife-edges working on agate planes. It should turn easily and quickly, without too much oscillation, to $\frac{1}{500}$ or $\frac{1}{600}$ of a grain, or $\frac{1}{10}$ of a milligramme, when 1000 grains, or $\frac{1}{50}$ or 60 grms. are placed in each pan. (Grammes are weights of the metric system, a description of which is given on the next two or three pages.) The beam should be light but strong, capable of supporting a load of 1500 grains or 100 grammes: its oscillations are observed by the help of a long index attached to its centre, and continued downward for some distance in front of the supporting pillar of the balance. The instrument should be provided with screws for purposes of adjustment, a mechanical contrivance for supporting the

^{*} It must be remembered, also, that centrifugal influence and gravitation are antagonistic.

beam above its bearings when not in use or during the removal or addition of weights, spirit-levels to enable the operator to give the balance a horizontal position, and the whole should be enclosed in a glass case to protect it from dust. It should be placed in a room the atmosphere of which is not liable to be contaminated by acid fumes, in a situation as free as possible from vibration; and a vessel containing lumps of quicklime should be placed in the case to keep the enclosed air dry and prevent the formation of rust on any steel knife-edges or other parts. During weighing the doors of the balance-case should be shut, in order that currents of air may not

unequally influence the pans.

The Weights.—These should be preserved in a box having a separate compartment for each weight. A weight should not be lifted directly with the fingers, but by a small pair of forceps. If grain weights, they should range from 1000 grains to $\frac{1}{10}$ grain with a $\frac{1}{10}$ weight made of gold wire to act as a "rider" on the divided beam, and thus indicate by its position 100ths and 1000ths of a grain. From $\frac{1}{10}$ to 10 grains the weights may be of platinum or aluminium; thence upward to 1000 grains of brass. The relation of the weights to each other should be decimal. Metric decimal weights may range from 100 grammes to 1 gramme, of brass, and thence downward to 1 centigramme, of platinum or aluminium, a gold centigramme rider being employed to indicate milligrammes and tenths of a milligramme.

"The weights and measures referred to by physicians in prescribing, and used by pharmacists in dispensing, medicines are, in the United States, either those of the 'apothecaries' or Troy system of weights and the wine measure, or those of the metric system."

Troy Weights .- These are derived from the Troy pound, and are

exhibited in the following table, with their signs annexed:

```
One pound, 3 = 12 ounces 5760 grains. One drachm, 3 = 8 drachms 480 grains. One scruple, 3 = 3 scruples 60 grains. One grain, 5 = 3 gr. . . . . 60 grains. 60 grains. 60 grains. 60 grains. 60 grains.
```

It is highly important that persons engaged in preparing medicines should be provided with Troy weights. But those who are not so provided can make their avoirdupois weights available as substitutes for Troy weights by bearing in mind that 42.5 grains, added to the avoirdupois ounce, will make it equal to the Troy ounce, and that 1240 grains, deducted from the avoirdupois pound, will reduce it to the Troy pound.

Measures.—These are derived from the wine gallon, and are given

in the following table, with their signs annexed:

```
One gallon, C=8 pints =61,440 minims. One pint, O=16 fluid ounces =7,680 minims. One fluid drachm, O=16 fluid drachms =160 minims. One minim, =160 minims. =160 minims. =160 minims.
```

Relation of Troy Weight and Wine Measure.

1 minim = 0.95 grains. 1 f3 = 56.96 " | 1 grain | 1.05 minims. 1 f3 = 63.2 " 1 f3 = 505.6 " | 1 5 = 505.6 "

Weights and Measures of the United States Pharmacopæia.

"Weight and volume are expressed in the units of the international system based on the mètre. In cases where only relative quantities are stated, the proportions are expressed in parts by weight or by volume. All weights and measures used now (1893) are derived from the United States national prototype standards of the mètre and the kilogramme. The actual litre is the volume of one kilogramme of pure water at the temperature of its maximum density in vacuo. Theoretically, the litre is equal to one cubic décimètre or 1000 cubic centimètres. The United States yard is defined to be equal to \$55,000,000 mètre; the commercial pound (avoirdupois) is defined as being equal to \$7000000000 kilogramme; and the liquid yallon is the volume of \$7,85,434 grammes (58418.1444 grains) of water at the temperature of its maximum density, weighed in vacuo."

The Metric System of Weights (the word metric is from the Greek $\mu\epsilon\tau\rho\sigma\nu$, metron, measure) is greatly to be preferred to the British, the relation of the metric weights of all denominations to measures of length, capacity, and surface being so simple as to be within the perfect comprehension of a child; while under the British plan the weights have no such relation either with each other or with the various measures. Moreover, the metric system is in perfect harmony with the universal method of counting; it is a

decimal system.

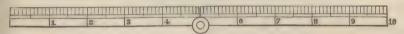
It is perhaps impossible to realize, much more express, the advantages we enjoy from the fact that in every country of the world the system of numeration is identical. That system is the decimal. Whatever language a man speaks, his method of numbering is decimal; his talk concerning numbers is decimal; his written or printed signs signifying number are decimal. With the figures 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 0 he represents all possible variations in number, the position of a figure in reference to its companions alone determining its value, a figure on the left hand of any other figure in an allocation of numeral symbols (for example, 1898) having ten times the value of that figure, while the figure on the right hand of any other has a tenth of the value of that other. When the youngest pupil is asked how many units there are in 1898, he smiles at the simplicity of the question, and says 1898. How many tens? 189 and 8 over. How many hundreds? 18 and 98 over. How many thousands? 1 and 898 over. But if he is asked how many scruples there are in 1898 grains, how many drachms, how many ounces, he brings out his slate and pencil. And so with the pints or gallons in 1898 fluid ounces, or the feet and yards in 1898 inches, or the pence, shil-

lings, and pounds in 1898 farthings; to say nothing of cross-questions, such as the value of 1898 articles at 9s. 6d. per dozen, or of the perplexity caused by the varying values of several individual weights or of measures of length, capacity, and surface in different parts of the country. What is desired is, that there should be an equally simple decimal relation among weights and measures and coins as already universally exists among numbers. This condition of things having already been introduced into most other countries. there is no good reason why it should not, in due time, be accomplished in the United States and Great Britain. The difficulty in the way consists in requiring, more or less suddenly, every one of the many millions of persons in the country to relinquish the lifelong use of words expressive of the hourly wants of life—such words as pounds, pints, pence, etc., for words such as kilos, litres, cents. etc., which will not express those wants until after weeks or months. or perhaps years. The difficulty is one that explanation cannot meet, for it is one of association which time alone can resolve, at all events for the great mass of people. Still, "what man has done man can do."

The system of weights and measures legalized in Great Britain by "the Metric Weights and Measures Act, 1864," is founded on the metre. Fig. 66 represents a pocket folding-measure the tenth part of a metre in length, divided into 10 centimetres, and each

centimetre into 10 millimetres.

Fig. 66.



The Decimetre.

The units of the system, with their multiples and submultiples, are as follows:

Length.—The Unit of Length is the Metre, derived from the measurement of the quadrant of a meridian of the earth. (Practically, it is the length of certain carefully-preserved bars of metal, from which copies have been taken.)

Surface. The Unit of Surface is the Are, which is the square

of ten metres.

Capacity. - The Unit of Capacity is the LITRE, which is the cube

of a tenth part of a metre.

Weight.—The Unit of Weight is the Gramme, which is the weight of that quantity of distilled water, at its maximum density, which fills a cube of the one-hundredth part of the metre.

TABLE.

Note.—Multiples are denoted by the Greek words "Deka," ten,

"Hecto," hundred, "Kilo," thousand.
Subdivisions by the Latin words, "Deci," one-tenth,
"Centi," one-hundredth, "Milli," one-thousandth.

Quantities.	Length.	Surface.	Capacity.	Weight.
1000	Kilo-metre		Kilo-litre	Kilo-gramme.
100	Hecto-metre	Hectare	Hecto-litre	Hecto-gramme.
10	Deca-metre		Deca-litre	Deca-gramme.
1 (Units)	METRE	ARE	LITRE	GRAMME.
.1	Deca-metre		Deci-litre	Deci-gramme.
.01	Centi-metre	Centiare	('enti-litre	Centi-gramme.
.001	Milli-metre		Milli-litre	Milligramme.

When the metric method is exclusively adopted, these units and table, comprising the entire system of weights and measures, represent all that will be essential to be learnt in lieu of the numerous and complicated tables hitherto in use. Adopting the style of elementary books on arithmetic, the table may be expanded thus:

10 Milligrammes make 1 Centigramme.

10 Centigrammes " 1 Decigramme. 66

10 Decigrammes 1 Gramme. 10 Grammes 1 Decagramme.

10 Decagrammes 66 1 Hectogramme.

10 Hectogrammes " 1 Kilogramme. 10 Millilitres make

1 Centilitre, etc.

10 Millimetres make 1 Centimetre, etc.

Abbreviations.—Metre = m: decimetre = dm: centimetre = cm: millimetre = mm; kilometre = km. Square metre = m^2 ; cubic metre = m^3 ; and so on. Litre = l; decilitre = dl; etc. gramme = kg; decagramme = dkg; gramme = g; decigramme = dy; centigramme = cy; and milligramme = mq.

The following approximate British equivalents of metrical units

should be committed to memory:

1 Metre = 3 feet 3 inches and 3 eighths.

1 Are = a square whose side is 11 yards. 1 Litre = $1\frac{3}{4} \text{ pints}$. $1 \text{ Gramme} = 15\frac{1}{2} \text{ grains}$.

The Kilometre is equal to 1100 yards.

The Hectare = $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres nearly.

The Metric Ton of 1000 Kilogrammes = 19 cwt. 2 grs. 20 lbs. 10 oz. The Kilogramme = 2 lbs. 31 oz. nearly.

A litre of water at 39° F. weighs 15,432 grains; at 50° F., 15.429 grains; at 60° F. it weighs 15.418 grains; at 70° F., 15.403 grains; and at 80° F., 15.383 grains (Pile). (The word gramme is sometimes, unfortunately, written gram, which for Britain, India, and the Colonies, too closely resembles the word

grain.)

Decimal Coinage.—In most countries where the metric system of weights and measures is employed a decimal division of coins is also adopted. This course, conjoined with the ordinary decimal method of enumerating, which, fortunately, is in universal use, renders calculations of all kinds most simple—easy to an extent which cannot be conceived in countries like England where the operations of weighing, measuring, paying, and counting have only the most absurdly intricate relations to each other.

The General Council under whose authority the British Pharmacopeia is issued encourages medical practitioners and pharmacists in the adoption of the metric system, and gives the annexed statement of metric weights and measures:

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF THE METRICAL SYSTEM.

WEIGHTS.

1	Milligramme		the thousandth part of one grm., or 0.001 g	rnı.
1	Centigramme		the hundredth " 0.01	6.6
1	Decigramme		the tenth "O.1	66
	Gramme	-	weight of one millilitre of dis-	
			tilled water at 4° C. (39.2° F.), 1.0	66
1	Dekagramme		ten grammes 10.0	66
			one hundred grammes 100.0	6.6
			one thousand grammes 1000.0 (11)	kilo).

MEASURES OF CAPACITY,

1	Millilitre	=	the	volume	at 4° C.	of 1	gramme	of water.
1	Centilitre	=	10	66	44	10	6.6	6.6
1	Decilitre	***************************************	100	66	66	100	66	66
1	Litre		1000	46	66	1000	66	(1 kilog.)

MEASURES OF LENGTH. .

1	Millimetre Centimetre		the	thousandth hundredth	part of	one	metre,	or 0.001 0.01	metre.
1	Decimetre				66		66	0.1	66
1	Metre	=						1.0	**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM.

WEIGHTS.

1 Grain gr.

1 Ounce oz. = 437.5 grains.

1 Pound fb. = 16 ounces = 7000.0

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

1 Minim min.

1 Fluid drachm fl. drm. = 60 minims.

1 Fluid ounce fl. oz. = 8 fluid drachms. 1 Pint O. = 20 fluid ounces.

1 Gallon C. = 8 pints.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

1 Inch in.

1 Foot ft. = 12 inches. 1 Yard vd. = 36 inches.

RELATION OF VOLUME TO MASS.

1 Minim is the	e volume at 62° F. of		grain of	water.
1 Fluid drachn	n 46	54.6875	grains	66
1 Fluid ounce	" 1 ounce, or	437.5	"	66
1 Pint	" 1.25 pound, c	or 8750.0	66	66
1 Gallon		70,000.0	44	44
109.7143 mini	ms = the volume at		grains of	water.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF THE U.S. PHARMACOPCEIA.

The following tables, from the United States Pharmacopeia of 1880, especially taken together with those of the Pharmacopia of 1890, will be found extremely useful:

A.—MEASURES OF LENGTH.

I. RELATION OF METRIC TO THE UNITED STATES MEASURES OF LENGTH.

1	Metre	=	39.370432	inches
1	Decimetre	=	3.937043	66
1	Centimetre	=	0.393704	66
1	Millimetre		0.039370	66

11. RELATION OF UNITED STATES TO METRIC MEASURES OF LENGTH.

1 Yard (or 36 Inches) = 0.91439 Metre. 1 Foot (or 12 Inches) = 30.40 Centimetres.

(nches.		Centimetres.	Inches.		Centimetres.	Inch.		Centimetre.
11	==	27.9	5	=	12.7	1/2	=	12.5
10	=	25.4	4	-	10.2	1/4	-	6.25
9		22.9	3		7.6	1	==	3.12
8		20.3	2	-	5.1	16	===	1.54
7	===	17.8	1		2.5	25	=	1.00
6	Marine San	15.2				20		

B.—MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

III. RELATION OF METRIC TO UNITED STATES FLUID MEASURES.

(1 1 1 1 1 1	Cubic Centim. Fluidounces. Cubic Centim. Fluidrachms. Cubic Centim. Minims.											
	tim. Fl			tim. Fl			tim.	Minims.				
1,000	=	33.81	15	Silvering .	4.06	0.40		6.49				
950		32.12	10	***************************************	2.71	0.35	=	5.68				
900	===	30.43	9	=	2.43	0.30	=	4.87				
850	-	28.74	8	=	2.16	0.25	-	4.06				
800		27.05	7	===	1.89	0.20	==	3.25				
750		25.36	6	=	1.62	0.19	-	3.08				
700	===	23.67	5	=	1.35	0.18	_	2.92				
650	3 =	21.98	4	=	1.08	0.17		2.76				
600	7 =	20.29				0.16		2.60				
550		18.59	Cubic Cen	tim.	Minims.	0.15		2.43				
500	===	16.90	3		48.69	0.14	-	2.27				
450	=	15.22	2	=	32.46	0.13	-	2.11				
400	-	13.53	1	==	16.23	0.12		1.95				
350		11.84	0.95	=	15.42	0.11	==	1.79				
300	Management described	10.14	0.90	******	14.61	0.10	-	1.62				
250	=	8.45	0.85	==	13.80	0.09	=	1.46				
200		6.76	0.80		12.98	0.08	=	1.30				
150	-	5.07	0.75		12.17	0.07	=	1.14				
100	-	3.38	0.70		11.36	0.06		0.97				
30		1.01	0.65		10.55	0.05	=	0.81				
			0.60	==	9.74	0.04	-	0.65				
Cubic Cen	tim. Fl	uidrachms.	0.55	-	8.93	0.03	-	0.49				
25	=	6.76	0.50		8.12	0.02	direction.	0.32				
20		5.41	0.45	=	7.30	0.01	district.	0.16				

IV. RELATION OF UNITED STATES TO METRIC FLUID MEASURES.

A T . A	CELONELL	14 OI. C	. TILLID NI	1 1 6 441				
Minims.	Cub	ic Centim.	Minims.	Cubi	e Centim.	Minims.	Cub	ic Centim
1	=	0.06	8	-	0.49	15	=	0.92
2	-	0.12	9	===	0.55	16	-	0.99
3	2000	0.18	10	-	0.62	17	-	1.05
4	-	0.25	11	-	0.68	18	===	1.11
5	-	0.31	12	Statement Statement	0.74	19	-	1.17
6	-	0.37	13	-	0.80	20	=	1.23
7	-	0.43	14	-	0.86	21	-	1.29

RELATION OF UNITED	STATES TO METRIC	FLUID MEASURES	-Cont.
--------------------	------------------	----------------	--------

10001112	110.4	T CALLED	1 / 1 / 1 1 1/2	. 141 712	12.1 16.17 # 17	1 11/	248 50.5141	15.17	
Minima	Cu	bic Centim.	Fluidra	chms. C	ubic Centim.	FI	uidound	es.	Cub. Centim
22		1.36	3	=	11.09		11		325.25
23		1.42	4		14.79		12		354.82
24	===	1.48	5	-	18.48		13	=	384.40
25	=	1.54	6	Term and the contract of the c	22.18		14	-	413.97
26	:	1.60	7	==	25.88		1.5	=	443.54
27		1.66	8	Service Annie	29.57		16	==	473.11
28	==	1.73	9	-	33.27		17	==	502.69
29	1.2	1.79	10	-	36.97		18	=	532.26
30	. =	1.85	11		40.66		19	=	561.93
35		2.16	12	describing .	44.36		20	===	591.50
40		2.46	13	0.05-75-050	48.06		21		621.08
45	1-0	2.77	14	-	51.75		(20)	=	650.65
50	250	3.08	15		55.45	i	23	===	680.22
55	===	3.39	16		59.10		24	=	709.80
60	2	3.70				i	25	=	739.37
70	=	4.31	Fluidou	nces.			26	=	768.94
80	-	4.93	3	Street, or other lives of the l	88.67	1	27	=	798.51
90	_ 2	5.54	4	=	118.24		28		828.09
100		6.16	5	2000	147.81		29	=	857.66
11()		6.78	6	==	177.39		30	=	887.23
120	===	7.39	7		206.96		31	===	916.80
			8	=	236.53		32	-	946.38
			9	=	266.10		64	==	1892.75
			10	==	295.68	1	128	-	3785.51

C.—WEIGHTS.

V. RELATION OF METRIC TO APOTHECARIES' OR TROY WEIGHT.

	Y . E-11	1341 4 11741	() L. Z. X.	DITTOL A.			. (710)2 10(7		AJANTA
-	Grammes.		Grains.	Grammes.		Grains.	Grammes.		Grains.
-	0.0010	===	0.015	0.0125	==	0.193	0.120		1.852
-	0.0013	=	0.019	0.0150		0.231	0.130		2.006
- 4	0.0015	=	0.023	0.0200	-	0.309	0.140		2.161
-	0.0020	=	0.031	0.0250	==	0.386	0.150		2.315
- (0.0025	=	0.039	0.0300	**********	0.463	0.160		2.469
(0.0030	=	0.046	0.0350		0.540	0.170	1300	2.623
(0.0035	months of the same	0.054	0.0400	-	0.617	0.180		2.778
(0.0040	==	0.062	0.0450		0.694	0.190	=	2.932
- (0.0045	==	0.069	0.050		0.772	0.200	=	3.086
(0.0050	=	0.077	0.055	=	0.849	0.210		3.241
(0.0055	=	0.085	0.060	-	0.926	(),22()		3.395
(0.0060		0.093	0.065	=	1.003	0.230		3,549
(0.0065		0.100	0.070	-	1.080	(),24()	===	3.704
(0.0070	=	0.108	0.075	N-1000	1.157	(),25()		3.858
(0.0075		0.116	0.080	===	1.235	0.260		4.012
(0.0080	-	0.123	0.085	==	1.312	().27()	112	4.167
(0.0085	=	0.131	0.090		1.389	0.280	According to	4.321
	0.0090	=	0.139	0.095	Managero managero	1.466	(),29()		4.475
	0.0095	=	0.147	0.100	*******	1.543	(),3()()		4.630
(0.0100	===	0.154	0.110	=	1.698	0.310	=	4.784

RELATIO	N OF	METRIC	то Агот	HEC	ARIES OR	TROY	WEIG	пт.—Cont.
Grammes.		Grains.	Grammes.		Grains.	Gramn	nes.	Grains.
().32()		4.938	13		200.621	39		601.862
0.330		5.093 .	14	-	216.053	4()	-	617.294
0.34()		5.247	15	==	231.485	50		771.617
0.350	Management of the Control of the Con	5.401	16	=	246.918	60	The same of the sa	925.941
0.360	=	5.556	17		262.350	70	=	1080.264
(),37()	Marine Co.	5.710	18	Magazine Addition	277.782	80	==	1234.588
(),38()	**********	5.864	19		293.215	90	************	1388.911
0.390	=	6.019	20	-	308.647	100		1543.235
(),4()()		6.173	21	=	324.079	125	=	1929.044
(),5()()		7.716	22	=	339.512	150	=	2314.852
(),(5()()	=	9.259	23	=	354.944	200	==	3086.470
(),7()()	-	10.803	24	-	370.376	250		3858.087
0.800	-	12.346	25	***	385.809	300		4629.705
0.900	Material III	13.889	26		401.241	333	-	5144.118
1	Marine Marine	15.432	27		416.673	350	===	5401.322
2	===	30.865	28	=	432.106	4()()	Management of the Control of the Con	6172.940
3	=	46.297	29	==	447.538	450	Mary College	6944.557
4	Managere Managere	61.729	30	-	462.970	500	Constanting Section 1	7716.174
5	=	77.162	31		478.403	600	=	9259,409
6	=	92.594	32	===	493.835	700	=	10802.644
7	-	108.026	33		509.268	750	=	11574.262
8	-	123.459	34	=	524.700	800		12345.879
9		138.891	35	=	540.132	900	==	13889.114
10		154.323	36	==	555.565	1000	==	15432.350
11	-	169.756	37	==	570.997			
12	designation of the last of the	185.188	38	-	586.429	l.		

VI.	THE REI	ATION OF	Аротні	ECARI	es' (or Tro	т) то	METRIC	WEIGHT.
Grain	ns.	Grammes.	Grains.		Grammes.	Grain	18.	Grammes.
6.4	-	0.00101	1	=	0.01620	14		0.90718
60	=	0.00108	1 3	===	0.02160	15	-	0.97198
50	=	0.00130		=	0.03240	16	-	1.037
1.8		0.00135	1 2 3		0.04860	17	=	1.102
10	=	0.00162	1	=	0.06480	18		1.166
36	==	0.00180	13	==	0.09720	19	===	1.231
3 2	=	0.00202	2		0.12960	20	=	1.296
30	transmit to the same of the sa	0.00216	21	==	0.16200	21	==	1.361
25	==	0.00259	3	=	0.19440	22	=	1.426
21	-	0.00270	4	==	0.25920	23	==	1.458
20	MINISTER AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	0.00324	. 5	=	0.32399	24	Militaria Militaria	1.555
18	=	0.00360	6		0.38879	25	-	1.620
16	=	0.00405	7	=	0.45359	26	==	1.685
15	emone Street	0.00432	8	=	0.51839	27	-	1.749
12	disease a free	0.00540	9	=	0.58319	28	-	1.814
10		0.00648	10		0.64799	29	=	1.869
10	-	0.00810	11	-	0.71297	30	Monte and a second	1.944
10161	-	0.01080	12	-	0.77759	40	=	2.592
1	-	0.01296	13	=	0.84239	50	APPROXIMATE TO A PROXIMATE TO A PROX	3.240

RELATION OF APOTHECARIES' (OR TROY) TO METRIC WEIGHT .- Cont.

Drachms.		Grammes.	Ounces.		Grammes.	Ounces.		Grammes.
- 1	==	3.888	$1\frac{1}{2}$	=	46.655	11	=	342.138
2	=	7.776	2	==	62.207	12		373.250
3	-	11.664	3	=	93.310	13		404.345
4		15.552	4	==	124.414	14	==	435.449
5	=	19.440	5	==	155.517	15	=	466.552
6	===	23.328	6		186.621	16	===	497.656
7	=	27.216	7		217.724	17		528.759
			8	===	248.823	18		559.863
Ounces.			9	==	279.931	19	-	590.966
1	==	31.103	10		311.035	20		622.070

VII. RELATION OF METRIC TO AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

A		ipois Gra	Ounces ins.	A		upois d Gra	Ounces	Avoirdupois Ounces and Grains.					
Grammes.	s. Oz. Grs.			Grammes. Oz. Grs.				Grammes.		Oz.	Grs.		
28.35	_	1		50		1	334	500	-	17	279		
29	===	1	10	60	-	2	501	550	Parameter (Control	19	175		
30		1	$25\frac{1}{2}$	70	=	2	205	600	===	21	72		
31		1	41	80	=	2	359	650	-	22	$405\frac{1}{2}$		
32		1	561	90		3	$76\frac{1}{2}$	700	=	24	303		
33	-	1	72	100	===	3	$230\frac{1}{2}$	750	=	26	1981		
34	-	1	871	150	-	5	127	800	==	28	96		
35		1	103	200	=	7	24	850	-	29	429		
36		1	118	250		8	358	900	_	31	$326\frac{1}{2}$		
37	-	1	$133\frac{1}{2}$	300	***************************************	10	255	950	_	33	222		
38 '	=	1	149	350	-	12	$151\frac{1}{2}$	1000	=	35	120		
39	_	1	$164\frac{1}{2}$	400	-	14	48						
40		1	180	450	==	15	382						

VIII. RELATION OF AVOIRDUPOIS TO METRIC WEIGHT.

Avoirdupois Ounces.		Grammes.	Avoirdupois Ounces.		Grammes.	Avoirdupe Pounds.		Grammes.
18	_	1.772	7	=	198.447	1	_	453.592
18	==	3.544	8	=	226.796	2	Action in the last of the last	907.18
18 18 14 12	=	7.088	9	=	255.146	3		1360.78
1/2	=	14.175	10	===	283.496	4	-	1814.37
ī	=	28.350	11	=	311.846	5	-	2267.96
2	=	56.699	12		340.195	6	-	2721.55
3	===	85.049	13	==	368.544	7	-	3175.14
4		113.398	14	-	396.894	8		3628.74
5	=	141.748	15		425.243	9		4082.33
6	=	170.098				10	==	4535.92

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Mention some advantages of decimal weights and measures.-What is the name of the chief unit of the metric decimal system of weights and measures?-Mention the names of the metric units of surface, capacity, and weight, and state how they are derived from the unit of length .-How are multiples of metric units indicated?-State the designations of submultiples of metric units.-How many metres are there in a kilometre?-How many millimetres in a metre?-How many grammes in 5 kilogrammes? -How many milligrammes in 131 grammes?-In 1898 centigrammes how many grammes?-In a metre measure 5 centimetres wide and 1 centimetre thick how many cubic centimetres?-How many litres are contained in a cubic mètre of any liquid?-State the British equivalent of the metre.-How many square yards in an are? -How many fluidounces in a litre?—How many ounces in a kilogramme? -Give the relation of a metric ton (1000 kilos) to a British ton.-How many grains are there in 1 British ton?—How many ounces in 1 ton?—How many grains of water in 1 fluidrachm?—How many minims in 1 pint ?- How many grains in 1 pint of water ?- Whence is the British unit of length derived?

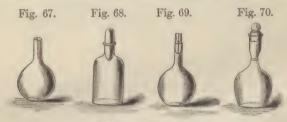
Specific Weight, or Specific Gravity.

The specific weight of a substance is its weight in comparison with the weights of similar bulks of other substances. This comparative heaviness of solids and liquids is conventionally expressed in relation to water: they are considered as being lighter or heavier than water. Thus, water being regarded as unity = 1, the relative weight, or specific weight, of ether is represented by the figures 0.720 (it is nearly three-fourths, 0.750, the weight of water), oil of vitriol by 1.843 (it is nearly twice, 2.000, as heavy as water). The specific weight of substances is, moreover, the weight of similar volumes at sixty degrees (60° F.; 15.5° ('.): for the weight of a definite volume of any substance will vary according to temperature, becoming heavier when cooled and lighter when heated, different bodies (gases excepted) differing in their rate of contraction and expansion. While, then, specific weight (or, conventionally, specific gravity) is truly the comparative weight of equal bulks, the numbers which in Great Britain commonly represent specific gravities are the comparative weights of equal bulks at 60° F. (15.5° C.), water being taken as unity.* The standard of comparison for gases was formerly air, but is now usually hydrogen.

^{*} The true weight of a body is its weight in air plus the weight of an equal bulk of air, and minus the weight of a bulk of air equal to the bulk of the brass or other weights employed; or, in other words, its weight in vacuo uninfluenced by the bnoyancy of the air; but such a correction of the weight of a body is seldom necessary, or, indeed, desirable. Density is sometimes improperly regarded as synonymous with specific gravity. It is true that the density of a body is in exact proportion to its specific gravity, but the former is more correctly the comparative bulk of equal weights, while specific gravity is the comparative weight of equal bulks.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF LIQUIDS.

Procure any small bottle holding from 100 to 1000 grains (Fig. 67), and having a narrow neck; counterpoise it in a delicate balance; fill it to about halfway up the neck with pure distilled water having a temperature of 60° F. (15.5° C.), ascertain the weight of the water, and, for convenience, add or subtract a drop or two, so that the weight shall be a round number of grains; mark the neck by a diamond or file-point at the part cut by the lower edge of the curved surface of the water. Consecutively fill up the bottle to this neck-mark with several other liquids, cooled or warmed to 60° F. (15.5° C.), first rinsing out the



Specific-gravity Bottles.

bottle once or twice with a small quantity of each liquid, and note the weights; the respective figures will represent the relative weights of equal bulks of the liquids. If the capacity of the bottle is 10, 100, or 1000 grains, the resulting weights will, without calculation, show the specific gravities of the liquids; if any other number, a proportional sum must be worked out to ascertain the weight of the liquids as compared with 1 (or 1000) of water. Bottles conveniently adjusted to contain 250, 500, or 1000 grains, or 100 or 50 grammes, of water, when filled to the top of their perforated stopper (Fig. 69), and other forms of the instrument (Figs. 68 and 70), are sold by all chemical-apparatus makers. Fig. 70 is that of a bottle extremely useful in ascertaining the specific gravities of very volatile liquids.

Verify some of the following stated specific gravities of substances official in the U. S. Pharmacopœia 1890:

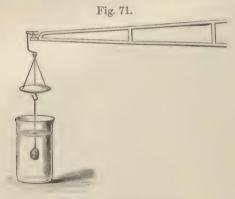
Acid,	Acetic			1.048	Acid,	Lactic					1.213
66	" dil.			1.008	66	Nitric					1.414
66	" Glac	ial 1.0	56-	-1.058	44	66	dil.				1.057
66	Hydrobrom	ie dil.		1.077	+6	Oleje					.900
66	Hydrochlor	e		1.163	6.5	Phosp	hori	6			1.710
66	66	dil.		1.050	66	46		d	il.		1.057

A * 3 C 3 3 3 *	
Acid, Sulphuric 1.835	Oleum Caryoph 1.060-1067
" " Aromat939 " dil 1.070	" Chenapodii
dil 1.070	" Cinnamomi. 1.055-1.065
" Sulphurous 1.035	" Copaiba
Æther	" Coriandri
Alcohol	" Cubebæ920 " Erigerontis850 " Eucalypti915925
" dil	" Erigerontis850
Amyl Nitris	" Eucalypti915925
Aq. Ammon	Foeniculi
" Fort	" Gaultheriæ . 1.175–1.185
Bals. Peru 1.135-1.150	" Gossypii Sem920930
Benzinum	" Hedeomæ930940
Bromum 2.990	" Juniperi850890
Camphora	" Lavandulæ Flor885897
Carbonei Disulphidum $\begin{cases} 1.268 \\ 1.269 \end{cases}$	" Limonis858859
1.269	" Lini
Cera Alba 0.965-0.975	" Menth. Pip
Cera Flava	" Virid930940
Cetaceum 0.945	" Morrhuæ920925
Chloroform 1.490	" Myrciæ
Copaiba	" Myristicæ870–.900
Creasote 1.070	" Olivæ
Fel Bovis 1.018-1.028	" Picis Liquida
Glycerinum 1.250	" Pimentæ 1.045-1.055
Hydrargyrum 13.558	" Ricini
Iodoformum 2.000	" Rosæ865–.880
Liq. Calcis 1.0015	" Rosmarini895915
"Ferri Chloridi 1.387	" Sabinæ910–.940
66 66 Cityantia 1 050	" Santali
" Nitratis 1.050	" Sassafras . 1.070-1.090
" Subsulph 1550	" Sesami
" Tersulph 1.320	" Sinapis vol 1.018-1.029
" Hydrarg. Nit." 2.100	"Terebinthinæ855870
" Plumbi Subacetatis . 1.195	" Thymi900930
" Potassae 1.036	" Tiglii
" Potassæ	Petrolatum liquid
" Soda 1.059	Phosphorus (at 50° F.) . 1.830
" " Chloratae 1.052	Petrolatum liquid875–.945 Phosphorus (at 50° F.) . 1.830 Resina 1.070–1.080
" Sodii Silicatis . 1.300–1.400	Sp. Ætheris Nitrosi842836
" Zinci Chlor 1 535	ii Ammonis 810
Mel 1.101–1.105	" Aromat 905
Mel 1.101–1.105 Oleum Adipis 0.910–0.920	" " Aromat905 " Frumenti930917 " Vini Gallici941925
" Æthereum 0.910	" Vini Gallici
" Amygd.Amar. 1.060-1.070	Syrupus 1.317
" Express915920	Svr. Acidi Hydriodici . 1.313
" Anisi	Thymol 1.069
" Aurantii Cort	Thymol 1.069 Tinet. Ferri Chloridi . 0.960
" Flor875–.890	Vinum Album
" Bergamottæ880–.885	" Rubrum989–1.010
" Caiunuti	Zincum 6.9–7.2
" Cajuputi	
Oaii	1

Hydrometers, formerly termed Arcometers.—The specific gravity of liquids may be ascertained, without scales and weights, by means of an hydrometer, an instrument, usually of glass, having a graduated stem and a bulb or bulbs at the lower part. The specific gravity of a liquid is indicated by the depth to which the hydrometer sinks in the liquid, the zero of the scale marking the depth to which it sinks in pure water. Hydrometers constructed for special purposes are known under the names of saccharometer, lactometer, elecometer, urinometer, alcoholometer. Hydrometers require a considerable quantity of liquid fairly to float them, and specific gravities observed with them are less delicate and trustworthy than those obtained by the balance; nevertheless, they are exceedingly useful for many practical purposes where the employment of a delicate balance would be inadmissible.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF SOLIDS IN MASS.

Weigh a piece (50 to 250 grains) of any solid substance heavier than water in the usual manner. Then weigh it in water, by suspending it from a shortened balance-pan by a fine thread or hair and immersing in a vessel of water (Fig. 71). The buoyant properties of the water will cause the solid apparently to lose weight; this loss in weight is the exact weight of



Weighing a Solid in Water.

an equal bulk of water. The weight of the substance and the weight of an equal bulk of water being thus ascertained, a proportional sum shows the relative weight of the substance to 1.000 of water. To express the same thing by rule, divide the weight in air by the loss of weight in water; the resulting number is the specific gravity in relation to 1 part of water, the conventional standard of comparison.

Verify some of the following specific gravities:

Aluminium															0.50
Aluminiun	(1				۰	0		0		ů.	0			0	2.56
Antimony					0	۰		0			0				6.71
Bismuth .															9.83
Coins, Eng	gli	sh,	go	ld		۰									17.69
Coins, Eng	66	,	sil	ve:	ľ	۰	۰	۰				٠			10.30
Communication	66		br	on	ze	٠									8.70
Copper															8.95
Gold									,						19.34
Iron	,														7.84
Lead	,														11.36
Magnesiur	11												Ĭ.		1.74
Marble .										Ĭ.					2.70
Phosphoru	IS.											Ĭ.			1.77
Platinum										Ĭ.					21.53
Silver											۰		•	•	10.53
Sulphun			۰				۰			۰	0	٠		0	
Sulphur				0	0	0		0			٠		0		2.05
Tin													0		7.29
Zinc								ø		0					7.14

Specific gravities of solid substances should be taken in water having a temperature of about 60° F. (17.5° C). The body should be immersed about half an inch below the surface of the water; adhering air-bubbles must be carefully removed; the body must be quite insoluble in water.

Specific Gravity of Solids in Powder or Small Fragments.

Weigh the particles; place them in a counterpoised specific-gravity bottle of known capacity, and fill up with water, taking care that the substance is thoroughly wetted; again weigh. From the combined weights of water and substance subtract the amount due to the substance: the residue is the weight of the water. Subtract this weight of water from the quantity which the bottle normally contains: the residue is the amount of water displaced by the substance. Having thus obtained the weights of equal bulks of water and substance, a proportional sum shows the relation of the weight of the substance to 1 part of water—i. e. the specific gravity.

Or, suspend a cup, short glass tube, or bucket from a shortened balance-pan; immerse in water; counterpoise; place the weighed powder in the cup, and proceed as directed for taking

the specific gravity of a solid in mass.

This operation may be conducted on fragments of any of the substances the specific gravities of which are given in the foregoing table, or on the powdered piece of marble the specific gravity of which has been taken in mass. The specific gravity of one piece of glass, first in mass, then in powder, may be ascertained; the result

should be identical. The specific gravity of shot is about 11.350; sand, 2.600; mercury, 13.56.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF SOLIDS SOLUBLE IN WATER.

Weigh a piece of sugar or other substance soluble in water; then suspend it from a balance in the usual manner, and weigh it in turpentine, benzol, or petroleum the specific gravity of which is known or has been previously determined; the loss in weight is the weight of an equal bulk of the turpentine. Ascertain the weight of an equal bulk of water by calculation:

Sp. gr. of sp. gr. of observed equal bulk of turpentine water bulk of turp. equal bulk of

The exact weights of equal bulks of sugar and water being obtained, the weight of a bulk of sugar corresponding to 1.000 of water is shown by a proportional sum; in other words, divide the weight of sugar by that of the equal bulk of water; the quotient is the specific gravity of sugar. The stated specific gravity of sugar ranges from 1.590 to 1.607.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF SOLIDS LIGHTER THAN WATER.

This is obtained in a manner similar to that for solids heavier than water; but the light body is sunk by help of a piece of heavy metal, the bulk of water which the latter displaces being deducted from the bulk displaced by both; the remainder is the weight of a bulk of water equal to the bulk of the light For instance, a piece of wood weighing 12 grammes (or grains, for it is assumed that the student works equally well with metric as with imperial weights) is tied to a piece of metal weighing 22 grammes, the loss of weight of the metal in water previously having been found to be 3 grammes. The two, weighing 34 grammes, are now immersed, and the loss in weight found to be 26 grammes. But of this loss 3 grammes have been proved to be due to the buoyant action of the water on the metal: the remaining 23 therefore represent the same effect on the wood; 23 and 12 therefore represent the weights of equal bulks of water and wood. As 23 are to 12, so is 1 to 0.5217. Or, shortly, as before, divide the weight in air by the weight of an equal bulk of water: 0.5217 is the specific grayity of the wood. Another specimen of wood may be found to be three-fourths (0.750) the weight of water, and others heavier. Cork varies from 0.100 to 0.300.

The specific gravity of a very minute quantity of a heavy or light substance may be ascertained by noting the specific gravity of a fluid in which it, being insoluble, neither sinks nor swims; or by immersing it in a weighed piece of paraffin whose specific gravity is known, noting the specific gravity of the whole and deducting the influence of the paraffin.

SPECIFIC GRAVITY OF GASES.

This operation is similar to that for liquids. A globe exhausted of air and holding from 1 to 4 litres (or quarts) is suspended from the arm of a balance and counterpoised by a similar flask. Gases are introduced in succession and their weights noted. A proportional sum shows their specific gravity in relation to air or hydrogen, which

ever be taken as a standard,

Correction of the Volume of Gases for Pressure.—The height of the barometer at the time of manipulation is noted. Remembering that "the bulk of a gas is inversely as the pressure to which it is subjected" (Boyle and Mariotte), a simple calculation shows the volume which the gas would occupy at 760 millimètres (or 29.992 inches), the standard pressure (30 inches is sometimes adopted as the standard in England).* Thus, 40 volumes of a gas at 740 millims, pressure are reduced to 39 when the pressure becomes 760 millimètres (or 90 vols, at 29 ins, barom, become 87 vols, at 30 inches).

Correction of the Volume of Gases for Temperature.—This is done in order to ascertain what volume the gas would occupy at 0° C. (32° F.) or 15.5° C. (60° F.), according to the standard taken. Gases are equally affected by equal variations in temperature (Charles). They expand about 0.3665† per cent. ($_2$ † $_3$) of their volume at the freezing-point of water for every C. degree (0.2036, or $_4$ † $_6$ f, for every F. degree) (Regnault). Thus 8 volumes of gas at 0° C. will become 8.293 at 10° C.; for if 100 become 103.665 on being increased in temperature 10° C., 8 will become 8.293 (or if 100 become 102.036 on being increased $_6$ 0° C. 8 will become 8.1629).

Vapor-density.—Vapors are those gases which condense to liquids at common temperatures. By the density of a vapor is meant its specific gravity. The density of a vapor is the ratio of any given volume to a similar volume of air or hydrogen at the same temperature and pressure. But, for convenience of comparison, this experimental specific gravity is referred, by calculation as just described for permanent gases, to a temperature of 0° C, and 760 millimetres barom. A teaspoonful or so of liquid is placed in a weighed flask

† Corrected for the difference between the mercurial and air thermometers, the coefficient of expansion of air is 0,003656 (Miller). The coefficient of expansion of different gases varies very slightly, being

somewhat higher for the more liquefiable gases.

^{*} In France the conventional standard height of the barometer is 760 millimètres at 0° C. (32° F.): in England it is 30 inches, the temperature being 60° F. 760 millims, is equivalent to 28.922 inches; but the expansion of the metal between 32° F. and 60° F. increases the length of the column to 30.005 inches. The standards are therefore almost identical, difference in true length being counterbalanced by the temperature at which the length is observed.

of about the capacity of a common tumbler and having a capillary neck: the flask is heated in an oil-bath to a temperature considerably above the boiling-point of the liquid; at the moment vapor ceases to escape the neck is sealed by a blowpipe flame and the temperature of the bath noted; the flask is then removed, cooled, cleaned, and weighed; the height of the barometer is also taken. The neck of the flask is next broken off beneath the surface of water (or of mercury), which rushes in and fills it, and again weighed, by which its capacity in cub. centims, is found. From these data the volume of vapor yielded by a given weight of liquid is ascertained by a few obvious calculations. The capacity of the globe having been ascertained, the weight of an equal bulk of air* is obtained by a rule-ofthree sum. This weight of air is deducted from the original weight of the flask, which gives the true weight of the glass. The weight of the glass is next subtracted from the weight of the flask and contained vapor (now condensed), which gives the weight of material used in the experiment. The volume which this weight of material occupied at the time of experiment is next corrected for temperature (to 0° C.) and pressure (760 millimètres) in the manner just described. The weight of a similar volume of hydrogen is next found. The weights of equal volumes of hydrogen and vapor being thus determined, the amount of vapor corresponding to 1 of hydrogen (the specific gravity or vapor-density) is shown by a short calcula-This process of finding the weight of a given volume of vapor is by Dumas. Gay-Lussae's consists in determining the volume of a given weight: it has been improved by Hofmann. An easy and excellent method by V. and C. Meyer consists, like that of Gav-Lussac, in determining the volume of the vapor of a given weight of a fluid or solid, but differs in the volume of the vapor being ascertained from an equal volume of air which the vapor is made to displace. (For a detailed description of this method, and a drawing of the apparatus, see Pharmacentical Journal, May 17, 1879.)

Experiment shows that the specific gravities of many gases and vapors on the hydrogen scale and the proportions in which they combine by weight are identical. Thus, chlorine is 35.37 times as heavy as hydrogen, and 35.37 parts unite with 1 of hydrogen to form hydrochloric acid gas. Hence, if the specific gravity of a gas or vapor is known, its combining proportion may be predicated with reasonable certainty, and vice versa. In applying this rule to gaseous or vaporous compounds attention must be paid to the extent

^{* 1} cubic centimetre of air at 0° C, and 760 millim, weighs 0.001293 gramme.

^{† 1} litre (1000 cub. centims.) of hydrogen at 0° C, and 760 millimetres (the barometer being at 0° C.) weighs 0.0×96 gramme—a quantity sometimes termed a crith (from κρεθή, krithể, a barley-corn—figuratively, a small weight); thus a litre of oxygen weighs 16 criths, chlorine 35.5 criths, etc. 100 cubic inches of hydrogen at 32° F, weigh 2.265 grains; at 60° F, 2.143 grains (the barometer being 30 ins. at 60° F, in both cases). 100 cubic inches of air at 32° F, weigh 32.698 grains; at 60° F, 30.935 (barom. 30 ins. at 60° F.). 1 cubic inch of water weighs 252.458 grains (Chaney, 252.279) at 62° F, and 30 in. bar. 1 gallon of water contains 2774 (277.274 at 62° F, cubic ins. 1 cubic foot contains about 6 gallons.

to which their constituent gases contract at the moment of combination or expand at the moment of decomposition. Thus steam is found to be composed of two volumes of hydrogen and one of oxygen, the three volumes of constituents condensing to two at the moment of combination. Hence steam may be expected to be nearly nine times as heavy as hydrogen (2+15.96=17.96), and $17.96 \div$

2 = 8.98), which experiment confirms.

These relations may be so expressed as to include both elementary and compound gases and vapors, thus: molecular weights and specific weights are identical. Molecular weights represent two volumes of a gas: specific gravity conventionally represents the relative weight of a gas compared with one volume of hydrogen or air: hence the specific gravity of a gas or vapor on the H scale is found by calculation on simply dividing the molecular weight by 2; on the air-scale, by dividing the hydrogen numbers by 14.44. For example:

	Molecular Molecular		Specific gravity.		
	formula.	weight.	H=2.	H=1.	Air=1.
Hydrogen	. H ₂	2.00	2.00	1.00	.069
Chlorine	. Cl ₂	70.74	70.74	35.37	2.449
Oxygen	. O ₂	31.92	31.92	15.96	1.105
Nitrogen	. N ₂	28.02	28.02	14.01	.970
Steam	. H ₂ O	17.96	17.96	8.98	.622
Ammonia gas	. NH ₃	17.01	17.01	8.505	.589
Carbonic acid gas .	. CO ₂	43.89	43.89	21.945	1.520
Alcohol (vapor) .	. C ₂ H ₆ O	45.90	45.90	22.95	1.589
Air	. —		28.88	14.44	1.000

In other words, it follows, as an arithmetical necessity, that if the specific gravities of gases or vapors have been rightly determined, and the molecular weights of those gases and vapors have been quite accurately ascertained, the product of the division of the figures showing the molecular weights by the figures showing the specific gravities will be quotients that will always be the same number. If the specific gravity be in relation to two volumes of hydrogen, the quotient will in all cases be the figure 1, or, obviously, the figures for specific gravity and molecular weight will be identical. If the specific-gravity figure be in relation to one volume of hydrogen, the quotient will be the figure 2; if in relation to air, the quotient will be 28.88 (air being 14.44 times heavier than hydro-By multiplying 28.88 by the specific gravity on the air-scale the experimental figure obtained for molecular weight can be checked. So by dividing the molecular weight by 28.88 the specific gravity on the air-scale can be checked. Once more, divide the molecular weight by the specific gravity on the air-scale, and the quotient will not be far from 28.88 if the two figures have been ascertained with all attainable experimental exactitude.

The foregoing columns of specific gravities closely correspond with those obtained by actual experiment. The specific gravity of any gas or vapor may therefore be calculated if the following data are at band: (a) formula, (b) atomic weight of constituent elements:

these give the molecular weight, and the molecular weight divided by 2 is the specific gravity on the hydrogen scale. Specific gravity on the air-scale is then deducible, if (c) the specific gravity of air (14.44) in relation to hydrogen be remembered. The absolute weight of any volume of a gas or vapor on the metric system is then obtainable if (d) the weight of a litre of hydrogen (0.0896 gramme) be known, or on the English plan by remembering (c) that 100 cubic inches of hydrogen at 60° F. weigh 2.143 grains (100 cubic inches of air at 60° F. weigh 30.935 grains).

In confirmation of these statements regarding the mutual relation of specific gravity and atomic weight a remarkable fact may be mentioned. Regnault several years ago found the weight of 1 litre of hydrogen and oxygen to be respectively .089578 gramme and 1.429802 grammes. The latter number divided by the former gives 15.96 as the specific gravity of oxygen. Stas, in experimental researches on combining proportion, found the atomic weight of oxygen to be

15.96.

Exceptions to the law occur in a few compounds and in arsenum and phosphorus, whose vapor densities are twice that indicated by the rule. Possibly in these cases the temperature employed is insufficient to dissociate an unusually complex molecule into molecules of usual complexity. As regards compounds, and possibly as regards those elements in which the observed density is only half that indicated by this rule, heat may, and in some cases probably does, produce molecules or into less complex molecules. (See p. 195.)

Relation of the Specific Heat of Elements to their Atomic Weights. -Reference may here appropriately be made to a physical fact of great importance as regards molecular and atomic weights. In the earlier pages of this Manual it was stated that elements do not combine chemically in haphazard proportions, but in fixed weights; and abundant evidence of the truth of the statement has already been afforded, and will also be found in this section on quantitative analysis. Secondly, it has been shown that elements do not combine in haphazard proportions by volume, but in certain constant bulks; and the weights of these bulks have been found to be identical with the combining weights themselves. Thirdly (this is the point to which attention is now drawn), if equal amounts of heat be given to the elements in the solid state (that is, to solid elements or to solid compounds of volatile elements), and the quantity of the element be increased or diminished until each is thus heated through an equal number of degrees, it will be found that the different weights of elements required are (in relation to a common standard) nearly identical with the combining weights of the elements and with the weights of the combining volumes of the elements. Thus, where 107.66 parts of silver would be employed 206.4 of lead would be necessary.* Hence, in the determination of (a) combining

^{*} Obviously, if equal weights of silver and lead were heated through an equal number of degrees, the silver would absorb nearly twice as much heat as the lead. In fact, as regards all the solid elements "specific heats and atomic weights are inversely proportional." "Les atomes

proportion, (b) specific gravity in gaseous state, and (c) specific heat, three distinct methods of ascertaining atomic weight are available. In cases where one method is inapplicable recourse is had to either, or, if practicable, both of the others, and thus the trustworthiness of observations and generalizations placed more or less beyond question. The specific heat of a solid element is the same in the free as in the combined condition; therefore the specific heat of a molecule is the sum of the specific heats of its constituent atoms. From the specific heat of a solid compound of a volatile element (chlorine, for example) can thus be calculated the specific heat of an element in the solid state, even though the free element cannot itself be solidified. For the processes by which experimentally to determine specific heat the reader is referred to books on Physics.

There is equivalency also between electrical and chemical action. The amount of electricity which, passed through an iodide, would, by the resulting electrolysis (electric loosing, from λίω, luo, to decompose), set free 126.53 parts of iodine, would set free 79.76 parts of

The phenomena of electrolysis have given rise to a new theory of solution. Formerly (see p. 291) a salt was supposed to consist of a basic oxide combined with an acid oxide; c. g., "sulphate of soda" was regarded as Na₂O,SO₃. When a solution of sodium sulphate is electrolyzed, caustic soda is found at the negative and sulphuric acid at the positive pote; these were supposed to be formed by the union of the oxide with water at one pole, and the sulphuric anhydride with water at the other. To account for such phenomena a new theory was brought forward, according to which a salt-e. q., sodium sulphate-when dissolved in water splits up into an electropositive and an electro-negative part; but these are now supposed to be, not the basic oxide and the acid oxide, but the basic radical and the acid radical. Sodium atoms or ions constitute the positive part, and sulphate radicals or sulphions (SO4) the negative part; when the former arrive at the negative electrode they lose their charge of electricity and act on the water, forming caustic soda and liberating hydrogen; the sulphions decompose the water at the positive electrode, forming sulphuric acid and liberating oxygen. When Arrhenius brought forward this view, a new theory of solution was much needed, for it had been found by careful measurements that the thermal change involved in the act of solution cannot be entirely accounted for by the physical change of state; and Arrhenius

de tous les corps simples ont exactement la meme capacité pour la chalcur." This was the law as laid down by Dulong and Petit. It would follow that the product of the multiplication of the figures representing the specific heat of an element with the figures representing its atomic weight would be in the case of nearly every such element the same number-namely, 6, more or less, according to the care with which the experiments have been conducted. And, indeed, some exceptions to the law have disappeared when the experiments have been conducted at a sufficiently high temperature; but even so, according to the experiments of Kopp. Tilden, and others, the "law" would seem to be only an approximation to a law.

stated that a salt on passing into solution undergoes dissociation, and its ions act independently of each other, not only in electrolytic, but also in chemical processes; in general, we find chemical activity, in the sense of readiness to undergo double decomposition to go hand in hand with electrical conductivity, and his explanation is that the real carriers of the electricity are the free ions, which, by virtue of their freedom, are chemically active, since they have not to be separated from each other before they interact.

This hypothesis of the existence of free ions in solution has thrown much light on the general behavior of salt solutions, and has rendered possible an explanation of many hitherto inexplicable

phenomena.

Again, Raoult, reflecting that the degree to which the solidifying point of a fluid is affected by a dissolved substance is dependent on the molecular weight of that substance, has shown that determinations of such degrees point to molecular weights. Optical activity and molecular weight would also seem to be interdependent.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Define specific weight, or, as it is commonly termed, specific gravity .-In speaking of light and heavy bodies specifically, what standard of comparison is conventionally employed? How are specific gravities expressed in figures?-Why should specific gravities be taken at one constant temperature?—How does the buoyancy of air affect the real weight of any material? Describe the difference between density and specific gravity.—Give a direct method for taking the specific gravity of liquids. - A certain bottle holds 150 parts, by weight, of water, or 135.7 of diluted alcohol; show that the specific gravity of the latter is 0.9046,-An imperial fluidounce of a liquid weighs 3661 grains; prove that its specific gravity is 0.838.— Equal volumes of benzol and glycerin weigh 34 and 49 parts respectively, and the specific gravity of the benzol is 0.850; show that the specific gravity of the glycerin is 1.225. - Explain the process employed in taking the specific gravity of solid substances in mass and in powder. - State the method by which the specific gravity of a light body, such as cork, is obtained. What modifications of the usual method are necessary in ascertaining the specific gravity of substances soluble in water?-How is the specific gravity of gases determined? By what law can the volume of a gas, at any required pressure, be deduced from its observed volume at another pressure? - To what extent will 78 volumes of a gas at 29.3 inches barom, alter in bulk when the pressure is 30.2 inches?—Write a short account of the means by which the volumes of gases are corrected for temperature.—At the temperature of 15° C. 40 volumes (litres, pints, ounces, cubic feet, or other quantity) of a gas are measured. To what extent will this amount of gas contract on being cooled to the freezing-point of water (0° C.1? Answer: As 1 vol. of any gas at zero expands or contracts 0.003665 of a vol. for each rise or fall of 1° C., 1 vol. at 0° C. if heated to 15° C. will become increased by 0.054975 (that is, 0.003665 multiplied by 15); 1 vol. will expand to 1.054975. Conversely, 1.054975 vol. will contract to 1 vol. if cooled from 15° C, to 0° C. And if 1.054975 becomes 1 in cooling through 15° C, 40 vols, will (as found by a proportional sum) contract to 37.916. What interest for chemists has the specific heat of substances?

VOLUMETRIC QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

Preliminary Note.—Great care should be observed in selecting a fair sample of any bulk of material that is to be examined either by volumetric or gravimetric quantitative analysis. If the whole quantity is in separate parcels, and there is any ground for believing that the parcels differ in quality, they should, if practicable, be carefully mixed, or, technically, "bulked." Small portions should be taken from different parts of the resulting heap and well mixed in a mortar or other vessel, or, in certain cases, dissolved and the solution well stirred or shaken. A specimen of the powder or a portion of the solution may then be selected for analysis.

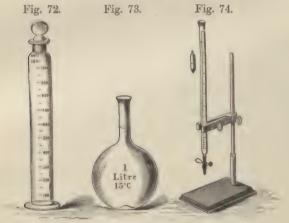
Introduction.—The operations of volumetric analysis consist (a) in carrying out some definite chemical reaction, already well known to the operator, with (b) definite quantities of substances or salts; (c) the exact termination of the reaction between the two salts or substances being ascertained, usually by some chemical indicator (litmus, starch, etc.). A portion of the substance or salt, etc. to be tested is carefully weighed. To this is gradually added the second substance or salt contained in the testing fluid, commonly termed the Standard Volumetric Solution. The usefulness, and, indeed, the preparation, of this standard solution is founded (as already indicated on p. 601) on some accurate initial gravimetric operation. A weighed amount of a pure salt is dissolved in a given rolume of water. "Accurately measured quantities of such a standard volumetric solution will obviously contain just as definite amounts of the dissolved salt as if those amounts were actually weighed in a balance, and as measuring occupies less time than weighing, the volumetric operations can be conducted with great economy of time as compared with the corresponding gravimetric operations."

A normal solution is a solution one litre of which represents, more or less directly, the chemical value or activity or quantivalence (see p. 61) of the atomic weight of hydrogen taken in grammes (H 1, that is, I gramme). A decinormal solution is one-tenth the strength of a normal solution. A centinormal solution is one-hundredth the strength of a normal solution. A normal solution of iodine (H = 1; 1 = 126.53) would contain 126.53 grammes of iodine per litre. The official Volumetric Solution of Iodine containing 12.653 grammes per litre is a decinormal solution. The official Volumetric Solution of Silver Nitrate (AgNO₃ 169.55 ÷ 10) is also decinormal. The official Volumetric Solutions of Potash (KOH = 55,99) are respectively normal and centinormal, of oxalic acid $(11_{5}C_{5}O_{4},211_{5}O_{5}-125.7 \div 2=62.85)$ normal and decinormal, and of sulphuric acid ($H_2SO_4 = 97.82 \div 2 = 48.91$) normal and decinormal. The official Volumetric Solution of Hydrochloric Acid (HCl = 36.37) is normal. A solution of phosphoric acid containing 32.6 grammes of hydrogen phosphate $(H_3PO_4 = 97.8 \div 3 = 32.6)$

per litre, would be normal. The molecule of potassium bichromate (K₂Cr₂O₂ 293.78) in presence of an acid yields three atoms of oxygen available for direct oxidation or for union with six atoms of hydrogen, therefore a solution of 48.96 (293.78 : 6 48.96) would be a normal solution. The official Volumetric Solution of Potassium Dichromate has one-tenth this strength, and is, therefore, a decinormal solution. The official Volumetric Solution of Sodium Hyposulphite (thiosulphate) is decinormal, for the molecular weight in grammes $(Na_9S_9O_3.5H_9O=247.64)$ loses one atomic weight of sodium (Na = 23) in grammes when attacked by one atomic weight of iodine (I = 126.53) in grammes, a quantity equal in chemical value or activity, or quantivalence, to the atomic weight of hydrogen (H 1) in grammes; and as the official thiosulphate solution contains only one-tenth of that hydrogen equivalent for "quantivalent," if that word may be allowed) in grammes, it is a decinormal solution.

APPARATUS.

The only special vessels necessary in volumetric quantitative operations are—1. A one-litre flask (Fig. 73), which, when filled to



A Litre Jar.

A Litre Flask.

A Burette, etc.

a mark on the neck, contains, at 15.5° C. or 60° F., 1 litre (1000 cubic centimetres—or rather 1000 grammes) of water: * it serves for preparing solutions in quantities of 1 litre. 2. A tall, cylindrical graduated jar (Fig. 72), which, filled to the highest graduation, contains 1000 grammes of distilled water at 60° F. (15.5° C.),

^{*} A cubic centimetre is, generally speaking, the volume occupied by 1 granme of distilled water at its point of greatest density—namely, 4° C. Metric measurements, however, are uniformly taken at 15° or 15.55° C. (59° or 60° F.).

divided into one hundred equal parts: it serves for the measurement and admixture of decimal or centesimal parts of the litre. 3. A graduated tube or burette (Fig. 74), the marked portion of which, when filled to "0," holds 100 grammes of distilled water, and is divided into one hundred equal parts, or 50 grammes and divided into 50 equal parts, with subdivisions, each of which is taken as corresponding to I cubic centimetre, each subdivision being further subdivided; it is used for accurately measuring small volumes of liquid.

The best form of burette is Mohr's. It consists of a glass tube, commonly about the width of a little finger and the length of an arm from the elbow, contracted at the lower extremity and graduated. The width and length of burettes, however, as well as the extent and fineness of their graduation, vary considerably. A stopcock is fitted to the contracted portion, or other modes of arresting the flow of liquid may be adopted. The accurate reading of the height of a solution in the burette is a matter of great importance: it should be taken from the bottom of the curved surface of the liquid. It may be still more exactly measured by the employment of a hollow glass float or bulb (Erdmann's float, see Fig. 74), of such a width that it can move freely in the tube without undue friction, and so adjusted in weight that it shall sink to more than half its length in any ordinary liquid. A fine line is scratched round the centre of the float; this line must always be regarded as marking the height of the fluid in the burette. In charging the burette a solution is poured in, not until its surface is coincident with 0, but until the mark on the float is coincident with 0.

ESTIMATION OF ALKALIS, ETC.

(Volumetric Solutions of Sulphuric Acid, H₂SO₄ = 97.82.)

The sulphuric radical being bivalent, and most of the metals contained in the salts which are estimated by sulphuric acid being univalent, it is convenient that each litre of this solution should contain half a molecular weight in grammes of the acid ($H_2SO_4 = 97.82 \div 2 = 48.91$). This is the "Normal Sulphuric Acid."

The standard sulphuric-acid solution is prepared by diluting strong sulphuric acid with three or four times its bulk of distilled water, and then determining the strength of this solution by titration with pure sodium carbonate, making use of the following memoranda:

Pure anhydrous sodium earbonate is easy to obtain, for commercial bicarbonate is usually of such purity that when a few grammes are heated to rechess for a quarter of an hour the resulting carbonate is practically free from impurity. The bicarbonate should, however, be tested, and if more than traces of chlorides and sulphates are present, these may be removed by washing a few hundred grammes, first with a saturated solution of sodium bicarbonate, and afterward with pure distilled water. After drying, the salt is ready for ignition.

About half a gramme of the sodium carbonate is accurately weighed and placed in a half-litre flask, around the neck of which is tied calico or leather to protect the fingers when the heated vessel is shaken by the operator. The salt is dissolved in water to about one-third the capacity of the flask, and a few drops of the indicator, blue litmus test-solution, are added. The acid solution to be "set" or "standardized" is then poured into a burette, and run therefrom into the flask until the reddened litmus indicates the presence of free acid. This will be due in the first place to carbonic acid liberated and remaining dissolved in the solution. The contents of the flask are therefore boiled for several minutes, when the blue color will have returned. More acid is then run in until the mixture, after boiling, remains of a neutral color, indicating that just enough acid has been added to complete the reaction expressed in the foregoing equation.

Let it be supposed that 0.6 gramme of sodium carbonate was taken, and that this required 11 cc. of the sulphuric-acid solution; how many cc. of this solution would contain 48.91 grammes of pure sulphuric acid? or, what is equivalent in the reaction, how many cc. would be required to neutralize 52.975 grammes of sodium carbonate? As 0.6 gramme of the carbonate is to 11 cc. of solution, so are 52.975 grammes of the carbonate to x cc. of solution; therefore x 971.2 cc. 971.2 cc. are equivalent to 52.975 grammes of sodium carbonate, and contain 48.91 grammes of pure sulphuric acid.

This sulphuric-acid solution may be used as it is, or may be diluted with water, every 971.2 cc. to be diluted to 1000 cc., so that 1000 cc. shall contain 48.91 grammes of sulphuric acid.

The following official substances are tested by this solution ac-

cording to the United States Pharmacopœia:

17.01

Solutions of Ammonia.—2 or 3 grammes of dilute, or about 1 gramme of strong, solution of ammonia are convenient quantities to operate upon. The weighing is most conveniently accomplished by taking a small stoppered bottle containing half an ounce or so of the substance, and having ascertained its total weight, transferring about the quantity desired to the flask in which the estimation is to be conducted, and again weighing the bottle with what remains in it. The difference is the exact quantity taken. The weighing of the ammonia solution having been accomplished, water is added, to about one-third the capacity of the flask (or, better, the ammonia is added to water already in the flask), and a few drops of solution of litmus are introduced. The titration is then conducted as described before, except that no heat is employed.

48.91 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.

1000 ee, of standard solution, or its equivalent of a solution of any other strength, would, according to this reaction, neutralize 17.01 grammes of ammonia gas $(\mathrm{NH_3})$ or 35.97 grammes of ammonium hydroxide $(\mathrm{NH_4OH}).$ If 3 grammes of ammonia solution had been taken, and it had required 15 cc. of standard sulphuric-acid solution, then the amount of ammonia gas or ammonium hydroxide it contained would be seen by the following calculations :

```
1000 ec. : 17.01NH _3 : : 15 ec. : x=0.255~{\rm gramme~NH}_3 1000 ec. : 34.97NH _4{\rm OH} : : 15 ec. : x=0.525~{\rm gramme~NH}_4{\rm OH}
```

3 grammes, then, would contain 0.255 gramme of the gas, or 0.525 gramme of ammonium hydroxide. Or in percentage:

```
3 gr. sol. : .255 gr. NH_3 : : 100 gr. sol. : x gr. NH_3 = 8.5% NH_3 3 gr. sol. : .525 gr. NH_4OH : : 100 gr. sol. : x gr. NH_4OH = 17.5% NH_4OH
```

The solution would therefore contain 8.5 per cent. of ammonia gas (NH₃) or 17.5 per cent. of ammonium hydroxide (NH₄OH). If the sulphuric-acid solution was not of the full standard, the number of cc. which contained 48.91 grammes of pure sulphuric acid—which was, in fact, equivalent to 1000 cc. of standard solution—would be

substituted for 1000 cc. in the preceding proportions.

A comparison should now be made with the requirements of the Pharmacopæia. It is useful to express results as percentage of substance of pharmacopæia strength in the material examined. Thus the U.S. Pharmacopæia requires dilute ammonia solution (both Aqua Ammoniæ and Spirilus Ammoniæ) to contain 10 per cent. of the gas (NH₃). The solution supposed to have been operated on contained 8.5 per cent. NH₃ (10:8.5::100:x=85). Therefore it contains 85 per cent. of the dilute ammonia of the U.S. Pharmacopæia.*

$$NH_3 + 2HgI_2 + 3KHO = NHg_2I + 3KI + 3H_2O.$$

Potassio-mercuric iodide, without alkali, is commonly known as Mayer's Reagent, HgI22KI.

^{*}Extremely minute quantities of ammonia—1 part in many millions of water—may be estimated volumetrically by adding excess of a colorless, strongly alkaline solution of mercuric iodide (Nessler's test, then in a similar vessel, containing an equal amount of pure water with excess of the Nessler reagent, imitating the depth of yellow or reddish-yellow color thus produced by adding an ammoniacal solution of known strength. The amount of ammonia thus added represents the amount in the original liquid.

The Nessler Reagent.—A litre may be made by dissolving 30 or 40 grammes of potassium iodide in a small quantity of hot water, adding a strong hot solution of mercuric chloride until the precipitate of mercuric iodide ceases to redissolve even by the aid of rapid stirring and heat, slightly diluting, filtering, adding a strong solution of (120 to 140 grammes) caustic soda or (160 to 180 grammes) caustic potash, and diluting to 1 litre. A few cc. 5 or 6 or more) of a strong solution of mercuric chloride are finally stirred in, the whole set aside till all precipitated red iodide has deposited, and the clear liquid decanted for use. The reaction of this Nessler test with ammonia is as follows:

Strong Solution of Ammonia, U.S.P., contains 28 per cent. of

ammonia gas (NH₃).

Note.—The calculations just described for ammonia are similar to those employed throughout Volumetric Analysis; they will not be repeated, therefore, in the case of every substance.

Ammonium Carbonate.—The reactions indicated by the following equations occur between commercial ammonium carbonate and sul-

phuric acid:

$$\underbrace{\frac{2 N_3 \Pi_{11} C_2 O_5}{6)313.54}}_{52.257} + \underbrace{\frac{3 \Pi_2 S O_4}{6)293.46}}_{6)293.46} = 3(N \Pi_4)_2 S O_4 + 6 \Pi_2 O + 4 C O_2$$

About 1 gramme is a convenient quantity to operate upon. If solution of litmus be the indicator, the titration should be conducted at a temperature just short of boiling. The estimation is not very satisfactory, because the heat employed, while scarcely sufficient to expel the carbonic acid gas, is enough to occasion loss of ammoniacal salt. Practised analysts usually add excess of the standard acid, and thus fix every trace of ammonia: then gently boil to get rid of carbonic acid gas; bring back the liquid to neutrality by an observed volume of standard alkaline solution, and deduct an equivalent volume of acid from the quantity first added. The United States Pharmacopoeia, however, orders the use of methyl-grange in place of litmus, which obviates the difficulty just mentioned. According to official requirements, 5.225 grammes neutralize 100 cc. of the standard solution of sulphuric acid. This corresponds to 100 per cent. of carbonate having the formula $N_3\Pi_4\Gamma_2O_5$.

Lead Acetate and Solution of Lead Subacetale.—Operate upon about 3 grammes of lead acetate and from 5 to 10 grammes of solu-

tion of subacetate.

48.91 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.

The flask in which the estimation is being conducted should previously contain one-third of water. In the case of both lead acetate and solution of subacetate a little acetic acid should be added to prevent precipitation of basic salt on dilution. The only indicator of complete reaction is cessation of production of the precipitate—lead sulphate. The British Pharmacopæia requires lead acetate to be pure (100 per cent.), and the U. S. P. requires the lead subacetate solution to contain 25 per cent.

Sodium, Caustic Polash and Soda, Polassium and Sodium Car-

bonates and Bicarbonates.—Methyl-orange is the indicator throughout, for the caustic alkalis always contain some carbonate.

Or,

$$\underbrace{ \frac{\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3 + 16 \% \text{H}_2\text{O}}{2)164.18}}_{\text{2} 2097.82} + \underbrace{\frac{\text{2})97.82}{48.91}}_{\text{2} \text{ grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.}}_{\text{2} 2)105.85} \underbrace{ \frac{\text{2})97.82}{48.91}}_{\text{2} \text{ grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.}}_{\text{2} 2)25} \underbrace{ \frac{\text{2})97.82}{48.91}}_{\text{2} \text{ grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.}}_{\text{2} 2)25}$$

Or,

$$\begin{array}{c} \underline{\mathrm{Na_2CO_3,10H_2O}} + \underline{\mathrm{H_2SO_4}} - \mathrm{Na_2SO_4} + \mathrm{CO_2} + 11\mathrm{H_2O} \\ \underline{2)285.45} \\ \underline{142.775} & \underline{2)97.82} \\ \underline{48.91} = \mathrm{grammes~in~1000~cc.~of~standard~solution.} \\ \underline{2\mathrm{KHCO_3}} + \underline{\mathrm{H_2SO_4}} = \mathrm{K_2SO_4} + 2\mathrm{CO_2} + 2\mathrm{H_2O} \\ \underline{2)199.76} \\ \underline{99.88} & \underline{48.91} = \mathrm{grammes~in~1000~cc.~of~standard~solution.} \\ \underline{2\mathrm{NaHCO_3}} + \underline{\mathrm{H_2SO_4}} = \mathrm{Na_2SO_4} + 2\mathrm{CO_2} + 2\mathrm{H_2O} \\ \underline{2)167.7} & \underline{2)97.82} \\ \underline{83.85} & \underline{48.91} = \mathrm{grammes~in~1000~cc.~of~standard~solution.} \end{array}$$

Convenient quantities to operate with are—of caustic potash, 1 gramme; caustic soda, 0.5 to 1 gramme; potassium carbonate or bicarbonate, 1 to 2 grammes; sodium carbonate or bicarbonate, 2 to 3 grammes; dried sodium carbonate, 0.5 to 1 gramme; and of solutions a corresponding quantity. The United States Pharmacopocial requirements are—caustic potash or soda, 90 per cent. of KOH or NaOH; potassium carbonate, 95 per cent. of the anhydrous salt;

anhydrous sodium carbonate, 98.9 per cent.: dried sodium carbonate, 73 per cent.; sodium bicarbonate, 98,6 per cent. Liquor Potassa and Liquor Sodar, U. S. P., must contain 5 per cent. of pure hydroxide.

Polassium and Sodium Tartrates and Citrates. - When tartrates or citrates of alkali-metals are burned in the open air, the whole of the metal remains in the form of carbonate. Each molecular weight of a neutral tartrate gives one molecular weight of carbonate, and every two molecular weights of an acid tartrate give one molecular weight of carbonate. Advantage is taken of these reactions to estimate indirectly the quantity of citrate or tartrate in presence of substances with which they are generally associated. I or 2 grammes of any of these salts is a convenient quantity to operate upon. The ignition may be conducted in a platinum or porcelain crucible. A low red heat only should be used, and the vessel removed when complete carbonization has been effected; that is to say, when nothing remains but the carbonate and free carbon. The mixture is in this case treated with hot water and the carbon separated by filtration. If too little heat has been used and carbonization is not complete, the filtrate will be more or less colored. If this should be the case, the operation must be repeated with a fresh quantity of material. The carbonate is titrated in the usual way. The following equations, etc., explain the reactions:

It will be readily understood that in the first (for example) of the reactions just expressed 121.83 weights of potassium tartrate are equivalent to 68.95 weights of potassium carbonate; and as in a previous reaction it has been shown that 68.95 weights of potassium carbonate are equivalent to 48.91 grammes of pure H₂SO₄, it follows that 121.83 weights of potassium tartrate are equivalent to 48.91 grammes of sulphuric acid. Let these weights be grammes, and then 121.83 grammes of potassium tartrate are equivalent to 48.91 grammes of sulphuric acid or to 1000 cc. of the standard solution of

phuric acid.

140.75

sulphurie acid. If the substance estimated be a crude sample of potassium tartrate, and the number of ce. of sulphuric acid used has been 15, then as 1000 cc. of the acid solution are to 121.83 grammes of potassium tartrate, so are 15 cc. of the solution to 1.827 grammes of potassium tartrate. Now, if the weight of the sample taken was 2 grammes, then as 2 grammes of the sample contain 1.827 of real potassium tartrate, 100 will contain x=91.35 per cent. of real tartrate. These salts are required to be 100 per cent, pure by the United States Pharmacopecia, except potassium tartrate which is to have 98 per cent. of real tartrate. Trade samples are practically pure, as a rule. If calcium sulphate be present in tartrates or citrates, loss of potassium carbonate will ensue, potassium sulphate being formed. In estimating potassium acid tartrate, which is the salt most likely to contain calcium sulphate, direct titration without ignition may be followed.

Strontium Lactate.—To estimate this substance the strontium

Strontium Lactate.—To estimate this substance the strontium lactate is dried at 100° F. (37.7° C.), and a small quantity taken—say about 1.5 grammes. This is then ignited, as in the case of Rochelle salt, and the residue dissolved in water and titrated with normal sulphuric acid, methyl-orange as the indicator. The equa-

tion will explain the reaction:

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{Sr(C}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_3)_2}{2)263.88}}_{131.94} + 5\text{O}_2 = \underbrace{\frac{\text{SrCO}_3}{147.15}}_{73.57} + 4\text{CO}_2 + 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$$

The official substance should contain 98.6 per cent. of pure strontium lactate.

Lithium Carbonate, Benzoute, Citrate, and Salicylate.—All these substances may be estimated on the principles (by ignition, etc.) which have been explained in the case of sodium and potassium salts. The following equations will aid the student:

In the case of the last three the residues, after ignition, are dissolved in water and titrated. It will be easily seen, on looking through the above equations, that in all four cases the lithium carbonate is being directly estimated, and indirectly the respective salts. The Pharmacopoeia (U. S. P.) requires the carbonate to contain 98.98 per cent. of the pure salt, the benzoate 99.6, the citrate 99.2, and the salicylate 99.13 per cent. of the pure salt.

Decinormal Sulphuric Acid is sometimes more convenient to use than normal. 1000 cc. of the former = 4.891 grammes of sulphuric

acid.

Weighing.—In the case of substances which are liable to alter by exposure to air it is important that a selected quantity should be quickly weighed, rather than selected weights be accurately balanced by material, the former operation occupying much the shorter time.

Salts other than the official may be quantitatively analyzed by the volumetric solutions of the Pharmacopæia, slight modifications of manipulation even enabling the processes to be adapted to fresh classes of salts.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Describe the apparatus used in volumetric determination.—100 cubic centimetres of solution of sulphuric acid contain 4.891 grammes of hydrogen sulphate; work sums showing what weights of potassium bicarbonate and anhydrous sodium carbonate that volume will saturate. Ans. 9.988 grammes and 5.297 grammes. Show what weight of potassium hydroxide is contained in solution of potash 48.02 grammes of which are saturated by 50 cc. of the standard solution of sulphuric acid. Ans. 5.83 per cent.—Calculate the percentage of calcium hydroxide in lime-water, 438 grammes of which are neutralized by 20 cc. of the volumetric solution of sulphuric acid. Ans. 0.1685 per cent.—8 grammes of a sample of Rochelle salt, after ignition, etc., require 54.3 cc. of the official sulphuric acid solution for complete saturation; work sums showing what is the centesimal proportion of real salt present. Ans. 95.53.

ESTIMATION OF ACIDS.

In the previous experiments a known amount of an acid has been used in determining unknown amounts of alkalis. In those about to be described a known amount of an alkali is employed in estimating unknown amounts of acids. The alkaline salt selected may be either a hydroxide or a carbonate, but the former is to be preferred; for the carbonic acid set free when a strong acid is added to a carbonate interferes to some extent with the indications of alkalinity, acidity, or neutrality afforded by litmus. The alkali most convenient for use is either potash or soda, a solution of which has probably already been made the subject of experiment in operations with the standard solution of sulphuric acid. It should be kept in a stoppered bottle and exposed to air as little as possible.

Borax, purified by recrystallization, is recommended by Rimbach for standardizing acids, in place of sodium carbonate. When it is used the indicator employed should be methyl-orange, as it is not affected by boric acid.

Volumetric Solution of Potash. (Potassium Hydroxide, KOH = 55.99.)

This aqueous solution of potash is most conveniently made of such a strength that each 1000 cc. contains one molecular weight in grammes of the alkali (KOH = 56). It will be seen from the following equation that 56 grammes of potash convert 48.91 grammes of sulphuric acid into the neutral potassium sulphate:

$$\underbrace{\text{H}_4\text{SO}_4}_{48.91} \quad + \quad \underbrace{2\text{KOH}}_{2)\underline{97.82}}_{48.91} = \underbrace{\text{1000 cc. of stand. sol.}}_{1000} = \underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4}_{2)\underline{111.98}}_{1000} = \underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4}_{2000} + \underbrace{\text{2H}_2\text{O}}_{2000}$$

If pure caustic potash were at hand, it would only be necessary to weigh 55,99 grammes, dissolve this in water, and dilute to 1 litre. But pure potash cannot be readily produced. Therefore weigh about 60 grammes of commercial caustic potash, and add water to 1 litre. When dissolved take, say, 14 cc., dilute with more water in a flask, add a few drops of tincture of litmus, and titrate with sulphuric-acid solution of known strength. Suppose that the volume of standard acid solution required to neutralize the 14 cc. of potash solution, the strength of which is to be estimated, has been 15 cc., or an equivalent amount of acid solution of another strength; then, how many ce. of potash solution are equivalent to 1000 cc. of standard acid solution? or, what comes to the same thing, how many ce. of potash solution contain 66 grammes of real potash (KOH)? As 15 ce. standard acid are to 14 ce. potash solution, so are 1000 ce. standard acid to x cc. x = 933 cc. of the potash solution contains, therefore, 55.99 grammes of potash. This may either be diluted, every 933 ce. to 1000 ce., so that it may be standard (1000 ce. 55.99 grammes KOH), or the solution may be used without dilution (933 ce. - 55.99 grammes KOH). It has already been mentioned that potash nearly always contains carbonate. To remove resulting carbonic acid, therefore, gentle heat should be employed toward the close of each titration in all the estimations with this solution if litmus is used as an indicator of completion of the reaction. There is, however, no need to warm if phenolphthalein be used instead of litmus, as is ordered in the United States Pharmacopœia. The following substances are officially estimated with this solution. The list admits of considerable extension:

Acetic Acid.—Operate upon about 1 gramme of glacial acid, about 20 grammes of diluted acid, or about 3 grammes of ordinary acetic acid.

$$\underbrace{\text{HC}_2\text{H}_3\text{O}_2}_{59.86} + \underbrace{\text{KOH}}_{55.99} = \text{1000 cc. of standard solution.}$$

Acetic Acid. U. S. P., should contain 36 per cent. of real acid (HC₂H₃O₂): Diluted Acetic Acid, U. S. P., 6 per cent.; Glacial Acetic Acid, U. S. P., 99 per cent.

Citric Acid.—Operate on about 1 gramme. The reaction is ex-

pressed by the following equation, etc.:

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{II}_3(\text{G}_6\text{II}_5\text{O}_7,\text{II}_2\text{O}}{3)\underline{209}}_{69,67} + \underbrace{\frac{3\text{KOH} - \text{K}_3(\text{G}_6\text{II}_5\text{O}_7 + 4\text{H}_2\text{O}}{3)\underline{167.97}}_{55,99 = 1000 \text{ cc. of standard solution.}}$$

Citric Acid, U. S. P., should be pure (= 100 per cent. $\Pi_3C_6\Pi_5O_7$, Π_4O).

Hydrochloric Acid.—Operate on from 1 to 2 grammes of the concentrated acid or on about 4 grammes of the diluted acid.

$$\underbrace{\text{HCl} + \text{KOH} = \text{KCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}}_{36.37} = \underbrace{55.99}_{1000 \text{ cc. of standard solution.}}$$

Hydrochloric Acid, U. S. P., should contain 31.9 per cent. of real acid (HCl), and Diluted Hydrochloric Acid, U. S. P., 10 per cent.; Diluted Hydrobromic Acid, 10 per cent. (HBr).

Lactic Acid.—Operate on 1.5 to 2 grammes. The reaction is

expressed by the following equation:

$$\underbrace{\text{HC}_3\text{H}_5\text{O}_3}_{89,79} + \underbrace{\text{KOH}}_{55.99} = \text{1000 cc. of standard solution.}$$

Lactic Acid, U. S. P., should represent 75 per cent. of absolute lactic acid ($HC_2H_5O_4$).

Nitric Acid.—Operate on from 1 to 2 grammes of concentrated or on from 4 to 5 grammes of dilute acid.

$$\underbrace{\rm HNO_3}_{\rm 62.89} + \underbrace{\rm KOH}_{\rm = KNO_3} + \mathrm{H_2O}_{\rm 000~cc.~standard~solution.}$$

Nitric Acid, U. S. P., should contain 68 per cent., and Diluted Nitric Acid, U. S. P., 10 per cent. of hydrogen nitrate (HNO₃).

Sulphuric Acid.—Operate upon from 0.5 to I gramme of concentrated acid, or from 4 to 5 grammes of either diluted or aromatic sulphuric acid.

$$\underbrace{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}_{2)97.82}$$
 + $\underbrace{2\text{KOH}}_{2)111.98}$ = $\underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{SO}_4}_{48.91}$ + $\underbrace{\text{H}_2\text{O}}_{55.99}$ = 1000 cc. standard solution.

Sulphurie Acid, U. S. P., should contain 92.5 per cent.; Diluted, U. S. P., 10 per cent.; and Aromatic, U. S. P., 18.5 per cent. of hydrogen sulphate (H₂SO₄).

Phosphoric Acid.—Operate upon about 1 to 1.5 grammes of the concentrated acid or from 5 to 6 grammes of the diluted phosphoric acid.

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4}{2)97.8}}_{48.9} + \underbrace{\frac{2\text{KOH}}{2111.98}}_{55.99 \,=\, 1000 \,\, \text{cc. standard solution.}}$$

Phosphoric Acid, U. S. P., should contain 85 per cent. and Diluted Phosphoric Acid, U. S. P., 10 per cent. of absolute acid (H₃PO₄).

Hypophosphorous Acid.—Operate upon 6 to 7 grammes of the official acid.

$$\underbrace{\text{HPH}_2\text{O}_2}_{65.88} + \underbrace{\text{KOH}}_{55.99} = \text{KPH}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$$

Diluted Hypophosphorous Acid, U. S. P., should contain 10 per cent. of absolute acid (H₃PO₂).

Tartaric Acid.—Operate upon about I gramme of the acid. The following equation, etc., represents the reaction:

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{H}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6}{2)149.64}}_{74.82} + \underbrace{\frac{2\text{NaOH}}{2)79.92}}_{2)79.92} = \underbrace{\frac{2\text{Na}_2\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{O}_6}{2)79.92}}_{39.96 = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. standard solution.}}$$

Tartaric Acid, U. S. P., should contain 100 per cent. of H₂C₄H₄O₆.

Normal Sola Solution may be used instead of the potash. It is prepared similarly, making 1000 cc. contain 40 grammes (NaOH).

Notes.—1. Pure acetates, citrates more especially, tartrates, and some other organic salts, have an alkaline action on litmus, but not to an important extent. If the potash solution be added to acetic, citric, or tartaric acid containing litmus until the liquid is fairly blue, the operator will obtain trustworthy results. It is best to use phenolphthalein, as recommended in the United States Pharmacopeia. It is produced by reaction of phenol and phthalic anhydride. Its tincture yields an intense red color with potash or soda; hence U. S. P. ordering it to be used as an indicator of the termination of volumetric reactions: it is especially useful with organic acids. The "Solution of Phenolphthalein," B. P., is made by dissolving 0.4 gramme of phenolphthalein in 200 cc, of diluted alcohol.

2. The operations for the quantitative analysis or measurement of acids are often collectively spoken of under the name of acidimetry.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Calculate the percentage of real acid present in diluted sulphuric acid 30 grammes of which are neutralized by 84 cc. of the official volumetric solution of potash. Ans. 13.615.—Show how much real nitric acid is contained in a solution 36 grammes of which are saturated by 94 cc. of the standard solution of potash. Ans. 16.421 per cent.

ESTIMATION OF ACIDULOUS RADICALS PRECIPI-TATED BY SILVER NITRATE.

The purity of many salts and the strength of their solutions may be determined by this process; but officially it is chiefly used to estimate diluted hydrocyanic acid, other cyanides, and some bromides and iodides.

STANDARD SOLUTION OF SILVER NITRATE.

(Silver Nitrate, $AgNO_3 = 169.55$.)

Dissolve 16.955 grammes of crystals of pure silver nitrate in 1 litre of water. 1000 ec, of this solution contain $\frac{1}{10}$ of the molecular weight in grammes of silver nitrates. It is, therefore, a decinormal solution.

If pure dry crystals of silver nitrate are not at disposal, and pure dry crystals of sodium chloride are at hand, a solution may be made of approximate strength, and then be standardized by means of the latter salt. The method may be thus indicated:

NaCl +
$$AgNO_3 = AgCl + NaNO_3$$

10)58.37 10)169.55 16.955 = grammes in 1000 cc. standard solution.

Take rather less than 0.1 gramme of sodium chloride (NaCl), and dissolve in water. The salt (AgCI) precipitated in the reaction is an insoluble salt, and the end of its precipitation will serve as a good indication of the completion of the reaction. A better indicator, however, is a few drops of neutral potassium chromate (which previously was well purified by recrystallization). The silver nitrate does not act upon the chromate until all the chloride is converted into silver chloride, after which a deep red precipitate of silver chromate is produced. This indication is extremely delicate, and in practice is noticed when the white color due to silver chloride changes to yellowish from formation of the first traces of silver Solutions should be cool and not very dilute. titration being accomplished, suppose that 0.1 gramme of the sodium chloride has taken 17 cc. of the silver-nitrate solution of unknown strength; how many cc. of the solution are equivalent to 5.837 of the sodium chloride; that is, how many cc. of solution contain 16,955 grammes of silver nitrate? As 0.1 gramme of NaCl is to 17 ce., so are 5.837 NaCl to x ce. 992 ce. 992 ce. of the solution of silver nitrate are equivalent, therefore, to 1000 cc. of official standard solution, and contain 16.955 grammes of the silver nitrate. They may be diluted to 1000 cc. if desired.

Hydrocyanic Acid.—3 to 4 grammes of diluted acid form a convenient quantity to operate upon. The HCN is first converted into KCN or NaCN with potash or soda. The following equations, etc., explain the reactions:

It is seen that 5.396 grammes of hydrogen cyanide (HC) are equivalent to 9.796 grammes of sodium cyanide, and represent 16.955 grammes of silver nitrate or 1000 cc. of standard solution of silver nitrate.

The sodium cyanide having been obtained, the titration is carried on until the salt is converted into the double salt (NaCy,AgCy), immediately after which a permanent turbidity occurs, due to precipitation of cyanide of silver, thus:

$$AgCy, NaCy + AgNO_3 = 2AgCy + NaNO_3.$$

This turbidity forms a delicate and satisfactory proof of the completion of the volumetric reaction.

There is, however, a difficulty in the conversion of the acid into the cyanide (Siebold), to which it is necessary to pay particular attention. Solution of litmus is added to the acid diluted largely with water, and the soda poured in. Owing to the strong alkaline reaction of the sodium cyanide formed, the mixture becomes blue when only a small proportion of the acid has been converted. If, then, the titration be conducted until the turbidity appears, only the sodium cyanide will be estimated, leaving free hydrocyanic acid still unacted upon. Indeed, sodium cyanide may be estimated in presence of hydrocyanic acid in this way. Thus the following reaction (expressed approximately) might occur:

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{NaCy} + 4\text{HCy}}{\text{Alkaline.}} + \text{AgNO}_3 = \underbrace{\text{AgCy} + \text{NaNO}_3 + 4\text{HCy}}_{\text{Turbid and acid.}}}_{\text{Turbid and acid.}}$$

In this case only one-fifth of the cyanogen originally present would be estimated. The mixture would, however, become acid. If this acidity be prevented, all difficulty is overcome. The following details (Senier) will be found to answer well: To the diluted hydrocyanic acid add soda solution until a strong alkaline reaction is shown by the solution of litmus. Then add the silver solution, drop by drop, from the burette, when in most cases the mixture will become acid. When it does so, add more soda solution, and repeat this process until the final reading, when the solution must be alkaline. In this way the addition of too much soda at the commencement, which would use up silver solution and make the reading a trifle too high, is avoided.

Diluted Hydrocyanic Acid. B. P. and U. S. P., should contain 2 per cent. of hydrogen cyanide (HCN)—Aqua Laurocerasi, B. P., 0.1

per cent.

The following is the quantitative test of purity ordered by the United States Pharmacopoeia: "Mix in a flask (of the capacity of about 100 cc.) 0.27 grm. of hydrocyanic acid (obtained by distillation as above directed) with sufficient water and magnesia to make an opaque mixture of about 10 cc. Add to this 2 or 3 drops of potassium chromate, and then, from a burette, decinormal silver nitrate V. S., until a red tint is produced which does not again disappear by shaking. Each cc. of silver nitrate used indicates 1 per cent. of absolute hydrocyanic acid. After ascertaining the strength of the distillate, dilute it with distilled water so as to bring it to the strength of 2 per cent. of absolute acid. Lastly, test the finished product again, when 1.35 grms, of it should require, for complete precipitation, 10 cc. of decinormal silver nitrate."

Polassium Cyanide,—0.65 grm., in dilute solution, requires 45 cc. of standard decinormal silver nitrate = 90 per cent. of pure salt.

Ammonium Bromide.—Operate upon 0.075 to 0.1 gramme of the salt, using potassium chromate (or Bichromate, U. S. P.) as an indicator of the close of the reaction:

$$NH_4Br$$
 + $AgNO_3 = AgBr + NH_4NO_3$
 $10)97.77$ $10)169.55$
 9.777 $16.955 = 1000$ cc. of standard solution.

Ammonium Bromide, U. S. P., should be of 99 per cent. purity, but as the impurity is ammonium chloride, this, too, will be precipitated by the silver nitrate, and must be calculated in finding the percentage of bromide.

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}}{10)53.38}}_{5,338} + \underbrace{\frac{\text{AgNO}_3}{10)169.55}}_{16.955} = \underbrace{\frac{\text{AgCl} + \text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3}{16.955}}_{16.955} = \underbrace{\frac{\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3}{1000}}_{\text{cc. of standard solution.}}$$

The amount of the salt equivalent to 1000 cc. of standard solution is first calculated by simple proportion: Let x represent this; then 9.777-x=y, the excess of standard solution used up by the ammonium chloride, reckoned in terms of bromide (NH₄Br); and since 5.338 grammes of NH₄Cl = 9.777 grammes of NH₄Br, the excess which ammonium chloride can consume is represented by 9.777-5.338=4.43; therefore, as 4.43:5.338:y:z—the amount of ammonium chloride present in x grammes of the sample taken; lastly, the percentage is calculated by simple proportion:

As x:100::z:p percentage. For example: 0.075 gramme of the salt required 7.8 cc. of standard solution,

1.
$$7.8:1000::0.075:x;$$

 $x = 9.615.$
2. $9.777 - 9.615 = y;$
 $y = 0.162.$
3. $4.43:5.338::0.162:z;$
 $z = 0.19543.$
4. $9.615:100::0.19543:p;$
 $p = 2.022$ per cent. of NH₄Cl.

Potassium Bromide.—Operate upon rather less than 0.1 gramme, and conduct the titration in the same manner as with sodium chloride, using potassium chromate as an indicator of the close of the reaction.

The United States Pharmacopæia requires potassium bromide to contain 97 per cent. of the pure salt, and sodium bromide 97.29 per cent.

Remembering that 169.55 parts of silver nitrate (AgNO₃ = 169.55) decompose 118.79 of potassium bromide (KBr = 118.79), while, on the one hand, they decompose as little as 74.4 of potassium chloride (KCl = 74.4), and, on the other hand, as much as 166 parts of potassium iodide (KI = 165.56), it will be seen than the quantitative operation of the chloride as an impurity may neutralize the quantitative operation of the iodide. Hence the necessity to test the bromide qualitatively as well as quantitatively, and, as regards either impurity singly, of fixing maximum as well as minimum limits of the action of the volumetric solution of silver nitrate on potassium bromide.

Lithium Bromide.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme.

Lithium Bromide, U. S. P., should contain 98 per cent. of the pure salt.

Calcium Bromide.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme.

$$\underbrace{ \text{CaBr}_2}_{20)199.43} + \underbrace{ 2\text{AgNO}_3}_{20)339.10} = 2\text{AgBr} + \text{Ca(NO}_3)_2$$

$$\underbrace{ 20)339.10}_{9.971} = \underbrace{ 2\text{AgNO}_3}_{16.955} = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.}$$

The United States Pharmacopæia requires calcium bromide to contain 99.7 per cent. of the pure salt.

Strontium Bromide would be estimated similarly, and the official substance should contain 98 per cent. of the pure salt.

Potassium Iodide.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme of the substance.

$$KI + AgNO_3 = AgI + KNO_3$$

 $10)165.56 - 10)169.55 - 16.955 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.$

The United States Pharmacopæia requires potassium iodide to con-

tain 99,5 per cent. of the pure salt.

The sodium iodide is estimated in the same way by making the alterations shown previously, and should contain 98 per cent. of the pure salt (NaI).

The sodium chloride is estimated, as shown on p. 639, and the

official salt should contain 99,9 per cent, of pure NaCl.

Potassium Iodide may be volumetrically estimated by a decinormal solution of mercuric chloride, the termination of the operation being indicated by the commencement of the formation of a red precipitate:

(1) 4KI + HgCl₂ = 2KCl + HgL₂.2KI (soluble).
 (2) HgL₂.2KI + HgCl₂ = 2KCl + 2HgL₂ (insoluble).

The author of this process, M. Personne, stated (in 1875) that neither chlorides, bromides, nor carbonates interfere. Carles dissolves the iodide in alcohol of 17½ per cent.; as much excess of water may decompose the double iodides.

Ferrous Iodide.—Messrs, Naylor and Hooper (in 1881) demonstrated that Personne's solution is applicable to ferrous iodide, even

in the state of syrup:

$$\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1)} & 2\text{FeI}_2 + \text{HgCI}_2 = \text{FeCI}_2 + \text{FeI}_2.\text{HgI}_2 \text{ (soluble)}. \\ \text{(2)} & \text{FeI}_2.\text{HgI}_2 + \text{HgCI}_2 - \text{FeCI}_2 + 2\text{HgI}_2 \text{ (insoluble)}. \end{array}$$

The use of mercuric chloride for estimating the strength of syrup of ferrous iodide was first suggested by E. Smith in 1859. The

process was improved by T. and H. Smith in 1860,

Zine Chloride, Bromide, and Iodide.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme of the substance, as described in the case of calcium, etc. The official salts should contain, respectively, 99.84 per cent., 99.95 per cent., and 98.62 per cent. of the pure salts. The equations will explain any difficulty that may occur:

Sgrup of Hydriodic Acid.—Operate upon 10 to 15 grammes. The reaction which occurs is as follows:

The close of the reaction is shown by the cessation of the formation of silver iodide, the nitric acid liberated rendering potassium chromate inadmissible as an indicator.

Syrupus Acidi Hydriodici, U.S.P., should contain I per cent. of

anhydrous hydriodic acid (HI).

Syrup of Ferrous Iodide.—Operate upon 1 to 2 grammes of the syrup until no further precipitate is formed:

Syrupus Ferri Iodidi, U. S. P., should contain 10 per cent. of

iodide of iron (FeI,).

Spiritus Rectificatus, B. P., may contain traces of amylic alcohol and aldehyde; these may be detected by silver nitrate, which is reduced by them to the metallic state. Any quantity beyond a mere trace of such bodies renders spirit of wine too impure for use in medicine. "If 20 cc. of alcohol be shaken in a clean glass-stoppered vial with 1 cc. of silver nitrate, the mixture should not become more than faintly opalescent, or acquire more than a faint brownish tint when standing during six hours in diffused daylight (limit of organic impurities, amylic alcohol, etc.)."—U. S. P.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Explain the volumetric method of estimating the strength of aqueous solutions of hydrocyanic acid.—Work a sum showing how much silver nitrate will indicate, by the official volumetric process, the presence of 1 part of real hydrocyanic acid. Ans. 3.142 parts.

ESTIMATION OF SUBSTANCES READILY OXIDIZED.

Any deoxidizer—that is, any substance which quickly absorbs a definite amount of oxygen or is susceptible of any equivalent action—may be quantitatively tested by ascertaining how much of an oxidizing agent of known power must be added to a given quantity before complete oxidation is effected. The oxidizing agents employed for this purpose in the United States Pharmacopæia are iodine, potassium bichromate, and potassium permanganate. Iodine aets indirectly by taking hydrogen from water and liberating oxygen: potassium bichromate, directly by the facility with which it yields three-sevenths of its oxygen—as indicated by the equations

and statements given on p. 658; potassium permanganate, by affording five-eighths of its oxygen in presence of acid,

$$2K_{2}Mn_{2}O_{8} + 6H_{2}SO_{4} - 2K_{2}SO_{4} + 4MnSO_{4} + 6H_{2}O_{-1} + 5O_{2}.$$

STANDARD SOLUTION OF IODINE.

(Iodine,
$$I = 126.53$$
.)

If pure iodine be not at hand, it may be prepared by mixing the commercial article with about a fourth of its weight of potassium iodide and subliming. Sublimation may be effected by gently warming the mixture in a beaker, the mouth of which is closed by a funnel; the iodine vapor condenses on the funnel, while fixed impurities are left behind, and any chlorine which the iodine may contain is absorbed by the potassium iodide, an equivalent quantity of iodine being liberated. Small quantities may be similarly treated between two watch-glasses, placed edge to edge. Any trace of moisture in the resublimed iodine is removed by exposure for a few hours under a glass shade near a vessel containing sulphuric acid.

Place 12.653 grammes of pure iodine and about 18 grammes of pure potassium iodide (an aqueous solution of which is the best solvent of iodine; the salt plays no other part in these operations) in a litre flask; add a little water and agitate until the iodine is

dissolved: dilute to 1 litre.

The following substances may be estimated by this standard deci-

normal volumetric iodine solution:

Sulphurous Acid.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme of the acid, and dilute with water as usual. If the sulphurous acid be diluted to a less degree than 0.04 or 0.05 per cent., there will be some risk of the sulphuric acid formed being again reduced to sulphurous acid, with liberation of iodine. In delicate experiments the distilled water used for dilution should previously be freed from air by boiling, to prevent the small amount of oxidizing action which dissolved air would exert. The solution of iodine is then added until a slight permanent brown tint is produced, showing the presence of free iodine. A better indicator of the termination of the reaction is starch mucilage, which gives a blue color with the slightest trace of free iodine.

The following equations, etc., show the reaction that takes place:

The official (U. S. P.) sulphurous acid should contain 64 per cent. of sulphurous anhydride (SO2).

Arsenic.—About 0.1 of a gramme of solid arsenic, accurately weighed, should be dissolved in the usual quantity of water, heated to boiling, by aid of about 0.5 of a gramme of sodium bicarbonate. The arsenous acid is only partly, if at all, converted into sodium arsenite or arsenate: but the jodine reaction occurs more readily in an alkaline solution. When the liquid is quite cold, mucilage of starch is added, and the iodine solution allowed to flow in until, after well stirring, a permanent blue color is produced. The official Liquor Potassii Arsenitis, U. S. P., already containing some potassium carbonate, requires somewhat less sodium bicarbonate. 10 grammes is a convenient quantity to operate upon. To this should be added the usual quantity of water and about 0.3 gramme of sodium bicarbonate. After boiling and cooling the titration is carried on as before. About 10 grammes of the official Liquor Acidi Arsenosi, U. S. P., is also a convenient quantity to operate upon. This quantity requires about 0.6 gramme of sodium bicarbonate. The usual quantity of water is added and the titration performed as before. The following equation exhibits the reaction:

$$As_2O_3 + 5H_2O + 2I_2 = 4HI + 2II_3AsO_4$$
 $40)197.68$
 4.942
 $40)506.12$
 $12.653 = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. of standard sol.}$

The United States Pharmacopæia requires both the above solutions of arsenic to contain 1 per cent. of As,O₃, and the arsenous acid

98.8 per cent. of As,O.

In the foregoing operation, if ebullition be continued longer than is necessary for the solution of the arsenic, more monocarbonate of solium may be formed than will be reconverted into bicarbonate by the liberated carbonic acid; loss of iodine will then ensue; the results obtained by this method are, therefore, liable to vary slightly. E. J. Woolley has shown that borax may be usefully employed in the place of the sodium bicarbonate. Recent experiments confirm this conclusion, and show that estimations can be carried out not only more accurately but more conveniently and quickly if borax is used, for it is a satisfactory solvent for arsenic and is not decom-

posed during the ebullition.

Antimony also passes from lower to higher active quantivalence under the influence of nascent oxygen, iodine, or an equivalent acidulous radical. The following equation illustrates the reaction with tartar emetic and iodine. The student should make several determinations on, say, 20 cc. of a solution of 2 grammes of pure crystals of tartar emetic in 200 cc. of water. To the 20 cc. add about an equal amount of strong solution of sodium bicarbonate, a couple of cc. of starch mucilage, and then the iodine solution, until, after stirring, the blue color is fairly persistent. The whole operation should be quickly conducted, or a precipitate of antimonious hydrate will be formed, and it is only when in solution that the antimony is properly attacked. This process is by Mohr. It has been tested by Fresenius and in the Research Laboratory of the Pharmaceutical Seciety, and is trustworthy.

$$(\text{KSbOC}_4\Pi_4\text{O}_6)_2,\Pi_2\text{O} + 2\text{I}_2 + 3\Pi_2\text{O} - 4\Pi\text{I} + 2\text{KHC}_4\Pi_4\text{O}_6 + 2\Pi\text{SbO}_3$$

16.558 12.653 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard sol.

The official Tartar Emetic, U. S. P., should be absolutely pure (100 per cent.).

* Sodium Thiosulphate.—About 0.4 gramme is a convenient quantity to employ. It is dissolved in water, starch mucilage added, and the iodine solution slowly run in, the whole being frequently

stirred, until a permanent blue color is produced.

In the previous reactions iodine has acted as an indirect oxidizing agent by uniting with the hydrogen and thus liberating the oxygen of water. In the present case it unites with an analogue of hydrogen—namely, sodium—a new salt (sodium tetrathionate) being also produced, thus:

The United States Pharmacopæia requires "Sodium Hyposulphite," now generally termed sodium thiosulphate, to contain 98.1 per cent.

of the crystalline salt.

Note.—Sodium thiosulphate may be obtained in a perfectly dry condition by treating the powdered salt with alcohol (95 per cent.), filtering, removing the excess of alcohol by washing with ether, and then expelling the ether by a current of dry air.

Sodium Sulphite.—About 0.7 gramme is a convenient quantity to take, using starch mucilage as an indicator, as before. The reaction

as below occurs:

Sodium sulphite should contain 96 per cent, of the pure crystalline

salt (Na₂SO₃,7H₂O).

Sodium Bisulphite.—Operate upon 0.2 to 0.3 gramme, as before:

$$NaHSO_3 + I_2 + H_2O = NaI + H_2SO_4 + HI$$

20)103.86 20)253.06

5.193 12.653 =grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.

The United States Pharmacopæia requires sodium bisulphite to contain 90 per cent. of the pure salt (NaHSO₃).

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give equations illustrative of the reactions on which the use of a standard volumetric solution of iodine is based.—From what point of view is iodine an oxidizing agent?—What reagent indicates the termination of the reaction between deoxidizing substances and moist iodine?—How much sulphurous acid gas will cause the absorption of 2.5306 parts of iodine in the volumetric reaction? Ans. 0.639.—What quantity of iodine will be required, under appropriate conditions, to oxidize 5 parts of arsenic? Ans. 12.801.—Find by calculation the amount of sodium thiosulphate which will react with 13 parts of iodine in volumetric analysis. Ans. 25.443.

Volumetric Solution of Potassium Bichromate. (Potassium Bichromate, K₂Cr₂O₇ = 293.78.)

One molecule of potassium bichromate or dichromate in presence of an acid, under favorable circumstances, yields four atoms of oxygen to the hydrogen of the acid, leaving three available either for direct oxidation or for combination with the six atoms of hydrogen of more acid, an equivalent proportion of acidulous radical being liberated for any required purpose. One-sixth, therefore, of the molecular weight of bichromate, taken in grammes (293.78 ÷ 6 = 48.963), and dissolved in 1000 cc., would form a normal solution (for that is the amount which is equivalent to one atomic weight, in grammes, 1.0, of hydrogen; see p. 633), while one-sixtieth (4.8963) in 1 litre would form the official decinormal solution.

When used as a volumetric agent the bichromate always yields the whole of its oxygen to the hydrogen of the accompanying acid, a corresponding quantity of acidulous radical being set free—foursevenths of this radical immediately combining with the potassium and chromium of the bichromate, three-sevenths becoming available. Ferrous salts may thus be converted into ferric with sufficient rapidity and exactitude to admit of the estimation of an unknown quantity of iron by a known quantity of the bichromate. As one atom of any liberated bivalent acidulous radical will convert two molecules of ferrous salt into one of ferric, one molecule of bichromate causes six of ferrous to become three of ferric, as shown in the following equation:

$$\begin{array}{l} {\rm K_2CrO_4,CrO_3 + 7H_2SO_4 + 6FeSO_4 = K_2SO_4,Cr_23SO_4 + 7H_2O + 3(Fe_23SO_4).} \end{array}$$

The "Decinormal Potassium Dichromate Volumetrie Solution" is made by dissolving 4.896 grammes ($_{60}^{1}$ of a molecular weight in grammes) of potassium bichromate in water, and diluting to I litre. It is used in determining the strength of the ferrous preparations. It is known that the whole of the ferrous has been converted to ferric salt when a small drop of the liquid placed in contact with a drop of a fresh and very dilute solution of potassium ferricyanide on a white plate ceases to strike a blue color.

If the bichromate employed in making this standard solution is not known to be pure and dry, the strength of the solution may be checked by dissolving an accurately weighed piece of piano-forte wire (0.4 or 0.5 gramme) in diluted sulphuric acid in a small flask, warming, and then running in the solution of bichromate until con-

version is effected.

The reactions which take place may be thus expressed:

$$\underbrace{6\text{Fe} + 6\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}_{60)\underline{335.28}} = \underbrace{6\text{FeSO}_4 + 6\text{H}_2}_{60)\underline{910.2}}_{15.17}$$

$$\underbrace{6\text{FeSO}_4}_{60)910,2} + \underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7}_{60)293,78} + 7\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 =$$

15.17 4.896 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.

 $K_2SO_4, Cr_23SO_4 + 7H_2O + 3(Fe_23SO_4)$

It is evident that 5.588 grammes of iron are equivalent in the reactions to 4.896 of red chromate or 1000 cc. of standard solution of the chromate. Now supposing that 0.5 gramme of piano-forte wire has been employed, and the quantity of solution of bichromate of unknown strength used has been 28 cc.: how many cc. of this solution contains 4.896 of bichromate? That is, how many cc. must be required to oxidize a ferrous salt containing 5.588 of iron? As 0.16 of iron is to 28 cc. sol., so are 5.588 of iron to x cc. sol. = 972.6 cc. Of the supposed solution, then, 972.6 cc. would contain 4.896 grammes of bichromate, and would be equivalent to 1000 cc. of standard solution. It might be employed without being diluted, or, better, be diluted to official standard strength.

For standardizing the solution of bichromate, instead of iron wire the light-green crystals of the double ferrous ammonium sulphate (FeSO₁₀(NH₄)₂SO₄6H₂O = 391.3) may be employed, for it is a very stable salt.

Special care should be taken in all these estimations of substances readily oxidized to avoid atmospheric oxidation. Flasks may usually be loosely corked, or corked closely with a gas exit-tube passing just beneath a little mercury, and in all cases the estimation should be performed quickly. When standardizing with iron wire any slight oxidation may be remedied by a fragment of zinc, the last portions of which must be removed or dissolved before the titration is commenced.

When used with phenolphthalein as indicator to neutralize alkalis, the volumetric solution of potassium dichromate is decinormal when it contains 14.689 grms. in 1 litre. It is then the exact equivalent of any decinormal acid, corresponding to the amounts of alkalis quoted, for instance, under Decinormal Oxalic acid.

When used as an oxidizing agent to convert ferrous into ferric salts or to liberate iodine from potassium iodide, the solution just mentioned (containing 14.689 grms. in 1 litre) has the effect of a (^{3N}₁₀) volumetric solution, and a solution of one-third of this strength, containing 4.896 grms. in 1 litre, has the value of a decinormal solution, and is the equivalent of equal volumes of decinormal potassium permanganate, or, in the case of iodide liberated from potassium iodide, it is the equivalent of equal volumes of decinormal sodium hyposulphite,—U. S. P.

The ferrous salt in the following substances is estimated officially

by this solution:

Sarcharated Ferrous Carbonate.—Operate upon 1 to 2 grammes. Dissolve in excess of diluted sulphuric or hydrochloric acid. Sulphuric acid is preferable in most cases, because ferrous sulphate absorbs oxygen much less readily than ferrous chloride. The reaction that occurs is shown in the following equation, the ferrous carbonate being converted into ferric sulphate:

$$\underbrace{6\text{FeCO}_{3} + 13\text{H}_{2}\text{SO}_{4} + \underbrace{\text{K}_{2}\text{Cr}_{2}\text{O}_{7}}_{60)\underline{694.38}} = \underbrace{60)\underline{293.78}_{4.896 = \text{grammes in 1000 cc, of standard solution.}}$$

$$K_2SO_4Cr_23SO_4 + 3(Fe_23SO_4) + 13H_2O + 6CO_2$$

The official (U. S. P.) strength in ferrous carbonate is 15 per cent. Trade samples yield from 20 to 30, and sometimes 35 per cent., according to the care with which oxidation has been prevented. The theoretical percentage obtainable from the ingredients is 45.5, the quantity that would be present if the compounds were anhydrous and unoxidized—conditions never obtained in practice. The British Pharmacopæia directs that phosphoric acid be used to dissolve the saccharated ferrous carbonate; the reason for this is that hydrochloric acid converts ordinary sugar into inverted sugar, which is easily attacked by chromic acid. Another mode of eliminating the action of sugar is to char with sulphuric acid before analyzing.

Ferrous Sulphate.—Take about 1 to 2 grammes of the substance and titrate in the usual way. The equations are given on p. 614. Both the official ferrous sulphates are required to be absolutely pure

(100) per cent.).

Ferrous Arsenate.—Operate upon 1 to 2 grammes; proceed as with the carbonate. The reaction that occurs is shown in the following equation, the ferrous arsenate being converted into ferric arsenate:

$$2(\underbrace{\text{Fe''}_3\text{2AsO}_4}) + 7\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7} = \\ \underline{60)890.24} \\ \underline{14.837} \\ \underline{4.896} = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. stand. solution.} \\ \underline{\text{K}_3\text{SO}_4\text{Cr}_3\text{3SO}_4} + \underbrace{\text{Fe'''}_3\text{3SO}_4} + 2(\text{Fe'''}_2\text{2AsO}_4) + 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$$

Iron Arsenate, B. P., is supposed to contain about 10 per cent. of ferrous arsenate, or 121 per cent. of the hydrous arsenate Fe-(AsO,),6H2O. The compound is more nearly a ferric than a ferrous arsenate.

Ferrous Phosphate.—Operate upon 1 to 2 grammes. Proceed in the same manner as with the carbonate. The following equation indicates the reaction, the ferrous phosphate being converted into

ferric phosphate:

The official (B. P.) requirement is about one-third of its weight of anhydrous ferrous phosphate, or 47 per cent. of the hydrous, Fe₃(PO₄)₂,8H₂O.

Phosphate of Iron, U. S. P., is Ferric Phosphate, and therefore can

not be estimated by this solution.

Magnetic Iron Oxide.—Operate upon 1 or 2 grammes, and proceed as with arsenate or phosphate. The reaction may thus be shown:

$$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{6Fe}_3\textbf{O}_4 + 31\textbf{H}_2\textbf{SO}_4 + \textbf{K}_2\textbf{Cr}_2\textbf{O}_7 = \\ \textbf{60)} \underline{1388.88} & \textbf{60)} \underline{293.78} \\ & 23.148 & 4.896 & \text{grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.} \\ \textbf{K}_2\textbf{SO}_4, \textbf{Cr}_2 3\textbf{SO}_4 + 9(\textbf{Fe}_2 3\textbf{SO}_4) + 31\textbf{H}_2\textbf{O} \\ \textbf{Or,} \\ \textbf{6(Fe}_2\textbf{O}_3, \textbf{FeO}) + 31\textbf{H}_2\textbf{SO}_4 + \textbf{K}_2\textbf{Cr}_2\textbf{O}_7 = \\ \textbf{60)} \underline{431.01} & \textbf{60)} \underline{293.78} \\ \hline \textbf{7.183} & 4.896 = \text{grammes of 1000 cc. of stand. solution.} \\ \textbf{K}_2\textbf{SO}_4, \textbf{Cr}_2 3\textbf{SO}_4 + 9(\textbf{Fe}_2 3\textbf{SO}_4) + 31\textbf{H}_2\textbf{O} \\ \end{array}$$

Absolutely pure magnetic iron oxide contains 31 per cent. of ferrous oxide. Oxidation occurs, however, during manufacture, as in the case of the ferrous salts just described.

Note.—The use of this volumetric solution in quantitative analysis admits of great extension. The student should at least employ it in the case of a few iron ores.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Write equations explanatory of the oxidizing power of potassium bichromate. 100 cub. cent, of an aqueous solution of potassium bichromate contain $\frac{1}{600}$ of the molecular weight of the salt in grammes; with what weight of metallic iron, dissolved in hydrochloric acid, will this volume react? Ans. 0.5588 gramme.— If 2.8 grammes of impure crystallized ferrous sulphate, dissolved in acidulated water, require 95 cc, of the standard solution of chromate for complete conversion into ferric salt, what percentage of ferrous sulphate is present? Ans. 92.— Work a sum showing how much potassium bichromate is required for the conversion of 10 parts of crystallized ferrous sulphate into ferric salt. Ans. 1.059.—Show what quantity of pure ferrous carbonate is indicated by 1.475 part of red chromate as applied in volumetric analysis. Ans. 3.486—Prove what amount of official saccharated ferrous carbonate is equivalent to 0.7375 part of bichromate in the volumetric reaction. Ans. 4.7.

Standard Solution of Potassium Permanganate.* (Potassium Permanganate, $K_2Mn_2O_8 = 315.34$.)

Dissolve about 3.5 grammes of potassium permanganate crystals in distilled water. Boil the solution in a large basin for a quarter of an hour. Allow to stand for a couple of days, and then pour off the clear solution and make up to 1000 cc. This solution must be now standardized by the following reaction:

$$\underbrace{\frac{\text{K}_2 \text{Mn}_2 \text{O}_8 + 10 \text{FeSO}_4 + 8 \text{H}_2 \text{SO}_4 = }{315.34}}_{\text{2MnSO}_4 + \text{K}_2 \text{SO}_4 + 5 \text{Fe}_2 (\text{SO}_4)_3 + 8 \text{H}_2 \text{O}}$$

Weigh out earefully about 1 gramme of polished pianoforte wire; place this in a 250 ce. flask with about 70 cc. of dilute sulphuric acid: then add about a gramme of sodium carbonate. Close the flask with a Bunsen valve (a Bunsen valve is easily made by making a longitudinal slit about & of an inch long in a short piece of indiarubber tubing, closing one end with a piece of glass rod, and placing the other on the tube passing through the cork; gases can escape by the slit thus formed, but cannot re-enter), and heat on the sandbath until all the wire is dissolved. Allow the flask to cool, and only when perfectly cold remove the cork and fill up to the mark with water. Titrate 25 cc. of this solution with the permanganate solution. The strength can be easily calculated from the equation given above. Care must be taken to deduct 0.4 per cent. from the weight of iron wire taken, for impurities. When the strength has been found—that is, how many cc. of the permanganate solution contains 3.15 grms. of potassium permanganate—make this number of cc. up to 1000 by adding water.

The United States calls this "Decinormal Potassium Perman-

ganate."

The following substances are officially estimated with this solution:

Hydrogen Dioxide Solution.—Take about 2 cc. and place in a beaker, dilute and add permanganate until a faint pink color is produced. The equation will explain the reaction:

^{*} Potassium permanganate affords five-eighths of its oxygen in presence of acid. Thus:

 $K_2Mn_2O_8 + 3H_2SO_4 = K_2SO_4 + 2MnSO_4 + 3H_2O + O_5$;

the five liberated atomic weights of oxygen (O_5) at once performing chemical work equivalent to the oxidation of ten atomic weights of hydrogen (H_{10}) . Hence, one-tenth (31.534) of the atomic weight of potassium permanganate $(K_2Mn_2O_8=315.34)$, taken in grammes (31.534), dissolved in water, and made up to 1 litre $(1000\ cc.)$, would form a normal solution, while a solution of one-tenth of this strength (3.1534) grammes in $1000\ cc.)$, the "Decinormal Potassium Permanganate Volumetric Solution," U. S. P., K_2MnO_4 and $K_2Mn_2O_8$, are the probable formulæ of potassium manganate and permanganate, but the latter is sometimes written KMnO₄.

$$\underbrace{\frac{5 \text{H}_2 \text{O}_2}{100)169.6}}_{\textbf{1.696}} + \underbrace{\frac{\text{K}_2 \text{M} \text{n}_2 \text{O}_8}{3.15}}_{\textbf{3.15} = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.}}_{\textbf{3.15} = \textbf{standard solution.}} + \underbrace{8 \text{H}_2 \text{O} + 5 \text{O}_2}_{\textbf{3.25}}_{\textbf{3.15} = \textbf{3.15}}$$

The United States Diagnoscopic was investigated that I was it is

The United States Pharmacopoeia requires Aqua Hydrogenii Dioxidi to contain 3 per cent. of H_2O_2 .

Barium Dioxide.—Operate on about 0.5 gramme; the reaction

is similar to hydrogen dioxide:

$$\begin{array}{c} 5\text{BaO}_2 + \underbrace{\text{K}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_8}_{2} + 3\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 = \\ 100)\underline{844.1} \quad 100(315.3) \\ \hline 8.44 \quad 3.15 = \text{grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.} \\ \text{K}_2\text{SO}_4 + 2\text{Mn}\text{SO}_4 + 3\text{H}_2\text{O} + 5\text{O}_2 + 5\text{BaO} \end{array}$$

Barium dioxide should contain 80 per cent. of pure BaO₂.

Ferrous Carbonate and Sulphate.—Operate on about 1 to 2 grammes. The two equations will show the action with the carbonate, and the second one for the sulphate. The action of the sulphuric acid on the ferrous carbonate is to produce ferrous sulphate, which then gets oxidized to ferrie sulphate. 11.59 grammes of the carbonate are equivalent to 3.15 grms. of potassium permanganate.

$$\underbrace{\frac{10\text{FeCO}_{3}}{100)1173} + 10\text{H}_{2}\text{SO}_{4}}_{1000} = \underbrace{\frac{10\text{FeSO}_{4}}{1517} + 10\text{CO}_{2} + 10\text{H}_{2}\text{O}}_{1000}$$

Then

$$\underbrace{100)1517}_{15.17} + 8H_2SO_4 + \underbrace{K_2Mn_2O_8}_{100)315.3} = \underbrace{100)315.3}_{3.15 \ = \ grammes \ in \ 1000 \ cc. \ of \ stand. \ solution.}$$

$$5Fe_2(SO_4)_3 + K_2SO_4 + 2MnSO_4 + 8H_2O$$

The United States Pharmacopæia requires the saccharated ferrous carbonate to contain 15 per cent. of FeCO₃; the crystalline and the granulated ferrous sulphate should both be pure—100 per cent.

Reduced Iron.—Use about 1 to 1.5 grammes, and place the "reduced iron into a glass-stoppered bottle: add 50 ce. of mercuric chloride, and heat the bottle, well stoppered, during one hour on a water-bath, frequently agitating. Then allow it to cool, dilute the contents with water to the volume of 100 cc., and filter. To 10 cc. of the filtrate, contained in a glass-stoppered bottle (having a capacity of about 100 cc.), add 10 cc. of diluted sulphuric acid, and subsequently decinormal potassium permanganate, until a permanent red color is produced. The number of cc. of the volumetric solution required, when multiplied by 10, will indicate the percentage of metallic iron" (V. S. P.), and should contain 80 per cent. of the iron as metal.

$$10\text{Fe} + 10\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 = 10\text{FeSO}_4 + 10\text{H}_2$$

$$100)559 \qquad 1517$$

$$10\text{FeSO}_4 + 8\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 + \text{K}_2\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_8 = 100)1517}$$

$$100)315.3$$

100)315.3 3.15 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.15.17 $5Fe_{0}(SO_{4})_{3} + K_{0}SO_{4} + 2MnSO_{4} + 8H_{0}O$

"To confirm the assay, decolorize the liquid by a few drops of alcohol, then add 1 grm. of potassium iodide, and digest for half an hour at a temperature of 40° °C. (104° F.). The cooled solution. mixed with a few drops of starch, should require not less than 8 cc. of decinormal sodium hyposulphite to discharge the blue or greenish color (each ec. of the volumetric solution indicating 10 per cent. of metallic iron)."-U. S. P.

Hypophosphorous Acid is officially estimated with standard potassium-permanganate solution. Take about 0.7 gramme of the diluted acid and add water; proceed to titrate in the usual way until a pink

color is just produced after shaking.

The following equation will explain the reaction:

The United States Pharmacopæia required Acidum Hupophosphorum

Dilutum to contain 10 per cent. of pure acid.

Calcium, Ferric, Potassium, and Sodium Hypophosphites.—Operate on from 0.1 to 0.2 gramme and proceed as above. The following equations correspond with the official data:

3.15 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution. $9K_0SO_4 + 8MnSO_4 + 10H_3PO_4 + 12H_2O$

The official requirements are—calcium salt to contain 99,68 per cent. of the pure salt; ferric salt, 98.1 per cent.; potassium salt, 98.7

per cent.; sodium salt, 97.9 per cent. Centinormal Potassium Permanganate is a solution, 1000 cc. of which contain 0.315 gramme of permanganate. It is useful for estimating small quantities of iron, etc.

ESTIMATION OF SUBSTANCES READILY DEOXIDIZED.

Any substance which quickly yields a definite amount of oxygen may be quantitatively tested by ascertaining how much of a deoxidizing agent of known power must be added to a given quantity before complete deoxidation is effected. The chief compounds which may be used for this absorption of oxygen (deoxidizers or reducing agents, as they are commonly termed) are sodium thiosulphate, sulphurous acid, ferrous sulphate,* oxalic acid, arsenous acid. The first-named is officially employed; it is only used in the estimation of free iodine, and, indirectly, of chlorine and chlorinated compounds. Iodine and chlorine are regarded as oxidizing agents, because their great affinity for hydrogen enables them to become powerful indirect oxidizers in presence of water.

STANDARD SOLUTION OF SODIUM THIOSULPHATE.

(Crystallized Sodium Thiosulphate, Na, S, O_3 , 5H, O = 247.64.)

Dissolve about 27 grammes of sodium thiosulphate in a litre or less of water. Fill a burette with this solution, and allow it to flow into a beaker containing, say, 15 cc. of the volumetric solution of iodine until the brown color of the iodine is just discharged—or, starch being added, until the blue starch iodide is decolorized. (The latter affords the more delicate indication.) When iodine and sodium thiosulphate react, two atoms of iodine remove two of sodium from two molecules of the thiosulphate, sodium tetrathionate being formed thus:

^{*}Five grains of potassium permanganate dissolved in water require for decoloration a solution of 44 grains of granulated sulphate of iron acidulated with 2 fluidrachms of diluted sulphuric acid.

Now suppose the number of cc. required to fully attack the 15 cc. of standard iodine were 14 cc., how many cc. of this thiosulphate solution would be equivalent to 1000 cc. of standard iodine solution? In other words, how many cc. would contain 24.764 grammes of sodium thiosulphate? As 15 cc. iodine solution are to 14 cc, thiosulph, solution, so are 1000 iodine solution to x thiosulph, solution 933 cc. Therefore 933 cc. of this solution of thiosulphate would contain 24.764 grammes of the salt, and be equivalent to 1000 cc. of the official standard solution. The 933 cc. would be diluted to 1000 cc. or be used without dilution. In either case its strength would, as usual, be recorded on the label. The following substances are estimated officially by means of this solution:

Chlorine Solution.—About 10 grammes are operated upon. Excess of potassium iodide is added—that is, to 10 grammes of solution of chlorine about 0.5 gramme of iodide. An amount of iodine is set free by the chlorine exactly in proportion to their atomic weights. The titration is then conducted as already described. The following

equations show the reactions;

It is evident, then, that 1000 cc. of standard solution of sodium thiosulphate, or a corresponding quantity of a solution of different strength, are equivalent to 3.37 grammes of chlorine gas. Chlorine solution of the United States Pharmacopæia contains 0.4 per cent.

Iddine.—Solid iodine is dissolved in solution of potassium iodide and titrated as already described. About 0.2 gramme is a convenient quantity to employ. 1000 cc. of standard thiosulphate solution are equivalent, as seen in the equation, to 12.653 of iodine. The United States Pharmacopæia requires "iodine" to contain 98.85 per cent. of real iodine. It is assumed in this operation that the iodine has been shown by qualitative analysis to be free from chlorine and bromine: for these elements resemble iodine in reacting with sodium thiosulphate, hence would reckon as iodine in a volumetric assay.

Chlorinated Lime.—Operate on from 0.1 to 0.2 gramme. Dissolve in the usual quantity of water, and add excess of potassium iodide and diluted hydrochloric acid. 0.1 to 0.2 gramme of chlorinated lime would require 0.4 to 0.8 gramme of potassium iodide. The

following equations show the reactions:

$$\begin{aligned} \text{CaOCl}_2 + 2\text{HCl} &= \text{CaCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Cl}_2\,; \\ \text{CaOCl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 &= \text{CaSO}_4 + \text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{Cl}_2. \end{aligned}$$

The chlorine thus set free liberates an equivalent amount of iodine, and this is titrated as before. (See the equations for solution of chlorine, p. 664.) This chlorine, liberated from chlorinated lime by acids, is its available chlorine for indirect oxidizing action.

should correspond (U.S.P.) to 35 per cent. of chlorine.

Solution of Chlorinated Soda.—About 2 grammes are mixed with the usual quantity of water and about I gramme of potassium iodide, and excess of acid added. The available chlorine is estimated as in the case of chlorinated lime. The reaction by which the chlorine is evolved is familiar:

$$NaCl, NaOCl + 2HCl = 2NaCl + H_2O + Cl_2$$

The action of the liberated chlorine on the potassium iodide and the iodine on the thiosulphate solution has been described under "Solution of Chlorine." The official (U. S. P.) requirement is about 2.6 per cent. of available chlorine.

Compound Solution of Iodine.—Process as before, using 1 or 2 grammes; the reaction has already been given. The requirements of the United States Pharmacopæia are 5 per cent, of free iodine.

Tincture of Iodine.—Use about 1 gramme. It will contain 7 per

cent. of free iodine in 100 cc. when of official strength.

Sodium thiosulphate may also be used for the estimation of iron in ferric compounds. This method of estimation is based on the fact that when ferric chloride is digested with potassium iodide, it is reduced to the ferrous state, with the liberation of iodine. The ferric salt should be dissolved in hydrochloric acid, and the solution nearly neutralized with potash or soda, transferred to a well-stoppered flask, and excess of a strong solution of potassium iodide added: the flask should then be closely stoppered and heated to 50° or 60° C. on a water-bath for about 20 minutes; iodine is liberated, and dissolves in the excess of the potassium iodide; after cooling the solution and adding mucilage of starch, the thiosulphate solution is run in until the blue color disappears. The following equations show the reactions:

$$\underbrace{\text{Fe}_{2}\text{Cl}_{6}}_{20)323.98} + 2\text{KI} = 2\text{FeCl}_{2} + 2\text{KCl} + \text{I}_{2}$$

$$I_2 + \underbrace{2(Na_2S_2O_3.5H_2O)}_{20)495.28} = 2NaI + Na_2S_4O_6 + 10H_2O$$

24.764 = grammes in 1000 cc. of standard solution.

Thus it is evident that 1000 cc. of standard solution of sedium thiosulphate are equivalent to 16.199 grammes of ferric chloride.

The following official compounds may be estimated by this method: Ferri Chloridum, Ferri Citras, Ferri et Ammonii Citras, Ferri et Ammonii Sulphas, Ferri et Ammonii Tartras, Ferri et Quininæ Citras, Ferri et Quininæ Citras Solubilis, Ferri et Strychninæ Citras, Ferri Phosphas Solubilis, Ferri Pyrophosphas Solubilis, Ferri Valerianas, and Ferrum Reductum.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

For what purpose is the official volumetric solution of sodium thiosulphate used?—On what reaction is based the quantitative employment of sodium thiosulphate? - How much sodium thiosulphate is required to show the presence of 10 parts of iodine? Ans. 19.572. -Calculate the amount of chlorine 4.96 parts of sodium thiosulphate are equivalent to in volumetric analysis. Ans. 0.708.—Describe the operations included in the estimation of the strength of bleaching-powders.—By what reagent is the complete absorption of free iodine by sodium thiosulphate indicated.

Other volumetric solutions are official.

DECINORMAL SODIUM CHLORIDE VOLUMETRIC SOLUTION.

(Sodium Chloride, NaCl = 58.37.)

Dissolve 5.837 grammes of pure sodium chloride * in 1000 cc. of water. This solution may be used as it is or standardized with decinormal silver nitrate.

The salts to be estimated with this standard solution of sodium chloride are the three official nitrates. The above equation will explain the reactions, Operate on about 0.5 to 1 gramme. Argentic nitrate should contain 99.97 per cent. of the pure salt, the fused nitrate 95 per cent., and the mitigated caustic 95 per cent., to fulfil the requirements of the United States Pharmacopocia.

"Decinormal Bromine Volumetric Solution" (Kappeschaar's Solution) contains 7.976 grammes of bromine in 1000 cc. It is only used to test Acidum Carbolicum, U. S. P., which should con-

tain 96 per cent. of pure phenol.
"Decinormal Mercuric Potassium Iodide Volumetric Solution" (Mayer's Solution) contains 39.2 grms. of a mixture of mercuric iodide and potassium iodide, in the proportion of one molecular weight to two.

"Decinormal Potassium Sulphocyanate Volumetric Solution" (Volhard's Solution) contains 9.699 grms. of KSCN in 1000 cc.

^{*} Pure sodium chloride may be prepared by passing dry hydrochloric acid gas into a saturated solution of common salt; separate the crystals which fall, and heat them in a porcelain basin until they are perfectly neutral; that is, until all the HCl gas has been driven off.

QUESTIONS, WITH ANSWERS FOR VERIFICATION.

Work sums showing how much potassium bicarbonate is contained in an eight-ounce bottle of medicine, 7 fluidrachms of which are saturated by 2.72 grains of pure sulphuric acid. Aus. 36.3 grains. A sample of soda-ash is said to contain 75 per cent, of pure anhydrous sodium carbonate: if the statement be true, how much of the official volumetric solution of sulphuric acid will saturate 5 grammes of the specimen? 73.7 cc. -2.69 grammes of common brown sulphuric acid are saturated by 43.5 cubic centimetres of the official volumetric solution of soda; how much acid of 96.8 per cent. is present? Aus. The 2.69 contain 2.2. 4 grammes of 11 litres of concentrated hydrocyanic acid are equivalent to 89 cubic centimetres of volumetric solution of silver nitrate of official strength; to what volume must the bulk of the acid be diluted for the production of acid of pharmacopæial strength? Ans. 9 litres. -3.18 grammes of a powder containing aresenic require for complete reaction 84 cubic centimetres of a volumetric solution of iodine, which is 1.43 per cent, weaker than the standard solution of the United States Pharmacopeia; what percentage of pure arsenic is contained in the powder? Aus. 12.86. - How much pure metal is present in a sample of iron 1.68 grammes of which, dissolved in diluted sulphuric acid, are exactly attacked by 95.7 cubic centimetres of a volumetric solution of potassium bichromate which is 0.6 per cent, stronger than the official solution.

GRAVIMETRIC QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS.

(For preliminary remarks on the general principles of gravimetric analysis and the relation of gravimetric and volumetric analyses to each other see pp. 600 and 601.)

ESTIMATION OF METALS.

POTASSIUM.

Outline of the Process.—This element is usually estimated in the form of double chloride of potassium and platinum. Qualitative analysis having proved the presence of potassium and other radicals in a substance, a small quantity of the material is accurately weighed, dissolved, and the other elements removed by appropriate reagents: the precipitates are well washed, in order that no trace of the potassium salt shall be lost, the resulting liquid concentrated over a water-bath (to avoid loss that would occur mechanically during ebullition), hydrochloric acid added if necessary, solution of platinum perchloride poured in, and evaporation continued to dryness: excess of the perchloride is then dissolved out by adding to the dried residue alcohol (90 per cent.) containing half its bulk of ether (a liquid in which the double chloride is insoluble); the mixture is carefully poured on to a tared and dried filter, washed with the spirit till every trace of free platinum perchloride is removed, and the whole dried and weighed; from the resulting amount the proportion of potassium or equivalent quantity of a salt of potassium is ascertained by calculation.

Note.—From this short description it will be seen, first, that the chemistry of quantitative analysis is the same as that of qualitative; and secondly, that the principle of gravimetric is the same as that of volumetric quantitative analysis: the combining proportions of substances being known, unknown quantities of elements may be ascertained by calculation from known quantities of their compounds.

Apparatus.—In addition to a very delicate balance, accurate weights, and the common utensils, a few special instruments are used in quantitative manipulation; some of these may be prepared before proceeding with the estimation of potassium.

Filtering-paper may be of the kind known as "Swedish," the texture of which is of the requisite degree of closeness and its ash small in amount. A large number of circular pieces of one size, six to eight centimètres in diameter, should be cut ready for use. In delicate experiments, where a precipitate on a filter has to be ignited and the paper subsequently burnt, the weight of the ash of the filter must be deducted from the weight of the residue. The ash is estimated after burning ten or twenty of the cut filters. These are folded into a small compass, and a piece of platinum wire then twisted a few times round the packet, so as to form a case, the whole held by the free end of the wire over a weighed porcelain crucible placed in the centre of a sheet of glazed paper, the bundle ignited by a spirit-lamp or smokeless gas flame, the flame allowed to impinge against the charred mass till it falls into the crucible below, any stray fragments on the sheet carefully shaken into the crucible, the latter placed over a flame till carbon has all burnt off, and nothing but ash remains; the whole cooled, weighed, and the weight of the crucible deducted; the weight of the residue, divided by the number of pieces used, gives the average amount of ash in each filter.



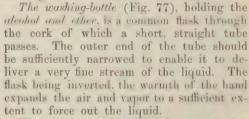


Clamped Watch-glasses for Weighing.

A pair of weighing-tubes (Fig. 75), for holding dried filters during operations at the balance, may be made from two test-tubes, one fitting closely within the other. About five centimetres of the closed end of the outer and seven of the inner are cut off by leading a crack round the tube with a pencil of incandescent charcoal, and the sharp edges fused in the blow-

pipe flame. A filter, after drying, is quickly folded and placed in the narrower tube, the mouth of which is then closed by the wider tube. This prevents reabsorption of moisture from the air. A pair of watch-glasses, having accurately ground edges and clamped as shown in Fig. 76, also forms a convenient arrangement for weighing filters, etc. Small stoppered bottles, light, and having wide mouths, are also useful.

Fig 77.



The ordinary washing-bottle for quantitative operations should be formed of a flask in which water may be boiled, fitted up as usual. (See p. 113.)

A water-oven is the best form of drying apparatus. It is a small square copper vessel, jacketed on five sides and having a door on the sixth; water is poured into the space between the inner and outer easing, and the whole placed over a gas-lamp or other source of heat, moist air and steam escaping by appropriate apertures. Holes in the top an inch or two in diameter, covered when not in use, serve for the reception of small dishes containing liquids to be evaporated. The same apparatus may also have holes in which a funnel can be kept hot during certain filtrations.

Desiccation at higher temperatures than the boiling-point of water may be practised by using oil or paraffin instead of water, inserting a thermometer in the fat. The apparatus may be purchased of any maker of chemical instruments.

Pure distilled water must be used in all quantitative determinations.

Note—In practising the operations of quantitative analysis, experiments should at first be conducted on definite salts of known composition, for the accuracy of results may then be tested by calculation.

Estimation of Potassium in the Form of Double Potassium and Platinum Chloride.—Select two or three crystals of pure potassium nitrate, powder them in a clean mortar, dry the powder by gently heating in a porcelain crucible over a flame for a few seconds, place about a couple of décigrammes (0.2 grm.) of the powder in a counterpoised watch-glass, accurately weigh the selected quantity, transfer to a small dish, letting water from a wash-bottle flow over the watch-glass and run into the dish; warm the dish till the nitrate is dissolved, acidulate with

hydrochloric acid, add excess of aqueous solution of platinum perchloride (a quantity containing about 0.4 of solid salt), evaporate to dryness over a vapor-bath. While evaporation is going on place a filter and the weighing-tubes in the water-oven, exposing them to a temperature of 100° C. for about half an hour: fold the filter and insert it in the tubes, place them on a plate under a glass shade, and when cold accurately note their weight. Arrange the weighed filter in a funnel over a beaker. Transfer the dried and cooled platinum salt from the dish to the filter by moistening the residue with the mixture of alcohol and ether, and, when the salt is loosened, pouring the contents of the dish into the paper cone. Any salt still adhering may be freed by the finger, which, together with the dish, should be washed in the stream of spirit, the rinsings at once flowing into the filter. The filtrate should have a yellowish-brown color, due to the excess of platinum perchloride. If it is colorless, an insufficient amount of perchloride has been added, and the whole operation must be repeated. The washed precipitate and filter are dried in the water-oven, folded and placed in the weighing-tubes, and the drying and weighing when cold repeated until the whole ceases to alter, the final weight being noted.

Desiceators.—Highly dried substances are very hygroscopic; hence before being weighed should be cooled under a bell-jar which also encloses a vessel containing sulphuric acid or calcium chloride—a desiceator. (If filters are not freed from all traces of acid by thorough washing, the paper will be brittle when dry, falling to pieces on being folded.)

Analytical memoranda may have the following form:

Watch-glass and substance
Substance.
Weighing-tubes, filter, and Pt. salt
Weighing-tubes and filter
Weighing-tubes and filter
The calculations are simple:
As $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{PtCl}_4.2\text{KCl} \\ = 484.58 \end{array} \right\}$ is equivalent to $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2\text{KNO}_3 \\ 201.84 \end{array} \right\}$,
(the weight of)
$egin{array}{c} ext{so} & ext{double chloride} \ ext{obtained} \end{array} egin{array}{c} ext{is equivalent to a} \ ext{obtained} \end{array}$

x will be the amount of pure potassium nitrate in the quantity of substance operated on. x should in the present instance be

identical with the weight of substance taken, because, for educational purposes, pure nitre is under examination. Only after analyses of pure substances have yielded the operator results practically identical with those by calculation can analyses of substances of unknown degree of purity be undertaken with confidence. A table of atomic weights, from which to find molecular weights, is given in the Appendix. Cl = 35.37.

Platinum residues should be preserved, and the metal be recov-

ered from time to time. (See p. 253.)

Hot alcohol sonsetimes reduces platinum perchloride, the metal being thrown out of solution in a finely divided form, known as platinum black; only aqueous solutions, therefore, of the salt should be used where heat is employed. Hence, also, in washing out excess of platinum perchloride from the double platinum and potassium chloride by spirit the application of heat should be avoided.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Potassium and its Salts.

Metal	K, 78.06	
Oxide ("Potash")	$K_{2}O$ 94.02	
Hydroxide ("Caustic Potash").	2KOH 111.98	
Carbonate (anhydrous)		
Bicarbonate	2KHCO ₃ 199.76	
Nitrate		
Platinum salt	PtCl ₄ ,2KCl 484.58	

SODIUM.

Sodium is usually estimated as sulphate. Accurately weigh a porcelain crucible and lid; place within about .3 of pure rock-salt and again weigh, making a memorandum of the weights in a note-book. Add rather more strong sulphuric acid than may be considered sufficient to convert the chloride into acid sodium sulphate. Heat the crucible gradually, the flame being first directed against the side of the crucible to avoid violent ebullition, until fumes of acid cease to be evolved, toward the end of the operation dropping in one or two fragments of ammonium carbonate to facilitate complete expulsion of all excess of acid. When cold weigh the crucible and contents. The weight of the crucible having been deducted, the amount of sulphate obtained should be the exact equivalent of the quantity of sodium chloride employed.

$$2\text{NaCl} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 = \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + 2\text{CHI} \\
116.74 \qquad 141.82$$

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Sodium and its Salts.

	1000	
Metal		Na ₂ 46
Oxide ("Soda")		Na ₀ O 61.96
Hydroxide ("Caustic Soda"	") .	2NaOH 79.92
Carbonate (anhydrous).		Na_2CO_3 105.85
Carbonate (crystals)		$Na_2CO_3, 10H_2O$ 285.45
		2NaHCO ₃ 167.7
Chloride		2NaCl 116.74
Sulphate (anhydrous) .		Na_2SO_4 141.82
Sulphate (crystals)		Na ₃ SO ₄ ,10H ₅ O 321.42

AMMONIUM.

Salts of ammonium are, for purposes of quantitative analysis, generally converted into the double ammonium and platinum chloride (PtCl₂NH₄Cl), the details of manipulation being the same as those observed in the case of potassium (p. 668). About 0.15 gramme of pure, white, dry ammonium may be taken for experiment.

Composition of the Platinum Salt.

											In 1	molec.	wi	je Je		I	100 parts.
	Pt				٠			194.30		۰	. 1	94.30			0		43.905
	Cl_6		۰	0		۰	۰	35.37×6		٠	. 2	12.22	٠				47.955
	N_2		0	0	۰			14.01×2	٠			28.02	۰		٠		6.332
	H_8	٠	0		0	0		1.0×8				8.00			٠		1.808
											4	42.54				1	100.000
											In 1	molec.	wi	t.		I	n 100 parts.
or,	Pt(114						335.78	٠	۰	. 3	35.78					75.875
	2N	H,	'Gl		٠	۰		53.38×2	۰	0	. 1	06.76	٠	٠	٠		24.125
											4	42.54					100.000

The proportion of nitrogen, ammonium, or ammonium chloride in the double chloride may also be ascertained from the weight of platinum left on igniting the double chloride; indeed, this operation must be performed if any variety of ammonium other than the ordinary hydrogen ammonium may be present. The heat must be applied slowly or platinum will be mechanically carried off with the gaseous products of decomposition.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Ammoniacal Compounds.

	Compounds.												
			$.2NH_3$										
			$(NH_4)_2$?										
			$2NH_4Cl$										
			$PtCl_{4},2NH_{4}Cl$										
			$(N_3 \Pi_{11} C_2 O_5) \div 3 \times 2$ 104.51										
Ammonium sulphate			(NH.).SO										

BARIUM.

Barium is estimated in the form of anhydrous barium sul-

phate (BaSO₄), Ba = 136.9.

Process. Dissolve 0.3 or 0.4 of pure crystallized and dried barium chloride or nitrate in about 1 a litre of water in a beaker, heating to incipient ebullition, and slightly acidulating with hydrochloric or nitric acid. Add diluted sulphuric acid (prepared some days previously, so that lead sulphate may have deposited) so long as a precipitate forms, keep the mixture hot for some time, set aside for half an hour, pass the supernatant liquid through a filter, gently boil the residue twice or thrice with acidulated water; finally, collect the precipitate on the filter, removing adherent particles from the beaker by the finger and cleansing by a stream of hot water from the wash-bottle. The precipitate must be washed with hot water until the filtrate ceases to turn litmus-paper red or give any cloudiness when tested with barium chloride. The filter and barium sulphate, having thoroughly drained, are dried in a warm place, commonly by supporting the funnel in an inverted bottomless beaker over a sand-bath or hot plate. The barium sulphate is now removed from the filter, heated to drive off every trace of moisture, and weighed. This is accomplished by placing a weighed porcelain crucible (and cover) on a sheet of glazed paper, holding the filter over it, and carefully transferring the precipitate; the sides of the filter are then gently rubbed together and detached powder dropped into the crucible, the paper folded, encased in two or three coils of one end of a platinum wire, and burnt over the crucible, ash and any particles on the sheet of paper dropped into the barium sulphate, the open crucible exposed over a flame till its contents are quite white, covered, cooled, and weighed

dovered, cooled, and weighted.											
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	260.68										
Composition of Barium Sulphate.											
2 0 1	In 100 parts.										
Ba 136.90 136.90	58.826										
S 31.98 31.98	13.742										
$0_4 \dots 15.96 \times 4 \dots 63.84 \dots$	27.432										
232.72	100.000										

In the first four or five educational experiments it is not essential to take filter-ash into account. Mistakes of manipulation due to inexperience may cause far greater errors.

CALCIUM.

Calcium is usually thrown out of solution in the form of oxalate, the precipitate ignited, and the resulting carbonate weighed.

Process.—Dissolve 0.3 or 0.4 of dried colorless crystals of calc-spar in about a third of a litre of water acidulated with hydrochloric acid, heat the solution to near the boiling-point, add excess of solution of ammonium oxalate, then ammonia until, after stirring, the liquid smells strongly ammoniacal; set aside in a warm place for twelve hours. Carefully pour off the supernatant liquid, passing it through a filter; add hot water to the precipitate, set aside for half an hour, again decant, and, after once more washing, transfer the precipitate to the filter, allowing all contained fluid to pass through before a fresh portion is added. Wash the precipitate with hot water, avoiding a rapid stream or the precipitate may be driven through the pores of the paper. Dry, transfer to a weighed crucible, and incinerate, as described for barium sulphate, and slowly heat the precipitate till the bottom of the crucible is just visibly red when seen in the dark. As soon as the residue is white or only faintly gray remove the lamp, cool, and weigh.

The resulting calcium carbonate should have the same weight as the cale-spar from which it was obtained. If loss has occurred, carbonic acid gas has probably escaped. In that case moisten the residue with water, and after a few minutes test the liquid with red litmus- or turmeric-paper; if an alkaline reaction is noticed, it is due to the presence of caustic lime. Add a small lump of ammonium carbonate, evaporate to dryness over a water-bath, and again ignite, this time being careful not to go beyond the prescribed temperature. The treat-

ment may, if necessary, be repeated.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Calcium and its

Metal	Ca	 39.91
Oxide (quicklime)		
Hydroxide (slaked lime) .		
Carbonate	CaCO ₃	 99.76
Sulphate (anhydrous)		
Sulphate (crystalline or		
precipitated)	$CaSO_4, 2H_2O$.	 171.85
Chloride	CaCl ₂	 110.65
Phosphate (of bones)	$(Ca_{2}PO_{4}) \div 3$	 103.11

MAGNESIUM.

Process 1.—The light or heavy magnesium carbonate of pharmacy may be estimated by heating a weighed quantity to red-

ness in a porcelain crucible. If it has the composition indicated by the formula given in the British Pharmacopæia (3MgCO₃,Mg(OH)₂,4H₂O), it will yield 42 per cent. of magnesia (MgO). According to that work, the purity of even magnesium sulphate (MgSO₄,7H₂O) may be determined by boiling a weighed quantity with excess of sodium carbonate, collecting the precipitate, washing, drying, igniting, and weighing the resulting magnesia (MgO). The crystallized sulphate should afford 16.26 per cent. of oxide. The official solution of magnesium carbonate in carbonic-acid water (Liquor Magnesii Carbonatis, B. P.) should yield about 4 grains of pure magne-

sium oxide per fluidounce.

Process 2.—The general form in which magnesium is precipitated is as ammonium and magnesium phosphate (MgNH₄PO₄-6H₂O); this, by heat, is converted into magnesium pyrophosphate (Mg₂P₂O₇). Accurately weigh a small quantity (0.4 to 0.5 gramme) of pure dry crystals of magnesium sulphate, dissolve in 200 to 300 cubic centimetres of cold water in a beaker, add ammonium chloride, ammonia, and sodium or ammonium phosphate, agitate with a glass rod (without touching the sides of the vessel, or crystals will firmly adhere to the rubbed portions), and set aside for twelve hours. Collect on a filter, wash the precipitate with water containing a tenth of its volume of the strongest solution of ammonia until the filtrate ceases to give a precipitate with an acidulated solution of silver nitrate. Dry, transfer to a crucible, burn the filter in the usual way, heat slowly to redness, cool, and weigh.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Magnesium Salts.

Pyrophosphate.	$Mg_{2}P_{2}O_{7}$. 222.24
Sulphate	$\frac{\mathrm{Mg_2P_2O_7}}{2(\mathrm{MgSO_4,7H_2O})}$. 491.68
Oxide	2(MgO)		. 80.52
Official carbonate	(4MgCO., Mg(OH).,5H.	(0) = 2	. 242.31

ZINC.

Zinc is usually estimated as oxide (Zn()), occasionally as

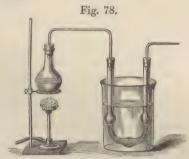
sulphide (ZnS), Zn = 65.1.

Process.—Dissolve a weighed quantity (0.5 to 0.6) of zine sulphate in about ½ a litre of water in a beaker, heat to near the boiling-point, add sodium carbonate in slight excess, boil, set aside for a short time; pass the supernatant liquid through a filter, gently boil the precipitate with more water, again decant; repeat these operations two or three times; collect the precipitate on the filter, wash, dry, transfer to a crucible, incin-

erate, ignite, cool, and weigh. 286.64 (= the molecular weight) of sulphate should yield \$1.06 (= the molecular weight) of oxide.

MANGANESE.

To ascertain its value for evolving chlorine from hydrochloric acid, a weighed quantity of finely-powdered black manganese oxide is heated in a small flask with pure hydrochloric acid (contained in an inner tube, as for "oxalates" and "carbonates," p. 690), and the resulting chlorine conveyed into a U-tube containing solution of potassium iodide. (See Fig. 78.) The amount of iodine thus freed is estimated by the volumetric solution of sodium thiosulphate. 126.53 of iodine indicate 35.37 of chlorine.



(Manganese may also be estimated by the reaction and apparatus described under "Oxalates, p. 691.)

ALUMINIUM.

Aluminium is always precipitated as hydroxide, Al₂(OH)₆,

and weighed as oxide (Al₂O₃).

Process.—Dissolve about 2 grammes of pure dry ammoniumalum in a litre of water, heat the solution, add ammonium chloride and a slight excess of ammonia, boil gently till the odor of ammonia has nearly disappeared, set aside for the hydrate to deposit, pass the supernatant liquid through a filter, wash the precipitate three or four times by decantation, transfer to the filter, finish the washing, dry, burn the filter, ignite in a covered crucible, cool, and weigh.

Al.3SO.K.SO.,24H.O									۰	946.46
$A1_23SO_4K_2SO_4,24H_2O$ $A1_23SO_4,(NH_4)_2SO_4,24H_2O$.										904.42
$Al_{0}O_{0}$										101.96
Per cent. of Al.O. vielded by	7	an	nn	101	ni	um	1-2	lu	m	11.27

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Give details of the manipulations observed in gravimetrically estimating potassium salts or ammonium salts.—What quantity of sodium chloride is contained in a sample of rock-salt, 0.351 gramme of which yields 0.426 of sodium sulphate? Ans. 96.5 per cent.—To what amount of the ammonium alum is 0.888 gramme of the double platinum and ammonium chloride equivalent? Ans. 1.815 grammes.—Find the weight of barium sulphate obtainable from 0.522 of nitrate. Ans. 0.466.—Describe the usual method by which salts of calcium are estimated.—By what quantitative process may the official salts of magnesium be analyzed?—Calculate the proportion of pure zinc sulphate in a sample of crystals 0.574 of which yield 0.461 of oxide. Ans. 99.2 per cent.—Ascertain the weight of alumina (Al₂O₃) which should be obtained from 1.812 grammes of ammonium-alum.

IRON.

Iron and its salts are gravimetrically estimated in the form

of ferric oxide (Fe₂O₃).

Compounds containing organic acidulums radicals are simply incinerated and the resulting oxide weighed. Thus 1 gramme of the official iron and ammonium citrate (Ferri et Ammonii Citras, B. P.), incinerated, with exposure to air, leaves not less than 0.27 of ferric oxide. A small quantity of the salt is weighed in a tared covered porcelain crucible, flame cautiously applied until vapors cease to be evolved, the lid then removed, the crucible slightly inclined and exposed to a red heat until all carbonaceous matter has disappeared. The residual ferric oxide is then weighed. Potassium and iron tartrate (Ferrum Turtaratum, B. P.) is treated in the same manner, except that the ash must be washed and again heated before weighing, in order to remove potassium carbonate produced during incineration; 5 grammes should yield about 1.5 grammes of ferric oxide.

From other compounds of iron, soluble in water or acid, the metal is precipitated in the form of hydroxide (Fe₂(OH)₆) by solution of ammonia, and converted into oxide (Fe₂(O₃) by ignition. Dissolve a piece (about 0.2 gramme) of the purest iron obtainable (piano wire), accurately weighed, in water acidulated with hydrochloric acid; add a few drops of nitric acid, and gently boil; pour in excess of ammonia, stir, set aside till the ferric hydrate has deposited, pass the supernatant liquid through a filter, treat the precipitate three or four times with boiling water; transfer to the filter, wash till the filtrate yields no trace of chlorine (for ammonium chloride will decompose ignited ferric oxide, with volatilization of ferric chloride); dry, and ignite as usual, and weigh. Iron in the official solutions (Liquor Ferri Acctatis, Liquor Ferri Nitratis, and Liquor Ferri

Tersulphatis) may be estimated by this general gravimetric

process.

The proportion of metallic iron in a mixture of iron and iron oxides may be determined by digestion in a strong solution of iodine and potassium iodide, which attacks the metal only. The reduced iron of pharmacy (Ferrum Reductum, U. S. P.) is in good condition so long as it contains half its weight of free metal.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Iron and its Salts.

Metal					Fe			111.76
Ferric oxide	٠		۰	٠	Fe ₂ O ₃			159.64
Ferric hydroxide					$Fe_2(OH)_6$			213.52
Ferric chloride .					Fe,Cl,			323.98
Ferric sulphate.		۰			Fe ₂ 3SO ₄	0	9	399.22
Ferrous sulphate				۰	2(FeSO, 7H, O)			554.84

ARSENUM.

Arsenie (As₂O₃) is usually estimated volumetrically (see p. 657), and sometimes arsenates also (see p. 653), but the latter are best precipitated as a lead salt; an "aqueous solution of 12.4 grains of anhydrous sodium arsenate, acidulated with acetic acid, requires not less than 34 grains of lead acetate for complete precipitation." With certain precautions arsenum may be precipitated and weighed as sulphide (AssS₄).

Arsenum can be wholly converted into hydrogen arsenide and estimated quantitatively by absorbing the hydrogen arsenide in silver nitrate—blution, if, toward the end of the operation, a solution of stannous chloride in hydrochloric acid is added to the contents of the vessel in which the gas is being evolved. This causes the precipitation of any arsenum still remaining in the solution, in a very finely divided state, in which it is readily attacked by the nascent hydrogen and converted into arsenide

(Schmidt).

Process 1.—The pure white arsenic in lump (about 0.2) is dissolved in a flask in a small quantity of water containing sodium or potassium bicarbonate, the liquid being heated. A slight excess of hydrochloric acid is then added, and hydrogen sulphide gas passed through the solution so long as a precipitate falls, the mouth of the flask being stopped by a plug of cotton-wool (to prevent undue access of air and consequent decomposition of the gas, resulting in precipitation of sulphur). The mixture is warmed in the flask, and carbonic acid gas passed through it until the odor of hydrogen sulphide has nearly disappeared; the precipitate is collected on a tared

filter, washed as quickly as possible with hot water containing a little hydrogen sulphide, dried in a water-oven, and weighed. 197.68 parts of arsenic should yield 245.74 of arsenum sulphide.

Process 2.—The arsenum must be present in the arsenic condition. If the operator is not certain that this is the case, the solution must be warmed with a little hydrochloric acid and a few grains of potassium chlorate added until a distinct odor of chlorous vapor is evolved, which is then allowed to escape by continued application of heat. To the solution thus obtained ammonia, which must produce no turbidity, is added in excess, and then magnesia mixture. (See under "Phosphates." p. 690.) The solution is set aside for twenty-four or forty-eight hours. The precipitate is collected on a filter and washed with as little ammonia-water (1 to 3) as possible until the filtrate ceases to give a reaction for chlorides. The precipitate is then dried on the filter, the precipitate and filter-paper burned, and the whole gently ignited in a crucible and weighed. This residue is magnesium pyroarsenate and has the formula Mg₂As₂O₇.

ANTIMONY.

The metal is precipitated in the form of sulphide (Sb₂S₃), with the precautions observed in estimating arsenum—a small quantity of tartaric acid, as well as hydrochloric, being added to prevent the precipitation of an oxysalt. If the hydrogen sulphide be passed through a hot solution, the particles of precipitate aggregate better, and the latter may be more quickly filtered and washed. The experiment may be performed on about \frac{1}{2} a gramme of pure tartar emetic; the salt should yield nearly half its weight of sulphide. According to Fresenius, the sulphide dried at 100° ('. still contains 2 per cent, of water, and must be heated in a current of carbonic acid gas until it turns from an orange to a black color before all moisture is expelled. The purity of tartar emetic (Antimonium Tartaratum) may be determined by the above process. Of the Antimonium Sulphuratum, B. P., it is stated "that 60 grains moistened and warmed with successive portions of nitric acid until red fumes cease to be evolved, and then dried and heated to redness, give a white residue [Sb2O4] weighing about 40 grains."

(For the volumetric estimation of antimony in antimonious

salts see p. 653.)

COPPER.

Copper is precipitated from its solutions and weighed either (1) as metal (Cu₂) or (2) as oxide (Cu()).

Process 1.—Dissolve about 0.5 gramme of dry crystallized copper sulphate in a small quantity of water in a tared porcelain crucible or beaker, acidulate with hydrochloric acid, introduce a fragment or two of pure zinc, cover the vessel with a watch-glass, and set aside till evolution of hydrogen has ceased and the still acid liquid is colorless. The copper is then washed with hot water by decantation until no trace of acid remains, the precipitate drained, rinsed with strong alcohol, dried in the water-oven, cooled, and weighed.

Process 2.—From a solution acidulated by sulphuric acid and placed in a platinum crucible copper may be entirely deposited in a coherent form by a weak current of electricity, the crucible being connected with the zinc pole of the battery, a platinum spatula suspended in the solution forming the positive pole. The crucible may afterward be freed from the deposited copper

by nitric acid.

Process 3.—About 0.75 gramme of copper sulphate is accurately weighed, dissolved in \(\frac{1}{2} \) a litre of water, the liquid boiled; dilute solution of potash or soda is then added till no more precipitate falls, ebullition continued for a short time, and the beaker set aside; the supernatant liquid is decanted, the precipitate boiled with water twice or thrice, collected on a filter, washed, dried, transferred to a crucible, the filter incinerated, and its ash moistened with a drop of nitric acid; the whole is finally heated strongly, cooled, and weighed.

248.8 parts of copper sulphate yield 79.14 of oxide or 63.18

of metal.

Other Processes.—See Pharmaceutical Journal for April 3, 1880, p. 801.

BISMUTH.

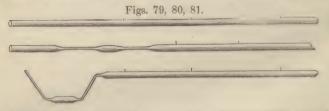
Dissolve 0.3 or 0.4 of the pure bismuth oxycarbonate. (Bi₂O₂-(O₃)₂,H₂O (Bismuthi Subcarbonas, U. S. P.), in a very small quantity of hydrochloric acid, dilute with water slightly acidulated by hydrochloric acid, pass excess of hydrogen sulphide through the liquid, cellect the precipitate on a tared filter, wash, dry at 100° C., and weigh. The sulphide must not be exposed too long in the water-oven or it will increase in weight, owing to absorption of oxygen; hence it should be tested in the balance every half hour during desiccation. 519 parts of oxycarbonate should yield 514 of sulphide (Bi₂S₃). The strength of the official solution (B. P.) of bismuth and ammonium citrate (Liquor Bismuthi et Ammonii Citratis, B. P.) is determined by this process. The U. S. P. bismuth substances may be estimated similarly.

MERCURY.

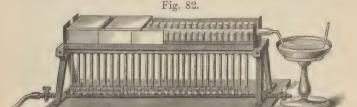
This element may be (1) isolated and estimated in the form of metal, or precipitated and weighed as (2) mercurous chloride

or (3) mercuric sulphide.

Process 1.—The process by which the metal itself is separated is one of distillation into a bulb surrounded by water. About ½ a mètre of the difficultly fusible German glass known as combustion-tubing is sealed at one end after the manner of a test-tube (Fig. 79); a mixture of sodium bicarbonate and dry chalk is then dropped into the tube to the height of two or three centimètres, and, next, several small fragments of quick-lime, so as to occupy another centimètre; a mixture of about



a gramme of pure calomel or corrosive sublimate with enough quicklime to occupy ten or twelve centimètres of the tube is added, then the lime-rinsings of the mixing-mortar, a layer of a few centimetres of powdered quicklime, and, finally, a plug of usbestos. The whole should occupy two-thirds of the tube. The part of the tube just above the asbestos is now softened in the blowpipe flame and drawn out about a décimètre to the diameter of a narrow quill (Fig. 80); again drawn out to the same extent at a point two or three centimètres nearer the mouth (Fig. 80), and any excess of tubing cut off. The bulb thus formed may be enlarged by softening and blowing. The tube is next softened at a point close to but anterior to the asbestos, and bent to form an obtuse angle; the tube is then softened close to the bulb and slightly bent so that the bulb may be parallel with the large tube; then softened on the other side of the bulb, and the terminal tube bent to an obtuse angle, so that, the tube being held in a horizontal position, the bulb may be sunk in water and the terminal tube point upward (Fig. 81). The long tube is now laid in the gas-furnace found in most laboratories (Fig. 82), a basin so placed that the bulb of the apparatus may be cooled by being surrounded by water, the part of the tube occupied by asbestos heated to redness. and the flame slowly lengthened until the whole tube is red hot. Under the circumstances just described the mercurial compound volatilizes, is decomposed by the lime, and its acidulous radical fixed, the mercury carried in vapor to and condensed in the bulb, the carbonic acid gas evolved from the sodium bicarbonate and chalk washing out the last portions of mercury-



Distillation of Mercury for Quantitative Purposes.

vapor from the tube. When the distillation is considered to be complete, the dish of water is removed, the bulb dried, and then detached by help of a file at a point beyond any sublimate of mercury. The dried bulb is weighed, the mercury shaken or dissolved out, and the tube again dried and weighed. The difference between the weights gives the weight of the mercury. "Ammoniated Mercury," B. P., should yield 78 to 79 per cent. of metallic mercury.

Process 2.—The process by which mercury is separated in the form of calomel consists in adding solution of hydrochloric and phosphorous acids to an aqueous or even acid solution of a weighed quantity of the mercurial compound, setting the mixture aside for twelve hours, collecting the precipitate on a tared filter, washing, drying at 215° F. (100° C.) and weighing (Rose). The experiment may be tried on 0.5 to 1 gramme

of corrosive sublimate.

Process 3.—2 or 3 decigrammes of corrosive sublimate are dissolved in water, the solution acidulated with hydrochloric acid, excess of hydrogen sulphide passed through it, the precipitate collected on a tared filter, washed with cold water, dried at 212° F. (100° C.), and weighed.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Mercury and its Salts.

Metal	٠			Hg .			۰	۰	199.8
Mercurous chloride	٠	۰	۰	HgCl			۰		235.17
Mercuric chloride.				HgCl ₂	0	0	0		270.54
Mercuric sulphide				HgS		0			231.78

LEAD.

Lead is generally estimated either as (1) oxide, (2) sulphate,

(3) chromate, or (4) metal.

Process 1.—Weigh out 1 or 2 grammes of pure lead acetate in a covered crucible, previously tared, and heat slowly until no more vapors are evolved. Remove the lid, stir down the carbonaceous mass with a clean iron wire, and keep the crucible in the flame so long as any carbon remains unconsumed. Introduce some fragments of fused ammonium nitrate, and again ignite until no metallic lead remains and all excess of the nitrate has been decomposed. Cool and weigh the resulting oxide (PbO).

Process 2.—Dissolve 0.4 or 0.5 gramme of lead acetate in a small quantity of water, drop in diluted sulphuric acid, add to the mixture twice its bulk of methylated spirit and set aside. Decant the supernatant liquid, collect the sulphate on a filter, wash with spirit, dry, transfer to a porcelain crucible, removing as much of the sulphate as possible from the paper, incinerate on the crucible-lid (not in the platinum coil, for the fused particles of reduced lead would alloy with the platinum), ignite, cool, and then

weigh.

Process 3.—About 0.5 gramme of lead acetate is dissolved in 200 or 300 cc. of water, acetic acid added, and then solution of potassium bichromate. Collect the precipitate on a tared filter, wash, dry at 212° F. (100° C.), and then

weigh.

Process 4.—In certain cases, notably in that of commercial "white lead," the lead may be estimated in the metallic state by means of potassium cyanide. The lead paint (about 20 grammes) is weighed and carefully incinerated. The residue, a mixture of metallic lead and lead oxide, is then mixed with several times its bulk of potassium cyanide and the whole heated to fusion. With careful manipulation the lead collects in one globule, which, after cooling, may readily be separated from the mixed cyanide and cyanate and weighed. Commercially pure white lead should yield 74 per cent. of lead.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Lead and its Salts.

Metal	0	۰		٠	,		Pb	206.4
Acetate .		à					Pb2C ₂ H ₃ O ₂ ,3H ₂ O	378.0
Oxide			0			٠	PbO	222.36
							$PbSO_4 \dots$	
Chromate							PhCrO	322.24

SILVER.

Compounds of silver which are readily decomposed by heat are estimated in the form of (1) metal, others usually as (2) chloride (AgCl), but sometimes as (3) cyanide (AgCN).

Process 1.—Heat about a gramme of silver oxide (Ag₂O) in a tared crucible, cool, and weigh. 231.28 parts of oxide yield

215.32 of metal.

Process 2.—Dissolve 0.4 or 0.5 grm. of pure dry crystals of silver nitrate in water, acidulate with 2 or 3 drops of nitric acid, slowly add hydrochloric acid, stirring rapidly, until no more precipitate falls. Pour off the supernatant liquid through a filter, wash the silver chloride once or twice with hot water. transfer to the filter, complete the washing, and dry. After removing as much as possible of the precipitate from the paper to the crucible, burn the filter, not in a wire helix, but on the inverted lid of the crucible, moisten with a drop of nitric acid, warm, add a drop of hydrochloric acid, evaporate to dryness, replace the lid of the crucible, ignite the whole until the edges of the mass of chloride begin to fuse; cool and weigh. 169.55 parts of nitrate yield 143.03 of chloride. According to the United States Pharmacopoia, all silver salts should be estimated volumetrically with standard sodium chloride solution. (See p. 664.) 30 parts of "Mitigated Caustic" (Argenti Nitras Mitigutus, B. P.) should give 8.44 parts of silver chloride, and the nitrate yields potassium nitrate and chloride on evaporation. "Toughened Caustic," B. P., contains 5 per cent. of potassium nitrate; hence 10 parts will give only 8 parts of silver chloride, and the filtrate will yield a little potassium salt. 10 parts of silver, if pure, will give 13.285 of silver chloride.

Process 3.—Silver cyanide may be collected on a tared filter and dried at 100° C. 169.55 parts of nitrate yield 133.64 of cyanide. Silver and its salts may be volumetrically estimated

by a standard solution of sodium chloride.

Cupellation.—The amount of silver in an alloy may also be determined by a dry method. The metal is folded in a piece of thin sheet lead, placed on a cupel (cupella, little cup, made of compressed bone-earth) and heated in a furnace, the cupel being protected from the direct action of the flame by a muff-shaped—or, rather, oven-shaped—case, termed a muffle. The metals melt, the baser become oxidized, the lead oxide fusing and dissolving the other oxides; the fluid oxides are absorbed by the porous cupel, a button of pure silver remaining. An alloy suspected to contain 95 per cent. of silver requires about three times its weight of lead for successful cupellation; if 92½ per cent. (English silver coin), between five and six times its weight of lead is necessary.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Explain the gravimetric process by which the strength of solutions of ferric chloride, nitrate, and sulphate may be determined. Mention the various amounts of ferrous and ferric salts equivalent to 100 parts of metal. State the precautions necessary to be observed in estimating arsenum or antimony in the form of sulphide. In what form are the official compounds of bismuth weighed for quantitative purposes? - Give an outline of the process by which mercury may be isolated from its official preparations and weighed in the metallic condition. - Describe three methods for the quantitative analysis of lead salts, and the weights of the respective precipitates, supposing 0.56 of crystallized acetate to have been operated on in each case. Describe the processes by which silver is estimated in the forms of metal, chloride, and cyanide.- What proportions of silver nitrate are indicated, respectively, by 15 of metal, 9.8. of chloride, and 8.1 of cyanide? Describe cupellation.

GRAVIMETRIC ESTIMATION OF THE ACID-ULOUS RADICALS OF SALTS.

CHLORIDES.

Free chlorine (chlorine water) and compounds which by action of acids yield free chlorine (chlorinated lime, chlorinated soda, and their official solutions) are estimated volumetrically by a standard solution of sodium thiosulphate. (See p. 662.) The amount of combined chlorine in pure chlorides (HCl,NaCl) may also be determined by volumetric analysis with a standard solution of silver nitrate (p. 646).

Combined chlorine is gravimetrically estimated in the form of silver chloride, the operation being identified with that just described for silver salts (p. 683). 58.37 parts of pure, colorless, crystallized sodium chloride (rock-salt) yield 143.03 of

silver chloride.

IODIDES.

Free iodine is estimated volumetrically by solution of sodium

thiosulphate. (See p. 662.)

Combined iodine is determined gravimetrically in the form of silver iodide, the operations being conducted as with silver chloride. Potassium iodide may be used for an experimental determination: KI = 165.56 should yield AgI = 234.19.

In the presence of the chlorides and the bromides the iodine in iodides may be precipitated and weighed as palladium iodide.

Moisture in iodine is estimated by loss on exposing a weighed quantity of iodine in a capsule over a dish of sulphuric acid under a small bell jar, or by adding to a weighed sample five or six times as much mercury or twice as much zinc, and a little water, drying, and weighing. The product is the amount of metal employed plus that of the dry iodine in the sample.

BROMIDES.

Free bromine may be estimated by shaking with excess of solution of potassium iodide, and then determining the equivalent quantity of liberated iodine by a standard solution of sodium thiosulphate (p. 662).

The bromine in bromides may be precipitated and weighed as silver bromide, the manipulations being the same as those for silver chloride: 0.2 to 0.3 gramme of pure potassium bromide

may be used for an experimental analysis.

Ammonium bromide and calcium bromide are estimated volumetrically. (See p. 648.)

CYANIDES.

The hydrogen cyanide (hydrocyanic acid) is usually estimated

volumetrically. (See p. 647.)

From all soluble cyanides evanogen may be precipitated by silver nitrate after acidulating with nitric acid, the silver evanide being collected on a tared filter, dried at 100°, and weighed.

Silver Cyanide.

				In	1 molec. wt.				In 100 parts.
Silver		Ag			107.66		٠		80.560
Cyanogen.	۰	CŃ	۰	0	25.98	۰	٠	٠	19.440
					133.64				100.00

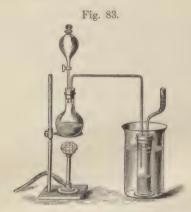
NITRATES.

Nitrates cannot be estimated by direct gravimetric analysis, none of the basylous radicals yielding a definite nitrate insoluble in water. With some difficulty they may be determined

by indirect volumetric methods.

Process. - The following (Thorpe's) method depends upon the fact (Gladstone and Tribe) that when zinc upon which copper is deposited in a spongy form is boiled with water, hydrogen is evolved. Thorpe found that in a solution containing nitrates the nascent hydrogen converts the whole of the nitrogen of

the nitrates into ammonia, which may be collected and estimated. (The oxygen of the nitrate is simultaneously converted into water, the nitrate-metal into hydroxide, and the zine into zine hydroxide. The power of the copper-zine couple is considered to depend largely on the hydrogen absorbed by the finely divided metal.)



Estimation of Nitrates.

An apparatus such as shown in Fig. 83 should be constructed. A flask (about 100 cc.) is fitted with a clean sound cork perforated for a delivery-tube, which should be of strong glass tubing of about a quarter-inch bore, and for a stoppered funnel, which should have about half the capacity of the flask. The whole is supported by a clamp or on wire gauze. The outer jar shown in the figure should have a capacity of 2 or 3 litres, and the inner receiving-jar should be capable of holding 200 cc. The latter is fitted with a cork perforated for the delivery-tube, and perhaps for another tube containing fragments of glass moistened with acidulated water to prevent possible loss of ammonia, though the latter tube is practically found to be almost unnecessary. The addition of washingbottle tubes is also recommended, as convenient for obtaining the distillate from the jar without dismounting the apparatus from time to time.

A few strips of clean zinc (granulated zinc recently cleansed with diluted acid is best) are boiled in a beaker with a 3 per cent. solution of copper sulphate, the operation being repeated with a fresh portion of solution until an adherent and fairly

thick coating of finely-divided copper is deposited. The pieces of metal are well washed and introduced into the flask, which is then half filled with pure water free from ammonia. To avoid transference, the flask itself may be used instead of the The funnel also of the apparatus is filled with pure Water is now placed around the inner receiver in the outer jar, and, the connections being sound, heat is applied with the view of freeing the apparatus itself from any trace of ammonia. When the contents of the flask are evaporated nearly to dryness, pure water is admitted from the funnel until the flask is again about half full (the funnel should be filled again at once), and the distillation carried on as before. This must be repeated until no further trace of ammonia is evolved, when the apparatus is ready for use. On each occasion that the apparatus is used it must be freed from ammonia in this A suitable quantity of the substance to be estimated is now introduced (in the case of potable waters the prepared solid residue from 100 cc.), and water added, if necessary, until the flask is half full. Heat is now applied and the operation conducted in the manner already described until ammonia ceases to come over—a point which usually occurs in the case of water-residues when the flask has been twice or thrice charged with water and the distillate is about 100 cc. The warm water from the upper part of the cooling-jar may be removed by a siphon or otherwise, cold water being introduced from time to time.

The ammonia being all evolved, disconnect the flask and receiver simultaneously (unless washing-bottle tubes are fitted), and treat the contents of the latter by the Nessler method described on p. 637.——Urea yields but traces of ammonia by this process, and neither the sulphates nor chlorides of the alkali-metals affect the result.——The method is only applicable to highly dilute solutions of nitrates, for with stronger solutions oxides of nitrogen are formed and escape.

Another process (Pelouze's, improved by Fresenius) consists in adding the nitrate to an acid solution of a ferrous salt of known strength, and, when reaction is complete, estimating the amount of ferrous salt unattacked by volumetric solution of red chromate or of permanganate. Three molecular weights of converted ferrous salt indicate one molecular weight of nitric acid. Regeneration of nitric or nitrous acids by aërial oxidation of the nitric oxide evolved is prevented either by a current of carbonic acid gas or by using a closed flask in which is a Bunsen valve. (See p. 659.)

SULPHIDES.

Process 1.—Soluble sulphides (H₂S,NaHS, e. g.) may be estimated volumetrically by adding to the aqueous liquid a measured excess of an alkaline solution of arsenic of known strength, neutralizing by hydrochloric acid, diluting to any given volume, filtering off the arsenum sulphide precipitated, taking a portion of the filtrate equal to a half or a third of the original volume, and after neutralizing by sodium bicarbonate estimating the residual arsenic by the standard iodine solution (see p. 653). The process may be tried on a measured volume of bydrogen sulphide (the weight of which is easily calculated; 1 litre of hydrogen = 0.0896 gramme) absorbed by a

strong solution of soda or potash.

Process 2.—Sulphur and sulphides may also be quantitatively analyzed by oxidizing to sulphuric acid and precipitating in the form of barium sulphate. A couple of decigrammes of a pure metallic sulphide may be decomposed by careful deflagration with a mixture of potassium chlorate and sodium carbonate, the product dissolved in water, acidulated with hydrochloric acid, solution of barium chloride added, and the precipitated barium sulphate washed and collected as described in connection with the estimation of barium (p. 672). Many sulphides may be oxidized in a flask by potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, and then precipitated by barium chloride, Experimental determinations may also be made on a weighed fragment of sulphur, about 0.1 gramme, cautiously fused with a little solid caustic alkali, and the product oxidized while hot by the slow addition of powdered potassium nitrate or chlorate, or when cold, by treatment with potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, and subsequent precipitation by barium chloride.

Note.—Fusions performed by help of a gas lamp must be carefully conducted, for any alkali that may creep over the side of a crucible will certainly absorb sulphurous acid from the products of combustion of the gas, and error result.

Process .—Soluble sulphides may also be treated with excess of an alkaline arsenite, arsenous sulphide then be precipitated by the addition of hydrochloric acid, and the precipitate collected and weighted with the usual precautions. (See p. 677.)

Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Sulphur and its Compounds.

The state of the s		.,,,,,		
Sulphur	S			31.98
Sulphuretted hydrogen	H,S			33.98
Barium sulphate	BaSO.		4 .	232.72
Arsenous sulphide	(As_2S_3)	÷ 3		81.91
fron bisulphide	(FeS.) ÷	- 2 .		59.92
Lead sulphide	PbS.			238.38

SULPHITES.

Sulphites are usually estimated volumetrically by a standard solution of iodine. (See p. 652.) Sulphites insoluble in water are diffused in that menstruum, hydrochloric acid added, and the iodine solution then dropped in.

If necessary, sulphites may be estimated gravimetrically by

oxidation and precipitation as barium sulphate.

SULPHATES.

These salts are always precipitated and weighed as barium sulphate, the manipulations being identical with those performed in the determination of barium by means of sulphates. (See p. 672.) The purity of sodium sulphate (Sodii Sulphas, U. S. P.) and the presence of not more than a given amount of sulphuric acid in vinegar may be ascertained by this process. 10 grains of sodium sulphate yield 7.23 of barium sulphate. 5 ounces of vinegar should yield not more than about & gramme of barium sulphate.

Sulphates may be estimated volumetrically by a seminormal

solution of pure barium chloride, BaCl, 2H, 0 = 243.56.

The amount of free sulphuric acid or hydrochloric acid in vinegar, lemon-juice, lime-juice, etc. may also be ascertained volumetrically by adding a known quantity of standard solution of soda, evaporating to dryness, incinerating, dissolving in water, and by standard acid estimating the quantity of soda still remaining free. The soda lost indicates the amount of free mineral acid (Hehner). Thresh first estimates the chlorine in a sample of vinegar, then adds a known additional amount of chlorine, preferably in the form of barium chloride, evaporates, ignites, treats with water, adds sodium bicarbonate to remove excess of barium, filters, and again estimates the chlorine. A loss of 70.74 of chlorine (Cl₂) indicates 97.82 of free sulphuric acid (H₂SO₄).

The method of estimating free sulphuric, nitric, and hydrochloric acids proposed by Spence and Esilman is founded on their power of decolorizing a standard solution of ferric

acetate.

Proportional Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Sulphates.

The sulphuric radical							
Sulphurie acid	0	H_2SO_4	۰	0		0	97.82
Barium sulphate		BaSO,			0		232.72

CARBONATES.

Carbonates are usually estimated by the loss in weight they undergo on the addition of a strong acid.

Process 1.—A small light flask is selected—of such a size that it can be conveniently weighed in a delicate balance. Two



bonates.

narrow glass tubes are fitted to the flask by a cork—the one straight, extending from about two or three centimetres above the cork to the bottom of the flask, the other cut off close to the cork on the inside and curved outward, so as to carry a thin drying-tube horizontally above the flask. (See Fig. 84.) The drying-tube is nearly filled with small pieces of calcium chloride, a plug of cotton-wool preventing escape of any fragments at either end, and is attached by a pierced cork to the free extremity of the curved tube of the flask. A weighed quantity of any pure soluble

carbonate is placed in the flask, a little water added, a miniature test-tube containing sulphuric acid lowered into the flask by a thread and supported so that the acid may not flow out, the cork inserted, the outer end of the piece of the straight glass tubing closed by a cap or a fragment of cork, and the whole weighed. The apparatus is then inclined, so that the sulphuric acid and carbonate may slowly react; carbonic acid gas is evolved and escapes through the horizontal tube, any moisture being retained by the calcium chloride. When effervescence has ceased, the gas still remaining in the vessel is sucked out; this is accomplished by adapting a piece of indiarubber tubing to the end of the drying-tube, removing the small plug from the straight tube, and aspirating slowly with the mouth for a few minutes. If the heat produced by the action of the sulphuric acid and solution is considered insufficient to expel all the carbonic acid from the liquid, the plug is again inserted in the tube and the contents of the flask gently boiled for some seconds. When the apparatus is nearly cold more air is again drawn through it, and the whole finally weighed. The loss is due to carbonic acid gas (('0,), from the weight of which that of any carbonate is ascertained by calculation. Carbonates insoluble in water may be attacked by hydrochloric instead of sulphuric acid; granulated mixtures of carbonates and powdered tartaric or citric acid, by enclosing the preparation in the inner tube and placing water in the flask, or vice versa. The apparatus also may be modified in

many ways to suit the requirements, convenience, or practice of the operator.

Process 2.—Carbonates from which carbonic acid gas is evolved by heat may be estimated by the loss they experience

on ignition.

Process 3.—Free carbonic acid gas may be absorbed by a solid stick of potash or strong alkaline solution, the loss in volume of the gas or mixture of gases indicating the amount originally present.

Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Carbonic Acid Gas and certain Carbonates.

Carbonic acid gas		CO		. 43.89
Carbonic acid		H ₂ ĈO ₃		. 61.85
Anhydrous sodium carbo	nate .	Na ₂ CO ₃		. 105.85
Crystalline sodium carbo	nate .	Na ₂ CO ₃ , 10H	,0 .	. 284.6
Anhydrous potassium car	bonate	K_2CO_3		. 137.91
Crystalline potassium car	bonate	$K_2CO_3 + 16$	% Aq	. 163.345
Calcium carbonate		CaCO		. 99.76

OXALATES.

Process 1.—The oxalic radical is usually precipitated in the form of calcium oxalate, and weighed as carbonate, the manipulations being identical with those observed in the estimation of calcium. (See p. 673.) The experiment may be performed on 0.3 or 0.4 gramme of pure oxalic acid, 125.7 parts of which should yield 99.76 of calcium carbonate.

Process 2.—Oxalates may also be determined by conversion of their acidulous radical into carbonic acid gas, and observation of the weight of the latter. The oxalate, water, and excess of black manganese oxides are placed in the carbonic-acid apparatus (p. 690), a tube containing sulphuric acid lowered into the flask, the whole weighed, and the operation completed as for carbonates. From the following equation it will be seen that every 87.78 parts of carbonic acid gas evolved indicates the presence of 125.7 parts of crystallized oxalic acid or an equivalent quantity of other oxalate:

$$Na_2C_2O_4 + MnO_2 + 2H_2SO_4 = MnSO_4 + Na_2SO_4 + 2H_2O + 2CO_4$$

The black manganese oxide used in this experiment must be free from carbonates. The amount of materials employed is regulated by the size of the vessels.

PHOSPHATES.

Process 1.—From phosphates dissolved in water the phosphoric radical may be precipitated and weighed in the form of magnesium pyrophosphate, the details of manipulation being similar to those observed in estimating magnesium. (See p. 673.) 0.5 gramme or rather more of pure dry crystallized sodium phosphate may be employed in experimental determina-The official ammonium phosphate (Ammonii Phosphas, B. P.) is quantitatively analyzed by this method. "When 2 grammes are dissolved in water, and solution of magnesiumammonio-sulphate is added in excess, a crystalline precipitate should be formed, which, after being well washed upon a filter with solution of ammonia diluted with an equal volume of water, dried, and heated to redness, weighs 1.68 grammes." 0.5 gramme, or less, is a more convenient quantity if the operations be conducted with care. Solution of Ammonio-sulphate of Magnesium (B. P.) is prepared by dissolving 20 parts of magnesium sulphate, 40 parts of ammonium chloride, and 84 parts of solution of ammonia (10 per cent. NH_a) in 160 parts of distilled water; such a solution is of considerable use if several phosphoric determinations are about to be made.

Process 2.—Free phosphoric acid is most readily determined as lead phosphate (Pb₂PO₄). Of the official (B. P.) diluted phosphoric acid it is stated that each gramme of it mixed with 0.5 gramme of lead oxide in fine powder should leave on evaporation a residue which after it has been heated to dull redness weighs 0.6 gramme. One-tenth of these quantities may be used for experimental purposes; 1 to 2 grammes will give good results. The lead oxide must be quite pure; it should be prepared by digesting red lead in warm diluted nitric acid, washing, drying, and heating the resulting puce-colored plumbic oxide in a covered porcelain crucible. The increase in weight obtained on evaporating a given amount of solution of phosphoric acid with a known weight of perfectly pure lead oxide (PbO) may be regarded as entirely due to phosphoric anhydride (P2O5); 3PbO - P2O5 - Pb32PO4, the actual reaction being 3PbO + 2H₃PO₄ = Pb₃2PO₄ + 3H₅O₅. From these equations, and the atomic weights (see Appendix or table on next page), the percentage of phosphoric acid (H3PO4) in any specimen of its solution may easily be calculated.

Process 3.—The Strength of Pure Solution of Phosphoric Acid.—This is ascertained by specific gravity and reference to tables.

Process 4.—Bone earth, "superphosphate," the Calcis Phosphas, and other forms of calcium phosphate known to be tolerably free from iron or aluminium may be estimated by treating about ½ a gramme with hydrochloric acid somewhat diluted,

filtering if necessary, warming, precipitating with excess of ammonia, collecting the precipitate (('a₃2PO₄), washing, drying, igniting, and weighing. The calcium phosphate of pharmacy (*Calcii Phosphas*, B. P.), if pure, will in this process lose little or no weight.

Process 5.—Insoluble phosphates in ashes, manures, etc. are treated as follows: The weighed material (1.0 to 10.0 grammes) is digested in hydrochloric acid diluted with three or four times its bulk of water, filtered (insoluble matter and filter being thoroughly exhausted by water), ammonia added to the filtrate and washings, until, after stirring, a faint cloudy precipitate is perceptible, solution of oxalic acid dropped in until, after agitation for a few minutes, the opalescence is destroyed, ammonium oxalate next added, the whole warmed, calcium oxalate removed by filtration, and the filtrate concentrated if very dilute, the liquid treated with citric acid in such quantity that ammonia when added in excess gives a clear lemon-yellow solution (Warington), magnesian mixture poured in (as in Process 1), and the precipitate of ammonio-magnesian phosphate collected, washed, dried, and weighed, as already described in connection with the estimation of magnesium.

Relative Weights of Equivalent Quantities of Phosphoric Compounds.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

What quantity of pure rock-salt is equivalent to 4.2 parts of silver chloride? Ans. 1.71. State the percentage of real potassium iodide contained in a sample of which 8 parts yield 10.9 of silver iodide. Ans. 96.3. -What is the strength of a solution of hydrocyanic acid 10 parts of which, by weight, yield 0.9 of silver cyanide? Ans. 1.81 per cent.—How are nitrates quantitatively estimated?—By what processes may the strength of sulphides be determined?—How much real sodium sulphate is contained in a specimen 10 parts of which yield 14.2 of barium sulphate? Ans. 85.92 per cent.—Give details of the operations performed in the quantitative analysis of carbonates.—What amount of carbonic acid gas should be obtained from 10 parts of potassium bicarbonate? Ans. 4.39 parts.—To what operation and what proportions of materials does the following equation refer?

Na₂C₂O₄ - MnO₂ + 2H₂SO₄ = MnSO₄ + Na₂SO₄ + 2H₂O + 2CO₂. Explain the lead process for the estimation of phosphoric acid in the official solution. -State the amount of calcium superphosphate equivalent to 7.6 parts of magnesium pyrophosphate. Ans. 7.98 parts,

SILICATES.

Silica (SiO₂) may be separated from alkaline silicates, or from silicates decomposable by hydrochloric acid, by digesting the substance in hydrochloric acid at a temperature of 70° to 80° C. until completely disintegrated, evaporating to dryness, heating in an air-bath, again moistening with acid, diluting with hot water, filtering, washing, drying, igniting, and weighing.

ESTIMATION OF WATER.

Water and other matters readily volatilized are most usually estimated by the loss in weight which a substance undergoes on being heated to a proper temperature. Thus, in the British Pharmacopoeia, crystalline gallic acid (H₃C₇H₃O₂,H₂O) is stated to lose 9.5 per cent. of its weight at a temperature of 100° C., cerium oxalate (Ce₂3C₂O₄,9H₂O) 52 per cent. on incineration, potassium carbonate about 16 per cent. on exposure to a red heat, quinine sulphate (2C₂₀H₂₄N₂O₂,H₂SO₄,7H₂O) 15.2 per cent. at 100° C., sodium carbonate (Na₂CO₃,10H₂O) 62.94 per cent., sodium phosphate (Na₂HPO₄,12H₂O) 63 per cent., and sodium sulphate (Na₂SO₄,10H₂O) 55.9 per cent. at a low red heat; bismuth oxide heated to incipient redness should searcely diminish in weight.

Process.—1 or 2 grammes of substance is a sufficient quantity in experiments on desiccation, the material being placed in a watch-glass, covered or uncovered porcelain crucible, or other vessel, according to the temperature to which it is to

be exposed.

Rapid desiccation at an exact temperature may be effected by introducing the substance into a tube having somewhat the shape of the letter U, sinking the lower part of the tube into a liquid kept at a definite temperature by aid of a thermometer, and drawing or forcing a current of dry air slowly through the apparatus. Substances liable to oxidation may be desiccated in a current of dried carbonic acid gas. The weights of the U-tube before and after the introduction of the salt, and after desiccation, give the amount of water sought. In all cases the material must be heated until it ceases to lose weight. Occasionally it is desirable to estimate water directly by conveying its vapor in a current of air through a weighed tube containing calcium chloride, and reweighing the tube at the close of the operation; the increase shows the amount of water.

Note.—Highly-dried substances rapidly absorb moisture from the air; they must therefore be weighed quickly, enclosed, if possible, in

tubes (p. 667), a light stoppered bottle having a wide mouth, a pair of clamped watch-glasses, or a crucible having a tightly-fitting lid.

CARBON, HYDROGEN, OXYGEN, NITROGEN.

The quantitative analysis of animal and vegetable substances is either proximate or ultimate.

Proximate Quantitative Analysis includes the estimation of water, oil, albumen, starch, cellulose, gum, resin, alkaloids, acids, glucosides, ash. It requires the application of much theoretical knowledge and manipulative skill, and cannot well be studied except under the guidance of a tutor. One of the best works on the subject is by Rochleder, a translation of whose monographs will be found in the Pharmaceutical Journal, vol. i. 2d Ser., pp. 562, 610; vol. ii. 2d Ser., pp. 24, 129, 160, 215, 274, 420, 478. Another is by Prescott, "Outlines of Proximate Organic Analysis," Van Nostrand, New York. The fullest is by Dragendorff, translated by H. G. Greenish, "Plant Analysis,"

Ultimate Quantitative Organic Analysis can only be successfully accomplished with the appliances of a well-appointed laboratorya good balance, a gas-furnace (p. 681) giving a smokeless flame (seven or eight centimètres wide and seventy or eighty centimètres long), special forms of glass apparatus, etc. The theory of the operation is simple: A weighed quantity of a substance is burnt to carbonic acid gas $(CO_2 = 43.89)$ and water $(H_2O = 17.96)$, and these products are collected and weighed; 11.97 parts in every 43.89 of carbonic acid gas (= $\frac{3}{16}$ are carbon, 2 in every 17.96 of water (= $\frac{1}{6}$) are hydrogen; nitrogen, if present, escapes as gas. If nitrogen be a constituent, a second quantity of the substance is strongly heated with a mixture of sodium and calcium hydroxides; these bodies then split up into oxides, oxygen, and hydrogen; the oxygen burns the carbon of the substance to carbonic acid gas, its hydrogen and nitrogen appearing as water and ammonia respectively; the carbonic acid and water are disregarded, the ammonia collected and weighed in the form of the double platinum and ammonium chloride (PtCl,,- $2NH_{*}C1 = 442.54$), of which 28.02 parts in every 442.54 are nitro-The difference between the sum of the weights of hydrogen and earbon and the weight of substance taken is the proportion of oxygen in the body, supposing nitrogen to be absent. If nitrogen is present, the difference between the sum of the percentages of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen and 100 is the percentage of oxy-Shortly, carbon is estimated in the form of carbonic acid gas, hydrogen as water, nitrogen as ammonia, and oxygen by difference.

The following is the outline of the necessary manipulations: The source of the oxygen for the combustion of carbon and hydrogen is cupric oxide in coarse powder. 200 or 300 grammes of this material are heated in a crucible to low redness for a short time to expel every trace of moisture—then transferred to store-tubes (Fig. 85) resembling test-tubes, half a metre long and having a slightly narrowed mouth, the tube

being held in a cloth to protect the hand while the hot oxide is being directly introduced into the mouth of the tube by a scooping motion. As soon as the well-corked tube is cool, the oxide is poured, portion by portion, into a similar tube (the

Fig. 85.

combustion-tube), but somewhat longer, drawn out to a quill (bent upward nearly to a right angle) at one end and not constricted at the mouth. Two such tubes are readily made by softening in the blowpipe-flame two or three centimètres of the central part of a tube about a mètre long, and drawing the halves of the tube apart as shown in the following engraving (Fig. 86). The tubes are separated by melting the glass in



the middle of the quilled portion. A few décigrammes of fused potassium chlorate should first be dropped into the tube. After 10 or 15 centimètres of oxide have been poured in, about a décigramme of the substance to be analyzed is dropped down the tube, then a few grammes of oxide, then another décigramme of substance, then more oxide, until 3 or 4 décigrammes of the body under examination have been added. The 15 or 20 centimetres of alternate layers are next thoroughly mixed by a long copper wire having a short helix: more oxide is introduced, the wire cleansed by twisting the helix about in the pure oxide, and a plug of dried asbestos finally placed on the top of the oxide at about five centimetres from the mouth of the tube; the tube is then securely corked and set aside. The substance operated on may be pure white sugar, powdered and dried; the tube or bottle in which it is contained is weighed before and after the removal of the portions for combustion; the loss is the quantity employed in the experiment. The combustion-furnace may be such as shown on p. 681. If the furnace is very powerful or the combustion-tube not of the hardest glass, the tube should be enclosed in wire-gauze the elasticity of which has been destroyed by heating to redness. If the substance under experiment contain nitrogen, the plug of asbestos

must be displaced by a roll of copper gauze, which serves to reduce any oxides of nitrogen and thus ensure the escape of nitrogen itself—or dry yellow potassium chromate may be used (Perkin). The water produced when the prepared tube is heated is collected in a small U-tube containing pieces of calcium chloride or pumice-stone moistened with sulphuric acid (Fig. 87); the carbonic acid gas in a series of bulbs (Fig. 87)



Calcium Chloride Tube and Potash-bulbs.

containing solution of potash (sp. gr. about 1.27). These bulbs may be purchased at any apparatus-shop. The calcium chloride tube is fitted by a good cork to the combustion-tube, the potash-bulbs by a short piece of india-rubber tubing to the calcium chloride tube. The potash-bulbs may carry a short light tube containing a rod of caustic potash three or four centimètres long: this serves to arrest any moisture that might be carried away from the solution of potash by the dried expanded air which escapes during the operation. The combustion-tube having been placed in the furnace, and the drying-tube and potash-bulbs weighed and attached, the gas is lit under the asbestos, and, when the tube is red hot, the flame slowly extended until nearly the whole tube is at the same temperature, the operation being conducted at such a rate that bubbles of gas escape through the potash-bulbs at about the rate of one per second. When no more gas passes, the extremity of the tube containing the potassium chlorate is gently heated until oxygen ceases to be evolved; perfect combustion of carbon and removal of all carbonic acid gas are thus ensured. The heating of the chlorate must be very carefully conducted, or the evolution of oxygen may become sufficiently rapid to blow some of the fluid out of the potash-bulbs. The drying-tube and bulbs are disconnected and weighed, the increase in weight due to carbonic acid gas and water respectively noted, and the percentages of carbon, hydrogen, and (by loss) oxygen calculated. This method is that of Liebig, with modifications by Bunsen: good combustion-furnaces are those known as Hofmann's, Griffin's, and others.

Lead chromate can be used for combustions in place of copper oxide. The advantages are its less hygroscopic nature and the greater readiness with which it yields its oxygen to organic bodies when heated with them. It must not, however, be used with bodies containing nitrogen, since it would convert so large a proportion of the nitrogen into nitric oxide or higher oxide of nitrogen that it would be necessary to use an inconveniently long layer of the metallic copper to reduce these oxides, and so prevent their absorption in the series of bulbs containing the solution of potash. Organic bodies, however, containing sulphur, bromine, iodine, or chlorine are burnt with advantage by means of lead chromate. If copper oxide were used with bodies containing sulphur, it would be necessary to place an additional tube containing lead peroxide between the calcium chloride tube and the potash-bulbs in order to absorb the sulphurous anhydride formed; this is entirely obviated by using lead chromate, which itself retains the whole of the sulphur. Again, if bodies containing chlorine, iodine, or bromine are burnt by means of copper oxide, then volatile chloride, iodide, or copper bromide is formed, and, collecting in the calcium chloride tube, vitiates the result with regard to the hydrogen; by using lead chromate, however, the chlorine, iodine, and bromine are respectively retained in the combustion-tube as lead chloride, bromide, and iodide.

In order to render the chromate fit for use it is first fused and poured out on a clean iron plate; when cool it is powdered and heated in a long tube throughout its whole length, while air, dried by passing through calcium chloride or strong sulphuric acid, is drawn over it; when the color of the chromate changes to brown, the heat can be withdrawn and the extremity of the tube farthest from the drying-apparatus closed, so that the air in passing into the tube on cooling may be quite dry; when cool, the drying-tube is removed, and the extremity securely corked; the lead chromate is then ready for direct transference to the combustion-tube.

The general manipulations for substances containing nitrogen resemble the foregoing so far as the use of a combustion-tube and furnace and collection of the ammoniacal gas are concerned. The combustion-tube must be quilled at one end and about a third of a mètre long. The soda-lime is made by slaking quicklime with a solution of soda of such a strength that about 2 parts of quicklime shall be mixed with 1 of sodium hydroxide, drying the product, heating to bright redness, and finely powdering; it should be preserved in a well-closed bottle. Some of the soda-lime is introduced into the tube, then layers of sub-

stance and soda-lime, mixture effected by a wire, a good layer of soda-lime added, and a plug of asbestos. Bulbs (Fig. 88),

known as those of Will and Varrentrapp (the originators of the method), containing hydrochloric acid of about 25 per cent., are then fitted by a cork, and the tube heated in the furnace—to a not too bright red heat, or some of the produced ammonia gas may be decomposed. When gas ceases to pass



and combustion is considered to be quite complete, the tube is allowed to cool somewhat, the quill is then broken, and aspiration continued slowly until all ammoniacal gas may be considered to have been absorbed by the acid. The bulbs are disconnected, their contents and rinsings poured into a small dish, solution of platinum perchloride added, and the operation completed as in the estimation of potassium and ammonium salts. (See pp. 668 and 671.) Or the ammonia may be absorbed by a known quantity of standard sulphuric acid, of which the residual excess is estimated by a standard alkali; certain obvious calculations then giving the amount of ammonia produced.

Conversion into ammonia may also be effected by heating the substance with the strongest sulphuric acid, and, if not then thoroughly attacked, with potassium permanganate (Kjeldahl). Or the nitrogen may be evolved as gas by heating with copper oxide and copper turnings (p. 697), and be collected over alkali, and its volume, and thus indirectly its weight, be determined.

Liquids are analyzed by a similar method to that adopted for solids, volatile liquids being enclosed in small bulbs having a long quill. These are weighed previously to and after the introduction of the liquid; just before being dropped into the combustion-tube the quill is broken. Solids are also sometimes similarly burnt from a small boat placed in the tube, a continuous current of purified air being used.

Formulæ.—From the percentage composition of an organic substance an empirical formula may be deduced by dividing the weight of each constituent by its atomic weight, and converting the product into the simplest whole numbers; a rational formula by ascertaining the proportion in which the substance unites with a radical or body having a known combining proportion, etc. (See pp. 392–395.)

Chlorine, Bromine, or Iodine contained in an organic substance may be estimated by heating with fuming nitric acid and silver

nitrate in a scaled tube, or by heating to redness a given weight of the material with ten times as much pure lime in a combustion-tube. Calcium chloride, bromide, or iodide is thus produced. While still hot the tube is plunged into water, the mixture of broken glass and powder treated with pure diluted nitrie acid in very slight excess: the filtered liquid precipitated by silver nitrate, and the silver chloride, bromide, or iodide collected, washed, dried, cooled, and weighed.

Sulphur, Phosphorus, and Arsenum in organic salts may be estimated by heating with fuming nitric acid in a scaled tube, or by gradually heating in a combustion-tube I part of the substance with a mixture of 10 parts nitre, 2 dried sodium carbonate (in order to moderate deflagration), and 20 sodium chloride. The product is dissolved in water acidulated by nitric acid, the sulphuric radical precipitated and estimated as barium sulphate, the phosphoric and arsenic radicals as ammonio-magnesian phosphate or arsenate.

Limit of Experimental Errors.—Two determinations of carbon may vary to the extent of 0.1 per cent.; of hydrogen, 0.2; of nitro-

gen, 0.3.

QUININE, ETC.

Process of the British Pharmacopaia for ascertaining the amount of Quinine with Cinchonidine, and Total Alkaloids in the Succirubra, or Red Cinchona Bark (Cinchona Rubra Cortex, B. P.).

Mix 20 grammes of Red Cinchona Bark, in No. 60 powder, with 6 grammes of calcium hydroxide; slightly moisten the powder with 20 cubic centimetres of water: mix the whole intimately in a small porcelain dish or mortar; allow the mixture to stand for an hour or two, when it will present the characters of a moist, dark-brown powder, in which there should be no lumps or visible white particles, Transfer this powder to a suitable flask fitted with a small reflux condenser; add 130 cubic centimetres of benzolated amylic alcohol. [3 vols, of commercial benzol and 1 vol. of amylic alcohol]; boil them together for about half an hour, decant the liquid on to a filter. leaving the powder in the flask; add more of the benzol liquid to the powder, and boil and decant as before; repeat this operation a third time; then turn the contents of the flask on to the filter and wash by percolation with more of the benzolated amylic alcohol until the bark is exhausted. Introduce the collected filtrate, while still warm, into a stoppered glass separator; add to it 2 cubic centimetres of diluted hydrochloric acid, mixed with 12 cubic centimetres of water; shake them well together, and when the acid liquid has separated, this may be drawn off, and the process repeated with water slightly acidulated with hydrochloric acid until the whole of the alkaloids have been removed. The liquid should then, while warm, be carefully and exactly neutralized with solution of ammonia, and then concentrated to the bulk of 16 cubic centimetres. If now about 15 grains of tartarated soda, dissolved in twice its weight of water, be added to the solution and the mixture stirred with a glass rod, insoluble quinine and einchonidine tartrates will separate completely in about an hour; and these, collected on a filter, washed, and dried in a water-oven, will contain eight-tenths of their weight of the alkaloids quinine and cinchonidine which, multiplied by 5, gives the weight of those alkaloids present in 100 grammes of the bark. To the mother-liquor from the preceding process add solution of ammonia in slight excess. Collect, wash, and dry the precipitate, which will contain the other alkaloids. The weight of this precipitate multiplied by 5, and added to the percentage weight of the quinine and cinchonidine, gives the percentage weight of total alkaloids.

Note.—If it is desired to obtain each alkaloid separately, the above process may be modified by using dilute sulphuric instead of hydrochloric acid for removing the alkaloids from the benzolated amylic alcohol, and exactly neutralizing with ammonia, while kept hot on a water-bath: on cooling, the quinine will crystallize out almost completely as neutral sulphate. The cinchonidine may then be precipitated from the filtrate by sodium potassium tartrate, and, after its removal, quinidine, if present, by potassium iodide; finally, cinchonine is obtained by precipitating the filtrate from the quinidine

with soda or ammonia.

Extractum Cinchona Liquidum, B. P.—The greater portion of the alkaloids of red cinchona-bark is dissolved out by water acidulated by hydrochloric acid and containing glycerin. The acid in acting as a solvent probably more or less decomposes the natural compounds of the bark. The glycerin contributes to the permanence of the preparation. The mixture is evaporated to a low bulk, assayed as follows, and further evaporated or diluted until 85 cubic centimetres contain 5 grammes of total alkaloids. 12.5 cubic centimetres of alcohol (90 per cent.) are then added and the final adjustment of the volume to 100 cubic centimetres effected by the addition of distilled The assay is thus conducted: Put 5 cubic centimetres of the liquid, together with 25 cubic centimetres of water, into a stoppered glass separator; add 30 cubic centimetres of benzolated amylic alcohol and 15 cubic centimetres of solution of potassium hydroxide; shake them together thoroughly and repeatedly; allow them to remain at rest until the spirituous solution of the alkaloids shall have separated and formed a distinct stratum over the dark-colored alkaline liquid. Run off the latter by the stop-cock into another separator; agitate it thoroughly with 30 cubic centimetres of benzolated amylic alcohol; allow the liquids to separate; draw off and reject the lower laver; add the alcoholic layer to the liquid in the first separator; wash the mixture with a little water; agitate thoroughly with 30 cubic centimetres of a warm mixture of 1 volume of diluted hydrochloric acid and 5 volumes of water; allow the liquids to separate; draw off the lower acid layer into

another separator; agitate the alcoholic layer with a second quantity of 30 cubic centimetres of the mixture of water and diluted hydrochloric acid; when separated draw this off into the other portion of acid liquid; to the mixture add 10 cubic centimetres of chloroform and sufficient solution of ammonia to impart a strongly alkaline reaction; shake thoroughly; allow the liquids to separate; draw off the lower chloroformic layer into a weighed dish; repeat the agitation and separation with two successive quantities of 10 cubic centimetres of chloroform, and add the chloroformic liquids to that in the dish. Allow the chloroform to evaporate slowly; dry the residue in the dish at a temperature of about 230° F. (110° C.). The weight of the dish and its contents, after deducting the known weight of the dish, will give that of the alkaloids.

De Vrij's Method for the Separation of the Mixed Alkaloids from Cinchona Barks; De Vrij's Method for the Separation and Quantitative Determination of all the different Cinchona Alkaloids. For these processes the reader is referred to the eleventh edition of this Manual. Prollius's Method for the Estimation of Total Alkaloids in Cinchona Bark as modified by De Vrij.—See the thirteenth edition.

Official (B. P.) Methods of Testing Quinine Sulphate for Sulphates of other Alkaloids.

Test for Cinchonidine and Cinchonine.—Dissolve 4 grammes of the Quinine Sulphate in 120 cubic centimetres of boiling water. Cool the solution slowly to 122° F. (50° C.), with frequent stirring. Separate, by filtration, the purified quinine sulphate which has crystalized out. Concentrate the filtrate by evaporation until it is reduced to 10 cubic centimetres or less: transfer to a small stoppered flask, and, when cold, shake with 10 cubic centimetres of ether and half that amount of solution of ammonia. Set aside in a cool place for not less than 24 hours. Collect the crystals, which consist of cinchonidine and cinchonine combined with quinine, on a tared filter, wash with a little ether, dry at 212° F. (100° C.), and weigh. These should not amount to more than 0.12 gramme.

Test for Quinidine.—Dissolve I gramme of the Quinine Sulphate in 30 cubic centimetres of boiling water: cool, and filter. To the solution add solution of potassium iodide, and a little alcohol (90 per cent.) to prevent the precipitation of amorphous hydriodides. Collect any separated quinidine hydriodide, wash with a little water, dry, and weigh. The weight represents about an equal weight of crystallized quinidine sulphate. None or only the slightest traces

should be obtained.

Test for Cupreine.—Shake the recrystallized quinine sulphate, obtained in testing the original Quinine Sulphate for cinchonidine

and einchonine, with 25 cubic centimetres of ether and 6 cubic centimetres of solution of ammonia, and to this ethereal solution, separated, add the ethereal liquid and washings also obtained in testing the original sulphate for the two alkaloids just mentioned. Shake this ethereal liquid with 6 cubic centimetres of a 10 per cent. solution of sodium hydroxide, adding water if any solid matter should separate. Remove the ethereal solution. Wash the aqueous solution with more ether, and remove the ethereal washings. Add diluted sulphuric acid to the aqueous liquid heated to boiling, until exactly neutral. When cold, collect any crystallized cupreine sulphate on a tared filter; dry, and weigh. None or only the slightest traces should be obtained.

"Quinine sulphate" should not contain much more than 5 per

cent, of sulphates of other cinchona alkaloids.

Quinine sulphate normally contains 15.2 per cent. of water; cinchonidine sulphate, 7.0 per cent.; cinchonine sulphate 6.0 per cent., -all given off at 100° to 115° C. The drying should therefore be effected at 120° C., and the dried salt weighed in well-fitting weighing 100 parts of cinchonidine are equivalent to 116 parts of anhydrous cinchonidine sulphate.

Cinchonidine sulphate is almost the only salt likely to be accidentally present in the quinine sulphate of trade, much quinidine being rarely present in bark, and cinchonine sulphate being sufficiently soluble to remain dissolved in the mother-liquors of quinine sul-Cinchonidine sulphate may vary from 1 to 18 per cent., but

more usually is present to the extent of 4 to 6 per cent.

Quinina, U. S. P .- If 2 grms. of quinine be mixed, in a small mortar, with 1 grm, of ammonium sulphate and 10 cc. of distilled water, the mixture thoroughly dried on a water bath, the residue (which should be strictly neutral to test-paper) agitated with 20 cc. of water, then allowed to macerate for half an hour at 15° C. (59° F.), with occasional agitation, and filtered through a pellet of glass-wool, 5 cc. of the filtrate, transferred to a test-tube, and gently mixed, without shaking, with 7 cc. of ammonia-water (specific gravity 0.960), should produce a clear liquid. If the temperature during the maceration has been 16° C. (60.8° F.), 7.5 cc. of ammoniawater may be added; if 17° C. (62.8° F.), 8 cc. (In each case a clear liquid indicates the absence of more than small proportions of other cinchona alkaloids.)"

Quining Sulphus, U. S. P .- " If 2 grms. of the salt (which must have been previously ascertained to be strictly neutral to litmuspaper, or have been rendered so) be dried, as far as possible, at 100° C. (212° F.), the residue then agitated with 20 cc. of water, and the mixture macerated for half an hour at 15° C. (59° F.), with occasional agitation, upon proceeding further as directed above for Quinine

the results there given should be obtained."

De Vrij's Chromate Test for the Purity of Quinine Sulphate. The purity of quinine sulphate may be tested in the following

manner (De Vrij):

Dissolve I grm. of the salt in 40 cc. of hot distilled water, and add 6 cc. of a 5 per cent. solution of pure yellow potassium chromate.

Set aside for several hours at a temperature not above 15° C., when the quinine will be completely precipitated as chromate. Filter, and after adding a few more drops of the chromate to the filtrate, to make sure that the precipitation has been completed, add 9 or 10 drops of a 5 per cent. solution of soda. If the quinine sulphate was pure, the solution will remain clear, even after a day's standing; but if cinchonidine was present, that alkaloid will be precipitated,

and may be filtered off and weighed.

Of the Citrate of fron and Quinine (Ferri et Quininæ Citras, U. S. P. and B. P.) it is officially (B. P.) stated that "5 grammes dissolved in 45 cubic centimetres of water and treated with a slight excess of solution of ammonia should yield a white precipitate, which, when dissolved out by repeated treatment of the liquid with ether, and the latter evaporated, and the residue completely dried at 248° F. (120° C.), weighs 0.75 gramme. This precipitate is almost entirely soluble in a little purified ether; when burned it leaves but a minute residue; neutralized by sulphuric acid, it should answer to the characters of and tests for quinine sulphate." Metric weights may be used. The British preparation should thus yield 15 per cent., and that of the United States at least 11.5 per cent., of quinine.

A Process for the Determination of the Quinine of the Scaled Compound .- To the residue obtained as stated in the foregoing paragraph is added about 25 cc. of water and enough diluted sulphuric acid to impart a decidedly acid reaction. The mixture is next heated over a water-bath until, the solution remaining acid. the residue has completely dissolved. Dilute soda solution is afterward added with great care until the solution is exactly neutral. The dish is then removed, and the solution allowed to cool and rest over night, when the quinine will have separated in crystals of ordinary sulphate. These should be collected on a filter and the mother-liquor tested with litmus-paper. If it is acid, it must be warmed over a water-bath and dilute soda solution added to exact neutralization, and the solution set aside as before, when some more crystals will probably separate. These are also collected, and with the former ones washed, dried at 120° C., and weighed [(C., H., N., O.,),,-H₅SO₄ = 744.5]. To this weight must be added 1 grm. for 750 cc. of mother-liquor for quinine sulphate which it retains. From this weight of anhydrous quinine sulphate is calculated its equivalent of hydrous quinine (C₂₀H₂₄N₂O₂)₃,2H₂O = 682.6, the approximate formula of hydrous quinine dried over a water-bath. The weight thus obtained is compared with the weight of total alkaloid determined, both having been reduced to percentages. The amount of hydrous quinine calculated from the crystals of sulphate should not be much below that weighed directly. In good specimens the difference will be about 1 per cent.

Quinine sulphate should yield, according to De Vrij, at least 91.6

per cent. of quinine tartrate.

(See a paper by Fletcher in the *Pharmaceutical Journal* for September 20, 1869; also in that for September 18, 1880, by De Vrij; and in the *Chemist and Druggist* for October, 1885, by Howard.)

MORPHINE.

The official (U.S.P.) process for the assay of opium is conducted in the following manner: Opium, in any condition to be valued. 10 grms.; ammonia-water, 3.5 cc.; alcohol, ether, water, each a sufficient quantity. "Introduce the opium (which, if fresh, should be in very small pieces, and if dry in very fine powder) into a bottle having a capacity of about 300 cc., add 100 cc. of water, cork it well, and agitate frequently during twelve hours. Then pour the whole as evenly as possible upon a wetted filter having a diameter of 12 cm., and, when the liquid has drained off, wash the residue with water, carefully dropped upon the edges of the filter and the contents, until 150 cc. of filtrate are obtained. Then carefully transfer the moist opium back to the bottle by means of a spatula, add 50 cc. of water, agitate thoroughly and repeatedly during fifteen minutes, and return the whole to the filter. When the liquid has drained off wash the residue as before, until the second filtrate measures 150 cc., and finally collect about 20 cc. more of a third filtrate. Evaporate in a tared capsule, first, the second filtrate to a small volume, then add the first filtrate, rinsing the vessel with the third filtrate, and continue the evaporation until the residue weighs 14 grms. Rotate the concentrated solution about in the capsule until the rings of extract are redissolved, pour the liquid into a tared Erlenmeyer flask having a capacity of about 100 cc., and rinse the capsule with a few drops of water at a time, until the entire solution weighs 20 grms. Then add 10 grms. (or 12.2 ce.) of alcohol, shake well, add 25 cc. of ether, and shake again. Now add the ammonia-water from a graduated pipette or burette, stopper the flask with a sound cork, shake it thoroughly during ten minutes, and then set it aside, in a moderately cool place, for at least six hours or over night."

"Remove the stopper carefully, and, should any crystals adhere to it, brush them into the flask. Place in a small funnel two rapidly-acting filters, of a diameter of 7 cm., plainly folded, one within the other (the triple fold of the inner filter being laid against the single side of the outer filter), wet them well with ether, and decant the ethereal solution as completely as possible upon the inner filter. Add 10 cc. of ether to the contents of the flask, rotate it, and against operation with another portion of 10 cc. of ether. Then pour into the filter the liquid in the flask, in portions, in such a way as to transfer the greater portion of the crystals to the filter, and, when this has passed through, transfer the remaining

crystals to the filter by washing the flask with several portions of water, using not more than about 10 cc. in all. Allow the double filter to drain, then apply water to the crystals, drop by drop, until they are practically free from mother-water, and afterward wash them, drop by drop from a pipette, with alcohol previously saturated with powdered morphine. When this has passed through displace the remaining alcohol by ether, using about 10 cc. or more if necessary. Allow the filter to dry in a moderately warm place at a temperature not exceeding 60° C. (140° F.), until its weight remains constant, then carefully transfer the crystals to a tared watch-glass and weigh them. The weight found, multiplied by 10, represents the percentage of crystallized morphine obtained from the opium."

Teschemacher and Smith's Method.—Thoroughly exhaust 200 grains of onium with warm distilled water. Concentrate this watery extract to a thin syrup in a shallow dish over a waterbath, the water of which should not quite boil. Transfer this thin syrup to a suitable flask, which permits the use of a soft cork, using a few drops of water successively to wash out the dish. Add to the contents of the flask 50 fluid grains of alcohol, sp. gr. about 0.820, and about 600 fluid grains of ether. Mix gently, but thoroughly, and then add some 50 fluid grains of ammonia, sp. gr. 0.935. Shake the contents of the flask well to precipitate the alkaloids in arenaceous crystals, with occasional agitation during the ensuing eighteen hours. Transfer the contents of the flask to a vacuum filter, and permit all the adherent liquid to be drawn away, washing out the flask with morphinated spirit,* and continue its use till the liquid passes colorless. Then wash with morphin-ated water† till this also passes colorless. Now dry, slowly at first, finishing at 212° F. Transfer the dried substance to a mortar, reduce it to a very fine powder, and digest it thoroughly in benzene to dissolve the narcotine and such of the opium alkaloids, other than morphine, which may be present. Transfer this mixture to a vacuum filter, wash out the mortar carefully with benzene, which use to wash the powder thoroughly. This, then, will be morphine, free from other opium alkaloids and narcotine, but still containing coloring and possibly other organic matters to the extent of 3 to 10 per cent. Dry and weigh this powder. Now ascertain the percentage by weight of crystallized morphine by titration of this powder with standard hydrochlorie acid and litmus as the indicator. (This acid is so made that 1000 grains by weight shall exactly neutralize 100 grains of pure morphine crystallized from water, washed with ether, and gently dried finally at 212° F.)

It is officially (in the B. P.) stated that 2 grammes of morphine

Morphinated Spirit.—Digest a large excess of morphine in rectified spirit of 86 per cent, for several days, with frequent agitation. Filter for use,

[†] Morphinated Water.—As above, substituting distilled water for spirit,

hydrochloride dissolved in 250 cubic centimetres of warm morphinated water, with solution of ammonia added in the slightest possible excess, will give on cooling a crystalline precipitate which, when washed with a little cold morphinated water and dried, should weigh 1.51 grammes. The acetate (Morphina Acetas, U. S. P.) is liable to lose acetic acid and become basic; hence in the British Pharmacopæia the official morphine acetate must conform to the following requirements: 2 grammes of the salt form with 6 cubic centimetres of warm morphinated water a slightly turbid solution, which is rendered clear by the addition of 0.1 cubic centimetre of acetic acid; and this solution, when mixed with solution of ammonia in slight excess, yields a precipitate which, after washing and drving as described under "Morphinæ Hydrochloridum," weighs 1.42 grammes. If the salt yield a larger proportion of morphine than this, it should be recrystallized from hot water acidulated with acctic acid.

NUX-VOMICA ALKALOIDS.

The British Pharmacopæia directs that its three galenical preparations of nux vomica (Extractum Nucis Vomicæ, Extractum Nucis Vomicæ, Extractum Nucis Vomicæ Liquidum, and Tinctura Nucis Vomicæ) shall contain defined proportions of the chief alkaloid of the drug.—The liquid extract is made by exhausting powdered nux vomica with alcohol (70 per cent.). The proportion of strychnine in the resulting strong liquid extract is determined

by the following analytical process:

Evaporate 10 cubic centimetres to a thick syrupy consistence on a water-bath; dissolve the residue in 20 cubic centimetres of water, heating if necessary; place the solution in a separator, and add 5 grammes of sodium carbonate dissolved in 25 cubic centimetres of water, together with 10 cubic centimetres of chloroform; agitate thoroughly; set aside; separate the clear chloroformic solution. Twice repeat the agitation with chloroform, and the separation. Mix 6 cubic centimetres of diluted sulphuric acid with 25 cubic centimetres of water; divide this into three parts, and shake the mixed chloroformic solutions with each in turn. Dilute the united acid liquids with water to 175 cubic centimetres; transfer to a stoppered flask, adding 25 cubic centimetres of solution of potassium ferrocyanide; shake well and frequently during half an hour; allow to stand for 6 hours. Transfer the precipitate to a small filter, rinsing out the last portions with water containing one-fortieth of its volume of diluted sulphuric acid, and wash until the washings are free from bitterness. Rinse the precipitate into a separator. Add 5 cubic centimetres of solution of ammonia, and shake well; then add 15 cubic centimetres of chloroform in two successive portions, skaking well after each addition;

separate the chloroformic solutions, mix and allow the chloroform to evaporate in a counterpoised dish in a current of warm air; dry the residue for 1 hour on a water-bath, covering the dish to avoid loss of strychnine from decrepitation; weigh. From this weight calculate the amount of strychnine in the strong liquid extract, and add to the latter sufficient alcohol (70 per cent.) to produce a liquid extract of nux vomica containing 1.5 grammes of strychnine in 100 cubic centimetres, or 1½ grains in 110 minims.

SUGAR.

The qualitative test for sugar by means of an alkaline copper solution (see p. 475) may be applied in the estimation of

sugar in sacchariferous substances.

Process 1.—34.65 grammes of pure dry crystals of ordinary copper sulphate are dissolved in about 250 cc. of distilled water. 173 grammes of pure crystals of sodium-potassium tartrate are dissolved in 480 cc. of solution of caustic soda of sp. gr. 1.14. The solutions are only mixed when required, water being then added to form 1 litre, smaller quantities of the fluids being proportionately diluted. 100 cc. of this mixture represent 3.465 grammes of copper sulphate, and correspond to 0.500 gramme of pure anhydrous grape-sugar, 0.475 of cane-sugar, 0.807 of maltose, or 0.450 of starch. The solutions must be preserved in well-stoppered bottles to prevent absorption of carbonic acid, and be kept in a dark place. Should the mixture give a precipitate on boiling, a little solution of soda may be added when making experiments. Such a reagent is known as Fehling's solution.

Dissolve 0.475 of pure dry powdered cane-sugar in about 50 cc. of water, convert into grape-sugar by acidulating with sulphuric acid and heating for an hour or two on a water-bath, make slightly alkaline with sodium carbonate, and dilute to 100 cc. Place 10 cc. of the copper solution in a small flask, dilute with three or four times its bulk of water, and gently boil. Into the boiling liquid drop the solution of sugar from a burette, 1 cc., or less, at a time, until, after standing for the precipitate to subside, the supernatant liquid has just lost its blue color; 10 cc. of the solution of sugar should be required to produce this effect—equivalent to 0.0475 of cane-sugar, 0.0807 of maltose, or 0.0500 of grape-sugar. Experiments on pure cane-sugar must be practised until accuracy is attained; syrups, diabetic urine, and saccharated substances containing

unknown quantities of sugar may then be analyzed.

Starch is converted into grape-sugar by gentle ebullition with diluted acid for eight or ten hours, the solution being finally

SUGAR. 709

diluted so that 1 part of starch, or rather sugar, shall be contained in about 150 of water.

If, instead of Fehling's solution, Pavy's ammoniated solution be used (*Proceedings of the Royal Society of London*, vol. xxviii. p. 260, and vol. xxix. p. 272; or *Lancet*, March 1, 1884, p. 376; or *Pharmaceutical Journal*, 3d Ser., vol. xvii. p. 856), one-fifth more of the copper salt will be required to do the same amount of work.

In cases in which loss of blue color cannot be relied on as indicating the termination of the reaction, cuprous oxide should be rapidly filtered out, washed, dried, and ignited, the filter being ignited separately, to minimize the risk of reduction, and its ash added, and the resulting black copper oxide weighed. 1 grm. of cupric oxide (or of cuprous oxide or of metallic copper) indicates the subjoined amounts of the respective sugars:

One gramme of	Glucose.	Cane-sugar.	Milk-sugar.	Malt-sugar.
Cupric oxide .	. 0.4535	0.4308	0.6153	0.7314
Cuprous oxide .	. 0.5042	0.4790	0.6843	0.8132
Metallic copper	. 0.5634	0.5395	0.7707	0.9089

Process 2.—Robert's Method for the Estimation of Sugar in Urine.—About 4 ounces of saccharine urine are put into a 12-ounce bottle, and a lump of German yeast about the size of a cob-nut or small walnut is added. This excess of yeast hastens fermentation and does no harm. The bottle is then covered with a grooved cork (to allow of the escape of carbonic acid gas), and set aside in a warm place to ferment. By the side of it is placed a tightly-corked 4-ounce phial filled with the same urine without any yeast. In about twenty-four hours the fermentation will have ceased and the scum cleared off or subsided. The fermented urine is then decanted and its specific gravity taken. At the same time the specific gravity of the unfermented urine in the companion phial is observed. The density lost is thus ascertained. Each degree of density lost represents a grain of glucose per fluidounce.

Sugar is often estimated by the measurement of the carbonic acid gas evolved or of the alcohol produced during fermentation.

Saccharometry.—A generic term for certain quantitative operations undertaken with the view of ascertaining the quantity of sugar present in any matter in which it may be contained.

Saccharometry is frequently performed upon common syrup (Syrupus, B.P.) and solutions which are known to contain nothing but cane- (ordinary) sugar, the object being merely to

ascertain the amount present. In such a case it is only necessary to take the specific gravity of the liquid at 60° F. (15.5° C.), and then refer to a previously prepared table of densities and percentages.

Specific gravity.	Sugar, per cent.	Specific gravity.	· Sugar, per cent.	Specific gravity.	Sugar, per cent.
1.007	1.8	1.100	23.7	1.210	46.2
1.014	3.5	1.108	25.6	1.221	48.1
1.022	5.2	1.116	27.6	1.231	50.0
1.029	7.0	1.125	29.4	1.242	52.1
1.036	8.7	1.134	31.5	1.252	54.1
1.044	10.4	1.143	33.4	1.261	56.0
1.052	12.4	1.152	35.2	1.275	58.0
1.060	14.4	1.161	37.0	1.286	60.1
1.067	16.3	1.171	38.8	1.298	62.2
1.075	18.2	1.180	40.6	1.309	64.4
1.083	20.8	1.190	42.4	1.321	66.6?
1.091	21.8	1.199	44.3	1.330 (в.:	P.) 66.6?

The specific gravity may be taken by a hydrometer, technically termed a *succharometer*. (The above specific gravities

= 1° to 35° Baumé.)

If a liquid contains other substances besides cane-sugar, the test of specific gravity is of little or no value. Advantage may then be taken of the fact that syrup causes right-handed twisting of a ray of plane-polarized light to an extent proportionate to the amount of sugar in solution. The saccharine fluid is placed in a long tube having opaque sides and transparent ends; and a ray of homogeneous light, polarized by reflection from a black-glass mirror or otherwise, is sent through the liquid and optically examined by a plate of tourmaline, Nicol's prism, or other polarizing eyepiece. Attached to the evepiece is a short arm which traverses a circle divided into degrees. The eyepiece and arm are previously so adjusted that when the ray is no longer visible the arm points to the zero of the scale of degrees. The saccharine solution, however, so twists the ray as to again render it visible; and the number of degrees which the eyepiece has to be rotated before the ray is once more invisible is proportionate to the strength of the solu-The value of the degrees having been ascertained by direct experiment and the results tabulated, a reference to the table indicates the percentage of sugar in the liquid under examination. Grape-sugar is dextro-rotatory, but less powerfully than cane-sugar; moreover, the former variety does not, like cane-sugar, suffer inversion of the direction of rotation on the addition of hydrochloric acid to its solution—an operation that furnishes data for ascertaining the amount of cane- and

of grape-sugar, or of crystallizable and non-crystallizable sugar, present in a mixture. In using the polariscope saccharometer it is convenient to employ tubes of uniform size and always to operate at the same temperature. Various modes are adopted of applying for quantitative purposes this action of syrup on polarized light.

ALCOHOL.

Mulder's process for the determination of the amount of alcohol in wine, beers, tinctures, and other alcoholic liquids containing vegetable matter is as follows: Take the specific gravity and temperature of the liquid and measure off a certain quantity (100 cc.); evaporate to one-half or less, avoiding ebullition in order that particles of the material may not be carried away by the steam. Dilute with water to the original bulk, and take the specific gravity at the same temperature as before. Of the figures representing the latter specific gravity, all over 1000 show to what extent dissolved solid matter affected the original specific gravity of the liquid. Thus, the specific gravity of a sample of wine at 15.5° ('. is 0.9951; evaporated till all alcohol is removed and diluted with water to the original bulk. the specific gravity at 15.5° C, is 1.0081. 0.0081 represents the gravitating effect of dissolved solid matter in 0.9951 part of original wine. 0.0081 subtracted from 0.9951 leaves 0.987, which is the specific gravity of the alcohol and water of the wine. Or, divide the specific gravity of the wine by the specific gravity of the wine minus alcohol, carrying out the sum to four places of decimals; the quotient shows the specific gravity of the water and alcohol only of the wine. On referring to a table of the strengths of diluted alcohol of different specific gravities, 0.987 at 15.5° C. is found to indicate a spirit containing 8 per cent. of actual alcohol. Mulder's process is that adopted officially (U.S.P.) for ascertaining the strength of white wine (Vinum Album) and red wine (Vinum Rubrum). If the foregoing operation be conducted in a retort, the liquid being boiled and the steam carefully condensed, the distillate, diluted with water to the original bulk of wine operated on, will still more accurately represent the amount of water and alcohol in the wine-its specific gravity showing the percentage of real alcohol present.

DIALYSIS.

Dialysis (from διὰ, dia, through, and λύσις, lusis, a loosing or resolving) is a term applied by Graham to a process of analysis

by diffusion through a septum. The apparatus used in the process is called a dialyzer, and is constructed and employed in the following manner. The most convenient septum is the commercial article known as parchment-paper, made by immersing unsized paper for a short time in sulphuric acid; it is sold by most dealers in chemical apparatus. A piece of this material is stretched over a gutta-percha hoop, and secured by a second external hoop. Dialyzers of useful size are one or two inches deep and five to ten inches wide. Liquids to be dialyzed are poured into the dialyzer, which is then floated in a flat dish containing distilled water. The portion passing through the septum is termed the diffusate, the portion which does not pass through is termed the dialyzate.

The practical value of dialysis depends upon the fact that certain substances will diffuse through a given septum far more rapidly than others. Uncrystallizable bodies diffuse very slowly. Of such matters as starch, gum, albumen, and gelatin, the last named is perhaps least diffusive; hence substances of this class are termed colloids, or bodies like collin, which is the soluble form of gelatin. Substances which diffuse rapidly are mostly crystalline; hence bodies of this class are termed crystalloid.

The phenomena of dialysis show that crystalloids are superior to colloids in affinity for water. Dialysis enables small quantities of crystalloid matter to be separated from the large quantities of colloid matter often present in vegetable and animal liquids.

QUESTIONS AND EXERCISES.

Potassium carbonate is said to lose 16 per cent, of water on exposure to a red heat; give the details of manipulation observed in verifying this statement.—Write a few paragraphs descriptive of the process of ultimate organic analysis.—In what forms are carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen weighed in quantitative analysis?—In the combustion of 0.41 gramme of sugar, what weights of products will be obtained? Ans. 0.632 gramme of carbonic acid gas (CO₂) and 0.237 of water (H₂O).—How is cinchona assayed for mixed alkaloids?—Give the official method for the estimation of morphine in opium.—Mention the operations necessary for the estimation of the proportion of sugar in saccharated ferrous carbonate or in a specimen of diabetic urine.—What is understood by saccharometry?—Give two processes for the estimation of the percentage of alcohol in tinctures, wines, or beer.—Define dialysis.

CONCLUSION.

Detailed instructions for the quantitative analysis of potable water, articles of food, general technical products, special minerals, soils, manures, air, illuminating agents (including solid fats, oils, spirits, petroleum, and gas), dyes, and tanning-

materials, would scarcely be in place in this volume.

The course through which the reader has been conducted will, it is hoped, have taught him the principles of the science of chemistry, and given him special knowledge concerning the applications of that science to medicine and pharmacy, as well as have imparted sufficient manipulative skill to meet the requirements of manufacture or analysis. The author would venture to suggest that this knowledge be utilized, not only in the way of personal advantage, but in experimental researches on chemical subjects connected with pharmacognosy, pharmacology, therapeutics, and pharmacy. The discovery and publication of a new truth, great or small, is the best means whereby to aid in advancing the calling in which we may be engaged, increase our own reputation, and contribute to that "ultimate end of knowledge" which Bacon described as "employing the divine gift of reason to the use and benefit of mankind."

SATURATION TABLES-B. P. DATA.

Equivalent weights of Circie Acid, Tartaric Acid, Potassium Carbonate, Potassium Bicarbonate, Sodium Carbonate, Sodium Bicarbonate, Anmonium Carbonate, and Magnesium Carbonate: repeated (in black) for 20 parts of each, and incidentally (in roman) for other proportions. (Exact to two places of decimals.)

.59.77 35.07 20.00 34.33 32.08 28.63 31.41 54.63 20.00 18.30 20.00 16.66 17.85 34.05 12.47 19.51 37.25 11.50 14.00 20.00 10.48 14.98 16.43 60.47 10.47 9.57 20.00 18.23 11.65 20.00 34.79 20.43 12.78 20.00 21.93 26.69 38.16 13.97 18.66 22.41 21.43 23.50 28.60 40.88 24.01 14.97 13.69 Potassium Bicarbonate 2 KHCO3 198.76 Sodium (arbonate Nag('03, 10H20 2×1.11. Magnes, Carbonate (Mg(Osw, Mg OH)2, 4H2O++4 = 95.16 Potassium ('arbonate K2('O3 - 16 Aq = 163,345 Ammonium (arbonate (NaHIII (205) + 3 · 2 104.02. Mitrie Acid (H3C6H5O₇, H2O) : 3 × 2 = 139 Sodium Bicarbonate 2 NaIICO3 166.26 Tartaric Acid H2C4H4O8 = 148.92

carbonate in the same column, and rice rersh. The amounts of carbonate in any column are equal to each other in chemical power. The amounts of acid given in any column will saturate the amount of

Lemon-juice (sp. gr. 1.630 to 1.040) contains, on an average, 73 per cent. by weight of citric acid.

	2
	-
spensing.	0 1
p pun	
prescribing	8 1
J'o	17 7
or purpose	-
fo.	
round numbers,	
1.0	
i.in	
table	
The same	
The	

	29	31	34	각	09	35	51	20
	22	29	31	×.	5.5	55.5	20	<i>f.</i>
	17	18	0.7	Ç 1	3.0	20	15	
	10	10	11	7	20	21	{ ~	{~
7	14	15	16	20	65	- 1	10	10
	17	18	20	4:		05	13	22
	19	20	22	27	38	22	14	13
,	20	151	23	29	41	24	15	14
,	**							
, 0 ,								
, ,								
, ,				(.				
, ,				P.)			P.)	P.)
, ,			P.)	B. P.)	3. P. 1		B. P.)	8. P.)
, ,			B. P.)	as. B. P.)	8. B. P.	15.)	IS, B. P.)	s, B. P.)
			8. B. P.)	onas, B. P.)	nas. B. P.)	B. P.)	mas, B. P.)	nas, B. P.)
, ,			nas, B. P.).	arbonas, B. P.)	bonas, B. P.	15. D.	rbonas, B. P.)	bomas, B. P.)
1.			bonas, B. P.).	icarbonas, B. P.)	arbonas, B. P.1	onas, B. D.)	Carbonas, B. P.)	arbonas, B. P.)
			'arbonas, B. P.).	Bicarbonas, B. P.)	i Carbonas, B. P.)	rbonas, B. P.)	ii Carbonas, B. P.)	i Carbonas, B. P.)
			i (arbonas, B. P.).	ssii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	odii Carbonas, B. P.)	icarbonas, B. P.)	confi Carbonas, B. P.)	esii Carbonas, B. P.)
			Issii ('arbonas, B. P.)	otassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	(Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	Bicarbonas, B. P.)	mnonii Carbonas, B. P.)	gnesii (arbonas, B. P.)
			otassii ('arbonas, B. P.).	Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	t., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	dii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.).
1.0			Potassii ('arbonas, B. P.)	e (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	vst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	e Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.)
			te Potassii ('arbonas, B. P.).	nate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	eryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	e Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	nate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	ate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.)
			mate Potassii (arbonas, B. P.).	bonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	te teryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	nate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	nonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	onate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.)
			rbonate Potassii (arbonas, B. P.).	arbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	mate leryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	bonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	arbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	arbonate Magnesii (arbonas, B. P.)
		id bi	('arbonate Potassii ('arbonas, B. P.)	Bicarbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	bonate leryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	arbonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	Carbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	Carbonate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.).
	id bis	Acid	m ('arbonate ' Potassii ('arbonas, B. P.)	m Bicarbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	arbonate tervst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	Bicarbonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	um Carbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	um Carbonate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.)
	Acid	rie Acid	ium Carbonate Potassii Carbonas, B. P.).	ium Bicarbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	n Carbonate teryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	n Bicarbonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	mium Carbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	sium ('arbonate Magnesii ('arbonas, B. P.)
	rie Aeid	tarie Acid	assium (arbonate Potassii (arbonas, B. P.).	assium Bicarbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	ium Carbonate teryst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	ium Bicarbonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	monium Carbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	gnesium Carbonate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.).
	Titrie Acid	Partarie Acid	Potassium (arbonate Potassii (arbonas, B. P.).	Potassium Bicarbonate (Potassii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	sodium Carbonate tervst., (Sodii Carbonas, B. P.)	sodium Bicarbonate Sodii Bicarbonas, B. P.)	Ammonium Carbonate Ammonii Carbonas, B. P.)	Magnesium Carbonate Magnesii Carbonas, B. P.).

The table is read thus: 30 grains of ('ftric Acid will saturate 29 grains of Potassium Bicarbonate: 20 grains of Sodium Bicarbonate will saturate or be saturated by 18 grains of Tartarie Acid : 10 grains of Tartarie Acid 7 grains of Annuonium Carbonate; 20 grains of Sodium Bicarbonate are equivalent to, or will do as much work as, 34 grains of Sodium Carbunate: 14 grains of Citric Acid are as strong as 15 of Tartaric Acid. It is occasionally convenient to double the numbers, halve them, or take some other proportion; also to employ them in weights other than grains

Lemon-juice contains, on an average, 35 grains of Citric Acid in 1 fluid ounce.

THE ELEMENTS.

V.			
	Symbol and atomic value.	Atomic weight. B. P.	Atomic weight, U. S. P.
Aluminium (Al ₂ ^{vI})	Aliv	26.90	27.04
Antimony (Sb ^{III})	Sbv	119.00	119.6
Argon	Ar	19	19
Arganim (Agill) (74.9, Kessler)	Asv	74.5	74.9
Arsenum (As ¹¹) (73.9, Kessler) Barium (136.84, Marignac; 137.12, if 0 = 16)	Ba ^{II}	136.4	136.9
Beryllium (or Glucinum) (9.3, Awdejew; Klatzo).	Be ^{II}	9.08	9.03
Bismuth (Bi ^{III}) (210, Dumas; 207.5, if 0 = 15.96).	Biv	207.3	208.9
Boron (10.9. Berzelius; 10.97, Clarke)	Вш	10.85	10.9
Bromine (79.75, Stas; 79.96, if 0 = 16)	$\mathrm{Br^{I}}$	79.35	
Codmium (111.7, Lenssen)	CdII	111.7	79.76
Cadmium (111.7, Lenssen)	Cs ^I	132.7	111.5 132.7
('alcium (39.9, Erdmann and Marchand; 40 if O = 16).	Ca ^{II}	39.71	39.91
Carbon (CII).	Cia	11.91	11.97
Company (C. III) (138, Mendeleieff)	Cevi	139.2	139.9
Cerium (Ce ¹¹¹) (138, Mendelejeff)	Cli	35.19	35.37
(thronium (the VI) (52.08, Siewert)	$\operatorname{Cr}^{\operatorname{v}_{\operatorname{I}}}$	51.74	52
('hromium (('r ₂ VI) (52.08, Slewert)	Covi	58.7	58.6
Cobalt (Co ^{II})		63.12	63.18
Copper (63.3, if 0 = 16)	Cu ⁿ D ⁿ	142.12	
Didymium (?)	Epm	166.3	142
Erbium (?) Fluorine (18,96, Luca, Louyet)	En	19	166
riuorine (1888, 2888, 2888)	~		19
Collination	Ga	69.86	69.9
Germanium (72.3, Boisbaudran)	8 6 8 5		72.3
Glucinum, see Beryllium Gold (Au ¹) (198.2, Berzelius; 196.64, Kruss; 196.85, Thorpe and Laurie) Hydrogen (1.0025, if O = 16)	A TII	105 7	9.03
(fold (Au) (1995, Berzellas, touth Thorpe and Laurie)	Au ^{HI}	195.7	196.7
11,000	H ^I	1194	119.0
LIMITURE	Invi	113.4	113.6
Incline (126.533, Stas; 126.86, if $0 = 10$)	II	125.9 192.5	126.53
Iridium	Iriv	1	192.5
Iron (Fe ¹¹ and Fe ₂ ^{V1}) (55.9, Dumas)	Fevi	55.6	55.88
Lanthanium (138.85, Clarke, Meyer, and Seubert)	Lam	138	138.2
Lead (Pb ^{II}) (206.9, Stas)	Pbiv	205.35	206.4
Lithium Books Outwald	L	6.97	7.01
Magnesium (24.4, Van de Plaats, Ostwald)	MgH	24.18	24.3
Manganese (MnII and MnIV) (64.8, Dewart & Scott)	Mnvi	54.52	54.8
Mercury (199.8, Erdmann and Marchand: 200.1 to 200.4, others)	HgH	198.8	199.98
Molybdenum (95.9, Dumas; Debray)	Movi	95.9	95.9
Nickel (Ni ⁿ)	Nivi	58.6	58.6
Niobium (Columbium)	Np_{Λ}	93.9	93.7

THE ELEMENTS (continued).

	Symbol and atomic value.	Atomic weight, B. P.	Atomic weight, U. S. P.
Nitrogen (NI and NIII) (11.009, Stas: 14.01, i)	7.4	13.94	14.01
Osmium (200, Ostwald)	Osiv	190.3	193
Oxygen (15.96, Stas, Nilson)	On	15.88	15.96
Palladium	Pdia	106.35	106.35
Phosphorus (PIII) ("0.96, Schrotter)	pv	30.8	30.96
Platinum (194.9, ir 0 = 16)	PtIV	193.3	194.3
Potassium (39.04, Stas; 39.1, if 0 = 16)	KI	38.83	39.03
Rhodium (104.1, Berzelius)	Rhiv	1027	102.9
Rubidium (*5.2, Bunsen)	RbI	85.2	85.2
Ruthenium (103.5, Berzelius)	Ruly	101.4	101.4
Samarium	Sm	149.6	149.62
Scandium	Se	44	43.97
Selenium (or Selenion) (79, various observers)	Seiv	78.87	78.87
Silicon (28.3, Clarke)	SiIV	28.33	28.3
Silver (107.66, Stas; 107.93, if 0 = 16)	Λg^{I}	107.11	107.66
Sodium (22.98, Stas: 23.05, if 0 = 16)	Nat	22.88	23
Strontium (87.3, if H = 1)	Sr^{II}	87.2	87.3
Sulphur (Sil and Siv)	2.1.1	31.82	31.98
Tantalum (182.8, Van der Plaats, Ostwald)	Tav	182	182
Tellurium (128, Meyer, and Seubert)	Tevi	127.7	125
Terbium	Tb	159	159.1
Thallium (203.5, Crookes)	П	203.7	203.7
Thorinum (or Thorium) (234, Clarke)	Thu	231.87	231.9
Tin (SnH) (117.4, Dumas; 117.97, Clarke)	SnIV	118.2	118.8
Titanium (50, Clarke)	Tilv	48.01	48
Tungsten ($^{183.6, \text{ if H} = 1}$)	11.1.1	183.6	183.6
Uranium (239.8. Ebelmen)	1.4.1	239.8	238.8
Vanadium (51.37, Clarke)	1.1.	51.1	51.1
Ytterbium	Yb	173	172.6
Yttrium (89, Ostwald)	Am	90	88.9
Zine (64.7, Avel Erdmann; 65.4, Ostwald)	$Z_{n^{II}}$	64.91	65.1
Zirconium (89.57, Clarke; 90.7, Ostwald)	ZrIV	90.4	90.4

The quantizatence or atomic value (for combination or exchange) of some elements is, apparently, variable: in the subset table the full coefficients are given in the column of symbols, other common values in brackets.

values in brackets. Atomic weights were somewhat obscurely termed equivalents by Wollaston. Atomic weights were somewhat obscurely termed equivalents by Wollaston. Other descents than the above exist. They are very rare. Some of the rarer so-called elements may not be tenly elementary.

Note—Students must expect the figures representing the atomic weights of elements to vary study by from time to time, in accordance with the advancement of knowledge in the direction of purity of most pulsation of manipulation, and as regards modes of research and readvantor of elements. Atomic weights have a so been founded, at different times, on different units or starting-points—namely, H = I and O = 16; H = I and O = 15.99; and O = 16 and H = 1.0025.

Abies balsamea, 419, 434	Acetophenone, 506
Abri radix, 512	Acetoximes, 523
Abrin, 512	Acetum cantharidis, 302
Abrus precatorius, 512	ipecacuanhæ, 302
Absinthe, 507	opii, 302
Absinthin, 507	scillæ, 302
Absinthol, 424	Acetyl, 302
Absolute alcohol, 450, 607, 623	chloride, 402
Absorption-spectra, 569	Acetylene, 417
Acacia catechu, 364	series of hydrocarbons, 47
suma, 364	Acetylenes, relations to paraffins
Acaciæ gummi, 120	and olefines, 416
Acetal, 494	Acid potassium tartrate, 67, 78, 84,
Acetamide, 438	325
Acetanilide, 439, 553 (table)	salts, 77, 79, 306
Acetanilidum, 438	solution of arsenic, 172
Acetate of ammonium, 97	Acidimetry, 645
solution of, 97	Acids, acetic series, 491
amyl, 413	acrylic series, 499
copper, 196	analytical detection of, 375
ethyl, 304, 412	antidotes to, 268
iron, 158	benzoic or aromatic series, 499
lead, 215	cinnamic series, 502
morphine, 525	definition of, 267
potassium, 74	dibasic, 501
sodium, 87	free, estimated, 643
zine, 139	glyoxylic series, 498
Acetates, 301	hexabasic, 506
analytical reactions of, 304	hydroxybenzoic series, 500
decomposition of aqueous solu-	lactic series, 497
tions of, 303	malic series, 504
Acetic acid, 301, 303, 404	of chlorine, 299
anhydrous, 303	of phosphorus, 358
constitution of, 393, 404	organic, 490
glacial, 303	phthalic series, 504
volumetric estimation of	polybasic, 506
free, 643	quantitative estimation of, 643
aldehyde, 492	succinic series, 503
anhydride, 303	sulphonic, 452
ether, 304, 412	table showing the relations of
series of acids, 491	acetic, lactic, and glyoxylic,
relations of, 498	498
Aceto-acetic ether, 413	acetic and dibasic
Acetone, 304, 498	series, 505
in urine, 587	table showing the relations of
Acetonitrate of barium, 132	benzoic and hydroxybenzoic,
iron, 162	501
Acetonitrile, 491	tartaric series, 504

Acids, tetrahasic, 506	Acrylic acid, 499
tribasic, 505	aldehyde, 466
trihydroxybenzoic series, 502	Actæa racemosa, 518
Acidulous radicals, formulæ, and	Adeps, 469
quantivalence of, 72, 128, 267	benzoatus, 469
qualitative detection of, 373	lanæ, 468
	hydrosus, 468
quantitative estimation of salts of, 684	Adhesion, 62
tables to aid in the detec-	Adipocere, 557
tion of, 374, 375	Adraganthin, 486
volumetric estimation of,	Advice to Students, xv., 387
646	Ægle Marmelos, 364
Acidum aceticum, 302	Aërated bread, 478
dilutum, 303	Æsculin, 546
glaciale, 303	Æther, 452, 456
arsenosum, 172	aceticus, 412
benzoicum, 342	purificatus, 456
boricum, 340	Affinity, chemical, 43
carbolicum, 460	units of, 61, 127
liquefactum, 460	Agate, 360
chromicum, 242	Air, composition of, 32
citricum, 329	gas-burner, 28
gallicum, 365	influence of animals and plant
hydrobromicum dilutum, 274	on, 25
hydrochloricum, 35, 269	nitrogen in the, 30
dilutum, 269	oxygen in the, 20
hydrocyanicum dilutum, 285	relative weights of the, 32
hypophosphorosum dilutum, 351	weight of one cubic cent., 628
lacticum, 352	of 100 cubic inches, 628
nitricum, 292	Ajowan oil, 422
dilutum, 292	Ajwain oil, 422
nitro-hydrochloricum, 293	flowers, 422
dilutum, 191, 293	Alwainka-puhl, 422
oleicum, 467	Alabaster, 110
phosphoricum, 335	Albumen, 553
dilutum, 335	detection of, in urine, 582
salicylicum, 500	vegetable, 556
sulphuricum, 314	Albumenoids, 557, 583
aromaticum, 314	Albumens, 557
dilutum, 314	Albumins, 557
sulphurosum, 310	Albumoses, 557
tannicum, 362	Alchemy, 17, 195
tartaricum, 325	Alcohol, absolute, 450, 607, 623
Acipenser, 557	allylic, 458
Acokanthera, 514	amylic, 369, 457
Aconine, 539	
Aconiti ferocis radix, 539	benzylic, 463
heterophylli radix, 539	butylic, 370, 456
Aconitia, 538	cetylic, 458
Aconitic acid, 330	cerylic, 458
	cinnamic, 503
Aconitine, 529	decylene, 459
Aconitum, 538	deodorized, 451
ferox, 539	ethylic, 447
heterophyllum, 539	from sugar, 447
napellus, 538	hydroxybenzylic, 464
Acorin, 427	melissic, 458
Acorus calamus, 427	methylic, 445
Acrinyl thiocyanate, 459	pentylic, 457
Acrolein, 466	phenic, 460

Alcohol, propargyl, 417	Alkaline carbonates, volumetric es-
propenyl, 464, 465	timation of the, 639
propylic, 456	earths, 132
pure, 450	solution of arsenic, 170
purity of, 452	Alkaloids, 519
quantitative estimation of, 711	animal, 521
salicylic, 464	antidotes to the, 524
test for, 451	nomenclature of, 524
tolyl, 463	poisonous, examination for, 574
varieties of, 449	et seg.
Alcoholates, bromal, 496	reagents for, 578
chloral, 496	vegetal, 521
Alcoholic drinks, 449	vegeto-animal, 523
Alcoholometer, 624	Alkanet, 562
Alcohols, 444	Alkanna tinctoria, 562
allylic series, 458	Alkyl salts, 414, 491
benzylie, 463	Allium, 459
dihydric, 417	Allotropes, 489
ethylic series, 464	Allotropic bodies, 489
hexhydric, 472	Allotropy 488
monhydric, 444	Alloxan, 368
penthydric, 472	Alloy, 201
primary, 445	Allyl cyanide, 458
saligenin, 463	thiocyanate, 458
secondary, 445	Allylene, 417
tertiary, 445	Allylic alcohol, 458
tetrahydric, 472	series of alcohols, 458
trihydric, 464, 472	Almond-oil, 471
Aldehyde, 491	Almonds, oil of bitter, 499, 507
acrylic, 465	test for nitrobenzol in,
ammonia, 493	508
benzoic, 343, 440, 499	Aloe barbadensis, 442
cinnamic, 424	purificata, 442
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424	socotrina, 442
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502	socotrina, 442 Aloies, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 eundic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426	socotrina, 442 Aloies, 442 Aloies, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 eundic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 jron, 143 potash, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonien, 545 Altheæ officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonien, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloes, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsiccatum, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563 Alkalis, analytical separation of	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloes, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsiccatum, 144 Alumina, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563 Alkalis, analytical separation of the, 105	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloins, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonien, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsiccatum, 144 Alumini, 144 Alumini, 144 Alumini sulphas, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563 Alkalis, analytical separation of the, 105 antidotes, to, 268	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloes, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsicatum, 144 Alumina, 144 Alumini sulphas, 144 Aluminium, 144 Aluminium, 144
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563 Alkalis, analytical separation of the, 105 antidotes, to, 268 quantitative estimation of the,	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloes, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstoniene, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsiccatum, 144 Alumini sulphas, 144 Alumini sulphas, 144 Aluminium, 144 analytical reactions of, 145
cinnamic, 424 cumic, 424 euodic, 426 formic, 491 glycolic, 417 lauric, 426 orthohydroxybenzoic, 502 oxalic, 417 parahydroxybenzoic, 502 rutic, 426 salicylic, 414, 465, 502 test for, 493 Aldehydes, 490 general reactions, 491 general formation, 490 Aldose, 474 Aldoximes, 523 Ale, 485 Alexandrian senna, 509 Alizarate, potassium, 442 Alizarin, 442, 563 Alkalis, analytical separation of the, 105 antidotes, to, 268	socotrina, 442 Aloes, 442 Aloes, 442 formulæ of, 443 Alstonia constricta, 545 scholaris, 545 Alstonicine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Alstonine, 545 Althæa officinalis, 487 Alum, 143 cake, 144 chrome, 143 dried 144 flour, 143 iron, 143 potash, 144 roche or rock, 144 soda, 144 Alumen, 143 exsicatum, 144 Alumina, 144 Alumini sulphas, 144 Aluminium, 144 Aluminium, 144

Aluminium bronze, 143	Ammoniated mercury, 210
chloride, 143	varieties of, 210
derivation of word, 38	Ammonii acetatis, liquor, 97
detection of, in presence of iron	hengoas 99 343
and zinc, 167	benzoas, 99, 343 bromidum, 99, 275
hydroxide, 144	carbonas, 97
oxide, 144	chloridum, 95
quantitative estimation of, 675	citratis, liquor, 99
separation of, from chromium	iodidum, 99
and iron, 244	nitras, 98
silicate, 142	phosphas, 98
steel, 143	sulphas, 95
sulphate, 144	Ammonio-chloride, mercury, 210
Amalgam, 201	-citrate, iron, 158
ammonium, 96	-magnesian phosphate, 127, 337
Amber, 362	-nitrate, silver, 182, 211
oil of, 362	-sulphate, copper, 182
American pennyroyal, 425	magnesium, 692
turpentine, 419	-tartrate, iron, 158
Amianth, 360	Ammonium, 94
Amide-bases, 438, 519, 523	acetate, 97
Amides, 438	amalgam, 96
Amido-acet-phenetidin, 439	analytical reactions of, 102
Amido-benzene, 438, 522	and bismuth, citrate, 258
Amido-succinamic acid, 504	and magnesium, arsenate, 127
Amidogen, 438	phosphate, 127, 337
Amines, constitution of, 438	and platinum double chloride,
Ammonia, 94	103, 252
acetate, 97	arsenate, 173
benzoate, 99, 343	aspartate, 354
carbonate, 97	benzoate, 99, 343
citrate, 99	bicarbonate, 98
detected by Nessler's test, 638	
fetid spirit of, 98	bromide, 99, 275
gas, composition of, 95, 134	vol. estimation of, 638
	carbamate, 98
in drinking-water, 638	carbonate, 97
nitrate, 98	solution of, 98
oxalate, 99	chloride, 95
phosphate, 99	chromate, 241
preparation of, 96	citrate, 99
solution of, 97	cyanate, 345
sulphate, 95	derivation of word, 37
type, 385	derivatives, 211
volcanic, 95	hydroxide, 97
volumetric estimation of solu-	hydrosulphide, 100
tions of, 636	iodides, 278
Ammoniacal water, 96	molybdate, 338
salts, sources of, 95	nitrate, 98, 292
Ammoniacum, 435	oxalate, 99
Ammoniæ aqua, 96	periodide, 277
fortior, 96	phosphate, 99
benzoas, 99, 343	potassium and sodium, separa-
carbonas, 97	tion of, 105
nitras, 98	quantitative estimation of, 671
phosphas, 99	salts, source of, 95
sesquicarbonas (see Ammonii Car-	volatility of, 103
bonas),	sulphate, 95
spiritus aromaticus, 98	and ferrous sulphate, 659
fetidus, 98	sulphide, 100
January 110	Juiphiuo, 100

Ammonium tartrate, 103	Analytical chemists, 18
urate, 368	detection of the acidulous radi-
volumetric estimation of car-	cals of salts soluble in water,
bonate of, 638	371
Amomum melegueta, 425	memoranda, 226, 263
Amorphous alkaloid, 534	Anamirta paniculata, 514
meaning of, 83	Anamirtin, 514
phosphorus, 334	Anchusa tinctoria, 562
Amphicreatinine, 521	Anchusin, 562
Amrad, 486	Andira Araroba, 344
Amygdala amara, 471, 507	Andrographis paniculata, 518
dulcis, 471, 507	Andropogon citratus, 427
Amygdalin, 507	nardus, 424
Amyl, acetate, 413	schenanthus 425
nitrite, 356, 414	Anemonic acid, 426
valerianate, 369, 413	Anemonin, 426
Amyl nitris, 356, 414	Aneroid barometer, 603
Amylamine, 519	Anethene, 422
Amylene, 415	Anethol, 422
hydrate, 457	Angelate of potassium, 422
Amylic alcohols, 369, 457	Angelic acid, 422
Amyloids, 480	powder, 185
Amyloses, 480	Angelica, 435
Amylum, 480	Angostura bark, false, 535
Amyric acid, 434	true, 545
Amyrin, 434	Angosturin, 545
Anacyclus pyrethrum, 433	Anhydride, acetic, 303
Analogies between chlorine, bro-	antimonic, 185
mine, and iodine, 276, 282	antimonious, 185
Analogy of carbon, boron, and sil-	arsenous, 172
icon, 362	boric, 344
of oxygen, sulphur, selenium,	carbonic, 318
and tellurium, 307	chlorochromic, 243, 281
of sodium and potassium salts,	chromic, 242
93	molybdic, 338
of nitrogen, phosphorus, arse-	nitric, 292, 294
num, and antimony, 170, 338,	nitrous, 292, 294
520	phosphoric, 31, 319, 355
Analysis, blowpipe, 378, 379	phthalic, 600
gas, 366, 568	silicie, 361
gravimetric, 601, 666	sulphocarbonic, 320
meaning of word, 67	sulphuric, 314
of gases and vapors, 568	sulphurous, 310
of insoluble salts, 381, et seq.	Anhydrides, 90, 305
of medicines, 566	Anhydrochromate, potassium, 241
of salts, 382	Anhydrous arsenous acid, 172
of substances having unknown	bodies, 90
properties, 566	chromic acid, 242
organic, 390	copper sulphate, 196
practical, 104	ferric chloride, 153
proximate, 695	ferrous chloride, 153
quantitative, 601	nitric acid, 292, 294
spectral, 266, 568	stannic sulphide, 248
systematic, for the detection	Aniline, 438, 522
and separation of the metals,	blue, 565
105, 129, 130, 167, 190, 224,	colors, 565
261	green, 565
ultimate, 695	red, 565
volumetric, 633	yellow, 565

Animal alkaloid, 521	Antimony and potassium tartrate,
charcoal, 116	186, 325
decolorizing power of, 117	and tin, separation of, 248
rouge, 344	antidote to, 190
starch, 480	black, 184
Animals and plants, complementary	bromide, 184
	butter of, 184
action of air, 24	
Aniseed oil, 422	chloride, 184
Anise-fruit, 422	solution of, 174
Anisum, 422	crocus, 184
Annatto, 562	crude, 184
Anode, 249	derivation of word, 38
Anthemen, 422	from arsenic, to distinguish,
Anthemis, 422, 518	191
nobilis, 422,	glass, 184
Anthracene, 442, 563	hydride, 188
Anthracite, 245	in organic mixtures, detection
Anthraquinone, 442	of, 570
Antichlor, 310	iodide, 184
Antidotes to acids, 268	oxide, 185
alkalis, 268	oxychloride, 185
alkaloids, 524	oxysulphide, 185
antimony, 190	pentachloride, 184
arsenic, 156, 172	potassio-tartrate, 186
barium, 108	quantitative estimation of, 653
carbolic acid, 462	678
copper, 198	sulphide, 182, 188
cyanides, 287	sulphur salts of, 187
hydrochloric acid, 272	sulphurated, 186
hydrocyanic acid, 287	tartarated, 186
lead, 219	volumetric estimation of, 654
mercury, 213	Antipyrine, 438
nitric acid, 296	Antiseptic, 462, 465, 500
oxalic acid, 323	Antozone, 594
silver, 224	Apatite, 339
sulphuric acid, 316	Apocynum, 518
tin, 248	Apomorphinæ hydrochloras, 528
zinc, 141	Apomorphine, 528
Antifebrin, 438	Aporetine, 345
Antimonial wine, 186	Apothecaries, 18
Antimonic anhydride, 185	Apparatus, xii., xvi., 22
chloride, 184	for experiments, xvi.
oxide, 185	for volumetric analysis, 634
Antimonii et potassii tartras, 186	lists of, xvi.
o.cidum, 185	Apple essence, 413
sulphidum, 184	oil, 413
sulphuratum, 186	wine, 449
Antimonious anhydride, 185	Aqua, 133
chloride, 185	ammoniæ, 96
oxide, 185	fortior, 96
oxychloride, 185	
Antimonium tartaratum, 186, 325	amygdalæ amaræ, 507 anethi, 421
	anisi, 421
quantitative estimation of	
antimony in, 678	aurantii florum fortior, 423
Antimoniuretted hydrogen, 189	camphoræ, 429
Antimony, 183	carui, 421
analytical reactions of, 188	chlori, 34, 271
and arsenic, analytical separa-	chloroformi, 421
tion of, 191	cinnamomi, 421

Aqua creasoti, 461	Aromatic acids, 499
destillata, 132	glycols, 464
fæniculi, 421	series of hydrocarbons, 436
fortis, 292	Arrow-poison, 514
duplex, 292	Arrowroot starch (fig.), 483
simplex, 292	Arsenate, ammonium, 173
hydrogenii oxidum, 107	barium, 109, 182
laurocerasi, 286, 508, 647	calcium, 182
menthæ piperitæ, 421	copper, 182
viridis, 421	iron, 150, 174, 182
pimentæ, 421	magnesium and ammonium,
regia, 191, 292	126
rosæ, 421, 426	silver, 182, 224
sambuci, 421	sodium, 174
Arabic acid, 486	volumetric estimation of,
Arabin, 120	653
Arabinose, 474	zinc, 182
Arachidic acid, 498	Arsenates, 173
Arachin, 472	Arsenic, 38, 170, 171
Arachis, 472	acid, 173
hypogæa, 472	solution of, 173
oil, 472	and arsenical solutions, vol-
Araroba, 344	umetric estimation of offi-
Arbor Dianæ, 224	cial, 653
Arbutin, 364, 509	anhydride, 173
Archil, 564	antidotes to, 156, 172
Arctium lappa, 518	derivation of word, 38
Arctostaphylos uva ursi, 509	in hydrochloric acid, solution
Are, 614	of, 172
Areca catechu, 365	in potassium carbonate, solu-
nuts, 365	tion of, 171
Arecaine, 365	odor of, 173
Arecoline, 365	white, 171
Arekane, 365	Arsenical ores, 171
Areometers, 624	sulphur, 180
Argal. See Acid Potassium Tartrate.	Arsenicum, 38, 173
Argent-ammon-ammonium nitrate,	Arsenide of cobalt, 238
211	Arseni iodidum, 171
Argenti cyanidum, 224	Arsenio-sulphide of iron, 171
iodidum, 224	nickel, 240
nitras, 220	Arsenite, copper, 182, 198
dilutus, 222	potassium, 172
fusus, 222	silver, 181
mitigatus, 222	sodium, 172
oxidum, 223	Arsenites, 172
Argentic chloride, sulphide, etc.	Arseniuretted hydrogen, 178
See Salts of Silver.	
	Arsenous acid, 172
Argentiferous galena, 220	anhydride, 172
Argel See Acid Tentrate of De	oxide, 172
Argol. See Acid Tartrate of Po-	sulphide, 180
tassium.	Arsenum, 171, 172
Argon, 33, 38	analytical reactions of, 175
Armenian bole, 563	and antimony, analytical sep-
Armoraciæ radix, 422	aration of, 191
Arnatto, 562	Bettendorff's test, 180
Arnicæ flores, 430	bromide, 170
Arnica rhizoma, 430, 431	chloride, 170
Arnicin, 430	detection of, in metallic copper,
Arnotto, 562	177

Arsenum, Fleitmann's test for,	Atomic weights as indicated by-
179	chemical "periodicity," 386
from antimony, to distinguish,	properties, 393, 398
191	density of gases and vapors, 58
hydride, 178	627
in organic mixtures, 570	electricity, 632
iodide, 171	isomorphism, 60
Marsh's test for, 177	specific heat, 630
molecular weight of, 170	substitution, 197
quantitative estimation of, 677	Atomicity, 61
red native sulphide of, 171	Atoms, 41, et seq.
reduction of arsenates to arsenites, 173	conception of, 395 quantivalence of, 61
Reinsch's test for, 176	definition of, 64
sources of, 171	Atropa belladonna, 539
sulphide, 171, 180	Atropia, 539
yellow native sulphide of,	Atropina, 540
171	Atropinæ sulphas, 540
Arsines, 520	Atropine, 539, 540
Art of Chemistry, 17	Attar of rose, 426
Artemisia absinthium, 507	Attraction, atomic, 143
pauciflora, 515	molecular, 142
Artificial alkaloids, 519	Aurantii cortex, 423, 518
Arum-root, 365	fructus, 423
Asafetida, 435	Auri et sodii chloridum, 250
Asagræa officinalis, 552	Auric chloride, 250
Asbestos, 360	sulphide, 250
Asclepedin, 518	Aurous salts, 250
Asclepias tuberosa, 518	Aurum, 39
Aselline, 471	Australian kino, 364
Aseptol, 453	Avenæ farina, 480
Ash, 116	Avignon grains, 562
black, 93 bone, 116	Avogadro's and Ampère's "law," 58
soda, 93	Azadiracta indica, 518
Asparagine, 354, 504	Azedarach, 518
Aspartate, ammonium, 354	Azo, 522
Asphalt, 434	Azobenzene, 438
Aspidospermine, 539	Azoimide, 524
Aspirator, water, 313	Azoxybenzene, 438
Asymmetrical atoms, 326	
-ate, meaning of, 77, 81	BACTERIA, 448
Atees, 539	Bacterium aceti, 492
Ateesine, 539	mycoderma, 302
Atis, 539	Bael-fruit, 364
Atmosphere, aqueous vapor in, 32	mucilage, 487
carbonic acid in, 319	Bahia powder, 344
composition of, 32	Baking-powder, 478
minor constituents of, 32	Balance, 610
nitrogen in, 30 oxygen in, 30	Balloons, coal-gas for, 29
Atmospheric pressure, quantitative	hydrogen for, 29 Balm-of-Gilead fir, 434
determination of, 602	Balsam, Canada, 419, 435
Atom, definition of, 62	copaiva, 433
weights, definition of, 64	Gurjun, 433
Atomic attraction, 143	of Peru, 430, 503
proportions, 52, 202	of storax, 430, 503
theory, 55, 56, 202	of Tolu, 430, 503
weights, 57	Balsamodendron myrrh, 435

Balsams, 430	Bath brick, 360
Balsamum peruvianum, 430, 503	Bauxite, 143
tolutanum, 430, 503	Bay rum, 449
Baptin, 541	salt, 86
Baptisia tinetoria, 541	Bearberry, 365
Baptism, 541	Beaver tree, 518
Baptitoxine, 541	Bebeeru, 541
Barbadoes aloes, 443	Beberine, 541
Barbaloin, 443	sulphate, 541
Barberry, 541	Beer, 449, 485
Baric chloride, nitrate, etc. See	Beeswax, 458
Salts of Barium.	Beetroot, 476
Barii dioxidum, 107	Behenic acid, 498
vol. est. of, 672	Belæ fructus, 364
Barium, 107	Belladonnæ folia, 539
acetonitrate, 132	radix, 539
analytical reactions of, 108	Bell-metal, 245
and calcium, separation of,	Bend glass tubes, to, 20
from magnesium, 130	Benné oil, 472
antidotes to, 108	Benzaldehyde, 500, 508
arsenate, 109	artificial, 508
carbonate, 107	Benzene, 436
native, 107	disulphonic acid, 462
chloride, 107	nitro, 438
chromate, 109	series of hydrocarbons, 436
neutral, 109	constitution of, 440
derivation of word, 37	sulphonic acid, 452
detection of, in presence of cal-	Benzin, 404, 437
cium and magnesium, 121,	Benzine-Collas, 437
130	Benzinum, 404
dioxide, 107	Benzoate, ammonium, 99
vol. est. of, 672	iron, 343
flame, 109	sodium, 343
hydroxide, 107	Benzoated lard, 344
	Benzoates, 342
nitrate, 107 oxalate, 109, 323	analytical reactions of, 342
oxide, 107	Benzodichloride, 344
peroxide, 107	Benzoëne, 437, 439
phosphate, 109, 337	Benzoic acid, 342, 439, 499
quantitative estimation of, 672	aldehyde, 343, 439, 499
salts, antidote to, 108	Benzoin, 342, 430
sulphate, 107	Benzoinum, 342, 430
sulphide, 107	Benzol, 437
sulphite, 311	Benzoline, 404
sulphocarbolate, 462	Benzotrichloride, 343
Barley starch (fig.), 483	Benzoyl chloride, 500
sugar, 478	ecgonine, 543
Barometer, 602	hydroxide, 500, 543
Barwood, 427, 563	hydride, 500
Baryta, 107	sulphonic imide, 453
water, 107	Benzyl benzoate, 503
Basalt, 142	cinnamate, 503
Base, meaning of, 266	derivatives, 439
organic, 398	hydroxide, 500, 503
Basic, meaning of, 266	Benzylic alcohol, 463, 503
Bassorin, 120, 486	alcohols, 460
Bastard saffron, 563	Berbamine, 541
Basylous hydrocarbons, 398	Berberine or Berberia, 541
radicals, 65, 128	Berberis cortex, 541

Bergamot oil, 423	Bismuthi subnitras, 256
Berlin blue, 564	Bisulphide, carbon, 320
red, 463	Bisulphite of lime, 310
Berthollet's laws, 385	sodium, 310
Betaine, 523	Bitartrate of potash, 84
Beta-naphtol, 442	Bitter almonds, oil of, 499, 507
Betel-nuts, 365	cassava, 480
Bettendorff's test for arsenum, 180	orange-rind oil, 423
Betula lenta, 414	principles, 518
Bhang, 431	Bittern, 272
Bi-, the prefix, 77	Bitter-sweet, 550
Bibasic. See Dibasic.	Bituminous coal, 245
Bibirine, 541	Bivalence, 61
Bibiru, 541	Bivalent radicals, 61, 72, 128
Biborate, sodium, 339	Bixa orellana, 562, 563
Bibulous paper, 113	Bixin, 563
Bicarbonate, ammonium, 98	Black alder-bark, 345
potassium, 76	antimony, 184
sodium, 319	
	ash, 92, 319
chemically pure, 635	band, 146
lozenges, 91	bone-, 116
Bicarbonates, test for, 321	cherry-bark, 508
Bichloride, mercury, 206	coloring-matters, 565
Bichromate, potassium, 241	dyes, 565
Bikh, 539	flux, 173
Bile, 560	haw, 518
detection of, in urine, 584	hellebore, 513
test for presence of, 561	ink, 166, 565
Biliary calculi, 598	lead, 35
Binary hypotheses, 290	oxide, copper, 195
Birch oil, 414	iron, 146
Bish, 541	manganese, 234
Bismuth, 254	mercury, 513
analytical reactions of, 258	pepper, 549
and ammonium, solution of	
	snake-root, 518
citrate of, 258	Bladder-green, 564
carbonate, 257	Blanc de perle, 256, 564
citrate, 257	Bleaching by chlorine, 34
derivation of word, 39	-liquor, 118
hydroxide, 258	-powder, 118
iodides, double, 257, 579	Blende, 135
lozenge, 256	Blistering collodion, 488
nitrate, 255	Block tin, 245
oxide, 257	Blood, 554
quantitative estimation of, 679	composition of, 554
salicylate, 254, 258	detection of, in organic matte
salts, composition of, 256, 257	593
subcarbonate or oxycarbonate,	hydrocyanic acid in the, 288
257	root, 549
subnitrate or oxynitrate, 256	
sulphate, 258	-stains, 594
	Blowpipe analysis, 378
Sulphide, 258	flame, 140
Bismuthi citras, 258	Blue cohosh, 518
et ammonii citras, 258	coloring-matters, 564
oxidum, 257	copperas, 149, 196
salicylas, 258	flag, 518
subcarbonas, 257	gum tree, 364
estimation of bismuth in,	indigo, 295
679	-1-4

Blue pill, 200	Bromal hydroxide, 496
Prussian, 347	Bromate, potassium, 81
stone, 196	Bromates, 81, 300
Turnbull's, 165, 348	Bromic acid, 81, 300
vitriol, 149, 195	Bromide-
"Boiled oil," 471	ammonium, 99, 274
Boiling-point, definition of, 606	antimony, 184
Boiling-points of various sub-	arsenum, 170
stances, 607	ethyl, 408
Boldine, 423	iron, 152
Boldo, 423	phosphorus, 335
Bonduc-seeds, 518	potassium, 81, 274
Bone-ash, 116	volumetric estimation of,
-black, 116	650
-earth, 116, 333	silver, 224, 275
Bone oil, 522	sodium, 274
Bones, composition of, 116, 333	sulphur, 309
Boneset, 518	Bromides, 274
Boracic acid, 339	analytical reactions of, 275
Borate, glyceryl, 341 Borates, 339	quantitative analysis of, 685
analytical reactions of, 341	separation of, from chlorides and iodides, 280
Borax, 339	Bromine, 274
Bordeaux turpentine, 419	analytical separation of, 280
Boric acid, 340	derivation of word, 38
as an antiseptic, 555	its analogy to chlorine and
anhydride, 339	iodine, 276, 282
Borneëne, 429	solution of, 274
Boron, 340	volumetric estimation of free,
chloride, 340	685
derivation of word, 39	solution of, 665
flame, 340	Bromum, 272
fluoride, 340	Bronze, 245
molecular weight of, 340	aluminium, 143
Borotartrate, potassium, 340	coinage, 195
Bos taurus, 560	Bronzing-powder, 248
Boswellia, 436	Broom-tops, 550
Botany Bay kino, 364	Brown coloring-matters, 564
Bourdon barometer, 603	hæmatite, 146, 157
Boyle's law, 58, 627	rosin, 430 sugar, 476
Brandy, 451	Brucia, 537
Brass, 136 Brassica alba, 459	Brucine, 537
juncea, 459	distinction from morphine, 537
nigra, 459	Brunswick green, 181
Brayera, 514	Bryoidin, 434
Brazil powder, 344	Bryonia alba, 509
wood, 563	dioica, 509
Bread, 477	Bryonin, 509
aërated, 478	Buchu, 423
Bread-making, 477	oil of, 423
Breidin, 434	Buckthorn green, 564
Brezilin, 563	juice, 510
Bricks, 360	"Bumping," 286
Bright's disease, 583	Bunsen's gas-burners, 28
Britannia metal, 184, 214, 245	valve, 659
British gum, 484	Burdock, 518
Bromal, 496	Burette, Muhr's, 635
alcoholates, 496	Burgundy pitch, 432

Burners, gas, 22, 28	Calcic sulphate, phosphate, etc.
Burnett's disinfecting-fluid, 137	See Salts of Calcium.
Burnt ochre, 563	! Calcii bromidum, 274
sugar, 478	volumetric estimation of,
umber, 564	649
Butane, 403	carbonas præcipitatus, 112
Butea frondosa, 364	chloridi, liquor, 110
Butter, 470, 555	chloridum, 110
of antimony, 184	chlorinatæ, liguor, 119
of cacao, 470	hydras, 112
of cocoa, 470	hypophosphis, 350
of kokum, 470	phosphas præcipitatus, 117
of orris, 425	sulphas exsiccatus, 110
Butyl-chloral, 496	Calcined magnesia, 126
hydras, 496	Calcium, 110
hydrate, 496	analytical reactions of, 121
thiocyanate, 422	and barium, separation from
Butylene, 415	magnesium, 130
Butylic alcohol, 370, 456	bisulphite, 310
Butyrate of ethyl, 413	bromide, 274
Butyrates, 370	volumetric estimation of,
Butyric acid, 370, 496	649
aldehyde, 496	carbide, 121
chlorinated, 496	carbonate, 110, 112
Butyrone, 506	prepared, 117
Buxine, 541	chloride, 110
Buxus sempervirens, 541	chromate, 121
By-products, 205	citrate, 330
0 1 1 800	derivation of word, 37
CABBAGE-ROSE petals, 563	flame, 121
oil of, 426	fluoride, 110
Cacao-butter, 470	in bones, 118
Cadaverine, 521	gummate, 120
Cadmium, 253	hydroxide, 112
analytical reactions of, 254	hypochlorite, 118
derivation of word, 39 hydroxide, 254	hypophosphite, 350 volumetric estimation of,
iodide, 253	661
oxide, 254	in presence of barium and mag-
sulphide, 254	nesium, detection of, 130
sulphate, 254	oxalate, 121, 322
Cæsalpinia bonducella, 518	oxide, 112
brasiliensis, 563	phosphate, 110, 118, 333
Cæsium, 726	polysulphide, 308
Caffeina, 551	quantitative estimation of, 673
citrata, 551	silicate, 110
effervescens, 551	sulphate, 110, 120
Caffeine, 551	sulphide, 119
citrate, 551	sulphite, 310
Cajuput oil, 423	tartrate, 331
Cajuputene, 423	thiosulphate, 307
Cajuputol, 423	Calc-spar, 118
Caking coal, 245	Calcis, liquor, 112
Calabar bean, 548	syrupus, 112
Calamina præparata, 138	Calculi, urinary, 580
Calamine, 135, 427	examination of, 596
prepared, 139	Calendula officinalis, 515
Calamus, 427	Calendulin, 518
Calamus draco, 431	Caliche, 290

Calomel, 207, 212 test for corrosive sublimate in, 207 Calotropis, 518 Calumber, 541 Calx, 112 chlorata, 118 sulphurata, 119 Cambogia, 435 Camphere, 449 camphor laurel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 oil, 429 camphoronic acid, 429 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Canadian hemp, 518 cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabin ine, 431 Cannabin ine, 431 Cannabin sadica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Caproic acid, 470 Capsacid, 488 Caprilary, 604 Capsicin, 433 Carbinate, 497 Carbamide, 49		
test for corrosive sublimate in 207 Calotropis, 518 Calumbae, 541 Cattopis, 518 Catumbae, 541 Camphorda, 118 sulphurata, 119 Cambogia, 435 Camphor laurel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 camphoric acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 553 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabis findica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidi, 428 Cappoice, glyceryl, 470 Cappoic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carbinolates, 462 Carbon, 35 bisulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 98 barium, 107 Torbonate, 419 Saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 124, 127 p	Calomel, 207, 212	Carbo animalis purificatus 116
Carbohydrates, 473 Calotropis, 518 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Camboga, 435 Camphorata, 118 sulphurata, 119 Camphora, 428 Camphora acid, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 camphoronic acid, 429 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candale-flame, composition of, 28 Canadian hemp, 518 can-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabis indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Carbanic acid, 480 Carb		
Carbotropis, 518 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Calumbæ, 541 Camphora, 418 sulphurata, 119 Camphoria arel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphoros, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 432 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Capsicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Carbamitee, 497 Carbamice, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carbino, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 combustion of, 36 combustion of, 38 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 23 carbonates, 488 cahdulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation o		
Calumbæ, 541 Calx, 112 chlorata, 118 sulphurata, 119 Cambogia, 435 Camphene, 419 Camphor laurel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphoroa, 428 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphoronic acid, 429 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabis radica, 431 sativa, 431 Cannabis radica, 431 sativa, 431 Cannabis radica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidia, 429 Cantharidia, 429 Cantharidia, 429 Cantharidia, 429 Cantharidia, 429 Cantharidia, 429 Cappilary, 604 Cappilary, 604 Cappica acid, 470 Cappoic aci	Calotropis, 518	
chlorata, 118 sulphurata, 119 Cambogia, 435 Camphone, 419 Camphor laurel, 429 mixture, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphoroic acid, 429 Candlae-fiame, composition of, 28 Cancellae cortex, 518 Canellae cortex, 518 Canelae cortex, 518 Carbami		
sulphurata, 119 Cambogia, 435 Camphone, 419 Camphor laurel, 429 oil, 429 oil, 429 Camphors, 429 Camphors, 429 Camphors, 429 Camphors, 429 Candian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi acid, 429 Cantharidi, 428 Capoiler, 604 Caprolic acid, 470, 498 Caprolic acid, 470, 498 Caprolic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicine, 478 Carsamel, 478 Carsamel, 478 Caraway-fruit, deoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caramel, 478 Carbamine, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 497 Carbamine, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Dishublide, 320 combustion of, 35 compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 quantitative estimation of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 98 acidum, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volum		antidote to, 462
Camphone, 419 Camphor laurel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphoroic acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Cannabin, 431 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Caproine acid, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 643 Carbamyla, 433 Carbamyla, 434 Carbamine, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbamines, 494 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbamines, 494 Carbinols, 444		
Camphore, 419 Camphor laurel, 428 mixture, 429 oil, 429 vaster, 429 Camphoroic acid, 429 Camphoroic acid, 429 Camphoronic acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-fiame, composition of, 28 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Caprolace, glyceryl, 470 Caprolic acid, 470, 498 Caprolace, glyceryl, 470 Caprolic acid, 470 Capsicim, 433 Carbamine, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 complex of the fish of compounds, chemistry of, 389 derivation of word, 37 disulphide, 320 quantitative estimation of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 39 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of alka- line, 639 Carboniz disulphidum, 320 Carbonization, 106 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonization, 106 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonization, 107 carbamided, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbamines, 494, 455 Carbamines, 497 Carbamided, 497 Carbamid		
Camphor laurel, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphoronic acid, 429 Candla flame, 20mposition of, 28 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Canntarides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharide acid, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Carsamel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamice, 497 Carbamice acid, 497 Carbamice acid, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamice, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444		
mixture, 429 oil, 429 water, 429 Camphora, 428 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphoronic acid, 429 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabirides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Caoutehou, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 470, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprolate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamice, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 disulphide, 320 quantitative estimation of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 acidulous radical in, 7		
oil, 429 Camphora, 429 Camphoroic acid, 429 Camphoros, 428 Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutehin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprile acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, eleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamice, 497 Carbamice acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 quantitative estimation of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonic acid, 470 Carbon		
water, 429 Camphora, 428 Camphoronic acid, 429 Camboronic acid, 429 Canmbors, 428 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Canesugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidic, 431 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capoillary, 604 Capric acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Caprillary, 604 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Capsicine, 433 Carsmel, 478 Caraway-fruit, eleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 organic compounds, 695, et seq. tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, ammorium, 98 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 83, 318 strontium, 230 carbonates, airon, 144 acid, 247 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of alka-line, 639 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 carbonization, 106 Carbonyl q445 Carbonyl group, 445, 497 Carbonyl group, 445, 497 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl group, 445,		
Camphora, 428 Camphoric acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Canellæ cortex, 518 Cannabin, 431 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidie, 403 Cantharidie acid, 429 Cantharidie acid, 429 Cantharidie, 429 Cantharidie, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capolity, unit of, 613 Capolitary, 604 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Capsicine, 433 Capsicine, 433 Capsicine, 433 Carbamate, 478 Caraway-fruit, deoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamice, 497 Carbamice acid, 497 Carbamice acid, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Lettrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, ammonium, 97 solution of, 98 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 231 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of alka-line, 639 Carbonica cid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, gas, generation of, 420 Carbonization, 106 Carbonyl, 445 Carboxyl group, 445, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamice, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamice, 498 Carbanica, 497 Carbamice, 49		
Camphoroic acid, 429 Camphoronic acid, 429 Camphoros, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canelwa cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabirides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Caoutchine, 428 Capoitry, unit of, 613 Caprolare, glyceryl, 470 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Carsenie, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 432 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 487 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 tetrachloride, 407 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 Carbonate, ammonium, 97 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 231 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of alka-line, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 8 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonic disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carbovyl group, 445, 497 Carbomic disulphidum, 320 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 lesser, 423 Cardamomom, 423 Cardamomom, 423 Cardamomomy, 52 calcium, 10, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 10, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 10, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 10, 10 caid, 88 chemically pres (acid, 88 chemically pres (acid, 88 chemically pres (ac		
Camphoronic acid, 429 Camphors, 428 Can-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabis indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidies, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidit, 429 Cantharidit, 429 Cantharidit, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprilar caid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 444 Carbamines, 447 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 444 Carbamomoun, 423 Cardamomoun, 423 Cardamomoun, 423 Cardamomoun, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Camphors, 428 Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Can-sugar, 476 Cannabinin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Caoutchouc, 428 Capoacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caproic acid, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsicim, 433, 542 Capsicim, 433, 542 Capsicim, 433, 542 Capsicime, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, deloresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbomide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbamomide, 497 Carbamines, 494 Carbamines, 497 C		
Cam-wood, 563 Canada balsam, 419, 435 Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canele cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprote, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Cansicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 301, 423 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 442, 562 Carbinols, 444 barium, 107 bismuth, 258 calcium, 110, 112 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of alka- line, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomum, 424 Cardamomum, 425 Cardamomum, 425 Cardamomum, 426 Cardamomum, 428 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carda		
Canadian hemp, 518 turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidics, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Canidam function of, 28 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamonum, 320 Cardamonum, 423 Cardamonum, 423 Cardamonum, 423 Cardamonum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
turpentine, 419 Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canelsugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabin, 431 Cantharidica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidic, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Caprillary, 604 Capric acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprolic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 301, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Canabin, 433 Carel and 444 Caprica acid, 497 Carbamole, 494 Carbarole, acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 prepared, 117 iron, 149 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of alka- line, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomul, 423 Cardamomum, 424 Carbinel 449 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of,		bismuth, 258
Candle-flame, composition of, 28 Canellæ cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidic acid, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutehouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprilary, 604 Caprote, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsicin, 433 Carpaicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carbinines, 442 Carbamines, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 482, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbamonul, 428 Carbamomun, 423 Cardamomun, 423 Cardamomun, 423 Cardamomun, 423 Cardamomun, 423 Cardamomun, 423 Carrica papaya, 542, 559	Canadian hemp, 518	
Canellæ cortex, 518 Cane-sugar, 476 Cannabin, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cannabinine, 431 Cantharidica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Caoutchin, 428 Caoutchin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 442 Carbinols, 444 saccharated, 149 lead, 214, 219 potassium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of alkaline, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamonum, 320 Cardamonum, 445 Carbamoun, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559	turpentine, 419	
Cannabin, 431 Cannabin ine, 431 Cannabis indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 442 Carbinols, 444 lead, 214, 219 lithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 680 volumetric estimation of, 680 carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamomum, 320 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Cannabin, 431 Cannabin e, 431 Cannabin indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprilary, 604 Capric acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Caspicum, 542 Caspicum, 542 Carbamie, 478 Caraway-fruit, deoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Iithium, 231 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of alkaline, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamomoul, 423 Cardamomum, 425 Cardamomum, 425 Cardamomum, 426 Cardamomum, 427 Cardamomum, 428 Caid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pre, 635 manufacture of, 88 acidulous rad		
Cannabinine, 431 Cannabis indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidi, 429 Caoutehin, 428 Caoutehouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Caprilary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 magnesium, 124, 127 potassium, 67 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 676 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Cardamomum, 320 Cardamomum, 320 Cardamomum, 320 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Cannabis indica, 431 sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutchin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capric acid, 498 Caproace, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbanowin, 443 Carbinols, 444		
sativa, 431 Cantharides, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 428 Caoutehouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Caprote, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylic acid, 470 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, oleoresin of, 323 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 76 odium, 89 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 23 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acid 0, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 23 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acid 0, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 23 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acid 0, 76 odium, 89 acid, 76 odium, 89 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 23 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidoucuration, 23 zine, 138 acidoucuration, 24 carbonates, 318 acidouc		
Cantharidies, vinegar of, 302 Cantharidie acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Cautchin, 428 Capoutchin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbacotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444		
Cantharidic acid, 429 Cantharidin, 429 Caoutehin, 428 Caoutehin, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capric acid, 498 Caproace, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Caproic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbanous, 444 acid, 88 chemically pure, 635 manufacture of, 88, 318 strontium, 233 zine, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumetric destimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volu		
Cantharis, 429 Caoutchin, 428 Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433 Capsaicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamile acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Ca		
Caoutehouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 C	Cantharidin, 429	chemically pure, 635
Caoutchouc, 428 Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylia acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamies, 491, 553 (table) Carbinols, 444 zinc, 138 Carbonates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of alka- line, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carboxyl group, 445, 497 Carbonyl, 445 Carboxyl group, 445, 497 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carrica papaya, 542, 559		manufacture of, 88, 318
Capacity, unit of, 613 Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbacotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbanowum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559 Carboates, 318 acidulous radical in, 71, 318 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estim		
Capillary, 604 Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caprolic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsalcin, 433 Capsalcin, 433 Capsicin, 433 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamile acid, 497 Carbamide, 49		
Capric acid, 498 Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbaoxotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 analytical reactions of, 320 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation of, 690 volumet		
Caproate, glyceryl, 470 Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Caprylic acid, 470 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433, 542 Capscien, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 gravimetric estimation of, 690 volumetric estimation o		
Caproic acid, 470, 498 Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsalcin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbam		
Caprylate, glyceryl, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbaoxotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 line, 639 Carbonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl group, 445, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491 Cardamomide, 497 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Carbylic acid, 470 Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicine, 433, 542 Carbounie, 423 cil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 cil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbanonic acid, 36, 318, 497 gas, generation of, 76 solubility of, in water, 88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Cardamonid, 497 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Capsaicin, 433, 542 Capsicin, 433 Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Garbanoum, 423 Carlamomum, 425 Carlamomum, 425 Carlamomum, 426 Carlamomum, 427 Carlamomum, 428 Carlamomum		
Capsicine, 433, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Carbounder, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbonate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 S88 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonei disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carboxyl group, 445, 497 Carbayl group, 445, 497 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 lesser, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Capsicum, 542 Capsicum, 542 Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 anhydride, 318 oxide, 347 Carbonic disulphidum, 320 Carbonyl, 445 Carbonyl, 445 Carboxyl group, 445, 497 Carbamide, 497 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 lesser, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559	Capsicin, 433	solubility of, in water,
Capsicum-fruit, oleoresin of, 433 oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbaonite, 444 Carbanoles, 445 Carbanoles, 446 Carbanoles, 447 Carbanoles, 446 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Cardanomium, 423 Carcanoles, 427 Carbanoles, 445 Carbanoles, 497 Cardanomium, 423 Cardanomum, 423 Carcanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Cardanomum, 423 Carcanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Cardanomum, 423 Carcanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Cardanomum, 423 Carcanoles, 497 Carbanoles, 497 Carb		
oil, 433 Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbinols, 444 Carbinols, 444 Carbanols, 452 Carbanol disulphidum, 320 Carbanolidisulphidum, 453 Carbanolidisulphidum, 423 Cardanolidisulphidum, 423 Carbanoli		
Caramel, 478 Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbanols, 444 Carbinols, 444 Carbinols, 444 Carbinols, 444 Carbanolmon, 106 Carbonyl, 445, 497 Carbonyl group, 445, 497 Carbonyl group, 445, 497 Carbayl group, 445, 497 Carbayl group, 425 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 Lesser, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carciae papaya, 542, 559		
Caraway-fruit, 423 oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbay-fruit, 423 Carbonyl, 445 Car		
oil, 423 Carbamate, ammonium, 98 ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbano, 445, 497 Carbawyl group, 445 Carbawyl group, 445 Carbawyl group, 445 Cardawowyl group, 445		
Carbamate, ammonium, 98		
ethyl, 497 Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 light, 402 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 lesser, 423 Cardanomum, 423 Carcia papaya, 542, 559		
Carbamic acid, 497 Carbamide, 497 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbinols, 444 Carbamic acid, 497 Cardamom oil, 423 greater, 425 lesser, 423 Cardamomum, 423 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Carbamide, 497 greater, 425 Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) lesser, 423 Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Cardamomum, 423 Carbinols, 444 Carica papaya, 542, 559		
Carbamines, 491, 553 (table) Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carcia papaya, 542, 559		
Carbazotic acid, 462, 562 Carbinols, 444 Carica papaya, 542, 559		lesser, 423
Carbo animalis, 116 Carolina jasmine, 546		
	Carbo animalis, 116	Carolina jasmine, 546

Carmine, 344 Carminic acid, 344 Carninic, 66 Carnoline, 523 Carptine, 542 Carrotageen moss, 486 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carvine, 423 Carvon, 423 Carvon, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 518 Cascin, 554 Vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassis acutifolia, 509 cil, 424 Cassis pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castarowa, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile, 364 Catchin, 365 Catchin, 431 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 365 Catchin, 431 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 365 Catchin acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathodo, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Catenin; 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 cayenne pepper, 542 Cedadine, 542 Cedadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellilloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 of starch, 481 Celsiuse, 361 Centesimal composition, 391 Centiare, 614 Centiare, 645 Cerasia, 458 Ceroi: ozalia, 48 Cerio: oza		
Carnalite, 66 Carnoine, 523 Carpaine, 524 Carrageen moss, 486 Carrotin, 562 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carvene, 423 Carvone, 423 Carvone, 423 Carvone, 423 Carvone, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554 Vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassin, 524 Castorin, 437 Castorin, 147 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catchin, 364 Cat	Carmine, 344	Celsius's thermometer, 605
Carnalite, 66 Carnine, 523 Carpaine, 542 Carrageen moss, 486 Carrotin, 562 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carvan ajouan, 422 Carvene, 423 Carvon, 422, 423 Caryophylene, 419 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 554 Cassain, 554 Cassain, 554 Cassain, 554 Cassain, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassain, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassin acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castarillo aclastica, 428 Castilo aclastica, 428 Castoreum, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 36		
Carnine, 523 Carpaine, 542 Carragen moss, 486 Carrotin, 562 Carthamis, 563 Carthamis tinctorius, 563 Carvene, 423 Carvone, 423 Carvonl, 422, 423 Carvonlylene, 419 Cascar sagrada, 345 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Cassave, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castie soap, 468 Castie soap, 468 Castier, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Catchin, 364 Catchin, 365 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrane, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulio, 488 Cellulose, 487 Celidionic acid, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		Centesimal composition, 391
Carpaine, 542 Carrageon moss, 486 Carrotin, 562 Carthamin, 563 Carum ajouan, 422 Carvene, 423 Carvon, 423, 423 Caryophylene, 419 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 oil, 424 Cassia ron, 147 Castanea, 364 Casti ron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castilo, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Cedra, 426 Celastine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542 Chelidionic acid, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Carrageen moss, 486 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carthamis tinctorius, 563 Carthamis tinctorius, 563 Carvene, 423 Carvene, 423 Carvonl, 422, 423 Carvophylene, 419 Cascar sagrada, 345 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Cascarillin, 554 Vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Cassia pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castilloa elastica, 428 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechus acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Challeid, 488 Chelidionic acid, 542 Chelidionic acid, 542 Chelidionic acid, 542		Centigrade thermometer, 605
Carrotin, 562 Carthamin, 563 Carthamin, 563 Carum ajowan, 422 Carven, 423 Carvol, 422, 423 Carvol, 424, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554 vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Casia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castiron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castillo aleastica, 428 Castorin, 431 fiber, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Chalbeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Charcol, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassi nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Charteuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavica officiarum, 549 Chavicic acid, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Cheletythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Carthamin, 563 Carthamus tinctorius, 563 Caruvan, ajowan, 422 Carvene, 423 Carvene, 423 Carvone, 423 Casoarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Cassia pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castarea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechui, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechui, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Catechuic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Ceriic acid, 458 Ceraius, 234 Certic, 234 Ceriic, 234 Ceroleine, 458 Cerolic acid, 497, 498 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cerolic acid, 405, 497, 498 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cetroic acid, 405, 497, 498 Certic, 234 Certic, 246 Cetaceum, 458 Cetylic alcohol, 458 Cetyli		
Carthamus tinctorius, 563 Carvan ajowan, 422 Carvene, 423 Carvol, 422, 423 Carvophylene, 419 Cascar a sagrada, 345 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castiron, 147 Castanea, 384 Castiron, 147 Castanea, 384 Castor, 431 Catechu, 364 Catechu, 364 Catechu, 364 Catechui acid, 364 Catechui acid, 364 Catechui acid, 364 Catechui acid, 369 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 points, 225 Cedra oil, 423 Ceriiu, 234 Ceriuu, 234 Ceriuu, 234 Ceriuu, 234 Ceroleine, 458 Cerylic alcohol, 458 Cettine, 458 Cetylic alcohol, 458		
Carvene, 423 Carcae, 599 Ceresine, 458 Ceric 234 Cerium, 234 derivation of word, 39 oxalate, 234 Ceroleine, 458 Ceroleine, 458 Ceroleine, 458 Ceroleine, 458 Ceroleine, 458 Ceryl cerotate, 458 Ceryl cachon, 458 Cetrae, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrae, 458 Cetrone, 458 Ceroleine, 4		
Carvene, 423 Carvon, 422, 423 Caryophylene, 419 Cascar sagrada, 345 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554 vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castiron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castillo selastica, 428 Castori, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Catechu, 364 Catechu, 364 Catechuic acid, 364 Catchartic acid, 364 Catchartic acid, 369 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 points, 232 Cedra e, 426 Cerotic acid, 405, 497, 498 Cervic acid, 405, 497, 498 Cervic acid, 405, 497, 498 Cervlic acid, 405 Cervlic acid, 405 Cettaria, 344 Cetine, 458 Cetine, 458 Cetine, 458 Cetuceum, 458 Cetine, 458 Cetuceum, 458 Cetine		
Carvol, 422, 423 Caryophylene, 419 Cascar sagrada, 345 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla, 554 Cascarilla, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Casti ron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castor, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Charls, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Challedon, 364 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Challedon, 366 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Challedon, 366 Chalcedon,		
Caryophylene, 419 Cascara sagrada, 345 Cascarilla, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554		
Cascarilla, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554 vegetable, 556 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Castiron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechuic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Challybeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Char, 106 Charas, 431 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassis nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Charteuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Charica officinarum, 549 Chavicia ccid, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cheliolonic acid, 542		
Cascarilla, 424 Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554		
Cascarilla oil, 424 Cascarillin, 518 Casein, 554		Cerium, 234
Casein, 554		
Casein, 554	Cascarillin, 518	oxalate, 234
Cerotic acid, 405, 497, 498 Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Cassia pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castaneu, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 411 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 364 Catechu, 364, 565 nigrum, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Canlophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellulose, 487 Cerotic acid, 405, 497, 498 Ceryl cerotate, 458 Ceryl calcohol, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetroic acid, 405, 497, 498 Ceryl cerotate, 458 Ceryl calcohol, 458 Cettine, 458 Cettine, 458 Cetaceum, 458 Cettine, 458 Cettine, 458 Cettine, 458 Cetuine, 458 Cetrylic alcohol, 458 Cetaceum, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cetrine, 458 Cettine, 458 Cettine, 458 Cetuine, 458 Cetuila, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilea, 568 Cetuine, 48 Chalcedony, 360 Chalk, 110 French, 565 palmitate, 428 Cedalone,		
Cassava, bitter, 480 Cassia acutifolia, 509 elongata, 509 oil, 424 Cassix pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile, 488 Cetylic alcohol, 458 Cetyl hydroxide, 458 palmitate, 458 Cetvailla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadile, 552 Cevadine, 552 Cevadile, 552 Cevadine, 552 Cevadine, 552 Cevadine, 552 Cevadile, 552 Cevadine,		Cerotic acid, 405, 497, 498
Cassia acutifolia, 509		
elongata, 509		
oil, 424 Cassix pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mittigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cetile ded Cetraria, 344, 484 Cetraria, 344, 484 Cetraria, 344 Cetyl hydroxide, 458 palmitate, 458 Cetylic alcohol, 458 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilline, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilline, 552 Cevadilline, 552 Cevadilla, 565 palmitate, 458 Cevadilla, 565 palmitate, 458 Cevadilla, 565 palmitate, 458 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadine, 552 Cevadilla, 565 Palmitate, 458 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 565 Cevadilla, 565 Cevadilla, 562 Cevadilla, 565 Palmital 488 Cevadilla, 562 Cevadilla, 562 Cevadilla, 562 Cevadilla, 562		
Cassix pulpa, 476 Cast iron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castor, 431 fiber, 431 cil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechuic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Call by bacte water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chalybeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 accolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta polassi nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chaulmugra, 518 Charcoal, 364 Chalcedony, 360 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Chalybeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Char, 106 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 accolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta polassi nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cast iron, 147 Castanea, 364 Castillo soap, 468 Castillo elastica, 428 Castor, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin acid, 569 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222		Cetraria, 344, 484
Castanea, 364 Castile soap, 468 Castile soap, 468 Castor, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechinic acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulio, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cetyl hydroxide, 458 palmitate, 458 Cetylic alcohol, 458 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadillia, 552 Cevadilla, 565 halled of seval para seva		Cetraric acid, 344
Custilloa elastica, 428 Castor, 431		Cetyl hydroxide, 458
Castor, 431 fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Causophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulio, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cevadilla, 552 Cevadilla, 565 Cevadilla, 565 Cevadilla, 565 Cevadilla, 562 Cevolue, 562 Cevadilla, 562 Cevolue, 486 Chalcedony, 360 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Chalcedony, 360 Chalk, 10 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 15 stones, 598 Chalcedony, 360 Chalk, 10 French, 565 precipitated, 12 prepared, 15 stones, 598 Chalk, 10 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 15 stones, 598 Chalk, 10 French, 565 precipitated, 12 prepared, 15 stones, 598 Chalk, 10 French, 565 precipitated, 12 prepared, 15 stones, 598 Chalk, 10 French, 566 Chalk, 10 French, 566 precipitated, 12 prepared, 15 stone	Castile soap, 468	palmitate, 458
fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castorium, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechinic acid, 565 nigrum, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Cederne, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulio, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487	Custilloa elastica, 428	Cetylic alcohol, 458
fiber, 431 oil, 471 Castorium, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechinic acid, 565 nigrum, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Cederne, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulio, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487 Cederne, 426 Cellulose, 487	Castor, 431	Cevadilla, 552
Castoreum, 431 Ceylon "moss," 486 Castorin, 431 Chalcedony, 360 Catechu, 364, 565 French, 565 nigrum, 364 French, 565 Catechuic acid, 509 French, 565 Cathartic acid, 509 French, 565 Cathode, 249 Chalk, 110 Caulophyllum, 518 Char, 106 Caustic, 222 Char, 106 alcohol, 451 Charcas, 431 lime, 111 Charca, 106 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 mod, 117 potash, 66 Charles's law, 58 Soda, 87 Charles's law, 58 Cedra oil, 423 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 Sinapis, 459 Chavica officinarum, 549 Chelatine, 542, 550 Chelestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Chellojid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		Cevadilline, 552
Castoreum, 431 Castorin, 431 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin, 364 Catechin acid, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cederine, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Catechin, 364 Chalk, 110 French, 565 precipitated, 112 prepared, 115 stones, 598 Chalybeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Char, 106 Charas, 431 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavica officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542	oil, 471	Cevadine, 552
Catechin, 364 Catechu, 364, 565	Castoreum, 431	Ceylon "moss," 486
Catechu, 364, 565 French, 565 nigrum, 364 French, 565 Catechuic acid, 364 French, 565 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Caustic, 222 Chameleon, mineral, 236 alcohol, 451 Charas, 431 lime, 111 Charas, 431 lunar, 232 mitigated, 222 potash, 66 coda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cadra oil, 423 Charta potassi nitratis, 289 Cedranoil, 542, 550 Chaulmugra, 518 Celestine, 232 Chavica officinarum, 549 Celluloid, 488 Chese, 555 Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Cheleidonic acid, 542	Castorin, 431	Chalcedony, 360
nigrum, 364 Catechuic acid, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caustric, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Cathartic acid, 509 Chaly beate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Char, 106 Charas, 431 Charcal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavicia odid, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542	Catechin, 364	Chalk, 110
Catechuic acid, 364 Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222		French, 565
Cathartic acid, 509 Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222		precipitated, 112
Cathartogenic acid, 509 Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222 alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedra oil, 423 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Chalybeate water, 147 Chameleon, mineral, 236 Chamomile oil, 422 Char, 106 Charas, 431 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chavica officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		prepared, 115
Cathode, 249 Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222		stones, 598
Caulophyllum, 518 Caustic, 222		Chalybeate water, 147
Caustic, 222		Chameleon, mineral, 236
alcohol, 451 lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 points, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrael, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Charas, 431 Charca, 431 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
lime, 111 lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellulose, 487 Charcoal, 35 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
lunar, 222 mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 animal, 116 decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassi: nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavica officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
mitigated, 222 points, 222 potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellulose, 487 Cellulose, 487 Chackers and decolorizing power of, 117 wood, 117 wood, 117 wood, 117 charles's law, 58 Chartes potassis nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavica officinarum, 549 Cheest, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
points, 222 potash, 66 Soda, 87 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrae, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
potash, 66 soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Celluloid, 488 Cellulose, 487 Charles's law, 58 Charta potassi nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavicia officinarum, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
soda, 87 toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellulose, 487 Cellulose, 487 Chartra potassii nitratis, 289 sinapis, 459 Chartreuse, 449 Chaulmugra, 518 Chavica officinarum, 549 Chavicia caid, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
toughened, 222 Cayenne pepper, 542 Cedra oil, 423 Cedrene, 426 Celadine, 542, 550 Celestine, 232 Cellulin, 487 Cellulose, 487 Cellulose, 487 Chavica officinarum, 549 Chavica officinarum, 549 Chavica caid, 549 Cheese, 555 poison, 521, 579 Chelerythrine, 542 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cayenne pepper, 542 Chartreuse, 449 Cedra oil, 423 Chaulmugra, 518 Cedrene, 426 Chavica officinarum, 549 Celadine, 542, 550 Chavicic acid, 549 Celestine, 232 Cheese, 555 Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Cellulose, 487 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cedra oil, 423 Chaulmugra, 518 Cedrene, 426 Chavica officinarum, 549 Celadine, 542, 550 Chavicic acid, 549 Celestine, 232 Cheese, 555 Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cedrene, 426 Chavica officinarum, 549 Celadine, 542, 550 Chavicic acid, 549 Celestine, 232 Cheese, 555 Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Celadine, 542, 550 Chavicic acid, 549 Celestine, 232 Cheese, 555 Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Cellulose, 487 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Celestine, 232 Cheese, 555 Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cellulin, 487 poison, 521, 579 Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Celluloid, 488 Chelerythrine, 542 Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542		
Cellulose, 487 Chelidonic acid, 542	Collulaid 489	
. C . 1 3 404		
Chelidonine, 542		
	or sparch, 401	Chefidonine, 542

Chelidonium, 542, 550	Chinese green, 564
Chemical action, definition of, 40,	moss, 486
62	red, 563
illustration of, by symbols,	wax, 458
46 .	white, 565
affinity, 43	yellow, 562
combination, laws of, 63	Chinoidin, 534
by volume, laws of, 58, et	Chinoline, 522
seq.	Chirata, 357
by weight, laws of, 52, et seq.	Chiratin, 357
different from mechanical,	Chiratogenin, 357
36, 41	Chiretta, 357
compound, 36	Chloral, 406, 493
definition of, 62	alcoholates, 494, 496
diagrams, 68, 69, 70	butyl, 496
equations, 51, 68	croton, 496
definition of, 62	hydrate, 496
force, 42, et seq.	estimation of, 496
conditions for the manifes-	Chlorate, potassium, 298
tation of, 45	preparation of oxygen
its relations to heat and	from, 20
electricity, 631	sodium, 299
formula, 63	Chlorates, 297
formulæ, 47	analytical reactions of, 299
notation, 46, 51	Chloric acid, 118, 296
philosophy, principles of, 40, et	Chloride, acetyl, 402
864.	aluminium, 143
preparations of the British	ammonium, 95
Pharmacopæia, 599	antimony, 184
reagents, xv.	arsenum, 170
symbol, definition of, 63	arsenum, 170 barium, 107
symbols, 46	boron, 340
toxicology, 569	calcium, 110
Chemicals, lists of, xvi.	removal of iron from, 110,
Chemism, 43	111
Chemist and Druggist, 18	chromium, 241
Chemistry, art of, 17	ethylene, 417
definition of, 62	ethylidene, 418
derivation of the word, 18	gold, 250
inorganic, 389	iridium, 579
object of, 18	iron, 152, 154
of carbon compounds, 389	lead, 218
organic, 389	lime, 118
science of, 18	magnesium, 122
Chemists, analytical, 18	manganese, 235
manufacturing, 18	mercuric-ammonium, 210
pharmaceutical, 18	mercurous-ammonium, 211, 212
Chenopodium, 428	mercury, 206
Cherry-laurel water, 508	methyl, 405
sugar in, 475	palladium, 579
tree gum, 486	platinum and ammonium, 103,
wild black, 508	251
Chestnut brown, 564	and lithium, 232
Chian turpentine, 419	and potassium, 83, 251
Chicory, 484	and sodium, 251
Chili nitre, 290	silicon, 361
saltpetre, 290	silver, 221
Chimaphila umbellata, 509	sulphur, 309
China clay, 360	tin, 246

Chloride, tin, solution of, 246	Chrome-alum, 143, 244
zinc, 137	ironstone, 241
Chlorides, 269	-orange, 219
estimation of, 684	-red, 219, 563
separation of, from bromides	-yellow, 219, 562
and iodides, 280	Chromic acid, 242
tests for, 272 Chlorinated butyric aldehyde, 496	anhydride, 242
Chlorinated butyric aldehyde, 496	anhydride, 242
lime, 118	hydroxide, 244
volumetric estimation of,	salts, 243
663	Chromium, 241
soda, solution of, 91	analytical reactions of, 244
volumetric estimation of,	chloride, 241
664	derivation of word, 39
Chlorine, 33, 271	oxide, 241
acids, 299	separation of, from aluminium
as a disinfectant, 34	and iron, 244
bleaching by, 34	sulphate, 242
collection of, 32	Chromogens in urine, 587
derivation of word, 37	Chromous salts, 242
its analogy to bromine and	Chromule, 564
iodine, 276, 282	Chrysarobin, 344
liquid, 271	Chrysarobinum, 344
preparation of, 33	Chrysatropic acid, 541
properties of, 33	Chrysophan, 344
relative weight of, 34	Chrysophanic acid, 344, 442
solubility in water, 33	Churras, 431
solution of, 34	Chyme, 559
the active agent in bleaching-	Cicuta virosa, 424 Cicutine, 544
powder, 34 volumetric estimation of, 663	Cider, 449
water, 34, 271	Cimicifuga racemosa, 518
Chlorochromic anhydride, 243, 281	Cimicifugæ rhizoma, 518
Chloroform, 405	Cimicifugin, 518
-water, 407	Cinchamidine, 535
Chloronitric gas, 293	Cinchona succirubra, 529
Chloronitrous gas, 293	Cinchonæ rubræ cortex, 529
Chlorophyll, 562, 564	Cinchonicine, 535
Chlorous acid, 299	Cinchonidinæ sulphas, 533
Chocolate, 470	Cinchonidine, 533
Cholesterin, 468, 598	Cinchonina, 534
Choline, 521, 561	Cinchonine, 534
Chondrine, 557	Cinchovatine, 535
Chondrodendron tomentosum 541	Cinnabar, 199, 563
Chondrus crispus, 486	Cinnamein, 503
Christmas rose, 513	Cinnameine, 503
Chromate, ammonium, 241	Cinnamic acid, 344, 502
barium, 109	alcohol, 503
calcium, 121	aldehyde, 424
lead, 218	series of acids, 502
potassium, 241	Cinnamol, 503
standard solution of, 655,	Cinnamon-bark, 424
656	Cinnamon oil, 424
yellow, 109, 241	Cinnamyl cinnamate, 503
and ammonium, 109	Cissampeline, 541
silver, 224	Citrate, ammonium, 99
Chromates, 241	bismuth, 258
analytical reactions of, 244	ammonium, 258
Chromes, 219	caffeine, 551

Citrate, calcium, 331	Coccus, 344
iron and quinine, 159, 531	cacti, 344
lithium, 231	ilicis, 186
magnesium, 126	hineal, 344, 563
nicotine, 548	Cocoa, 470, 551
potassium, 78	nibs, 470
volumetric estimation of,	nut, 470
640	oil, 470
quinine, 531	Cocos nucifera, 470
silver, 332	Codamine, 526
strychnine, 536	Codeina, 526
Citrates, 329	Codeine, 526, 528
analytical reactions of, 331	Cod-liver oil, 471
Citrenes, 419	Coffee, 551
Citric acid, 329, 506	Cohesion, 62
action of heat on, 330	Coinage, copper, 195 625
saturating power of, 331	gold, 249, 625
volumetric estimation of,	silver, 220, 625
644	Coke, 35
Citron oil, 423	Colchici cormus, 544
Citronella oil, 424	semini, 544
Citronellol, 424	Colchicein, 544
Citro-tartrate of sodium, 92	Colchicin, 544
Citrus, 423	Colchicine, 544
bergamia, 329	Colchicum autumnale, 544
Classification, 106, 128, 261, 399	Colcothar, 158, 563
Clausius's theory, 29 Claviceps purpurea, 432	Collection of gases, 21, 23 Collidine, 522, 540
Clay, 142, 360 fire-, 206	Colledian 488
	Collodion, 488
ironstone, 146	blistering, 488
Cloves, oil of, 423	flexible, 488
Club-moss, 471	Collodium, 488
Coal, 245	cantharidatum, 488
brasses, 146	flexile, 488
gas, 415	vesicans, 488
for balloons, 29	Colloid bodies, 712
Coal-tar colors, 565	Colocynthidis pulpa, 510
products of, 461, 565	Colorynthin, 510
Cobalt, 238	Colophene, 420
analytical reactions of, 238	Colopholic acid, 430
arsenide, 238	Colophonic acid, 430
blue, 564	hydrate, 430
derivation of word, 39	Colophonine, 430
-glance, 238	Coloring-matters, 561
hydroxide, 239	Combination, chemical, by weight,
oxide, 239, 564	55
separation of, from nickel, 241	by volume, 57, et seq.
sulphate, 239	Combining proportions, 55, 202, 602,
sulphide, 238	et seq.
Cobaltic ultramarine, 564	Combustible, 28
Cobalticyanide, potassium, 239	Combustion, 28
nickel, 241	analysis for carbon and hydro-
Coca, 542	gen, 695, et seq.
Cocaidine, 543	for nitrogen, 698
Cocainæ hydrochloras, 543	definition of, 62
Cocaine, 542	spontaneous, 163
Cocamine, 543	supporters of, 28
Cocculus indicus, 514	Composition of atmosphere, 32

Composition of bismuth salts, 256,	Copaiba, 433
258	oil, 424
centesimal, 391	Copaibaöl, 433
empirical, 391	Copaibic acid, 433
molecular, 392	Copal, 431
oils and fats, 466	Copper, 194
organic compounds, 390	acetate, 196
Compounds, chemical, 36	ammonio-sulphate, 182, 197, 21
definition of, 62	analytical reactions of, 196
different from mechanical,	antidotes to, 198
41	arsenate, 181
Compounds, 41	arsenite, 181, 198
of the elements, 65	black oxide, 196
Conchinine, 533	blue, 564
Concrete oil of mangosteen, 470	carbonate, 194
Condensation, 132	coinage, 195
Condenser, 132	derivation of word, 38
Condensing-tub, 132	detection of arsenum in, 177
-worm, 132	ferrocyanide, 198
Confections, 478	flame, 198
Conhydrine, 545	hydroxide, 198
Conia, 544	hydride, 352
Conicine, 544	in organic mixtures, detection
Conii folia, 544	of, 572
Conine, 540, 544	iodide, 280
Conium, 544	melting-point of, 609
maculatum, 544	metallic, 195
Conquinine, 533	nitrate, 196
Constant proportions, law of, 53	oxide, 196
Constant white, 565	oxyacetate, 196
Constitution. See also "Structure."	pyrites, 194
Constitution as indicated by—	quantitative estimation of, 67
chemical "periodicity," 386 density of gases and vapors,	quantivalence of, 195
density of gases and vapors,	subacetate, 196
58, 60, 627	sulphate, 196
electricity, etc., 631	anhydrous, 196
isomorphism, 60	sulphide, 196
properties, 393, 401	zinc couple, 686
specific heat, 630	Copperas, blue, 149, 196
substitution, 400	green, 149
Constitution of alkaloids, 519, 522	Coptis-root, 541
benzene series, 440	Coriander oil, 424
bleaching-powder, 118	Cork, specific gravity of, 626
magnesium carbonate, 125	borers, 21
matter, 47, 134	Cornic acid, 345
molecular, 134, 142, 143, 197,	Cornin, 345
392, 396	Cornutene, 432
organic compounds, 393, 399,	Corpse fat, 557
402	Correction of the volume of a ga
of salts, 71, 91, 128, 290, 293,	for pressure, 627
384, 393, 396, 402, 522 Constitutional formula 309	for temperature, 627
Constitutional formula, 392	Correlation of force, 42
Construction of formulæ, 51, 304,	matter, 42
398, 402 Convolvation 513	Corrosive sublimate, 205
Convolvulin, 513	test for, in calomel, 207
Convolvulinol, 513 Convolvulus scammonia, 516	Corredalina 545
Conylia, 544	Corydaline, 545
Congina 122	Corydalis, 545

Coto-bark, 510	Cudbear, 563
Cotoin, 510	Culver's root, 518
Cotton-seed oil in olive oil, 467	Cumin, 424
cake, 523	Cuminic acid, 424
Cotton-wool, 487	Cuminum cyminum, 424
Couch-grass, 520	Cummin, 424
Coumarin, 502	Cupel, 683
Cowbane, 424	Cupellation, estimation of silver
Cowhage, 245	by, 683
Cow's milk, 555	Cupr-diammon - diammonium, sul-
Cranesbill, 365	phate of, 211
Cream, 555	Cuprea-bark, 530
of tartar, 67, 85, 324	Cupreine, 535
soluble, 340	Cupri sulphas, 195
Creatine, 521	Cupric arsenite, 181, 198
Creatinine, 521	compounds, 195
Cremnitz white, 565	ferrocyanide, 198
Creosol, 461	hydroxide, 198
Creosote, 461	nitrate, 196
Creosotum, 461	oxide, 195
Cresol, 461, 463	sulphate, 196
Cresotic acid, 501	sulphide, 196
Cresylic acid, 461	Cuprous hydride, 351
Creta, 115	iodide, 195
præparata, 115	oxide, 195, 475
Crini radix, 517	Curaçoa, 449
Crinum asiaticum, 517	Curari, 537
Crith, 629	Curarine, 537
Crocetin, 562	Curcuma longa, 427, 562
Crocus (mineral), 158	Curcumin, 562
(vegetable), 562	Curd soap, 469
of antimony, 184	Curds, 555
Crocus sativus, 562	and whey, 479, 555 Currants, sugar in, 475
Croton chloral, 496	Curry powder, odor and flavor of,
hydrate, 496	427
	Cuspariæ cortex, 545
Crotonic acid, 499	Cusparidine, 545
Crotonylene, 418	Cusparine, 545
Crucibles, 74, 361	Cusso, 432
Crude antimony, 184	Cutch, 364
potashes, 66	Cyanates, 345
Crum's test for manganese, 237	Cyanic acid, 345
Cruso-creatinine, 521	Cyanide, allyl, 459
Cryohydrates, 85	mercury, 284
Cryolite, 382	nickel, 240
Cryptopine, 526	potassium, 284
Crystallization, fractional, 82, 384	silver, 224, 287
Crystalloid bodies, 712	Cyanides, 283
Cubeb pepper, 549	analytical reactions of metallic,
Cubeba, 549	286
Cubebin 540	antidote to, 287
Cubebin, 549	double, 284
Cubebs, oil of, 424 oleo-resin, 436	quantitative estimation of, 648, 685
Cubic inches in a gallon, 629	Cyanogen, 166, 283
nitre, 290	Cyanurets. See Cyanides.
Cuca. See Coca.	Cyder. See Cider.
Cucurbita pepo, 518	Cymene, 422, 424, 437, 440
X X /	

Cymripedin, 518 Cypripedin, 518 Cypripedium pubescens, 518 Cypripedium pubescens, 518 Cystin, 591 Cytisine, 444 DAHLIA, 484 Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mesereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Decance, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal colinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 578 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 a gas, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemical action, 62 chemical compound, 62 chemical action, 63 cheatura, 476 Decaration, 60 Dialization, 60		
Cypripedium pubescens, 518 Cystin, 591 Cytisine, 444 Dahleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnin, 510	Cymol 422	Deederizing liquid, 137
Cyptipledium pubescens, 518 Cystin, 591 Cytisine, 444 DAHLIA, 484 Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laurcola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daileria alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Decally nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decane, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcosl, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 a gas, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 68, 694 Desiccation, 669 Dextroin, 484 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 472 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 477 Dextrogyrate, 472 Dextrogyrate, 472 Diagram, chemical defnition of, 68 Diagram, chemical defnition of, 68 Diagram, chemical defnition of, 68 Dia		
Cystisine, 444 DAHLIA, 484 Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decanation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcos, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 fornula, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a nixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 Of vapors, 627 Deutifrices, action of, 246 Desication, 669 Destructive distillation, 133 Deternation, 130 Deternation, 130 Deternation, 130 Deternation, 619 Destructive distillation, 133 Deternation, 619 Deternation, 142 Dextrin, 484 Dextrin, 484 Dextrin, 484 Dextring, 484 Dextring, 484 Dextring, 484 Dextrose, 477 Dextrose, 475 Dextrose, 475 Dextrose, 477 Diabetic urine, 584 Dialgram, chemical definition of, 68 Diagram, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical, 47, 68 Diagram, chemical, 326 Dhak tree, 364 Dhak		
Cytisine, 444 DAHLIA, 484 Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a nixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 622 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagration, 80 De Valangin's solution, 132 Dextroygrate, 477 Dextroygrate, 472 Dextroygrate, 472 Dextroygrate, 477 Dextroygrate, 477 Dextroygrate, 472 Diaglagram, chemical, 47, 68 Di		
DAHLIA, 484 Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daulura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coimage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 fornula, 63 a liquid, 63 a liquid, 63 a a mixture, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Defilipmen, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Desiccation, 669, 694 Desiccation, 680 Destructive distillation, 133 Detentation, 60 De Valaugin's solution, 172 Deextrogyrate, 477 Dextrose, 475 Diatical chools, 466 Dialysis, 712 Dialysis, 712 Diatical c		
Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Decalty nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decotrizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Dererpitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 380 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentiffrees, action of, 246	of crossed, and	
Dalleiochin, 531 Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decanation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcola, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Deeylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 a tomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 fore, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 38 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 80 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphiwium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246	DAHLIA, 484	
Dalton's atomic theory, 55 laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a nelement, 62 chemical action, 62 foree, 62 a molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphime, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		Desiccators 669
laws, 53 Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daubra alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Dererpitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 80 Detonation, 80 De Valangin's solution, 172 Dextrox, 484 Dextrosyrate, 477 Dextrotartaric acid, 326 Dextrose, 475 Dextrotartaric acid, 326 Dhak tree, 364 Dhatura, 547 Diabetic urine, 584 Diacid alcohols, 463 Dialysate, 712 Dialysis, 712 Dialysis, 712 Dialysis, 712 Dialysis, 712 Diamide, 523 Diamines, 520 Diamond, 35 Diasphragms, 76 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazo, 521 Diazobenzene, 521 Diazobenzene, 529 Diecentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Diethyl, 403 Didymium, 234 Dietylsamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diazotase, 472 Dialysis, 712 Dialysis,		
Dambose, 476 Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Decally nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decaned coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an mixture, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Dandelion, 484 Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Daphne laureola, 432 mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Deerpeitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 Law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
mezereum, 432, 510 Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Deliphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Daphnetin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcal, 17 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 a tomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Daphnin, 510 Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoctorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Datura alba, 547 Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Decally nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a molecule, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Daturia, or Daturin, 547 Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246	Datura alba, 547	
Daughlish's bread, 478 Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246	Daturia or Daturin 547	
Davy safety-lamp, 29 Deadly nightshade, 540 Decane, 404 Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decreptitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 a tomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 chemical action, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Decand, 404 Decane, 404 Decane, 404 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diagram, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical, 47, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical, 47, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical, 47, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 52 Diamines, 520 Diamond, 35 Diaphragms, 76 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethylenzene, 440 Dichopsis autta, 428 Dictetics, 19 Diethyl, 403 Diethylsmine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 68 Diagrams, chemical definition of, 28 Dialystae, 712 Diamines, 520 Diamond, 35 Diaphragms, 76 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dichloromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichoratory of action of, 62 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268 Dibro		
Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a nolecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dialysate, 712 Dialysis, 712 Diamide, 523 Diamines, 520 Diamond, 35 Diaphragms, 76 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazo, 521 Diazobenzene, 521 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 520 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Di		
Decantation, 114 Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemistry, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dialysste, 712 Dialysis, 712 Diamond, 35 Diamond, 35 Diasylous radicals, 268 Dibazo, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibazylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichopsis gutta, 428 Didymium, 234 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethylamine, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 Jigitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 Dialysis, 712 Diamond, 35 Diamond, 35 Diaphragms, 76 Diazo, 521 Dibasci acids, 268, 503 Dibazylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichopsis gutta, 428 Didymium, 234 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethylamine, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalia, 510 Digitalia, 510 Digitalia, 510 Digitonin, 511		
Decimal coinage, 615 weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
weights, 612 Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 cembustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diamines, 520 Diamond, 35 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 529 Dichloromethane, 529 Dichloromethane, 529 Dichloromethane, 529 Dichloromethane, 520 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethylbenzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloration of according to a cordinal section, 62 Dichloration of according to a cordinal s		
Decoction, 599 Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 80 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diamond, 35 Diamond, 35 Diamond, 35 Diasylous radicals, 268 Dibasylous ra		
Decolorizing power of animal charcoal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62		
coal, 117 Decrepitation, 378 Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diastase, 484 action of, upon starch, 485 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichopsis qutta, 428 Didymium, 234 Diettyls mine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitonin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogram, 51		
Deceylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating, 80 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diazo, 521 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibasylous radi		
Decylene alcohol, 459 Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diazo, 521 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibasic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Di	Decrepitation, 378	
Definition of an atom, 62 atomic weights, 64 a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diazobenzene, 521 Dibascic acids, 268, 503 Dibasylous radicals, 268 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichopsis autta, 428 Didymium, 234 Diethyl, 403 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 511 Digitopnin, 511 Digitopnin, 511	Decylene alcohol, 459	
a chemical compound, 62 equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating blux, 383 Deflagrating blux, 383 Deflagrating blux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		Diazo, 521
equation or diagram, 63 formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246	atomic weights, 64	Diazobenzene, 521
formula, 63 symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dibromethane, 417 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 406 Dichloromethane	a chemical compound, 62	Dibasic acids, 268, 503
symbol, 63 a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphinie, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dicarbonyl benzene, 529 Dicentra formosa, 545 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 420 Dichopsis gutta, 428 Dicthoromethane, 420 Dichopsis gutta, 428 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitionin, 511 Digitonin, 511	equation or diagram, 63	Dibasylous radicals, 268
a gas, 63 a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethane, 428 Didymium, 234 Diethick, 19 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 453 Diethylanine, 511 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethylanine, 511 Diethyl, 403 Diethyl, 403 Diethylanine, 511 Diethyl, 403 Diethylanine, 511 Diethyl, 403 Diethylanine, 511 Diethyl, 403 Diethylan		
a liquid, 63 a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dichloromethane, 405 Dichloromethylenzene, 440 Dichloromethylenzene, 428 Didymium, 234 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 511		
a mixture, 62 a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dichloromethylbenzene, 440 Dichopsis qutta, 428 Didymium, 234 Dietetics, 19 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digittogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511		
a molecule, 62 a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dichopsis gutta, 428 Didymium, 234 Dietetics, 19 Diethyl, 403 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitaliretin, 511 Digitopenin, 511 Digitopenin, 511 Digitopin, 511		
a solid, 63 an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Didynium, 234 Diethtyls, 403 Diethylsumine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitionin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511		
an element, 62 chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 63 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagration, 80 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Dietetics, 19 Diethyl, 403 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalein, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digittogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511		
chemical action, 62 force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diethyl, 403 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalien, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitonin, 511		
force, 62 chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylamine, 511 Diethylamine, 512 Diethylaulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362		
chemistry, 62 combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diethylsulphon-dimethylmethane, 453 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalein, 511 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitalis, 510		
combustion, 62 law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalein, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Jigitalis, 510 Digitalis, 510 Jigitalis, 510 Jig		
law of diffusion, 63 molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diffusate, 712 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalic, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511		
molecular weights, 64 quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Diffusion of gases, 29 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digallic acid, 362 Digitalin, 511 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitogenin, 511		
quantivalence of atoms, 64 Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 law of, definition of, 29, 63 Digitalic acid, 362 Digitalin, 510 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 Jigitonin, 511 Digitonin, 511		
Deflagrating flux, 383 Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Digitalia, 510 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 Jigitalis, 510 Jigit		
Deflagration, 80 Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Digitalia, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitaliretin, 511 Digitaliretin, 511 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitali		
Deliquescence, 93 Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Deliquescence, 93 Digitalin, 510 Digitalis, 5		
Delphine, Delphinine, or Delphia, 545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Digitaliretin, 510 Digitaliret		
545 Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitalis, 510 folia, 510 Digitin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitonin, 511		
Delphinium staphisagria, 545 Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246		
Density, 622 of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Density, 622 Digitin, 511 Digitogenin, 511 Digitonin, 511		
of vapors, 627 Dentifrices, action of, 246 Digitogenin, 511 Digitonin, 511		
Dentifrices, action of, 246 Digitonin, 511		
	Dentifrices action of 246	
Digitoxiii, 311	Deodorizers, 34	
	, , , ,	Digitozin, oli

Dihydric alcohols, 417, 463	Drying precipitates, 116
Dihydroxybongoic acid, 498	Dryobalanops aromatica, 428, 429
Dihydroxybenzoic acid, 501	Duboisia myoporoides, 547
Dihydroxybutyric acid, 498	Duboisine, 547
Dihydroxyl benzenes, 463	Dulcamara, 550
derivatives of the hydrocar-	Dulcamarin, 550
bons, 463	Dulcin, 439
Dihydroxypropionic acid, 498	Dulcite, 472
Dihydroxysuccinic acid, 504	Dulong and Petit's law, 630
Di-iodo-paraphenol-sulphonic acid,	Dutch camphor, 428
453	liquid, 418
Di-iodosalicylic acid, 501	Dyads, 128
Diketone, 530	Dyeing by mordants, 145
Dill oil, 422	Dyer's saffron, 563
Dimercuric-ammonium, 211	Dynamic electricity, production of,
Dimethyl, 403	136
Dimethyl-ethyl-carbinol, 457	Dynamicity, 61
Dinitrocellulin, 487	Dynamite, 466
Diosphenol, 423	
Diospyri fructus, 365	EARTH, bone-, 116, 333
Diospyros embryopteris, 365	Earthenware; 360
Dipentene, 419	Earth-nut oil, 472
Dipterocarpi balsamum, 433	Earth pitch, 434, 435
Dipterocarpus lævis, 433	Earths, alkaline, 131
turbinatus, 433	Eau de Cologne, 411
Disinfectant, chlorine as a, 34	Eau de Javelle, 92
Disinfectants, 34	Ebonite, 428
Disinfecting fluid, Burnett's, 137	Ebullition, 286
carbolic acid, 461	Ecboline, 432
powder, 118	Ecgonine, 543
solution, 118	Effervescing citrate, magnesia, 92.
Dissociation, 630	126
Distillation, 132	citro-tartrate, sodium, 92
doctructive 122	
destructive, 133	magnesium sulphate, 123
dry, 133	tart. soda powder, 327
fractional, 384	Efflorescence, 93
Distilled water, 133	Egg, oil of yelk of, 554
Disulphide, carbon, 320	white of, 553
Dita, 545	Elæometer, 624
Ditain, 545	Elæoptens, 420
Ditamine, 545	Elaidic acid, 499
Dithionic acid, 317	Elastica, 428
Dock, 345	Elaterin, 511
Dolomite, 122	Elaterium, 511
Donovan's solution, 171	Elder-flower oil, 427
Dorema ammoniacum, 435	Elecampane, 425
Double chloride, aluminium and so-	Electric amalgam, 201
dium, 144	Electricity, production of dynamic,
cyanides, 284	136
salts, 84, 144	related to chemical action, 631
Doundaké bark, 431	Electrolysis, 27, 631
Dover's powder, 545	Element, definition of, 62
Draeonyl, 503	Elements, 17, 19, 37, 386
Dragon's blood, 431	and their compounds, 65
Dried alum, 144	classification of, according to
Dry distillation, 133	analogy, 106
	etymology of names of, 37, et
Drying apparatus, 116	seq.
in vacuo, 116	metallic, 19
oils, 470	Allevallio, 10
47	

Elements, non-metallic, 20	Essence of mirbane, 438
of medical or pharmaceutical	mulberry, 413
interest, 19	peppermint, 421
quantivalence of, 127	pine-apple, 413
symbols of, 37, 63	quince, 413
atomic values, and weights	Essences, 422
of the, 715	Essential oils. See Oils.
of, and derivation of name	Ester, 492
of, 37, et seq.	Etching, 349
Elemi, 434	Ethal, 458
Elutriation, 139	Ethane, 403
fractional, 384	substitution-products of, 408
Emerald green, 564	Ether, 453
Emetine, 545	acetic, 304, 412
Emodin, 345	aceto-acetic, 413
Empirical composition, 391	hydrobromic, 408
formulæ, 391	nitrous, 356
Emplastra, 217, 430	petroleum, 404
Emplastrum menthol, 425	Ethereal salts, 414, 491
plumbi, 217 iodidi, 217	Ethers, 453, 491
Emulsin, 508	mixed, 455 sulphur, 455
Emulsions, 436	Ethiop's mineral, 212
Enemas, 599	Ethyl, acetate, 304, 412
English red, 563	aceto-acetate, 413
blue, 564	bromide, 408
Enzymes, 449	butyrate, 413
Eosin, 441	carbamate, 497
Epsom salt, 123	formic acid, 496
Equation, chemical definition of, 63	group, 398
Equations, 51, 69	hydride, 403
Equisetic acid, 330	hydrogen sulphate, 447, 455
Equivalence, 61	hydroxide, 444
Equivalents, 716	hydroxylamine, 523
Erbium, 715	iodide, 409
Ergosterin, 432	nitrite, 409
Ergot, 432	cenanthylate, 413
Ergota, 432	oxide, 453
Ergotin, 432 Ergotine, 432	pelargonate, 412 sebacate, 412
Ergotinic acid, 432	suberate, 412
Ergotinine, 432	sulphuric acid, 455
Ericolin, 509	Ethylamine, 519
Erlangen blue, 564	Ethylate, sodium, 451
Error in experiment, 700	Ethylene, 415
Erucic acid, 472	chloride, 417
Erythrite, 472, 504	dibromide, 417
Erythroretine, 345	hydroxide, 444
Erythroxylon coca, 542	sulphate, 417
Esculin. See Æsculin.	Ethylic acid, 498
Eseramine, 549	alcohol, 447
Escridine, 548	bromide, 408
Eserine, 548	iodide, 409
Eseroline, 549	series of alcohols, 444
Eshites scholaris, 545	Ethylidene, chloride of, 418
Essence of aniseed, 421	compounds, 497
apple, 413	lactic acid, 497
greengage, 413 melon, 413	Ethylsulphonic acid, 453
	Ethylsulphuric acid, 455

174	W
	Fermentation by soluble albumen-
37	oids, 448
Eucalypti gummi, 425	lactic, 448
rostrata, 425	mannitic, 448
Eucalyptol, 424	putrefactive, 448
Eucalyptus oil, 424	viscous, 448
var., 364	Ferments, 448
Eucalyptus globulus, 424	Ferrate, potassium, 147
Euchlorine, 300	Ferratin, 552
Eudiometry, 576	Ferri acetatis, liquor, 158
Eugenol, 424	fortior, 158
Euodic aldehyde, 426	tinctura, 158
Euonymi cortex, 518	arsenas, 150, 174
Euonymin, 518	carbonas, 149, 157
Euonymus atropurpureus, 518	saccharatus, 149
Eupatorium perfoliatum, 518	citras, 158
Euphorbium, 435	liquor, 158
Euphorbon, 435	et ammonii citras, 149
Euxanthate of magnesium, 562	quantitative estima-
Evaporation, 75	tion of iron in, 676
Everett's yellow salt, 286	et ammonii sulphas, 145
Ewe's milk, 556	et ammonii tartras, 161
Examinations of the Pharmaceuti-	
	et potassii tartras, 161
cal Society of Great Britain,	et quininæ citras, 160, 531
18. See prefatory matter, xii.	et quininæ citras solubilis, 160
Experimental error, 700	et strychninæ citras, 158
Explosions of gas, 27	hypophosphis, 351
Extract of malt, 486	iodidum saccharatum, 152
Extracts, 599	lactas, 353
Extractum cinchonæ liquidum, 701	perchloridi, liquor, 154
euonymi siccum, 518	pernitratis, liquor, 162
glycyrrhizæ fluidum, 512	. persulphatis, liquor, 155
purum, 512	phosphas solubilis, 150, 161
hamamelidis liquidum, 518	pulvis, 162
nucis vomicæ, 707	pyrophosphas solubilis, 161
saturni, 216	subcarbonas, 150
-	sulphas granulatus, 148
FACE-ROUGE, 344	exsiccatus, 148
Fæces, 581	valerianas, 369
Fahrenheit's thermometer, 605	Ferric acetate, 158, 304
Fats and oils, composition of, 466	aceto-nitrate, 162
Fats, etc., analysis of, 713	benzoate, 343
solid, 469	chloride, 152
to determine the melting-point	hydrous, 154
of, 606	citrate, 159
Fatty acids, 469	hydroxide, 155
bodies, 466	hypophosphite, 351
series of, 401	volumetric estimation of,
Fehling's solution, 708	662
Felspar, 360, 382	iodate, 301
Fenchene, 419	nitrate, 162
Fennel oil, 425	oxide, 157
Fenugreek, 451	separated from phosphates
Fer reduit, 162	and oxalates, 381
Fermentation, 447	oxyhydroxide, 155
acetic, 448	oxyiodate, 301
alcoholic, 447	oxysulphate, 149
ammoniacal, 448	phosphate, 161, 337
butyric, 448	salts, 147, et seq.
Naujanoj and	

Ferric salts, analytical reactions of,	Fir-wool oil 410
164	Fish-poison, 521
volumetric estimation of,	Fixed oils, 470
664	and volatile oils, difference be-
sulphate, 155	tween, 470
thiocyanate, 166, 362	Flag, blue, 518
valerianate, 369	Flake white, 565
Ferricyanide, potassium, 348	Flame, oxidizing, 140
Ferricyanides, 348	reducing, 140
Ferricyanogen, 166, 348	structure of, 28
Ferrocyanide, potassium, 284, 347	Flare, 469
zinc, 141	Flashing-point, 420
Ferrocyanides, 347	Flaxseed, 487
Ferrocyanogen, 166, 347	Fleitmann's test for arsenum, 179
Ferrous ammonium sulphate, 656	Flexible collodion, 488
arsenate, 150, 174	Flint, 360
volumetric estimation of,	Flores zinci, 139
657	Flour, 480
bromide, 152	Flowers of sulphur, 306
carbonate, 149	"Fluid magnesia," 124
volumetric estimation of,	Fluorescin, 442
657	Fluoric acid, 349
chloride, 153	Fluoride, boron, 340
anhydrous, 153	calcium, 110
citrate, 161	in bones, 116
hydroxide, 165	lithium, 231
iodide, 151	silicon, 349
lactate, 353	Fluorides, 349
phosphate, 150	Fluorine, 350
volumetric estimation of, 657	derivation of word, 38
a	Fluor-spar, 110, 349 Fæniculum, 425
salts, 148, et seq. analytical reactions of, 164	Foil, copper, 195
sulphate, 148	tin, 245
volumetric estimation of,	Food, analysis of, 713
657, 660	elements of, 557
sulphide, 36, 152, 164, 166	how disposed of in the bodies
tartrate, 161	of animals, 557
Ferrum, 147	Force, chemical, 42, et seq.
reductum, 163, 677	origin of, 43
tartaratum, 158, 161	Formates, 345
estimate of iron in, 676	Formic acid, 345, 491, 498
Ferula fætida, 435	Formica rufa, 345
Ferulaic acid, 435	Formula, chemical, definition of, 63
Fibrin, 554	Formulæ, 47
vegetable, 556	constitutional, 392
Ficus, 475	construction of, 61
elastica, 428	empirical, 391
Fig. 475	graphic, 142
Filicic acid, 472	molecular, 60, 392
Filix mas, 472 Filter, to dry, 667	rational, 392 structural, 142, 392, 396, 438
Filtering-paper, 113 Filters, 113	two-volume, 60, 392 typical, 385
Filtrate, 129	why used at all, 397
Fine gold, 249	Fousel oil, 457
Fire-clay, 206	Fowler's solution, 172
Fire-damp, 402	Foxglove, 510
Fir-wool, 419	Fractional distillation, 384, 447

Fractional crystallization, 82, 384	Galls, Aleppo, 362
elutriation, 139, 384	English, 362
fusion, 384	Gall-stones, 598
lixiviation, 93, 384	Galvanic test for mercury, 212
operations, 384	Galvanized iron, 136
precipitation, 83, 384	Gambier, 364
sifting, 378, 384	Gamboge, 435
solution, 93	Gambogic acid, 435
sublimation, 97, 384	Ganja, 431
Frangula, 510	Garancin, 563
bark, 345	Garcinia Hanburii, 435
Frangulin, 345, 511	indica, 470
Frankincense, Arabian, 436	oil, 470
common, 436	pictoria, 435
Fraxinus ornus, 473	purpurea, 470
Free acids, 373	Garciniæ purpurea oleum, 470
estimation of, 642	Garden thyme, 424
Freezing-mixture, 309	Garlic, essential oil of, 459
French chalk, 565	Gas analysis, 366, 568
turpentine, 419	-burners, 22, 28
Fructus ptychotis, 422	coal, 415, 462, 565.
Fruit-essences, 413	definition of, 63
Fuchsine, 565	for balloons, coal-, 29
Fuller's earth, 361	lamp, 22
Fulminating mercury, 223	Gases and vapors, analysis of, 366
silver, 223	collection of, 21
Fume-cupboard, 101	correction of the volume of, 627
Fumerolles, 339	for pressure, 627
Fuming nitric acid, 292	for temperature, 627
sulphuric acid, 314	diffusion of, 29
Funnel-tubes, 26	law of solubility of, in water, 23
"Fur" in water-vessels, 321	relation of, to liquids and
Furniture of a laboratory, xvii.	solids, 47
Furze, 545	specific gravity of, 627
Fusel oil, 457	Gastric juice, 558
Fusibility of metals, table of the,	Gaultheria procumbens, 413
609	Gaultheric acid, 413
Fusible white precipitate, 210	Gay-Lussac's law, 57
Fusing-points of fats, 607	Gelatin-producing substances, 557
Fusion, fractional, 384	Gelatin, 557
Fusion, fractional, 384 Fustic, 562	sugar, 561
,	tests for, 558
GAB tree, 365	vegetable, 486
Gadinine, 521	Gelatinum, 563
Galactose, 479	Gelsemine, 546
Galbanum, 435	Gelseminic acid, 546
Galena, 214	Gelseminine, 546
argentiferous, 220	Gelsemium, 546
Galenical preparations of the Brit-	Gentian, bitter, 511
ish Pharmacopæia, 599	Gentiana lutea, 511
Galipea cusparia, 545	Gentianæ radix, 511
Galipine, 545	Gentianic acid, 512
Galipot, 430	Gentiogenin, 511
Gall of the ox, 560	Gentiopicrin, 511
Galla, 362	Gentisic acid, 512
Gallie acid, 501, 502	Gentisin, 512
Gallium, 725	Geraniol, 425
Gallon, 616	Geranium maculatum, 365
Gallotannic acid, 362, 502	oil, 425

German silver, 136, 240	Glycocholates, 560
Ghatti, 487	Glycocine, 560
Gin, 449	Glycocoll, 560
Gingelly oil, 472	Glycogen, 484
Ginger, grass oil, 425	Glycol, 417, 464
	trichlorelthylidene, 494
oil, 427	
Gingerol, 542	Glycollic acid, 417, 497
Girdwood and Roger's method for	aldehyde, 417
detecting strychnine, 575	Glycols, 417, 464
Glacial acetic acid, 303	aromatic, 464
phosphoric acid, 336	Glycuronic acid, 584
Glass, 361	Glycyl, 465
liquid, 361	Glycyrrhetin, 512
of antimony, 184	Glycyrrhizæ radix, 478, 512
rods, 74	Glycyrrhizic acid, 512
soluble, 361	Glycyrrhizin, 512
tubes, to bend, 21	Glycyrrhizinum ammoniatum, 512
to cut, 21	Glyoxal, 417
to draw out, 113	Glyoxylic acid, 498
Globulin, 555	series, 498
Globulins, 557	Gnoscopine, 526
Glonoine, 466	Goa powder, 344
Glucinum, 715	Gold, 248
Glucose, 475	analytical reactions of, 250
Glucoses, 475	and sodium chloride, 250
Glucosides, 507	coin, 249
Glucusimide, 453	derivation of word, 39
Glue, 558	earth, 562
Gluside, 453	fine, 249
Glusidum, 453	jewellers', 249
Glutanic acid, 505	leaf, 249
Gluten and glutin, 480	ochre, 562
Glyceric acid, 498	perchloride, 250
hydroxide, 443	sulphide, 250
Glycerin, 217, 443, 464	yellow, 562
test for, 465	Golden seal, 562
Glycerinum, 465	syrup, 478
acidi carbolici, 460, 466	Gossypium purificatum, 487
gallici, 466	Gothite, 157
tannici, 363, 466	Goulard's cerate, 216
aluminis, 466	extract, 216
amyli, 466	water, 216
boracis, 466	
	Gracillaria, 486
Glyceritum boroglycerini, 340	Graham's dialytic process, 711
plumbia subacetatis, 216	law of diffusion, 29, 63
Glycerols, 464	Grains of paradise, 425
Glyceryl, 465	Gramme, 613
borate, 341	relation of, to grains, 618
caproate, 470	Granati cortex, 364
caprylate, 470	Granatum, 364
hydroxide, 466	Granite, 143
laurate, 470	Granulated ferrous sulphate, 148
margarate, 470	phosphorus, 334
myristate, 470	tin, 245
oleate, 466	zinc, 25
palmitate, 470	Granulose, 481
ricinoleate, 471	Grape-sugar, 324, 475
rutate, 470	
tristearate, 466	Grapes, dried, 324
	sugar in, 475

Complic formands 140 007 000 400	G : 1.7 400
Graphic formulæ, 142, 395, 398, 403	Gurjun balsam, 433
Graphite, 35	Gutta percha, 428
Grass oils, 424, 425, 427	Gynocardia odorata, 518
Gravel, 588	Gypsum, 110, 120
Gravimetric quantitative analysis, 666	H mar a marray EQ4
Gravitation, 610	HÆMATEIN, 564
Gravity, 610	Hæmatite, brown, 146, 157
Gray powder, 199	red, 146, 157
Green, Chinese, 564	Hæmatoxylin, 564 Hæmatoxylon, 364, 564
copperas, 149	Half-sovereign, weight of the, 249
emerald, 564	Haloid salts, 291
iron chloride, 154	Hamamelidis cortex, 518
iodide, 151	folia, 518
sulphate, 149	Hamamelis virginiana, 518
mercury iodide, 201	Hambro' blue, 564
pigments, 564	Hard soap, 468
ultramarine, 594	Hardness of water, 321
vitriol, 149	Hashish, 431
Greengage essence, 413	Heat, latent, 90, 134
Griess's reagent, 357	related to chemical action, 630
Griffith's mixture, 150	source of, 22
Grindelia robusta, 546	specific, 134
Grindeline, 546	Heavy magnesia, 126
Ground-nut oil, 472	magnesium carbonate, 124
Group tests, 262	spar, 107
Guaiaci lignum, 512	white, 107
resini, 512	Hectare, 614
Guaiacin, 512	Hedeoma pulegioides, 425
Guaiacol, 461	Hedeomol, 425
Guaiaconic acid, 512	Helenin, 425
Guaiacum, resin of, 512	Heliotrope, 515
Guaiaretic acid, 512	Helium, 25
Guaiaretin, 512	Hellebore, black, 513
Guaiaretinic acid, 512	green, 513, 547
Guanine, 523	white, 547
Guano, 368	American, 547
Guarana, 551	Helleborein, 513
Guaranine, 551	Helleborin, 513
Guaza, 431 Guilandina bonducella, 518	Helleborus niger, 513 viridis, 513
Guinea grains, 425	Hemialbumose, 559
Gulancha, 518	Hemidesmic acid, 346
Gum, 120, 486	Hemidesmi radix, 346
acacia, 120, 486	Hemlock, 424
Arabic, 120, 486	Hemp, Canadian, 518
benjamin, 342	Indian, 431
British, 484	Hempseed calculi, 598
cherry-tree, 486	Henbane, 547
resins, 430, 435	Henry and Dalton's laws, 91
tragacanth, 120, 486	Heptane, 404
Gummate, calcium, 120	Heptoic aldehyde, 424
lead, 120	Heptylene, 404
Gummic acid, 486	Heptylic acid, 498
Gun-cotton, 487	Herapathite, 532
-metal, 245	Hesperidene, 423
Gunj, 512	Hesperidin, 518
Gunjah, 431	Hevea (Siphonia) Brasiliensis, 428
Gunpowder, 295	Hexabasic acids, 506

Hexabromobenzene, 437 Hexachlorobenzene, 437 Hexachlorobenzene, 437 Hexachlorobenzene, 437 Hexahydric alcohols, 472 Hexahydrodipyridyl, 548 Hexahydropyridine, 549 Hexane, 404 Hexylic acid, 498 Hibisci capsulæ, 487 Hibiscus esculentus, 487 Hibiscus esculentus, 487 Hofiner's blue, 564 Homatropinæ hydrobromidum, 540 Homologous series, 400 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 365 Homotartaric acid, 505 Homoty, 477 Hoheydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 548 Itydric acetate, chloride, nitrate, sulphate, etc. See the respective acids, Acetic, Hydrochloric, etc. Hydrice, antimony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 copper, 352 ethyl, 403 mmthyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, natmony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 copper, 352 ethyl, 403 mthyl, 403 mthyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, natmony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 copper, 352 ethyl, 403 mthyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydriode, 128 Hydrochoriae anthyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydriom, 26 Hydride, a		
Hexachlorobenzene, 437 Hexahydric alcohols, 472 Hexahydrodipyridyl, 548 Hexahydropyridine, 549 Hexane, 404 Hexylene, 415 Hexylic acid, 498 Hibisci capsule, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homophelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homophelidine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iooticlum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liguor, 204 oxidum flavum, 207 cyanidum, 284 iooticlum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liguor, 204 oxidum flavum, 207 subshlphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydratel, antimony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 exide, antimony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 cyper, 352 ethyl, 403 methyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydrocarbons, 350 sili	Transhammahammana 427 420	Undria acetata ablarida mitrata
Hexads, 128 Hexahydroic alcohols, 472 Hexahydroic alcohols, 472 Hexahydroidipyridyl, 548 Hexahydroopyridine, 549 Hexane, 404 Hexylene, 415 Heryline, edid, 498 Hibiscic capsulae, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 559 Hips, 477 Homer's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-acidish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 297 cyanidum, 284 iodicilum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydratels, out-plane, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydracotyle acids, Acetic, Hydrach, antimony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 copper, 352 ethyl, 403 methyl, 403 methyl, 402 phosphorus, 350 silicon, 361 Hydride, antimony, 189 arsenum, 178 benzoyl, 500 copper, 352 ethyl, 403 methyl, 403		Hydric accetate, chioride, intrate,
Hexahydrodipyridyl, 548 Hexahydrodipyridyl, 548 Hexane, 404 Hexyler, 415 Hexylic acid, 498 Hibisoic capsule, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 536 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Hore-hound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Hydratis caidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydravagrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydracine, 529 dilute, 289 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hexahydrodipyridine, 548 Hexahydropyridine, 549 Hexahydropyridine, 549 Hexane, 404 Hexylene, 415 Heylic acid, 498 Hibisoic capsuke, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homochelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homocherocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-adish oil, 422 Hulle de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 208 rubrum, 208 rubrum, 208 rubrum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinin		
Hexahydropyridine, 549 Hexane, 404 Hexylene, 415 Hexylic acid, 498 Hibisci capsulæ, 487 Hibiscus esculentus, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homoohelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homoohercearpin, 563 Homodupinine, 535 Homodupinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 eum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrochoric acid, 276 Hydrochormic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrochormic acid, 275 lefter, 408 Hydrochormic acid, 276 Hydrochormic acid, 276 Hydrochormic acid, 276 Hydrochormic acid, 276 Hydrochormic		
Hexylic acid, 498 Hibiscic capsulæ, 487 Hibipuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 555 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Hopeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-cadish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 44 hupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyvi chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsubphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrate, outyl choral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 from bitter almond and		
Hexylene, 415 Hexylene acid, 498 Hibisic capsulæ, 487 Hipburic acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropinæ hydrobromidum, 540 Homologus series, 400 Homologus series, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 418 anthracene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 415 priorida dividoratives, 463 dihydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsatu		arsenum, 178
Hexylene, 415 Hexylene acid, 498 Hibisic capsulæ, 487 Hipburic acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropinæ hydrobromidum, 540 Homologus series, 400 Homologus series, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 418 anthracene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 412 basylous, 398 benzene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 412 basylous, 434 cithydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 415 priorida dividoratives, 463 dihydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsatu		benzoyl, 500
Hibisic capsulæ, 487 Hibisic capsulæ, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 555 Homeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 Iupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 from bitter almond and	Hexylene, 415	copper, 352
Hibiscus esculentus, 487 Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffher's blue, 564 Homatropinæ hydrobromidum, 540 Homatropine, 540 Homologous series, 400 Homologous series, 400 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 436 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyamidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 mitratis acidus, iquqor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, bydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydralic cement, 361 Hydralic esement, 361 Hydralic scid, 276 volumetric estimation of, 651 Hydrocxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 414 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 hydrochloric acid, 272 common, 270 dilute, 289 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 444 hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydravedyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyalic acid, 276 unter, 408 Hydroxylogous	Hexylic acid, 498	ethyl, 403
Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homothelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrardium, 284 iocidium rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subshloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated, oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydralic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 silicon, 361 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrobromic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrobromic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 397 olefine series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 641 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 397 olefine series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 hapthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 399 Hydrocxrbons, 307 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 399 Hydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 H	Hibisci capsulæ, 487	methyl, 402
Hippuric acid, 346, 589 Hips, 477 Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homothelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrardium, 284 iocidium rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subshloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated, oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydralic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 silicon, 361 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrobromic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrobromic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 397 olefine series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 641 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 397 olefine series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 hapthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 399 Hydrocxrbons, 307 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 399 Hydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 H	Hibiscus esculentus, 487	phosphorus, 350
Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrides, 128 Hydrodic acid, 276 volumetric estimation of, 651 Hydrodic acid, 276 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 536 Hydroarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 436 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 442 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 416 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 416 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 429 basylous, 398 benzene series, 429 basylous, 398 benzene series, 429 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 442 naphthalene series, 49 dihydroxyl derivatives, 422 saturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 2	Hippuric acid, 346, 589	silicon, 361
Hoffner's blue, 564 Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homodurinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 mitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 eum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrobromic acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 naphthalene series, 443 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 418 ranthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 naphthalene series, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 mormal, 397 olefine series, 405 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 448 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 441 neutral, 397 olefine series, 448 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 448 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 462 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 462 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 trihydroxyl der		
Homatropins hydrobromidum, 540 Homatropine, 540 Homothelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548		
Homatropine, 540 Homochelidine, 550 Homology, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548		
Homochelidine, 550 Homologous series, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548		
Homologous series, 400 Homology, 400 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homoquinine, 535 Homopatraric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horshound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyric chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 dum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 eum creta, 199 Hydrastinie, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydralic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrochlorida acid, 272 ether, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 mothydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 mothydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 neutral, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 neutral, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 Hydrocchorine, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydroc		
ether, 408 Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 Humulus, 434 Humulus, 434 Hupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyrichloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastic canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 ether, 408 Hydrocarbons, 397 neetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 henzene series, 426 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 dihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 unphthalene series, 414 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsphthalene series, 414 naphthalene series, 416 dihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsphthalene series, 416 unvaria, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 416 unvaria, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 416 unstated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 416 dihydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 416 houtural, 397 olefine series, 416 unstated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 416 houtural, 397 olefine series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochlorica in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotoïle asiutica, 518 Hydrochlorid		
Homopterocarpin, 563 Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrocarbons, 397 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 418 anthracene series, 422 basylous, 398 benzene series, 422 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 418 tribydroxyl derivatives, 462 morphia, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 462 morphaloxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, deterior of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 267 Hydracarbons, 397 olefine series, 418 tribydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 528 morphic series, 418 tribydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsatur		
Homoquinine, 535 Homotartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Hunle de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 acetylene series, 418 anthracene series, 428 benzene series, 428 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 anthracene series, 428 benzene series, 428 hipyloxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 anthracene series, 428 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 nathracene series, 428 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 nathracene series, 428 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 nathracene series, 428 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 418 nathracene series, 428 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 429 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 429 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 442 naphthalene series, 429 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 442 naphthalene series, 429 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 463 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 52		
Hometartaric acid, 505 Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidaus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 anthracene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 436 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 425 dihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 426 dihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 442 basylous, 398 benzene series, 426 dihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 421 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 425 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 425 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 425 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalen series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unshthalene series, 416 theutral, 399 a		
Honey, 477 Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastisine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydracedocin, 510 Hydracotolin, 510 Hydracotolin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Honeydew, 478 Hop, 434, 523, 548 essential oil of, 434 Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horserdish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 henzene series, 436 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 411 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 442 naphthalene series, 418 trinydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 436 dihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 427 olefine series, 427 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 427 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 426 indihydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 444 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 526 Hydroco		
dihydroxyl derivatives, 463 monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 441 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 442 naphthalene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 hydrocxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, 464 hydrastimine hydrocyllarene series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 462 unsaturated, 399 hydrocyllarene, 464 unsaturated, 399 hydrocyllarene, 464 unsaturated, 399 in organic mixtures, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, 464 hydrastimine hydrocyllarene, 464 hydr		
monohydroxyl derivatives, 444 horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 toodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207		
Horehound, 518 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Horse-chestnut, 546 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 naphthalene series, 441 neutral, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, 270 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 523 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Horse-chestnut, 546 Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 Iupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 neutral, 397 normal, 397 normal, 397 olefine series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrochlorides, 270 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Horseradish oil, 422 Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastisinine, 546 Hydrated, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 normal, 397 olefine series, 415 paraffin series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotolie, 270 Hydrocotolie, 287 Hydrocotolie, 285 indicated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotolie, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Huile de Cade, 434 Humulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloride, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Humulus, 434 lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 202 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastic anadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 402 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrochloride, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotorin, 520 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydroc		
lupulus, 434, 548 Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastisinine, 546 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 polyhydroxyl derivatives, 472 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotolie, 270 Hydrocotolie, 270 Hydrocotolie, 286 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 525 fydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 525 fydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 frightal and the provided asiati	Huile de Cade, 434	
Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206 mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 saturated, 398 series of, 400 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and	Humulus, 434	
mite, 207 cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 208 Hydrarygrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 526 Hydrocotorin		
cyanidum, 284 iodidum rubrum, 203 nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 oxidum flavum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 terpene series, 418 trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 from bitter almond and	Hydrargyri chloridum corrosivum, 206	saturated, 398
trihydroxyl derivatives, 464 unsaturated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 rubrum, 208 resubchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochlorides, 270 Hydrocotien, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 285 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and	mite, 207	series of, 400
nitratis acidus, liquor, 204 ozidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 amulytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrated, 399 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidote to, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, 270 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotolin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 389 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloridea, 270 dilute, 289 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoria, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, 270 Hydrochlorides, 270 Hydrochlorides, 270 Hydrocotoin, 530 Hydrocotoin of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoin, 531 Hydrocotoin, 530 Hydrocotoin of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoin, 531 Hydrocotoin, 530 Hy	cyanidum, 284	terpene series, 418
oxidum flavum, 208 rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269 analytical reactions of, 272 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochloride, 270 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotoria, 518 Hydrocotoria, 518 Hydrocotoria, 518 Hydrocotoria, 518 Hydrocotoria, 510 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 527 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoria, 531 Hydrocotoria, 521 Hydrocotoria, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 510 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 527 Hydrocotoria, 527 Hydrocotoria, 527 Hydrocotoria, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoria, 526 Hydrocotoria, 527 Hydrocotoria, 528 morphine, 528 morph	iodidum rubrum, 203	trihydroxyl derivatives, 464
rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastic canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 528 antidote to, 272 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorin, 510	nitratis acidus, liquor, 204	unsaturated, 399
rubrum, 208 perchloridum, 207 subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastic canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 analytical reactions of, 272 antidote to, 272 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 528 antidote to, 272 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrocotoride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorin, 510	oxidum flavum, 208	Hydrochloric acid, 35, 269
subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 from bitter almond and	rubrum, 208	analytical reactions of, 272
subchloridum, 207 subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrarygrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 common, 270 dilute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 269 from bitter almond and	perchloridum, 207	antidote to, 272
subsulphas flavus, 232 sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 eum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 dillute, 269 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 444 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorine, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 fydrocotyle asiatica, 5	subchloridum, 207	
sulphuretum flavus, 232 cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
cum sulphure, 212 Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 tection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrargyrum, 38, 199 ammoniatum, 210 cum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 volumetric estimation of, 644 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorine, 526 Hydrocotorin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocotorine, 528 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
eum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydraced oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochlorides, 270 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyle asiatica, 518 Hydroc		
eum creta, 199 Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydraced oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrochloride, apomorphine, 528 morphine, 522 quinine, 531 Hydrochlorides, 270 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotoïn, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyle asiatica, 518 Hydroc	ammoniatum, 210	
Hydrastine, 546 Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrace, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrazine, 523 morphine, 522 quinine, 532 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotoin, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		Hydrochloride, anomorphine, 528
Hydrastinine hydrochloras, 546 Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 Hydrocotarnine, 526 Hydrocotorine, 526 Hydrocotorine, 526 Hydrocotorine, 510 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 quinine, 531 Hydrocotorine, 526 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrastinine, 546 Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydroctyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocynic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrastis canadensis, 541 rhizoma, 541 Hydracedoxin, 510 Hydracedoxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrocotarnine, 526 Hydrocotyle asiatica, 518 Hydrocyanic acid, 283 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
rhizoma, 541 Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine oxide of iron, 155, 156 from bitter almond and		
Hydrate, butyl chloral, 496 chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 528 From bitter almond and		
chloral, 464 Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine, 523 Hydrazine oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrazine oxide oxide of iron, 155, 156 analytical reactions of, 286 antidotes to, 287 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrated oxide of iron, 155, 156 Hydrates, 90 analytical reactions of, 286 Hydraulic cement, 361 Hydrazine, 523 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrates, 90 antidotes to, 287 Hydraulic cement, 361 diluted, 285 Hydrazine, 523 from bitter almond and		
Hydrazine, 523 diluted, 285 from bitter almond and		
Hydrazine, 523 from bitter almond and		
enerry-laurel, 508		
	11, urazunenzene, 450	enerry-laurel, 508

Hydrocyanic acid in organic mixt-	Hydroxide, bromal, 496
ures, detection of, 573,	cadmium, 254
574	calcium, 111
in the blood, 288	cetyl, 458
Schönbein's test for, 288	chromium, 244
volumetric estimation of,	cobalt, 239
646	copper, 197, 198
Hydroferricyanic acid, 348	lime, 111
Hydroferrocyanic acid, 347	manganese, 237
Hydrofluoric acid, 349	nickel, 240
Hydrogen, 25	potassium, 67
antimoniuretted, 189	sodium, 87
arseniuretted, 178	zinc, 141
benzoate, borate, etc. See the	Hydroxides, composition of, 71
respective acids, Benzoic,	identified, 383
Boracic, etc.	of the hydrocarbons, 444
combustion of, 27	Hydroxyacetic acid, 417, 500
derivation of word, 37	Hydroxybenzoic acid, 500
dioxide, 107	aldehyde, 501
volumetric estimation of,	Hydroxybenzylic alcohol, 464
. 659	Hydroxybutyric acid, 498
explosion of, 27	Hydroxycaproic acid, 498
functions of, 128	Hydroxydodecylic acid, 498
heavy carburetted, 415	Hydroxyformic acid, 497, 498
in artificial light-producers, 27	Hydroxyheptilic acid, 498
light carburetted, 402	Hydroxyl, 71, 307
lightness of, 27	Hydroxylamine, 524
peroxide, 107	Hydroxyoctilic acid, 498
persulphide, 307	Hydroxypentilic acid, 498
phosphoretted, 350	Hydroxy - propane - tricarboxylic
preparation of, 25	acid, 506
properties of, 26, 29	Hydroxypropionic acid, 498
quantitative estimation of, in	Hydroxysuceinic acid, 504
organic compounds, 646, et	Hydroxytoluic acid, 501
seq.	Hygiene, 19
salts of, 267	Hyoscinæ hydrobromas, 546
siliciuretted, 361	Hyoscine, 546
sulphide of, 101, 306, 307	Hyoscyamia, 546
type, 385	Hyoscyaminæ hydrobromas, 547
used for balloons, 29	Hyoscyamine, 546
weight compared with air, 29	Hyoscyamus, 546
weight of 1 litre, 629	Hyper-, meaning of, 153
weight of 100 cubic inches,	Hypnone, 506
629	Hypo-, meaning of, 351
Hydrogenium, 26	Hypobromites, 275
Hydrolysis, 468	Hypochloride, sulphur, 309
Hydrolysts, 448	Hypochlorite, calcium, 118
Hydrometers, 624	sodium, 92
Hydroquinine, 535	Hypochlorites, 297
Hydroquinone, 463, 509, 530	Hypochlorous acid, 297
Hydrosulphuric acid, 305	Hypogæin, 472
Hydrosulphyl, 307	Hypophosphite, calcium, 350
Hydrous butyl chloral, 496	sodium, 351
compounds, 90, 125	Hypophosphites, 350
Hydroxide of aluminium, 144	Hypophosphoric acid, 358
ammonium, 96	Hypophosphorous acid, 351
barium, 107	estimation of, 646, 661
benzoyl, 501, 543	Hyposulphites. See Thiosulphates.
bismuth, 258	Hyposulphurous acid, 316

Inorganic chemistry, 389 Leacin, 434 Lecland moss, 344, 484 Lulic and 425 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 48 Lulia anhydride, 425 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 48 Lulia anhydride, 425 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 48 Lulia anhydride, 425 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 485 Lulia, 486 Lucia and 490 Lodates, 402 Lodic acid, 402 Lodi	110	
Iceland moss, 344, 484 Iceland moss, 348 Introduction, 17 Inulic anhydride, 425 Inulic, 485 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 425 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 485 Invisible, 425 Inulic, 484 Inulol, 42		Inorgania ahomistare 200
Inceland moss, 344, 484 Ichthyocolla, 557 Ide, meaning of, 81 Igasurine, 557 Ignition, 106 Illicium, 422 anisatum, 422 Illuminating agents, analysis of, 713 Imdazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigon, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusion agmorphine hypodermica, 528 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Insecticide, 433 Ide, meaning of, 81 Igasurine, 537 Ignition, 106 Illicium, 422 anisatum, 422 Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidagoen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Ineineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 Indicarthe, 295 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigotin, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchome acidum, 531 Injectio apmorphine hypodermica, 528 morphine hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Ide, meaning of, 81 Igasurine, 537 Ignition, 106 Illicium, 422 Illuminating agents, analysis of, 713 Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible iuk, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigon, 295 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusion (advention, 17 Inula, 425 Inula anhydride, 425 Inuvisible ink, 223 Invisible ink, 223 Invisible ink, 223 India, 496 Iodate, potassium, 80, 402 Iodates, 402 Iodate, 40		
Ignation, 106 Illicium, 422 anisatum, 422 Illuminating agents, analysis of, 713 Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 Indiarubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigo, 296 Indium, 715 Invisible ink, 229 Indian, 484 Inulic, 485 Inulio, 485 Invisible ink, 229 Indias, 402 Iodate, potassium, 90, 402 Iod		
Ignition, 106 **Rilicium, 422** **anisatum, 422** Illuminating agents, analysis of, 713 Imidazoic acid, 422** Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 i peeacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 indigoin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 higetic apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 232 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
### Action of the components o		
anisatum, 422 Illuminating agents, analysis of, 713 Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 Indiar, 295 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigotin, 295 Indigogen, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indum, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchone acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphine hypodermica, 528 morphine hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 232 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Illuminating agents, analysis of, T13 Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-nubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigotin, 296 Indian, 765 Indigoten, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Infusions, 599 Infusions, 599 Infusion spendin procession of the form bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromic graph of the form		
Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidagen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Inch, 616 Inch of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusible, 222 Indian, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Imidazoic acid, 422 Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigotio, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indiwn, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 232 printer's, 565		
Imidogen bases, 438 Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Inchineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecaeuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indiw, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchons acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphine hypodermica, 528 morphine hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 232 printer's, 565		
Incense, 436 Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 yulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 midligotin, 296 Indiagotin, 296 Indigotin, 296 Indidate, and 202 Indide, ammonium, 278 antimony, 184 arsenum, 172 bismuth and potassium, 579 cadmium, 253 copper, 280 ethyl, 499 hydrogen, 277 iron, 36, 151 lead, 217 potassium, 79, 278 detection of iodate in, 81 silver, 224, 279 starch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodosalicylic acid, 501 Iodos, 276 Iodosalicylic acid, 501 Iodosalicylic acid, 501 Iodosali		
Inch, 616 Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-nubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indian, 295 Indigotin, 295 Indigotin, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 hijectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 232 printer's, 565		
Incineration, 106 of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 Indig		
of filters in quantitative analysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indiglucin, 295 Indigoten, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigoten, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
ysis, 667 Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Indelible ink, 222 Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 mid, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigonin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Indestructibility of force, 43 of matter, 17, 43 Indian barberry, 541 gamboge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
cadmium, 253 copper, 280 ethyl, 409 hydrogen, 277 iron, 36, 151 lead, 217 potassium, 79, 278 detection of iodate in, 81 silver, 224, 279 starch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 lodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 lodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromine, 276, 282 ehloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 lodormum, 408, 452 lodo-salicylic acid, 501 lodoy, 710, 522 lodon, 522 lodon, 525 lody, 726 lidon, 526 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565	Indelible ink, 222	
Indian barberry, 541 gambloge, 435 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 yulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 232 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
ethyl, 409 hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigotin, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
hemp, 431 ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 277 iron, 36, 151 lead, 217 potassium, 79, 278 detection of iodate in, 81 silver, 224, 279 starch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its allyhur, 278 Jodine, 36, 279 starch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its allyhur, 278 Jodine, 36, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 522 Indoor, 276 Iodos, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 stanch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 295 indered, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standad, 217 Indides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estim		copper, 280
ink, 565 ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565	gamboge, 435	
ipecacuanha, 546 liquorice, 512 melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indigluein, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565	hemp, 431	
lîquorice, 512 melissa oîl, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indican, 295 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigorin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
melissa oil, 427 mustard, 459 pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 detection of iodate in, 81 silver, 224, 279 starch, 279, 481 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies urginate, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 684 separation of, 684 separation of, 670 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 81 sulphur, 278 lodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, 672 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 684 separation of, 672 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 276 intentive estimation of, 684 separation of, 672 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 solution of, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromiesture in, 685		
mustard, 459 pennywork, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 yulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigorin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
pennywort, 518 red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 sulphate, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 1685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
red, 563 yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 sulphur, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, 670m bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromie, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodides, 276 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, form bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 165 miesture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 684 separation of, form bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 522 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 522 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 684 separation of, form bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromies, 276 inderivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 522 Idenice, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 solution of, 278 solution of,		
yellow, 562 India-rubber, 428 yulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
India-rubber, 428 vulcanized, 428 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 analytical reactions of, 278 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513	red, 563	
vulcanized, 428 Indican, 295 Indican, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 of mercury, 201 quantitative estimation of, 684 separation of, from bromides and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Indican, 295 Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
Indicator, 633 Indiglucin, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 indigogen, 295 indigogen, 295 Indigogen, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 insulphonic acid, 296 insulphonic acid, 296 indigogen, 295 indigogen, 295 indigogen, 295 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodo, 522 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Indigluein, 295 Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 and chlorides, 280 Iodine, 36, 276 its analogy to chlorine and bromice, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodoformum, 516 Indelible, 222 Iodom, 276 volumetric estimation of, 652 Indelible, 222 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodoformum, 516 Iodoformum,		
Indigo, 295 blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565		
blue, 295 sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 is white, 295 wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoprnum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodow, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
sulphate, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 295 white, 296 white, 296 white, 296 white, 296 lindigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 mine, 276, 282 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 lodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Idol, 522 Idolum, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
white, 295 wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Influst white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Influst in apomorphine hypodermica, 528 morphine hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 chloride, 277 derivation of word, 37 moisture in, 685 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
wild, 541 Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 distributer of, 278 solution of, 202, 278 solution of, 672 solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Indigogen, 295 Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodum, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Indigotin, 296 disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 molecular weight of, 202, 278 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 tolography of 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 tolography of 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 tolography of		
disulphonic acid, 296 Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 solution of, 278 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Indium, 715 Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 standard solution of, 652 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodospyriol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodum, 276 Ipecaevanha, 545 ipurga, 513 simulans, 513	Indigotin, 290	
Infusible white precipitate, 211 Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 Infusions, 599 tincture of, 278 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Infusions, 599 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 525 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 volumetric estimation of, 663 water, 278 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodomy. 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 Infusum cinchonæ acidum, 531 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodo-salicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodum, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
Injectio apomorphinæ hypodermica, 528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 Iodoformum, 408, 452 Iodosalicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodum, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
528 morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 indelible, 222 Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 Iodossalicylic acid, 501 Iodol, 522 Iodopyrrol, 522 Iodom, 276 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
morphinæ hypodermica, 525 Ink, black, 166, 364, 565		
Ink, black, 166, 364, 565 Iodopyrrol, 522 indelible, 222 Iodum, 276 Indian, 565 Ipecacuanha, 545 invisible, 239 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 marking, 222 purga, 513 printer's, 565 simulans, 513		
indelible, 222 Iodum, 276 Indian, 565 Ipecacuanha, 545 invisible, 239 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 marking, 222 purga, 513 printer's, 565 simulans, 513		
Indian, 565 invisible, 239 marking, 222 printer's, 565 Ipecacuanha, 545 Ipomæa orizabensis, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
invisible, 239 Input and a rizabensis, 513 purga, 513 purga, 513 simulans, 513		
marking, 222 purga, 513 printer's, 565 simulans, 513		
printer's, 565 simulans, 513		
turpetnum, 205		
	of mpatitotto, 200	tur petnum, 200

INDEX:

11/1	141
Iridin, 518	Two waters
	Iron, potassio-citrate, 158
Iridium, 251, 715	potassio-tartrate, 158
chloride, 579	pyrites, 146
Iris florentina, 425	quantitative estimation of, 676
versicolor, 518	red oxide of, 157
Irish moss, 486	reduced, 162
Irisin, 518	rust of, 147
Iron, 146	saccharated carbonate, 149
acetate, 158, 304	volumetric estimation
acetonitrate, 162	of, 657
alum, 143	salts, nomenclature of, 148
ammonio-citrate, 158	scale compounds of, 158
ammonio-tartrate, 158	separation of, from aluminium
analytical reactions of, 164	and chromium, 244
arsenate, 150, 174, 183	sodio-citrate, 161
bromide, 152	sodio-tartrate, 161
carbonate, 149	sucrate, 149
saccharated, 149	sulphate, 148
volumetric estimation of,	sulphide, 36, 151, 165, 166
657	tartrate, 161
cast, 147	thiocyanate, 166, 362
chloride, green, 154	wine of, 162
citrate, 161	wrought, 147
and quinine, 160, 531	Ironstone, chrome, 241
compounds, nomenclature of,	clay, 146
148	Isaconitine, 539
derivation of word, 37	Isatropyl-ecgonine, 543
detection of, in presence of	Isinglass, 557
aluminium and zinc, 167	Japanese, 486
ferrocyanide of, 347	
galvanized, 136	Iso-, meaning of, 59, 488
hydrated oxide, 155	Isoamylic hydride, 404
hydroxide, 155	Isobutane, 404
	Isoheptoic acid, 425
in compounds, estimation of, 676	Isomeric bodies, 488
iodate, 402	Isomerides, 488
	physical, 490
iodide, 36, 151	Isomerism, 488
magnetic oxide of, 146	Isomers, 488
estimation of iron in, 658	Isomorphism, the doctrine of, 59
	Isomorphous bodies, 59
meconate, 354, 355	Isonandra gutta, 428
nitrate (pernitrate) of, 162	Isonitriles, 490
ore, magnetic, 146	Isophthalic acid, 505
needle, 157	Isopropylacetic acid, 496
spathic, 146	Isorottlerin, 433
specular, 146	Ispaghul, 487
oxide, 156, 157	-ite, meaning of, 77
oxyhydroxide, 157	Ivory-black, 565
oxysulphate, 149	w
perchloride, anhydrous, 152	JABORANDI, 549
pernitrate, 162	Jaboridine, 549
peroxhydroxide, 156	Jaborine, 549
peroxide, 156	Jalap, Mexican male, 513
separation of, from phos-	resin, 513
phates and oxalates, 381	Tampico, 513
persulphate, 155	true, 513
phosphate, 150, 165, 337	Jalapa, 513
volumetric estimation of,	Jalapic acid, 513
657	Jalapin, 513

Jalapinol, 513
"James's powder," 188
Japaconitine, 539
Jaune brillant, 253
Jelly, vegetable, 486
Jequeritin, 512
Jequerity, 512
Jequerity-zymase, 512
Jervine, 547
Juglandine, 548
Juices, 599
Juniper oil, 425
Juniper-tar oil, 434
Juniperus oxycedrus, 434
Juniperus sabina, 426

KAINITE, 66 Kairine, 523, 534 Kairoline, 534 Kaladana resin, 514 Kali, 37, 92 Kalium, 37 Kamala, 433 Kaolin, 360 Kariyat, 518 Kelp, 276 Kermes mineral, 188 Ketone-chloroform, 408 Ketones, 506 Ketose, 474 Kieselguhr, 556 Kieserite, 122 Kilbride, mineral, 157 Kiln, 111 Kilogramme, 614 Kilolitre, 614 Kilometre, 614 Kinates. See Quinates. Kinetic theory, 29 King's blue, 564 Kino, 364 Kinone. See Quinone. Kiwach, 245 Kjeldahl's process, 699 Kokum butter, 470 Kola-nut, 551 Kosin, 432 Koussin, 432 Kousso, 432 Krameriæ radix, 364 Krypton, 33 Kunch, 512

"Labbaraque's Solution," 92 Laboratory furniture, xvii. Laburnum, 545 Lac, 563 dye, 563

seed, 563

Lac, shell, 563 stick, 563 Lactams, 515 Lactates, 352 Lactic acid, 352, 497, 498 volumetric estimation of, 644 series of acids, 497

relations to acetic and glyoxylic series, 498

Lactims, 515
Lactoglucose. See Glucose.
Lactometer, 555
Lactone, 515
Lactones, 515
Lactose, 479
Lactuca, 518

Lactucarium, 518 Lactucin, 518 Ladies' slipper, 518 Lævogyrate, 475

Lævogyrate, 475 Lævoracemic acid, 326 Lævorotation, 475 Lævotartaric acid, 326 Lævulose, 475

Lævulose, 475 Lakes, 563 Lamellæ atropinæ, 540

physostiqminæ, 548 Lampblack, 565 Lamps, gas-, 22 Lana philosophica, 139

Landin, 468 Lanthanum, 716 Lanthopine, 526

Lappa, 518 Lappa officinalis, 518 Larch-bark, 365

Lard, 469 benzoated, 469

oil, 469 prepared, 469 purified, 469 Larix europæa, 365

Larixin, 365 Larixinic acid, 365 Latent heat, 90, 134 Laudanine, 526

Laudanosine, 526 Laughing-gas, 99 Laurate, glyceryl, 470 Laurel camphor, 429 Lauric acid, 470, 498

aldehyde, 426 Laurocerasi folia, 508 Lavender oil, 425 -water, 422

"Law," Avogadro's and Ampère's,
58
Borthollot's, 285

Berthollet's, 385

	• 20
44 11 Th	
"Law," Boyle's, 58, 627	Lead, tree, 219
Charles's, 58, 627	white, 214
Dalton's, 53	Leadstone, 146
Dulong and Petit's, 630	Leaf-green, 564
Gay-Lussae's, 58	Lecanora, 564
Graham's, 29, 63	Lees, 324
Henry and Dalton's, 91	Legumin, 556
Malaguti's, 385	Lemon and kali, 92
Mariotte's, 59, 627	Lemon-chrome, 219
Law concerning molecular weight,	-grass oil, 427
60	-juice, 331
of constant proportions, 52	
of diffusion, definition of, 63	estimation of mineral acids
	in, 689
of indestructibility of matter,	oil, 423
	Length, unit of, 613
of multiple proportions, 53, 202	Lepidolite, 231
of solubility of gases in liquids,	Leptandra, 518
25	Leptandrin, 518
the periodic, 386	Leucic acid, 498
Laws of chemical combination by	Leucine, 521
volume, 53, 63, et seq.	Leucomaines, 521
by weight, 52, 57, 63,	Levisticum, 435
202, et seq.	Levulose, 475
Lead, 214	Lichen blue, 564
acetate, 215	sugar, 473
volumetric estimation of,	Lichenin, 484
638	Lichenstearic acid, 344
analytical reactions of, 218	Light carburetted hydrogen, 401
antidotes to, 219	magnesia, 126
carbonate, 215, 219	magnesium carbonate, 124
chloride, 218	Lignin, 487
chromate, 219	Lime, bisulphite, 310
derivation of word, 38	carbonate, 112
detection of, in organic mixt-	precipitated, 112
ures, 571	caustic, 111
gummate, 120	chloride of, 118
hydroxy-carbonate, 214	hydroxide, 111
iodide, 217	juice, 331
nitrate, 216	estimation of mineral acids
oleate, 217	in, 689
oxide, 214	kiln, 111
oxyacetate, 215	oil, 423
oxychromate, 219	phosphate, 117
perchloride, 217	quick, 111
peroxide, 216	slaked, 111
plaster, 217	sulphurated, 119
puce-colored oxide or peroxide,	Lime-water, 112
212	Limestone, 110
pyrophorous, 163	magnesian, 122
quantitative estimation of, 682	mountain, 122
quantivalence of, 215	Limonenes, 419
red, 216	Limonis cortex, 423
shot, 214	succus, 330
subacetate, 215	Limonite, 157
sugar of, 215	Linamarin, 508
sulphate, 219	Liniment of mercury, 199
sulphide, 218	Linimentum ammoniæ, 468
native, 214	calcis, 468
test for, in water, 218	Linkage of atoms, 395, 438
	0 , ,

Tinoloino 4771	Liquor sodii silicatis, 361
Linoleine, 471	strychninæ hydrochloridi, 537
Linoxyn, 471 Linseed, 470, 487	trinitrini, 466
cake, 471	zinci chloridi, 138
meal, 471	Liquorice, 478, 512
oil, 470	sugar, 478, 512
tea, 487	List of apparatus, xvi.
Linum usitatissimum, 487	chemical substances, xviii.
Liqueurs, 449	reagents, xvii.
Liquid, definition of, 63	Litharge, 214
camphor, 428	Lithates, 368
Liquidambar orientale, 503	Lithic acid, 368
Liquids, specific gravity of, 622	Lithii benzoas, 231
official, specific gravity of, 622	bromidum, 231
Liquor acidi arsenosi, 172	carbonas, 231
volumetric estimation	citras, 231
of, 655	salicylas, 231
acidi chromici, 242	Lithium, 231
ammonii acetatis, 97	analytical reactions of, 232
citratis, 99	and platinum chloride, 232
arseni et hydrargyri iodidum, 171	benzoate, 231
bismuthi, 258	bromide, 231
et ammonii citratis, 258	volumetric estimation of,
estimation of bismuth	641
in, 679	carbonate, 231
calcis, 112	volumetric estimation of,
chlorinatæ, 119	641
caoutchouc, 428	citrate, 231
cocainæ hydrochloratis, 543	volumetric estimation of,
ferri acetatis, 154	641
estimation of iron in,	derivation of word, 39
677	flame, 232
chloridi, 154	fluoride, 231
citratis, 158	salicylate, 231
nitratis, 162	volumetric estimation of,
estimation of iron in,	641
677	silicate, 231
persulphatis, 155	sulphate, 232
estimation of iron in,	urate, 232
677	Litmus, 100, 564
subsulphatis, 155	paper, 100
hydrargyri nitratis, 204	solution of, 100, 642
perchloridi, 207	tincture of, 100
magnesii carbonatis, 124	Litre, 613
citratis, 126	relation of, to pints, 614
morphinæ acetatis, 525	Liver of sulphur, 73
hydrochloridi, 525	Lixiviation, 93
tartratis, 525	fractional, 384
plumbi subacetatis, 216	Loadstone or lodestone, 146
dilutus, 216	Lobelia, 548 Lobelina, 548
potassæ, 67, 72	
specific gravity of, 622	Lobeline, 548 Lodestone, 146
to prepare, 72 potassii arsenitis, 172	Loganetin, 514
permanganatis, 235	Loganin, 514
sodæ, 87	Logwood, 364, 563
chloratæ, 92	solution of, bleached by chlo-
sodii arsenatis, 174	rine, 34
ethylatis, 451	Lokas, 564
0	

Tong nonnon 540	Magnagium and ammenium phas
Long pepper, 549	Magnesium and ammonium phos-
Looking-glasses, 245	phate, 126, 337
Lotio hydrargyri flava, 208	sulphate, 692
nigra, 209	carbonate, 124
Louisa blue, 564	citrate, 126
Lovage, 435	derivation of word, 37
Lozenges, 308, 599	detection of, in presence of
bismuth, 256	barium and calcium, 130
morphine, 525	euxanthate, 563
and ipecacuanha, 525	for analytical purposes, 179
potassium chlorate, 299	oxide, 126
reduced iron, 163	phosphates in bones, 116
sodium bicarbonate, 91	purrate, 562
sulphur, 308	quantitative estimation of, 674
Lucifers, 30	separation from barium and
Lump-sugar, 477	calcium, 130
Lunar caustic, 222	silicate, 360
Lupulin, 434	sulphas effervescens, 123
oleo-resin of, 434	sulphate, 123
Lupuline, 548	Magnetic iron ore, 146
Lupulinic acid, 434	volumetric estimation of, 658
Lupulinum, 434	Magnolia, 518
Lupulus, 434, 548	Magpie test for mercury, 213
Luteolin, 562	Maize starch (fig.), 483
Lutidine, 522	Malachite, 194
Luting, 102	Malaguti's law, 385
fire-clay, 206	Malate, atropine, 540
linseed meal, 102	nicotine, 548
Lycopodium, 471	Malates, 353
Lycopodium clavatum, 471	Male fern, oil of, 472
35 0 3 3 0 000	Malic acid, 353, 504
MACE, fixed oil of, 470	series of acids, 504
volatile oil of, 426	Mallow tea, 487
Macleyine, 550	Malonic acid, 505
Madder, 442, 563	Malt, 485
Magenta, 565	extract, 486
Magnesia, 125	substitutes, 476
calcined, 125	Maltose, 476, 477, 478
carbonate, 124	Manganate, potassium, 82, 235
effervescing citrate, 126	sodium, 236
fluid, 124	Manganese, 234
heavy, 125	analytical reactions of, 236
hydrous carbonate, 124	black oxide of, 234
light, 125	quantitative analysis
sulphate, 123	of, 675 Crum's test for, 237
Magnesia carbonas levis, 124	
levis, 125	derivation of word, 39
ponderosa, 125	dioxide, 235 Manganesii oxidum nigrum, 235
Magnesian limestone, 112	Mangani dioxidum, 234
Magnesii carbonas, 124 ponderosa, 124	sulphas, 237
	Manganous chloride, 235
carbonatis, liquor, 124	hydroxide, 237
citratis effervescens, 126	sulphide, 236
liquor, 126 sulphas, 123	Mangosteen oil, 471
Magnesite, 123	Manihot, starch of (fig.), 483
Magnesium, 122	Manna, 473
analytical reactions of, 126	Mannite, 472
	Mannose, 473
and ammonium arsenate, 126	DEGITIONO, 210

(92 INI	EA.
Manufacturing showings 19	Moliggia glashal 459
Manufacturing chemists, 18	Melissic alcohol, 458
Manures, analysis of, 713	Melissyl, palmitate of, 458
Maranta, starch of (fig.), 483	Melitic acid, 506
Maraschino, 449	Melitose, 478
Marble, 110	Mellon, 367
Margarine, 470	essence, 483
Margosa-bark, 518	Melting-points of fats, etc., 556
Marigold, 518	of metals, 609
Marine soap, 470	table of, 607, 609
Mariotte's law, 58, 627	to determine, 607
Marking-ink, 222	Memoranda, analytical, 104, 226,
Marl, 142	263, 371
Marmor album, 110	Menispermum canadense, 542
Marrubium, 518	Mentha arvenis, 426
	pulegium, 426
Marseilles soap, 468	
Marsh gas, 402	Menthene, 426
series, 401	Menthol, 426, 459
Marshmallow, 487	Mercaptans, 452
Marsh's test for arsenum, 177	Mercurialine, 520
Massa ferri carbonatis, 149	Mercuric ammonium chloride, 209
hydrargyri, 199	chloride, 206
Massicot, 214	cyanide, 284
Mastic, 432	hexiodide, 277
Mastiche, 432	iodide, 201
Mastichic acid, 432	nitrate, 203
Masticin, 434	oxide, 208
Maté, 551	oxynitrates, 204
Matticæ folia, 518	oxysulphate, 205
Matico, 518	phenylate, 462
Matricaria, 422	potassium iodide, volumetric
chamomilla, 422	solution of, 666
Matter, indestructible, 17, 43	salts, 200
origin of, 43	analytical reactions of, 209
Mauve, 509, 565	sulphate, 204
May-apple, 432	sulphide, 212
Mayer's reagent, 638	thiocyanate, 367
Meadow-sweet, 501, 515	Mercurius vitæ, 185
oil of, 413, 501, 515	Mercurous ammonium chloride, 210,
Measures, 615, et seq.	212
Mechanical and chemical combina-	chloride, 207, 213
tion, 36, 41	chromate, 213
medicines, 245	compounds, 200
Meconate, iron, 354	iodide, 201
morphine, 525	nitrate, 203
Meconic acid, 354, 575	oxide, 209
Meconidine, 526	salts, 200
Meconin, 526	analytical reactions of, 209,
Meconoisin, 526	212
Meerschaum, 360	sulphate, 305
Mel, 478	sulphide, 212
boracis, 340	Mercury, 199
Melam, 367	amido-chloride, 210
Melassa, 426	ammoniated, 210
Melasses, 478	ammonio-chloride, 210
Melegueta pepper, 425	analytical reactions of, 209
Meletizose, 478	antidotes to, 213
Melia azedarach, 518	basic sulphate, 206
Melissa oil, 427	bichloride, 206
Melissic acid, 497, 498	black oxide, 208

Mercury carbonates, 213	Methylal, 494
chlorides, 205	Methylamine, 520
derivation of word, 38	Methylated spirit, 445
detection of, in organic mixt-	sweet spirit of nitre, 446
ures, 570	Methyl arbutin, 509
formula of, 199	benzene, 439
galvanie test for, 212	carbinol, 446
hexiodide, 277	chloride, 405
iodides, 201	conine, 545
magpie test for, 213	dichlorobenzene, 439, 440
molecular weight of, 199	ethyl, 403
native sulphide, 199	formic acid, 491
nitrates, 203	group, 439
nomenclature of salts of, 210	hydride, 402
of life, 185	monochlorobenzene, 439, 440
oleate of, 468	morphine, 528
oxides, 208	nonyl-ketone, 426, 506
oxynitrates, 204	phenoëne, 437, 439
oxysulphate, 205	propylphenoëne, 437, 440
oxysulphide, 212	protocatechuic aldehyde, 370
perchloride, 206	salicylate, 414, 500
persulphate, 204	theobromine, 551
phenylate, 462	trichlorobenzene, 439
quantitative estimation of, 680	Methyl salicylas, 500
subchloride, 207, 213	Methylic acid, 498
sulphates, 204	alcohol, 445
sulphide, 199 yellow oxide, 208	detected in presence of
Mesitylene, 437	ethylic alcohol, 445 Metre, 614
Mesoxalic acid, 501	relation of, to inches, 614
Meta-, meaning of, 355, 463	Metric system, 611, et seq.
Metaboric acid, 339	Metrical system of weights and
Metachloral, 494	measures, 614, et
Metacinnaméin, 503	seq.
Metagummic acid, 486	its relation to the
Metaldehyde, 493	British, 616, et
Metallic elements, 19	seq.
Metals, 20	Meum, 435
of minor pharmaceutical im-	Mezereum, 432
portance, 230	Mica, 143
quantitative estimation of, 666	Microcosmic salt, 379
table of the fusibility of, 609	Microscopic examination of urinary
Metamerides, 489	sediments, 590
Metamerism, 489	Microscopy of starches, 481
Metamers, 489	Micro-spectroscope, 568
Metantimonic acid, 185	Milk, 554
Metaphosphares, 355	poison, 521, 579 -curdling ferment, 555
Metaphosphoric acid, 336, 355 Metargon, 33	of sulphur, 306, 307
Metastannates, 247	sugar, 479
Metastannic acid, 246	Mimetesite, 339
Metastyrol, 503	Mimotannie acid, 364
Metathesis, 64, 84, 111	Mineral acids, detection of, in or-
Metavanadates, 339	ganic mixtures, 572
Methaerylic acid, 499	Mineral, chameleon, 236
Methane, 402	kermes, 188
series, 401	Kilbride, 157
substitution-products of, 405	purple, 564
Methoxycatechol, 342	rouge, 157, 563
10	

Minerals, general analysis of, 376,	Monochlorobenzene, 437
et seq.	Monochloromethane, 405
special analysis of, 694	Monochloromethylbenzene, 440
Minim, 616	Monoformin, 458
Minium, 214	Monohydroxyl derivatives of the
Mint, 426	paraffines, 444
Mirbane, essence of, 438	Mononitrocellulin, 487
Mishmi bitter, 541	Monoxynaphthalenes, 442
Mispickel, 172	Morbid urine, 580
Mistura ferri composita, 150	Mordants, 145
Mitigated caustic, 222	Morphina, 525
Mixed ethers, 455	Morphinæ acetas, 525
Mixture, definition of, 62	hydrochloras, 525
different from chemical com-	sulphas, 525
bination, 36, 41	Morphine or Morphia, 524
Mixtures, 599	acetate, 525
Mohr's burette, 635	analytical reactions of, 526
Moist sugar, 476	distinction from brucine, 537
Molasses, 478	hydrochloride, 525
Molecular arsenum, 172	in organic mixtures, detection
attraction, 142	of, 575
composition, 392	quantitative estimation of, 705
constitution or structure, 135,	sulphate, 525
142, 199, 392, 399, 440	tartrate, 525
density of gases and vapors, 58,	Morrhuine, 471
60, 387, 627	Mortar, 361
electricity, etc., 631	Mosaic gold, 248
ferric chloride, 153	Moschus, 557
formulæ as indicated by chem-	moschiferus, 557
ical "period- icity," 386	"Mother-liquor," 113
properties, 393, 401	Motion from heat, 90 Mottled soap, 468
isomorphism, 59	Mountain-blue, 564
phosphorus, 334	limestone, 122
specific heat, 630	Mucic acid, 479
substitution, 198	Mueilage of bael, 487
sulphur, 306	gum acacia, 120
theory, ix.	linseed, 487
volume, 60	marshmallow, 487
weight, 60, 629	squill, 487
weights, 153, 202	starch, 480
definition of, 64	tragacanth, 120
Molecule, definition of, 62	Mucilago acaciæ, 120
Molecules, 43	tragacanthæ, 120
conception of, 397, 399	Mucuna pruriens, 245
Molybdates, 338	Mucus in urine, 589
Molybdenum, 338, 716 oxide, 338	Mudar tree, 518
sulphide, 338	Mulberry calculus, 598
Molybdic anhydride, 338	essence, 413
Monads, 128	juice, 563
Monamines, 520	sugar in, 475 Mulder's process for estimating al-
Mon-iodoethane, 409	cohol, 711
Monobasic acids, 268	Multiple proportions, law of, second
Monobasylous radicals, 268	law of combination, 53, 202
Monobrom-acetanilide, 439	Murex, 368
Monobrom-camphor, 428	Murexid, 368
Monobrom-ethane, 408	Muscarine, 521
Monobromobenzene, 437	Musk, 557

Musk, artificial, 557 deer, 557 Mustard, 459 artificial oil of, 458 essential oil of, 427 fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycodema aceti, 302 Mydriatics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristic acid, 450, 498 Myristicien, 426 Myristiciol, 426 Micker-1uts, 518 Nicotian labeaum, 32 Nicotian labeaum, 32 Nicotian labeaum, 32 Nicotian labeaum, 430 Nicotian labeaum, 428 Nicotina labeaum, 428 Nicotian labeaum,	INDEA.	
deer, 557 Mustard, 459 artificial oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 427 fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycodema aceti, 302 Mydriatics (table), 553 Mytristics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristicin, 426 Mikilm album, 139 Nim, 518 Nibium, 715 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 540 Nicker-nuts, 518 Nicotiana tabacum, 548 Nic		
Mustard, 459 artificial oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 457 fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycoderma aceti, 302 Mydraitics (table), 553 Mylabris cichorii, 429 Myotics (table), 553 Mylabris cichorii, 429 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 469 Myristicol, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytholoine, 522 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 521 Neurial Call derivation of, 626 Nikilum album, 139 Nin, 518 Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nic	Musk, artificial, 557	Nickel, 240
Mustard, 459 artificial oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 458 essential oil of, 457 fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycoderma aceti, 302 Mydraitics (table), 553 Mylabris cichorii, 429 Myotics (table), 553 Mylabris cichorii, 429 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 469 Myristicol, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytholoine, 522 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 521 Neurial Call derivation of, 626 Nikilum album, 139 Nin, 518 Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nicotine, Nic	deer, 557	analytical reactions of, 240
artificial oil of, 458 essential oil of, 427 fixed oil of, 427 fixed oil of, 472 fixed cerivation of word, 39 hydroxide, 240 Nicker-nuts, 518 Nicotiana tabacum, 548 Nicotiana taba		
essential oil of, 427 fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycotac (table), 553 Mydabris cichorii, 429 Myristics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristica eid, 450, 498 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 343 Myrthic acid, 343 Myshlalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcot		
fixed oil of, 472 "plaster," 459 Mycoderma aceti, 302 Mydristics (table), 553 Mydristics (table), 553 Myrotics (table), 553 Myrotics (table), 553 Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristica ecid, 450, 498 Myristicen, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myroxylon Pereiræ, 503 totnifera, 503 Myrtha, 435 Myrtha caid, 435 Myrths communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytioxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narco		
"plaster," 459 Mycoderma aceti, 302 Mydriatics (table), 553 Mydriatics (table), 553 Mytotics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristica ecid, 450, 498 Myristicene, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myroylon Pereiræ, 503 toluifera, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha ecid, 435 Myrrha ecid, 435 Myrtha communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPLLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalica ecid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Nature philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiwi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectand		
Mycoderma aceti, 302 Mydraitics (table), 553 Mylatris cichorii, 429 Myotics (table), 553 Myrristic acid, 450, 498 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myronate, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha caid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrtha communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 Naphthalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nathlum, 431 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiixi, 541 Nectandra Rodiixi, 541 Nectanumon-ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 911 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 72, 289 silver, 222 augent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 72, 289 silver, 222 augent-ammon-ammonium, 911 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 72, 289 silver, 222 augent-ammon-ammonium, 911 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 72, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 sadium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 239, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, prevaration of, 293 peroxide, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289	" plaster " 450	
Mydriatics (table), 553 Mylotics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthallanum, 441 Naphthalinum, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl aleohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcetine, 52		
Mylabris cichorii, 429 Myrotics (table), 553 Myrcia acris, 449 Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristice acid, 450, 498 Myristicene, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristin, 470 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myroxylon Pereiræ, 503 toluifera, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha (add) Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthale, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 527 Negative pole, 249 Nectandra Radiwi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 521 Neurial philosophy, 48 Nicotina tabacum, 548 Nicotina, Nicotina, or Nicotinia, or Nicotina, or Nicotinia, or Nicotinia, or Nicotinia, or Nicotinia, or Ni		
Myrotics (table), 553 Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristice acid, 450, 498 Myristicen, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrtlioxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthale acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodize, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nickeriana tabaeum, 548 Nicotina, Nicotina, or		
Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristicene, 426 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristin, 470 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrths communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthum, 37 Nathal aloes, 443 Natalalon, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodizei, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nicotine, Nicotina, Nicotina, or Nicotins, vicotina, or Nicotina, tabacum, 548 Nikilum album, 139 Nitrite acid, 548 Nihilum album, 139 Nitrate, 548 Nihilum album, 139 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sadium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 292 sand potassium, 222 sadium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 230 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 232 notal philosophy, 48 Nitrite, 480 Nibrium abbum, 139 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, 289 strontium, 230 Nitrate, 289 str		
Myristate, glyceryl, 470 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myroronate, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha (A35 Myrrha (A35 Myrtha cacid, 435 Myrtha communia, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphthola, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalene, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, Nicotina, Nicotina, or Nicotylia, 548 malate, 548 Nihilum album, 139 Nitrate, ammonium, 96, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitricacid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrifecation, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		Nicker-nuts, 518
Myristic acid, 450, 498 Myristicene, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicin, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha 435 Myrthic acid, 435 Myrthadlinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartour, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Nessler's test, 638 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 tylia, 548 Nihilum abbum, 139 Nim, 518 Nibotium, 715 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 silver, 222 and potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 23 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydroux, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mimonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 200 picarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 72 potamine, 441 anlytical r		
Myristicene, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myroxylon Pereiræ, 503 toluifera, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrtha communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalia acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalia acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalia cold, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalia cold, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalia cold, 343 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Nartium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodivi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 malate, 548 Nihilum album, 139 Nim, 518 Niobium, 715 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Myristicin, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrtha, 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Netandra Rodiæi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Nersoli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nim, 518 Nibium album, 139 Nim, 518 Nibium album, 139 Nim, 518 Niobium, 715 Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sadium, 66, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Myristicol, 426 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrokin, 455 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrth acid, 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodies, 541 Neetle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Myristin, 470 Myronate, potassium, 459 Myroxylon Pereiræ, 503 toluifera, 503 Myrrh, 435 Myrtha, 435 Myrtha eaid, 435 Myrtha communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthæx. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natraim, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli cil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Nitrile barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mereury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 293 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 252 and potassium, 78, 289 silver, 292 sodium, 6, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrate, ammonnium, 98, 292 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mereury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 stlver, 292 and potassium, 28 soliver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 292 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 stlver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 stlver, 292 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 stlver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 silver, 292 sodium, 86, 289 stlver, 292 sodiu	Myristicin, 426	Nihilum album, 139
Myronate, potassium, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrosin, 459 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrrh, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrthic acid, 436 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narteum, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541	Myristicol, 426	Nim, 518
Myrosin, 459 Myroxylon Pereiræ, 503 toluifera, 503 Myrrh, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrthus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytlloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 argent-ammon-ammonium, 211 barium, 107 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 299 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Myristin, 470	Niobium, 715
barium, 107 bismuth, 255 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha (add), 435 Myrrha (add), 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles A90 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Myronate, potassium, 459	Nitrate, ammonium, 98, 292
barium, 107 bismuth, 255 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha acid, 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles acid, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 299 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Myrosin, 459	argent-ammon-ammonium, 211
toluifera, 503 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha, 435 Myrrha as5 Myrrha as5 Myrtha acid, 435 Myrtha communia, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalia acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthol, 442 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartha aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Nersoler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 bismuth, 255 copper, 196 iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 scadum, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523	Muroxulon Pereiræ, 503	
Myrrh, 435 Myrrhic acid, 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necetle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Myrrha, 435 Myrths communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Iron, 162 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523		
Myrthic acid, 435 Myrtus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narton, 37, 826 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Nathrium, 37 Natron, 37, 83 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Nersoler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 lead, 216 mercury, 203 pilocarpine, 549 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523		
Mystus communis, 426 "Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 528 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalica edid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Nectandrine, 540 Nitric acid, 289 Sandard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sand potassium, 222 sandrotassium, 220 nanlytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nirre, 289 Chili, 290 cub		
"Mystery gold," 249 Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397		
Mytiloxine, 522 NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Natriles, 490 potassium, 78, 289 silver, 222 sand potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	"Mystery gold " 249	
NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthol, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartel, 526 Nattal aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Nersoler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 silver, 222 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Mytilovino 599	notassium 78 989
NAPELLINE, 538 Naphtalinum, 441 Naphtalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 and potassium, 222 standard solution of, 646 toughnead, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nire, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	my modine, ozz	
Naphtalinum, 441 Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 441 Naphthols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthex. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 standard solution of, 646 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric acid, 289, 291 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Naperature 599	
Naphthalene, 441, 522 series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narcetine, 526 Narcetine, 526 Narcetine, 526 Narcetine, 526 Nartes, See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necale iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Nersoler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 341 toughened, 222 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
series of hydrocarbons, 441 Naphthalic acid, 343 Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narceine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Naturbez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necdale iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 sodium, 86, 289 strontium, 233 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523		
Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narchez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necoli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitrates, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitriles axes, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Naphthols, 441 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcetine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nartone, 526 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Necatal rine, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 289 analytical reactions of, 293 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Naphthyl alcohols, 442 Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Nitrie, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nitre, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 685, et seq. Nitric, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 685, et seq.		
Naphtol, 442 Narceine, 526 Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narchtez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necenle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 quantitative estimation of, 685, et seq. Nire, 289 Chili, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nire, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 685, et seq. Nire, 289 Sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Ni		
Accessive See		
Narcotina, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narcotine, 526 Narthez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Natal aloes, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiæi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitre, 289 Chili, 290 cubic, 289 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Narcotine, 526 Narthez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Chili, 290 cubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Nathez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 eubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Narcotina, 526	
Nathez. See Ferula. Nascent state, 45 Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 eubic, 290 prismatic, 289 sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Narcotine, 526	
Natal aloes, 443 Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandrine, 541 Necelle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Natrium, 37 Nitriic acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitriifeation, 290 Nitriile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Narthex. See Ferula.	
Nataloin, 443 Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodizei, 541 Necandrine, 541 Necandrine, 541 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitric acid, 289, 291 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Nascent state, 45	
Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodiwi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Neodle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 anhydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Natal aloes, 443	sweet spirit of, 356, 409, 446
Natrium, 37 Natron, 37, 290 Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necather pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 anhlydrous, 292 antidotes to, 296 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Nataloin, 443	Nitric acid, 289, 291
Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodixi, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Natural philosophy, 48 diluted, 292 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		anhydrous, 292
Natural philosophy, 48 Nectandra Rodizi, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neroni, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Netandra Rodizi, 541 fuming, 292 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490	Natron, 37, 290	antidotes to, 296
Nectandra Rodiei, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Nectandrine, 541 Necdle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Nitriles, 490 Nitriles, 490	Natural philosophy, 48	
Neetandrine, 541 Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neroli oil, 423 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Needle iron ore, 157 Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Needle iron or, 572 volumetric estimation of, 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Negative pole, 249 Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Nitrification, 290 Nitrification, 290 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Neon, 33 Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Neon, 33 644 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		volumetric estimation of.
Neroli oil, 423 Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Neroli oil, 423 anhydride, 292, 295 oxide, preparation of, 293 peroxide, 293 Nitrification, 290 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Nessler's test, 638 Neuridine, 521 Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Noticile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
Neuridine, 521 peroxide, 293 Neurine, 521 Nitrification, 290 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Nitriles, 490		
Neurine, 521 Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490 Nitriles, 490		peroxide 293
Neutral chromate, 109 hydrocarbons, 397 Nitrile bases, 439, 519, 523 Nitriles, 490		
hydrocarbons, 397 Nitriles, 490		
1 274 11 1 2 000 444		
Neutralization, 100 [Milito, amyr, 550, 414		
	Neustanzanon, 100	[11101100, anij 1, 000, 211

Nitrite, ethyl, 356, 409 Notes, analytical, 228, 263 Nutmeg, expressed oil of, 470 potassium, 356 oil of, 426 sodium, 356 Nitrites, 355 Nutrition, plastic elements of, 557 analytical reactions of, 356 Nux vomica, 535 in water, test for, 356 assay of, 707 Nitrobenzene, 438 Nitrobenzol, 438, 508 OATMEAL, 480 in oil of bitter almonds, test Occlusion, 252 for, 508 Ochre, 562 Nitroethane, 411 Octahedron, 176 Nitrogen, 30, 293 Octylic acid, 498 derivation of word, 37 Œnanthylate, ethyl, 413 in the atmosphere, 30 Œnanthylic acid, 498 oxides, 293 Official liquids, specific gravity of, peroxide, 293 preparation of, 30 substances, volumetric estimation of, 634, et seq. properties of, 31 quantitative estimation of, in Oil of ajowan, 422 organic compounds, 698, et seq. ajwain, 422 relative weight of, 32 almond, 471 Nitroglycerin, 466 amber, 362 Nitrohydrochloric acid, 191, 293 American pennyroyal, 425 Nitromannite, 472 anise, 422 Nitrometer, 356, 411 apple, 413 arachis, 472 Nitropentane, 414, 415 Nitrosulphonic acid, 312 benne, 472 Nitrosyl chloride, 293 bergamot, 423 Nitrosyl-sulphonic acid, 313 birch, 414 Nitrous acid, 293, 294, 355 bitter almond, 499, 508 anhydride, 293, 294 artificial, 438, 508 ether, 409 "boiled," 471 oxide, 99 boldo, 423 Nomenclature of alkaloids, 524 buchu, 423 anhydrides, 90 cacao, 470 anhydrous bodies, 90 cajuput, 423 -ate, 77, 81 cake, 471 carbonization, evaporation, igcamphor, 428 nition, incineration, 106 cannabis indica, 431 double salts, 84 capsicum, 433 glucosides, 507 caraway, 423 hydric, -ous, 81 cardamoms, 423 hydrous bodies, 90 cascarilla, 424 hydroxides, 71 cassia, 424 -ide, -ite, 81 castor, 471 iron salts, 148 cedra, 423 mercury compounds, 200 chamomile, 422 notes on, 71, 77, 81, 84, 90, 106, cinnamon, 424 148, 200, 524 citron, 423 Nonane, 404 citronella, 424 Non-drying oils, 470 cloves, 424 Non-metallic elements, 19 cocoa-nut, 470 Non-metals, 20 cod-liver, 471 Nonylic acid, 498 copaiba, 424 Nordhausen sulphuric acid, 314 coriander, 424 cowbane, 424 Normal hydrocarbons, 397 solutions, 633 croton, 471 Notation, 46 cubeb, 424 of organic compounds, 394, 402 cummin, 424

Oil of dill, 422	Oil of pine wool, 420
earth-nut, 472	ptychotis, 422
eggs, 554	resin, 430
elder-flower, 427	rose, 426
eucalyptus, 419, 424	rosemary, 426
fennel, 425	rue, 426, 506
fir wool, 419	saffron, 562
garcinia, 470	sage, 426
garlie, 459	sandal-wood, 427
geranium, 425	sassafras, 427
gingelly, 472	savin, 426
ginger, 427	sesame, 472
-grass, 425	shark-liver, 472
grains of paradise, 425	spearmint, 426
grass, 424	sperm, 458
ground-nut, 472	spike, 425
hop, 434	star-anise, 422
horseradish, 422	sweet-birch, 414
Indian hemp, 431	-flag, 427
jaborandi, 549	teal, 472
juniper, 425	theobroma, 470
lard, 469	thyme, 427
lavender, 425	turmeric, 427
foreign, 425	turpentine, 419
lemon, 423	valerian, 427
-grass, 427	verbena, 427
lime, 423	water-hemlock, 424
linseed, 470	wine, 417
lycopodium, 471	winter-green, 413
mace, fixed, 470	wood, 433
volatile, 426	Oils, analysis of, 713
male fern, 472	and fats, composition of, 466
mangosteen, 470	drying, 471
meadow-sweet, 413, 501, 515	essential, 420
melissa, 427	tested for alcohol, 421
mustard, artificial, 458	fixed, 470
essential, 427, 459	non-drying, 470
fixed, 472 myrtle, 426	volatile, 420, et seq.
neroli, 423	process for, 421 Ointments, 599
nutmeg, fixed, 470	Okra, 487
volatile, 426	Ol, meaning of, 464
of vitriol, 312	Oleate, glyceryl, 466
olibanum, 436	lead, 217
olive, 466	mercury, 467
omum, 422	potassium, 466
orange-flower, 423	veratrine, 468
-rind, 423	zinc, 468
orris, 425	Oleates, 468
palm, 469	Oleatum hydrargyri, 468
paraffin, 404	veratrinæ, 468
pennyroyal, 426	zinci, 140
pepper, 549	Olefiant gas, 415
peppermint, 425	Olefine series of hydrocarbons, 415
petit-grain, 423	Olefines, relation to paraffins and
phellandrium, 419	acetylenes, 416
phosphorated, 334	Oleic acid, 467, 499
pilocarpus, 549	Oleine, 466
pimento, 423	Oleo-resins, 430, 433

Oleum amygdalæ, 471	Opianine, 526
amara, 422	Opii pulvis, 524
andropogi citratis, 427	Opium, 524
anethi, 422	alkaloids, 524
anisi, 422	deodoratum, 524
anthemidis, 422	detection of, in organic mixt-
aruchis, 472	ures, 575
aurantii corticis, 423	estimation of morphine in,
florum, 423	524
bergamottæ, 423	Orange chrome, 219
betulæ volatile, 414	-flower oil, 423
cadinum, 434	water, 423
cajaputi, 423	-rind oil, 423
cari, 423	wine, 449
carui, 423	Orchil, 564
caryophylli, 423	Orchis tuber, 487
chenopodii, 428	Orcin, 464
cinnamomi, 424	Orellin, 563
copaibæ, 424	Organic analysis, 566
coriandrum, 424	Organic bases, 519
crotonis, 471	chemistry, 389
cubebæ, 424	advice to students, 387
erigerontis, 424	compounds, composition of, 390
eucalypti, 424	constitution of, 393
fæniculi, 425	
	notation of, 392, 402 radicals, 398
juniperi, 425	Orpiment, 172, 562
lavandulæ, 425	
limonis, 423	Orris, butter of, 425
lini, 470	camphor of, 425
macis, 426	oil of, 425
menthæ piperitæ, 425	Ortho-, meaning of, etc., 355
viridis, 426	Orthodihydroxyl benzene, 463
morrhuæ, 471	Orthohydroxybenzoic aldehyde, 502
myrcia, 425	Orthophenolsulphonic acid, 462
myristicæ, 426	Orthophospharis 339, 355
myrti, 426	Orthophosphoric acid, 355
olivæ, 466, 471	Orthovanadates, 339
phosphoratum, 334	Oryza, 480
picis liquidæ, 434	sativa, 480
pimentæ, 424	starch of (fig.), 483
ricini, 471	Oryzæ farina, 480
rosæ, 426	Osmium, 716
rosmarini, 426	Otto of rose, 426
sabinæ, 426	Ouabain, 514
santali, 427	Ounce, 616
sassafras, 427	Ourari, 537
sinapis volatile, 427	-ous, meaning of, 81, 148
succini, 362	Oxalate, ammonium, 100
terebinthinæ, 419	barium, 109, 323
theobromatis, 470	calcium, 121, 322
thymi, 427	cerium, 234
Olibanum, 436	silver, 323
Olive oil, 466, 471	sodium, 322
Omentum, 469	strontium, 234
Omum oil, 422	Oxalates, 322
Opal, 360	analytical reactions of, 322
Ophelia chirata, 357	from phosphates and ferric
Ophelic acid, 357	oxide, separation of, 381
Opianic acid, 526	quantitative estimation of, 691

Oxalic acid, 322, 504 antidotes to, 323 chemically pure, 322 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 Oxamide, 504 Ox-bie, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatest of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyearbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 186 manganese, 235 mercury, 202 Palmitate, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Panerceatin, 560 Papain, 559 Paper, ibiulous, 113 filtering-, 114 litmus, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 104 therefore the distance, of 10 commercury, 204 Oxyentes of iron, 149 mercury, 205 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 204 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 206 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 206 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 206 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 me		
antidotes to, 323 chemically pure, 322 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 Oxamide, 504 Ox-bile, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 224 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 lead, 214 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathine, 541 Oxyacids alts, 291 Oxyarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 186 mercury, 205 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 212 Ozokerite, 488 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitae, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 melissyl, 458 Palmitic, 269 Panereatinum, 560 Panain, 559 Papever rheas, 562 sommiferum, 524 Papaverine, 526 P	Oxalic acid, 322, 504	Oxymel of squill, 478
chemically pure, 322 in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 Oxamide, 504 Ox-bie, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacromate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacromate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacromate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacromate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 186 mercury, 205 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mer	antidotes to, 323	
in organic mixtures, detection of, 572 Oxamide, 504 Ox-pall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxyacronate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygen, 20 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 212 Ozokerite, 488 Ozone, 279 PALAS TREE, 364 Palmitiae, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 melissyl, 458 Palmitiae, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 melissyl, 458 Palmitiae, cetyl, 458 Palmitiae, cetyl, 458 Palmitie, add, 469, 498 Palmitine, 469 Papaveris capsulæ, 554 Papaverin, 526 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papaverin, 526	chemically pure, 322	
tion of, 572 Oxamide, 504 Ox-bile, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zine, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacotate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacrabonate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxysuccinic acid, 505 Oxysulphide of iron, 149 mercury, 205 Oxysulphide of antimony, 186 mercury, 212 Ozokerite, 468 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Pancreatinum, 560 Papair, 560 Papaver rheas, 562 sommiferum, 524 Papawerine, 526 Papaver rheas, 562 sommiferum, 524 Papawerine, 526 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papaw, 559 Paper, bibulous, 113 filtering, 114 litmus-, blue, 100 red, 100 red, 100 red, 409 Pancreatinum, 716 chloride, 579 Palm oil, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Pancreatinum, 560 Papairit, 560 Paraereatin, 560 Papaver rheas, 562 Papawer, 529 Paper, bibulous, 113 filtering, 114 litmus-, blue, 100 red, 10		
Oxamide, 504 Ox-pall, 560 Ox-pall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacata of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid solts, 291 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific acid, 505 Oxysulphate of iron, 149 mercury, 205 Oxysulphide of antimony, 186 mercury, 202 Oxokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitic, ectyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 melissyl, 458 Palmitic, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palmitine, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palmitic, 409 Pancreatinum, 560 Pancreatinum, 560 Pancreatinum, 560 Panereury, 202 oxokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Cxokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Cxokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitic, 469 Palladium, 716 chloride, 579 Palm oil, 499 Pancreatinum, 560 Pancreatinum, 560 Pancreatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 60 Panereatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 560 Panereatinum, 60 Panereatinum, 560 Paner		Oxysalts, 291
Ox-bile, 560 Ox-gall, 560 Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxyacrobonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185 mercury, 212 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxide, aluminium, 144 antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacrbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 186 mercury, 212 Ozokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palladium, 716 chloride, 579 Palm oil, 469 Palmitic, 649 Palmitic, 649, 498 Palmitic, 649, 498 Palmitic, 649 Papaw, 559 Papewer rheas, 562 somniferum, 524 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papav, 559 Paper, bibulous, 113 filtering, 114 litmus, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 100 turmeric, 100 Para-, meaning of, etc., 326, 463 Paraecotion, 510 Paraecethin, 439 Paraecotion, 510 Paraecethin, 439 Paraecotion, 510 Paraecethine, 430 Paraecethine, 430 Paraecethine, 430 Paraecethine, 430 Paraecethine, 430 Paraecethine, 541 Papaveris capsulæ, 524 Papaveris capsulæ, 526 Paraecethinum, 540 Paraecethinum, 540 Palladium, 716 Palladium, 716 Palladium, 716 Palladium, 71		
antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacids alts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 186 mercury, 212 Ozokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitate, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellissyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellissyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellissyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellissyl, 458 palmitic acid, 469, 498 Palmitine, 469 Pancreatinum, 560 Papain, 559 Paper ribeulous, 113 filtering-, 114 litmus-, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 100 turmeric, 100 Para-, meaning of, etc., 326, 463 Paraeotoin, 510 Paraecaphenetidin, 439 Paraecaphenetidin, 469 Palmitae, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellosyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellosyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellosyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellosyl, 458 palmitic acid, 469, 498 Palmitica, cetyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 mellosyl, 458 palmitica, 649 Papaw, 524 Papaw, 524 Papawer's capsulæ, 524 Papaw, 559 Paper, bibulous, 113 filtering-, 114 litmus-, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 100 test, 100 turmeric, 100 Para-, meaning of, etc., 326, 463 Paraecaphenetidin, 439 Paraecaphene		mercury 205
antimony, 185 barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathoride of opper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids astks, 291 Oxyacrbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 186 Oxycarbonate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		Oxysulphide of antimony 186
barium, 107 bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxone, 279 Czokerite, 458 Ozone, 279 Palm oil, 469 Palmitine, etyl, 458 glyceryl, 469 melissyl, 458 Palmitic acid, 469, 498 Palmitine, 469 Pancreatinum, 560 Papain, 559 Paper, bibulous, 113 filtering-, 114 litmus-, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 100 test, 100 test, 100 test, 100 turmeric, 100 Para-, meaning of, etc., 326, 463 Para-acetphenetidin, 439 Paracotoin, 510 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinis, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 404 voil, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 416 voil, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 417 liquidum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
bismuth, 257 cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxygendosalts, 292 Palmitine, 269 Palmitiae, 264 Palladium, 716 chloride, 579 Palm oil, 469 Palmiticacid, 469, 498 Palmiticacid, 469, 498 Palmiticacid, 469, 498 Palmiticacid, 469 Palmoil, 469 Palmoil, 469 Palmitine, 260 Papave, 526 Papave, 526 Papaver rheas, 529 Papav, 529 Papar, bibulous, 113 filtering, 114 litrus-, blue, 100 red, 100 test, 100 Para-acetphoetidin, 439 Paracotoin, 510 P		
cadmium, 254 calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathine, 541 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacates of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxyacathonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyehromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
calcium, 111 chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatos of sulphur, 316 Oxyearbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyehromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		02020, 510
chromium, 243 cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacatato of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 155, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygonated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		PATAS TERE 364
cobalt, 239, 564 copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 siliver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids alts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
copper, 96 iron, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zine, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathine, 541 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacronate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyeromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
rion, 157 black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacenthine, 541 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
black, 146 magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxyacrhonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyderomate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
magnetic, 146 lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		almitate, cety1, 450
lead, 214 magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 siliver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacids alts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		moligant 450
magnesium, 126 manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacid sof sulphur, 316 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyehromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
manganese, 235 mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacenthine, 541 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
mercury, 208 molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
molybdenum, 338 silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacathine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
silicon, 360 silver, 222 tin, 246 zine, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyearbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxyehoride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyehromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
silver, 222 tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacenthine, 541 Oxyacids aslts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyearbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
tin, 246 zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
zinc, 139 Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacentate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacrids of sulphur, 316 Oxyacrids of sulphur, 316 Oxyehloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxyehromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxides of nitrogen, 294 identified, 383 Oxidizing flame, 140 Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxyacanthine, 541 Oxyacatate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoidide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		Papaw, 559
Oxyacatatic of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		Paper, bibulous, 113
Oxyacetate of copper, 196 lead, 215 Oxyacids salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyoiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
lead, 215 Oxyacids alts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxyacid salts, 291 Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxyacids of sulphur, 316 Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxycarbonate of bismuth, 257 Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxychloride of antimony, 185, 188 Oxychromate of lead, 219 Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
Oxygen, 20 analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Paraffin, 404 oil, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffins, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinin, 404 invariant oil, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinis, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinin, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Paraffinis, 404 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 wax, 404 Paraffinis, 205 hard, 405 Par		
analogies of, 177 derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
derivation of word, 37 from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505		
from ozone and antozone, 279 in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 series of hydrocarbons, 400, 402 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinis, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 nonohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 solid, 405 Paraffinium durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
in the air, 20, 30 its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 402 wax, 404 Paraffine, acid, 405 Paraffine, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffine, davaylenes, 404 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffine, acid, 405		
its relation to animal and vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 wax, 404 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffinic a		
vegetable life, 24 preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 405 Paraffinic acid, 405 Paraffins, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 relations to olefines and acetyl-selection storage and acetyl-selectio		
preparation of, 20, 107 properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Paraffins, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffins, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffins, gaseous, 402 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405		
properties of, 24 quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 595 hard, 405 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
quantitative estimation, of, in organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 monohydroxyl derivatives of, 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
organic compounds, 695, et seq. solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 444 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		maru, 400
solubility in water, 23 specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 relations to olefines and acetylenes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404	quantitative estimation, of, in	
specific gravity of, 29 weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 enes, 416 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
weight of 100 cubic inches, 629 Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 soft, 404 solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
Oxygenated water, 107 Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyiodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Solid, 405 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
Oxyhydroxides, iron, 156 Oxyhodide of iron, 151 Oxymalonic acid, 505 Paraffinum durum, 404 liquidum, 404 molle, 404		
Oxyiodide of iron, 151 liquidum, 404 Oxymalonic acid, 505 molle, 404		
Oxymalonic acid, 505 molle, 404		
Overmal 479 Paramay tea 551		Paraguay tea, 551
Oxymel, 478 Paraguay tea, 551	Oxymei, 470	I wrong went, oos

To 1 1hannele aldebride 500	Perchloride, mercury, 206
Parahydroxybenzoic aldehyde, 502	tin, 246
Paraldehyde, 493	Perfumes, 422
Parallin, 516	
Parapeptone, 559	Perhydrate of iron, 154
Paratartaric acid, 326	Periodic law, 386
Pareiræ radix, 541	Periodide, ammonium, 277
Paricine, 541	mercury, 277
Parietinic acid, 345	potassium, 277
Parigenin, 515	Permanent gases, 50
Parilla, 542	Permanganate, potassium, 82, 235
Paris blue, 564	standard solution of, 659
red, 563	Pernitrate of iron, 162
Particles, elementary, 41	Peroxide, barium, 107
Patent sugar, 476	hydrogen, 107, 359
Pearlash, 66	iron, 156
Pearl barley, 480	hydrated, 157
sago starch (fig.), 483	lead, 216
white, 256	nitrogen, 293, 294
Pear wine, 449	Perry, 449
Pectin, 486	Persian berries, 562
Pelargonate, ethyl, 413	Persulphate, iron, 155
Pelargonic acid, 498	mercury, 204
Pelargonium, 425	Persulphide of hydrogen, 307
Pelletierine, 364	Peru, balsam of, 430, 503
Pellitory-root, 433	Peruvine, 503
Pelosine, 541	Petalite, 231
Pennyroyal oil, 426	Petit-grain oil, 423
American, 425	Petrolatum, 404
Pennywort, Indian, 518	liquidum, 404 molle, 404
Pentachloride of antimony, 185	
Pentads, 129	spissum, 405 Pétroléine, 404
Pentane, 404	Petroleum benzin, 404
Penthionic acid, 317	ether, 404
Penthydric alcohols, 472 Pentylic acid, 498	gas, 403
alcohol, 457	light, 404
Pepo, 518	soft, 404
Pepper, black, 549	spirit, 404, 438
Cayenne, 542	testing, 420
cubeb, 549	Pettenkofer's test for presence of
long, 549	bile, 561
Melegueta, 425	Peumus boldus, 423
oil of, 549	Pewter, 189, 214, 245
resin of, 549	Phæoretine, 345
white, 549	Pharaoh's serpents, 367
Peppermint oil, 425	Pharbitisin, 514
Pepsin, 558	Pharbitis nil, 514
Pepsinum, 558	Pharmaceutical Society of Great
saecharatum, 559	Britain, examinations of, 18
vegetable, 559	Pharmacognosy, 19
Peptone, 559	Pharmacology, 19
Peptones in urine, 583	Pharmacy, 19
Per-, meaning of, 153	Phellandrene, 419
Perbromates, 275	Phellandrium aquaticum, 419
Percha tree, 428	Phenacetin, 439
Perchlorate of potassium, 299	Phenacetinum, 439 (table), 553
Perchloric acid, 299	Phenazonum, 439 (table), 553
Perchloride, gold, 250	Phenic acid, 460
iron, 152	alcohol, 460

Phenocoll, 439	Phosphorus, detection of, in organic
Phenoëne, 437	mixtures, 574
Phenol, 460	granulated, 334
carbamine (table), 553	iodide, 335
constitution of, 461	molecular weight of, 334
isonitrile (table), 553	pill, 334
-mercury, 462	properties of, 30, 334
salicylie, 500	red or amorphous, 334
Phenolphthalein, 441, 505	trihydride, 350
Phenols, 460	Phosphotungstic acid, 579
Phenol-sulphonic acid, 453, 462	Phthaleins, 440
Phenylacetamide, 438	Phthalic acid, 343, 440, 504
Phenylamine, 438, 522	anhydride, 505
Phenylates, 462	series of acids, 504
Phenylcarbinol, 463	Phyllocyanin, 465
Phenyl-dimethyl-pyrazolon, 439	Phylloxanthin, 465
Phenyl group, 438, 439	Physical isomerides, 490
Phenylmethyl ketone, 506	Physics, 48
Phenyl salicylate, 500	Physostigma, 548
Phosphate, ammonium, 99	Physostigminæ salicylas, 548 sulphas, 548
barium, 109, 338 calcium, 110, 116, 367	Physostigmine, 548
iron, 150, 160, 337	salicylate, 548
magnesium and ammonium,	Phytolacca fructus et radix, 518
126, 127, 337	Phytolaccin, 518
from oxalates and fer-	Picoline, 522
ric oxide, separation	Pieric acid, 462, 562
of, 381	Picrotin, 514
in bones, 116, 333	Picrotoxin, 514, 553
silver, 223	Picrotoxinum, 514
sodium, 92	Pigment, 562
how prepared from calcium	Pigmentum nigrum, 565
phosphate, 117	Pills, 599
Phosphates, 333	Pilocarpidine, 549
analytical reactions of, 337	Pilocarpinæ hydrochloras, 549
quantitative estimation of, 691	nitras, 549
Phosphites, 358	Pilocarpus, 549
test for, 858	jaborandi, 549
Phospho-antimonic acid, 579	Pilula aloes et ferri, 148 ferri compositæ, 150
Phosphomolybdic acid, 338, 579	iodidi, 36
Phosphorated oil, 334 Phosphoretted hydrogen, 350	phosphori, 334
Phosphoric acid, 30, 335, 358	plumbi cum opii, 215
diluted, 335	Pimaric acid, 430
glacial, 336	Pimento oil, 423, 424
meta-, 336	Pine-apple, essence of, 413
ortho-, 336	wool, 419
руго-, 336	Pinene, 419
quantitative estimation of	Pinic acid, 430
free, 691	Pink saucers, 563
volumetric estimation of,	the common, 515
645	Pins, 245
anhydride, 35, 336	Pint, 616
Phosphorous acid, 357, 358	Pinus, 419, 430
Phosphorus, 30, 333	larix, 365, 419
acids of, 358	Pipe clay, 144
bromide, 335	Piperazine, 520
combustion of, 30	Piperia, 549 Piperic acid, 549
derivation of word, 37	i iporto acia, oro

Piperidia, 549	Poisonous alkaloids, 574
Piperidine, 549	Poisons, antidotes to. See Antidotes.
Piperine, 549	detection of, in organic mixt-
Piperinum, 549	ures, 571, et seq.
Piper nigrum, 549	of cheese, milk, fish, etc., 521,
Pipette, 275	522, 579
Pistachia terebinthus, 419	Pokeberry and root, 518
Pitch, 435	Polybasic acids, 268
Burgundy, 432	Polybasylous radicals, 268
Pituri, 548	Polychroite, 562
Pix burgundica, 432	Polygala senega, 516
liquida, 419, 434	Polygallic acid, 516
Plantago ispaghula, 487	Polyhydroxyl derivatives of hydro-
Plants and animals, complementary	carbons, 472
action of, on air, 24	Polymerides, 488
Plaster of ammoniacum and mer-	Polymerism, 488
cury, 200	Polymers, 488
mercury, 200	Polymorphism, 489
Paris, 110	Polymorphous bodies, 489
Plasters, 217, 430	Polysulphide, calcium, 308
Plastic elements of nutrition, 556	Pomegranate-rind, 364
sulphur, 306	-root bark, 364
Platinic chloride, 251	Poppy capsules, 524
salts, 252	Porcelain, 360
sulphide, 252	Porridge, 480
Platinous chloride, 252	Porter, 449
salts, 252	Portland cement, 361
Platinum, 251	Port wine, 449
analytical reactions of, 251	Positive pole, 249
and ammonium chloride, 103,	Potash, acetate, 74
252	alum, 144
and lithium chloride, 232	bicarbonate, 76
and potassium chloride, 84, 253	bitartrate, 84
and sodium chloride, 253	carbonate, 67
black, 252	caustic, 68, 73
derivation of word, 39	solution of, 67
-foil, 251	chlorate, 298
residues, to recover, 253	citrate, 78
spongy, 253	iodate, solution of, 301
Pleurisy-root, 518 Plumbago, 35	nitrate, 78, 289
Plumbi acetas, 215	permanganate, 82, 235
carbonas, 215	prussiate, red, 348 yellow, 284, 347
emplastrum, 217	sulphate, 80
iodidum, 217	sulphurated, 73
nitras, 216	tartrate, 78
oxidum, 214	acid, 84
subacetatis, liquor, 216	and soda, 91
Plumbic acetate, sulphate, etc.	volumetric estimation of solu-
See Salts of Lead.	tions of, 639
peroxide, 216	solutions of, 643
Plumbum, 35	Potash-water, 77
"Plummer's pill," 207	Potashes, 67
Pocula emetica, 184	Potassa, 73
Podophyllin, 432	cum calce, 73
Podophyllotoxin, 432	sulphurata, 73
Podophyllum, 432	Potassæ, liquor, 67, 72
resina, 432	Potassic hydroxide, carbonate, etc.
Podophyllum resin, 432	See Salts of Potassium.

100	
Detaccii acetae ME	Determine management 00 005
Potassii acetas, 75	Potassium manganate, 82, 235
bicarbonas, 76	myronate, 459
bichromas, 241	nitrate, 78, 289
bitartras, 78, 85, 326	nitrite, 356
bromidum, 81	oleate, 466
carbonas, 67	perchlorate, 299
chloras, 298	periodide, 277
citras, 78	permanganate, 82, 235
cyanidum, 284	volumetric estimation of,
et sodii tartras, 79, 91, 326	659
ferrocyanidum, 284, 347	preparation of, 67
hypophosphis, 350	properties of, 67
nitras, 78, 289	quantitative estimation of, 666
permanganas, 235	quantivalence of, 67
sulphas, 78	red chromate, 242
Potassio-citrate, iron, 158	volumetric solution of,
-tartrate, antimony, 185	655
iron, 158	prussiate, 348
Potassium, 68	salts, analogy of, to sodium
acetate, 74	salts, 93
acid carbonate. See Bicarbon-	sodium and ammonium, sepa-
ate.	ration of, 105
alizarate, 442	sources, 66
analytical reactions of, 83	succinate, 362
and platinum chloride, 83, 252	sulphate, 78, 292
and sodium tartrate, 91, 326	sulphide, 73
angelate, 420	tartrate, 78, 326
anhydrochromate, 241	acid, 67, 79, 84, 324
bicarbonate, 76	thiocyanate, 366
bichromate, 241	volumetric solution of, 665
borotartrate, 340	tri-iodide, 273
bromate, 81	yellow chromate of, 109, 242
bromide, 81, 274	prussiate of, 284, 347
volumetric estimation of,	Potato, 480, 483
649	oil, 457
carbonate, 67	starch (fig.), 483
chloride 82	Poultices, 599
chloride, 83	Pound, 616
chromate, 109	Powder, bleaching, 118
citrate, 78	Powders, 599
cobalticyanide, 239	soda, 92 specific gravity of, 625
cyanate, 345 cyanide, 284	
volumetric estimation of,	Practical analysis, 104 Precipitant, 83
613	Precipitate, 83
derivation of word, 37	Precipitated carbonate of lime, 112
ferrate, 147	chalk, 112
ferricyanide, 348	sulphur, 307
ferrocyanide, 284, 348	Precipitates soluble in solutions of
flame, 84, 105	salts, 228
hydroxide, 67	to wash, 113
standard solution of, 643	to wash, 113 to weigh, 688
hypophosphite, 352	Precipitation, 83
volumetric estimation of,	fractional, 384
661	Preparations of the pharmacopæias,
iodate, 79, 301	chemical, 599
iodide, 79, 278	galenical, 599
volumetric estimation of,	Prepared calamine, 136
650	calcium carbonate, 117
000	,

Prepared chalk, 147	Pseudomorphine, 526
lard, 469	Pseudoxanthine, 521
suet, 469	Pterocarpi lignum, 563
Pressure, correction of volume of	Pterocarpin, 563
gas for, 627	Pterocarpus marsupium, 364
gauges, 603	santalinus, 427, 563
Prickly ash, 542	Ptomaines, 521, 579
Primary alcohols, 444	Ptyalin, 595
Principles, 40, et sea, See, also,	Ptychotis ajowan, 422
Principles, 40, et seq. See, also, "Analogy," "Atomic,"	Puddling iron, 147
"Chemical Action Affinity	Pulezone, 426
"Chemical Action, Affinity, and Combination," "Classi-	Pulvis algarothi, 185
fication " "Constitution"	angelicus, 185
fication," "Constitution," "Formulæ," "Fractional,"	antimonialis, 188
"Homology," "Indestructi- bility," "Laws," "Molecu- lar," "Notation," "Nomen-	effervescens, 92, 327
hility " "Laws " " Molecus	effervescentes compositus, 327
lar" "Notation" "Nomen-	ipecacuanhæ et opii, 545
clature," "Solution," "Sub-	morphinæ compositus, 526
stitution," "Structure,"	sodæ tartaratæ effervescens, 327
"Valency," etc.	
	Purified ox-bile, 560
Printer's ink, 565	Purple of Cassius, 250
Prismatic nitre, 289	foxglove, active principle in
Proof spirit, 450	
Propane, 403	pigment, 368
Propanetricarboxylic acid, 506	Purpurin, 588
Propargyl alcohol, 418	Purrate of magnesium, 562
Propenyl, 465	Purree, 562
alcohol, 465	Pusch's test for citric and tartario
hydroxide, 465	acids, 332
Propepsin, 558	Pus in urine, 594
Propeptone, 559	Putrescine, 521
Prophetin, 511	Putty-powder, 247
Propione, 506	Pyrethric acid, 433
Propionic acid, 496	Pyrethrin, 433, 549
Proportions, atomic, 55, 202	Pyrethrum, 433
constant, 52	carneum, 433
multiple, 53, 202	Pyridine, 522
reciprocal, 55	derivatives, 522, 544, 549
Propylamine, 520	Pyrites, copper, 194
Propylene, 415	iron, 146
Propylformic acid, 496	Pyroarsenate, sodium, 173
Propylic acid, 496	Pyroarsenates, 173
alcohol, 465	Pyroborate, sodium, 339
Propylmethylbenzene, 440	Pyrocatechin, 463
Proteid principles, 553	Pyrochromate, potassium, 241
Protocatechuic aldehyde, 370	Pyrogallic acid, 365, 472, 502
Protococcus vulgaris, 472	use of, in gas analysis, 366
Protopine, 526, 549	Pyrogallol, 365, 472, 502
Proximate analysis, 695	Pyroligneous acid, 301
Prune, 477	Pyrolusite, 235
Prunum, 477	Pyromellitic acid, 506
Prunus serotina, 508	Pyrometers, 608
virginiana, 508	Pyromorphite, 339
Prussian blue, 166, 348	Pyrophorus, 163
Prussiate of potash, red, 348	Pyrophosphates, 359
yellow, 284, 347	Pyrophosphoric acid, 336, 359
Prussic acid, 284	Pyrosulphuric acid, 314
Pseudaconitine, 538	Pyrotartaric acid, 505
Pseudojervine, 548	Pyrovanadates, 339

Pyroxylic spirit, 445 Pyroxylin, 488 Pyrrol, 522 Pyrus cydonia, 508 QUADRIVALENCE, 61 Qualitative analysis, 129, 130, 376, Quantitative analysis, 607, et seq. determination of atmospheric pressure, 602 of weight, 610 Quantivalence, 61, 127 of acidulous radicals, 72, 128, of atoms, definition of, 62 variation in, 143 Quartz, 360 Quassiæ lignum, 514 Quassin, 514 Quebrachine, 539 Quebracho bark, 539 Queen's root, 550 Quercitrin, 562 Quercitron, 562 Quercus cortex, 363 tinctoria, 562 Quevenne's iron, 162 Quicklime, 111 Quillaic acid, 516 Quillaja, 516 saponaria, 516 Quinamine, 535 Quinate, quinine, 529 Quince-seed, 486, 508 Quinia. See Quinine. Quinic acid, 529 Quinicine, 535 Quinidine, 533 sulphas, 533 Quinina, 703 Quininæ bisulphas, 530 hydrobromas, 531 hydrochloras, 531 sulphas, 530 valerianas, 531 Quinine, 529 amorphous, 534 analytical reactions of, 531 bisulphate, 530 citrate, 531 of iron and, 531 hydrobromide, 531 hydrochloride, 531 iodosulphate, 532 kinate, 529 quantitative estimation of, 700 sulphates, 530

Quinine, valerianate, 531 wine, 531 Quiniretin, 535 Quinlan's test for presence of bile, Quinodine, 534 Quinoline, 522 Quinone, 509, 529 Quinquivalence, 61 of atoms, definition of, 64 RACEMIC acid, 326 Radicals, acidulous, 72, 128 formulæ of, 72 basylous, 66, 128 definition of, 72 organic, 398 Rai, 459 Raisins, 324, 475 Raoult's experiments, 631 Raspberry, sugar in, 475 Ratafia, 449 Rational formula, 396 Rattan palm, 431 Ratti, 512 Reactions, analytical, 67 synthetical, 67 Reagents, list of, xvii. Realgar, 172 Réaumur's thermometer, 605 Reciprocal proportions, law of, 55 Rectification, 133 Rectified oil of turpentine, 419 spirit, 133, 450 Red, Chinese, 563 chromate, potassium, 242 chrome, 563 coloring-matter, 563 earth, 563 enamel colors, 564 gravel, 588 gum, 425 hæmatite, 146 iodide, mercury, 203 lead, 216 litmus-paper, 100 ochre, 563 oxide, iron, 146, 157, 563 mercury, 208 Paris, 563 phosphorus, 334 poppy-petals, 563 precipitate, 208 prussiate of potash, 348 rose-petals, 563 sandal-wood, 427, 563 sanders-wood, 427, 563 sulphide, mercury, 208 Venetian, 157

Reduced indigo, 295	Rice, 480
iron, 162	starch (fig.), 483
volumetric estimation of,	Ricin, 472
660	Ricinine, 471
Reducing-flame, 140	Ricinoleate, glyceryl, 471
Reinsch's test for arsenum, 176	Ricinoleine, 471
Relative weight of hydrogen and	Ringworm powder, 344
oxygen, 29	Roccella tinctoria, 472
Remijia bark, 535	Roche alum, 144
Rennet, 555	Rochelle salt, 79, 91, 226
Reseda luteola, 562	Rock alum, 144
Resin, 419, 439	salt, 86
arnica, 430	Rohun-bark, 518
cannabis, 431	Roll sulphur, 306
capsicum, 431	Roman cement, 361
castor, 431	Rosa canina, 370
ergot, 432	Rosa centifoliæ, 426
guaiacum, 512	gallicæ petala, 563
Indian hemp, 431	Rose, 426, 476, 563
jalap, 513	oil, 426
kaladana, 514	Roseaniline, 439, 565
kamala, 433	Rosemary oil, 426
kousso, 432	Rose-petals, 426, 563
mastic, 432 mezereon, 432	-water, 421, 426 Rosin, 419, 430
oils, 430	Rotang palm, 431
pepper, 432, 549	Rotten-stone, 143
podophyllum, 432	Rottlera tinctoria, 433
pyrethrum, 433	Rottlerin, 433
rottlera, 433	Rouge, animal, 344
scammony, 516	mineral, 157, 563
soap, 469	vegetable, 563
Resina, 430	Rubia tinetoria, 563
copaibæ, 433	Rubianic acid, 563
jalapæ, 513	Rubidium, 716
Resins, 430	Rubijervine, 447
Resorcin, 430	Rubus, 365
Resorcinum, 464	idæus, 329
Respiratory materials of food, 556	Ruby, 142
Retort, 132	Rue oil, 426
Rhamnose, 476 Rhamnus catharticus, 565	Rum, 449
frangula, 511	Rumex, 345 Rumicin, 345
Rhaponticin, 345	
Rhatany-root, 364	Rust of iron, 147 Rutate, glyceryl, 470
Rheic acid, 345	Ruthenium, 716
Rhein, 345	Rutic acid, 470
Rheum, 344	aldehyde, 426
Rheumin, 345	radical, 470
Rhodium, 716	
Rhæadas petala, 563	SABADILLINE, 552
Rhœadine, 526	Sabadine, 552
Rhubarb, calcium oxalate from, 322	Sabadinine, 552
Rhubarbaric acid, 345	Sabatrine, 552
Rhubarbarin, 345	Sabina, 426
coriaria, 365	Saccharated iron carbonate, 149
Rhus cotinus, 562	volumetric estimation
glabra, 365	of, 657
toxicodendron, 366	Saccharic acid, 479

Saccharin, 453	Salts, analogies of, 94
soluble, 453	analysis of insoluble, 382
Saccharine, 476	constitution of, 66, 128, 266, 290,
Saccharometer, 710	304, 384
Saccharometry, 709	résumé, 384
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, 448	double, 84
Saecharons, 476	formation of, 84
Saccharoses, 476	iron, nomenclature of, 148
Saccharum lactis, 479	nomenclature of, 77, 81
purificatum, 476	physical properties of, 377
ustum, 478	substitution of, for each other,
Sacred bark, 345	93
Safety lamp, 29	table of the solubility or insol-
Safflower, 563	ubility of, in water, 374
Saffranin, 562	Salviol, 426
Saffrol, 427	Sambucene, 427
Saffron, 562	Sambuci flores, 427
bastard, 563	Sand, 360
dyer's, 563	Sandal-wood, oil of, 427
oil of, 562	red, 563
Sage, oil of, 426	white, 427
Sago, 480	yellow, 427
starch (fig.), 483	Sand-bath, 34
Sal ammoniac, 95	-stone, 360
prunella, 290 volatile, 98	-tray, 34
Salep, 487	Sanders-wood, red, 563 Sanguinaria canadensis, 550
Salicin, 465, 514	Sanguinarine, 550
Salicinum, 514	Santalin, 563
Salicylate of methyl, 414, 500	Santalum album, 427
phenyl, 500	Santonica, 515
sodium, 501	Santonic acid, 515
Salicylic acid, 414, 465, 500	Santonin, 515
aldehyde, 414, 465, 501	Santoninum, 515
Salicylol, 414	Santoniretin, 515
Salicylous acid, 414	Sapan-wood, 563
Saligenin, 500, 514	Sap-green, 564
alcohols, 465	Sapo, 468
Saligenol, 461, 514	animalis, 469
Saliretin, 514	kalinus venalis, 468
Saliva, 595	mollis, 468
Salol, 500	viridis, 468
Salol, 500	Sapogenol, 516
Salseparin, 516	Saponetin, 515
Salt cake, 318	Saponification, 469
common, 86	Sapotoxin, 515 Sapotoxin, 516
definition of a, 65 Epsom, 123	Sapphire, 142
of sorrel, 322	Saprine, 521
Rochelle, 79, 91, 326	Sarcina ventriculi in urine, 596
rock, 86	Sarcocephalus esculentus, 431
Saltpetre, 290	Sarcolactic acid, 354, 497
Chili, 290	Sarkine, 523
Salts, acid, 79, 306	Sarkosine, 521
action of the blowpipe on, 379	Sarracenia purpurea, 552
of heat on, 378	Sarsaparilla, 516
of sulphuric acid on, 378	Sassafras oil, 427
alkyl, 492	radix, 427
ammonium, volatility of, 101	swamp, 518

Sassafrol, 427	Senna, 509
Saturated hydrocarbons, 397	Senna of Alexandria, 509
solutions, boiling-points of, 607	
Saturating power of citric acid,	Sepiadæ, 564
331	Serolin, 555
of tartaric acid, 327	Serpentaria, 518
Saturation, 75	Serpent's excrement, 589
tables, 714	Sesamé oil, 472
Saturn, 215	Sesamum indicum, 472
Saturnine colic, 215	Sesquiterpene, 419
Savin oil, 426	Sevum præparatum, 469
Saxon blue, 564	Sexivalence, 61
Saxony blue, 564	Shale, 143
Scale compounds of iron, 158, et seq.	Shark-liver oil, 472
Scammoniæ radix, 516	Shellac, 563
resina, 516	Shell-fish poison, 522
Seammonin, 516	Sherry wine, 449
Scammoniol, 516	Shot, 214
Scammonium, 516	Shumac, 365
Scammony, resin of, 516	Siam benzoin, 370
Scandium, 716	Sidee, 431
Scents, 422	Sienna, 564
Scheele's green, 181	Sifting an aid to analysis, 378, 384
Schist, 143	Silica, 360
Schwnocaulon officinale, 552	Silicate, aluminium, 360
Schonbein's test for hydrocyanic	ealcium, 360, 361
acid, 288	nithium, 231 magnesium, 360
Schweinfurth green, 181	Silicates, 360
Science of chemistry, 18	quantitative estimation of, 694
Scilla, 478, 516 Seillin, 517	tests for, 361
Seillipicrin, 516	Silicic acid, 360, 361
Seillitin, 516	anhydride, 360
Scillitoxin, 517	Siliciuretted hydrogen, 361
Sclerotic acid, 432	Silicon, chloride, 362
Sclerotinic acid, 432	derivation of word, 39
Scoparin, 550	fluoride, 349, 362
Scoparius, 550	hydride, 361
Scopola Japonica, 523, 540	oxide, 361
Scopoleine, 540	Silver, 220
Scopoletin, 540	ammonio-nitrate, 182, 211
Scutellaria, 518	analytical reactions of, 223
Scyllite, 476	antidotes, 224
Sea-salt, 86	arsenate, 181, 223
Seaweed jelly, 486	arsenite, 181, 223
Sebacate, ethyl, 414	bromide, 224, 275
Secale cerale, 432	chloride, 221
Secondary alcohols, 444	chromate, 224
Sediments, urinary, 588	citrate, 332
microscopic examinations	coinage, 250, 625
of, 590 Sand-lan 563	cyanide, 224, 286 derivation of word, 40
Seed-lac, 563 Seidlitz nowder, 327	estimation of, by cupellation,
Seidlitz powder, 327 Selenic acid, 307	683
Selenion, 716	extraction of, 220
Selenious acid, 307	fulminate, 223
Selenium, 716	German, 136, 240
Semina cardamomi majoris, 425	iodide, 232, 279
Seneyæ radix, 516	nickel, 240

Silver nitrate, impure, 220	Soda hypophosphite, 351
pure, 221	lime, 698
standard solution of, 646	nitrate, 87, 290
toughened, 222	phosphate, 92, 117
volumetric solution of, 646	powders, 92
oxalate, 323	salicylate, 501
oxide, 223	solution of chlorinated, 92
phosphate, 223	standard solution of, 645
pure, 221	sulphate, 270
quantitative estimation of, 682	sulphite, 310
sulphate, 220	sulphocarbolate, 462
sulphide, 223	thiosulphate, 316
native, 220	valerianate, 368
sulphite, 311	volumetric estimation of, 640
tartrate, 328	Soda, 87
tree, 224	tartarata, 79, 91, 325
Sinalbin, 459	Sodic carbonate, etc. See Salts of
Sinapis, 459	Sodium,
albæ, 459	Sodii acetas, 88
juncea. See Brassica.	arsenas, 173
nigræ, 459	benzoas, 343
Sinapisine, 459	bicarbonas, 88, 319
Sinigrin, 459	bisulphis, 310
Sinistrin, 515	boras, 339
Siphon, 114	bromidum, 92
Size, 558	carbonas, 89, 319
Skullcap, 518	chloras, 299
Slaked lime, 111	chloratæ, liquor, 92
Slate, 142	chloridum, 86
Smalt, 238, 564	citro-tartras effervescens, 92
Smilacin, 516	exsiccatus, 90
Snake-root, black, 518	hypophosphis, 351
Virginia, 518	hyposulphis, 316
Soap, ammonium, calcium, Castile,	iodidum, 92
green, hard, Marseilles, mot-	nitras, 290
tled, potassium, sodium, soft,	nitris, 356
468	phosphas, 117
curd, 469	effervescens, 92
marine, 470	salicylas, 501
	silicatis, liquor, 361
resin, 469 yellow, 469	sulphas, 270
	effervescens, 92
Soap-bark, 516 -stone, 565	sulphis, 310
-wort, 515	sulphocarbolas, 462
Socaloin, 443	Sodio-citrate of iron, 160
Socatrine aloes, 442	Sodium, 86
Soda, 87, 318	acetate, 87
acetate, 87	acid carbonate, 88 sulphate, 269
alum, 144	analytical reactions of, 94
arsenate, 173	and aluminium double chloride,
ash, 93, 318	143
benzoate, 343	and platinum chloride, 253
bicarbonate, 88, 319	and potassium tartrate, 91, 324
carbonate, 89, 93, 318	
caustic, 87	arsenate, 173
chlorinated, 92	arsenite, 172, 173
citro-tartrate, 92	benzoate, 343 biborate, 339
hydroxide, 87	
hypochlorite, 91	bisulphite, 310

Sodium bisulphite, volumetric esti-	Solanidine, 550
mation of, 654	Solanine, 550
bromate, 81, 274	Solanum dulcamara, 550
bromide, 91	tuberosum, 550
carbonate, 86, 90, 319	starch of (fig.), 483
chemically pure, 635	Solazzi juice, 512
manufacture of, 92, 318	Solder, 214, 245
chlorate, 299	Solid, definition of, 63
chloride, 86	fats, 469
pure, preparation of, 665	potash, 73
volumetric solution of, 665	Solids, to take the specific gravity
cholate, 560	of, 625, et seq.
citro-tartrate, 92	heavier than water, to take the
derivation of word, 37	specific gravity of, 625
ethylate, 452	Solubility of carbonic-acid gas in
flame, 94, 105	water, 23
glycocholate, 560	of gases in water, 23
gravimetric estimation of, 671	or insolubility of salts in water,
hydroxide, 87	table of, 374
hypochlorite, 91	Soluble cream of tartar, 340
hypophosphite, 351 volumetric estimation of,	glass, 361
661	saccharin, 453
iodide, 92	starch, 485 substances, to take the specific
manganate, 236	gravity of, 625
metaborate, 339	Solution of albumen, 553
nitrate, 86, 290	ammonia, 97
nitrite, 356	ammonio-nitrate of silver, 181,
oxalate, 322	211
permanganate, 236	-sulphate of copper, 181
peroxide, 19, 93	magnesium, 692
phosphate, 117	ammonium acetate, 97
effervescent, 92	carbonate, 98
how prepared from calcium	chloride, 95
phosphate, 117	citrate, 99
potassium, and ammonium, sep-	hydrosulphide, 100
aration of, 115	oxalate, 99
pyroarsenate, 173	antimony chloride, 184
pyroborate, 339	arsenic, acid, 173
pyrophosphate, 359	alkaline, 171
quantitative estimation of, 670	barium chloride, 107
salicylate, 501	bismuth and ammonium ci-
salts, analogy of, to potassium	trate, 258
salts, 93	boric acid, 340
sources of, 86	bromine, 275
stannate, 247	calcium chloride, 107
sulphate, 270	sulphate, 121
effervescent, 92 sulphite, 310	chlorinated lime, 119 soda, 92
volumetric estimation of,	chlorine, 34, 272
654	copper acetate, 196
sulphocarbolate, 462	ferric chloride, 154
tartrate, 327	fractional, 93, 384
taurocholate, 560	gold chloride, 250
thiosulphate, 316	gutta-percha, 428
valerianate, 368	indigo, 295
Soft soap, 468	iodine, 278
Soils, analysis of, 713	iron acetate, 158
Solania, 550	perchloride, 153
	1

Solution of iron pernitrate, 162	Spectroscope 966 568
persulphate, 155	Spectroscope, 266, 568
sulphate, 155, 159	Specular iron ore, 146
isinglass, 557	Speculum metal, 245
	Speiss, 240
lead oxyacetate, 120, 215	Spermaceti, 458
lime, 112	Spermatozoa in urine, 595
litmus, 100, 643	Sperm oil, 458
mercuric chloride, 206	Spigelina, 550
nitrate, 204	Spiræa ulmaria, 413, 501, 515
nature of, 144, 631	Spirit, methylated, 445
phosphoric acid, 232	of French wine, 451
potash, 67	of myrcia, 449
potassio-mercuric iodide, 665	of nitrous ether, 409
potassium acetate, 75	adulterated, 446
ferricyanide, 348	of turpentine, 419
ferrocyanide, 347	petroleum, 404, 438
iodate, 301	proof, 450
yellow chromate, 109	pyroxylie, 445
red prussiate of potash, 348	rectified, 133, 450
soda, 87	wood-, 445
sodium acetate, 87, 88	Spirits, 449
ethylate, 451	analysis of, 711
phosphate, 117	
silicate, 361	Spiritus ætheris, 456
stannous chloride, 246	compositus, 417
	nitrosi, 356, 409
tartaric acid, 326	ammoniæ, 97
tin chloride, 246	aromaticus, 98, 623
zinc chloride, 138	fetidus, 98
Sonnenschein's process for poison-	armoraciæ compositus, 422
ous alkaloids, 578	cajuputi, 422
Soot, 35	chloroformi, 407
Soporine, 545	cinnamomi, 422
Sorbin, -ose, 476	frumenti, 449
Sorrel salt, 322	juniperi, 422
Soubresauts, 285	lavandulæ, 422
Sovereign, weight of the, 249	menthæ piperitæ, 422
Soymida febrifuga, 518	myrciæ, 449
Sozoiodol, 453	myristicæ, 422
Sozolic acid, 453	rectificatus, 450
Spanish liquorice, 512	rosmarina, 422
Spar, fluor-, 110, 349	vini gallici, 451
heavy, 106	Spodumene, 231
Sparteinæ sulphas, 550	Spogel-seeds, 487
Sparteine, or Sparteia, 550	Sponge, 556
Spathic iron ore, 146	Spongy platinum, 253
Spearmint oil, 426	Spontaneous combustion, 163
Specific gravity, 621, et seq.	Spotted cranesbill, 365
bottles, 622	Spruce fir, 433
of gases, 627	Spurge laurel, 433
of liquids, 622	Squalus carcharias, 472
of official liquids, 622	Squill, 477, 487, 516
of oxygen, 29	bulb, 516
of powders, 625	vinegar of, 302
of solids, 624	Standard solution of iodine, 652
lighter than water, 626	potash, 642
	potassium bichromate, 655
of soluble substances, 626	
heat, 134, 630	permanganate, 659
Weight, 621	silver nitrate, 646
Spectral analysis, 266, 568	soda, 645

Standard solution of sodium thio-	Strontianite, 232
sulphate, 662	Strontii bromidum, 232
sulphuric acid, 635	iodidum, 233
Stannate, sodium, 246	lactas, 233
Stannates, 246	Strontium, 232
Stannic acid, 246	analytical reactions of, 233
anhydride, 246	bromide, 232
chloride, 246	volumetric estimation of,
oxide, 246	649
sulphide, 247	carbonate, 233
anhydrous, 248	derivation of word, 39
Stannous chloride, 246	flame, 234
solid, 246	nitrate, 233
hydroxide, 247	sulphate, 233
oxide, 247	Strophanthidin, 517
sulphide, 247	Strophanthin, 517
Stannum, 39	Strophanthus, 517
Staphisagriæ semina, 545	Structural formulæ, 392
Star-anise oil, 422	Structure, as indicated by—
Starch, 480	chemical "periodicity," 386
action of diastase upon, 485	properties, 394, 402
of dilute acids upon, 485	density of gases and vapors, 58,
animal, 484	60, 627
blue, 480	electricity, etc., 631
cellulose, 481	isomorphism, 59
granules, composition of, 480	specific heat, 630
iodide of, 279, 481	substitution, 197
mucilage of, 480	Structure of flame, 28
potato, 480	of molecules, 143, 144, 197, 393,
quantitative estimation of, 709	398
soluble, 484	Strychnine, or Strychnia, 535
wheat, 480	analytical reactions of, 536
white, 480	citrate, 536
Starches, microscopy of, 481	in organic mixtures, detection
Stas's process for poisonous alka-	of, 574
loids, 577	sulphate, 536
Stavesacre, 545	with brucine, estimation of, 707
Stearic acid, 465, 496, 498	Strychnos ignatius, 535
Stearine, 467	nux vomica, 514, 535
Stearoptens, 420	Styracin, 503
Steatite, 565	Styrax præparatus, 503
Steel, 147	Styrol, 503
wine, 161	Styrone, 503
Stereochemical conceptions, 396, 399	Subacetate, copper, 196
Stibines, 521	lead, 215
Stick lac, 563	Subcarbonate, bismuth, 257
liquorice, 512	iron, 150
Still, 132	Subchloride, iron, 154
Stillingia, 550	mercury, 207
Stone coal, 245	Suberate, ethyl, 412
red, 563	Sublimation, 98
ware, 360	
Storax, 430, 503	Sublimed sulphur, 306 Subnitrate bismuth 256
Stout, 449	Substances readily describing
Stramonii folia, 547	Substances readily deoxidized,
semina, 547	quantitative estimation of,
Strasburg turpentine, 419	659
Strawberry, sugar in, 475	readily oxidized, quantitative
Stream-tin, 245	estimation of, 651
,	Substitution, 176, 197, 400

Substitution-products, 405	Sulphate, ferrous, 148
Succi, 598	solution of, 148
Succinate, potassium, 362	indigo, 295
Succinic acid, 504	iron and ammonium, 144, 148
Succus limonum, 330	lead, 219
Sucrate, iron, 149	lithium, 232
Sucrose, 476	magnesium, 123
Suet, 469	mercury, 206
prepared, 469	morphine, 525
Suffioni, 339	potassium, 78, 292
Sugar, action of alkali upon, 478	quinine, 530
amount in various fruits, 475	sodium, 270
barley, 478	strontium, 233
brown, 476	strychnine, 535
candy, 477	zinc, 136
detection of, in urine, 583	Sulphates, 312
from caoutchouc, 476	analytical reactions of, 315
eucalyptus, 478	quantitative estimation of, 689
fish, 476	Sulphethylic acid, 455
gum arabic, 476	Sulphide, allyl, 460
larch, 478	ammonium, 100
melitose, 478	antimony, 184, 188
mountain ash, 476	arsenum, 172, 181
muscles, 476	native, 172
starch, 478	barium, 107
Turkish manna, 478	bismuth, 258
grape-, 475	cadmium, 254
inverted, 475	calcium, 120
lichen, 472	cobalt, 238
lump, 477	iron, 36, 151, 165, 166
maple, 478	lead, 218
milk, 479	native, 214
moist, 476	manganese, 236
of gelatin, 558	mercury, 211
of lead, 215	native, 199
patent, 476	molybdenum, 337
quantitative estimation of, 709	nickel, 240
sand, 479	potassium, 73
syrup, 477	silver, 223
test for, 476	native, 220
Sugar-cane, 475, 476	zinc, 140
Suint, 468	native, 135
Sulphamido-benzoates, 453	Sulphides, 305
Sulphanilie acid, 357	analytical reactions of, 309
Sulphate, aluminium, 144	quantitative estimation of, 688
and ammonium, 144	Sulphindigotic acid, 295
ammonium, 95	Sulphindylic acid, 295
barium, 107	Sulphite, barium, 311
beberine, 541	calcium, 311
bismuth, 256	silver, 311
calcium, 110, 120	sodium, 310
chromium, 242	zinc, 140
cinchonidine, 533	Sulphites, 309
cinchonine, 534	analytical reactions of, 311
cobalt, 238	quantitative estimation of, 689
copper, 195	Sulphocarbolates, 462
anhydrous, 196	Sulphocarbolic acid, 462
cupr - diammon - diammonium,	Sulphocarbonates, 319
211	Sulphocarbonic anhydride, 320

Sulphocyanates See Thiocyanates	Sulphurous acid, volumetric esti-
Sulphocyanides. See Thiocyanides.	mation of, 652
Sulphonal, 453 (table), 553	anhydride, 310
Sulphonic acids, 452	Sulphydrate, ammonium, solution
Sulphophenates, 462	of. See Ammonium Hydro-
Sulphophenic acid, 462	sulphide.
Sulphostannates, 248	Sulphydric acid, 305
Sulphovinic acid, 314, 455	Sumatra camphor, 429
Sulphur, 35, 305	Sumbul, 434
adulteration of, 308	radix, 434
alcohols, 452	root, 434
allotropy of, 306	Supporters of combustion, 28
analogies, 181, 306	Suppositoria acidi tannici, 363
analytical reactions of, 309	morphinæ, 525
arsenic in, 181	plumbi composita, 215
bromide, 309	Suppositories, 599
chloride, 309	Surface unit, 613
derivation of word, 37	Surgery, 19
estimation of, 688	Swamp sassafras, 518
ethers, 452, 455	Sweet birch, oil of, 414
flowers of, 306	flag, oil of, 427
hypochloride, 309	spirit of nitre, 356, 409, 446
iodide, 278	adulterated, 446
liver of, 73	Sweetbread, 560
Iozenges, 308	Sylvestrine, 419
milk of, 306, 307	Sylvic acid, 430
molecular weight of, 306	Symbol, function of a, 63
oxyacids, 316	Symbols of elements, 37, et seq., 715
plastic, 306	illustration of chemical action
precipitated, 307	by, 51
roll, 306	Sympathetic inks, 239
sublimed, 306	Symmetrical compounds, 441
Sulphur lotum, 306	Synaptase, 508
præcipitatum, 307	Synthesis, 67
sublimatum, 306 Sulphurated autimony, 186	Syphon. See Siphon.
lime, 120	Syrup, golden, 478 Syrups, 599
potash, 73	specific gravities of, 623
Sulphurets. See Sulphides.	Syrupus, 477, 709
Sulphuretted hydrogen. See Hy-	acidi hydriodici, 278
drogen Sulphide.	aurantii, 423
Sulphuric acid, 312	floris, 423
antidotes to, 316	calcis, 112
aromatic, 314	ferri iodidum, 152
diluted, 314	Jerra constituting 2010
estimation of, 644	TABACUM, 548
in vinegar, 689	Tabellæ trinitrini, 466
fuming, 314	Tables, saturation, 714
Nordhausen, 314	Talc, 142
organic mixtures, detection	Tamarindus, 329
of, in, 572	Tampico jalap, 513
purification of, 313	Tanacetic acid, 515
standard solution of, 636,	Tanacetum, 515
642	Tannic acid, or Tannin, 362, 503
volumetric estimation of,	Tanning, 363
644	Tantalum, 726
anhydride, 314	Tapioca, 480
Sulphuris iodidum, 278	starch (fig.), 483
Sulphurous acid, 35, 309	Tar, 419, 433

Taraxaci radix, 518	Tetanine, 521
Taraxacin, 518	Tetano-cannabin, 431
Tartar, cream of, 67, 84, 327	Tetrabasic acid, 506
emetic, 185, 325	Tetrachloride of carbon, 407
estimation of antimony in,	Tetrachloromethane, 407
678	Tetrads, 129
meaning of, 325	Tetrahydric alcohols, 472
soluble cream of, 340	
	Tetra-iodo-pyrrol, 522
Tartarated antimony, 186	Tetramines, 520
Tartaric acid, 324, 504	Tetrane, 403
saturating power of, 327	Tetrathionic acid, 317
solution of, 326	Tetrylic acid, 496, 505
volumetric estimation of,	thiocyanate, 422
646	Thalleioquin, 531
series of acids, 504	Thalline, 534
Tartarus boraxatus, 340	Thallium, 716
Tartrate, ammonium, 103, 186	Thebaine, 526
antimony and potassium, 186,	Theia, 551
325	Theine, 551
calcium, 328	relation to theobromine, 552
morphine, 525	Thenard's blue, 564
potassium acid, 67, 79, 84, 324	Theobroma cacao, 470, 551
and sodium, 91, 326	oil, 470
neutral, 79, 326	Theobromine, relation of, to theine,
silver, 328	552
sodium, 327	or Theobromia, 552
Tartrates, 324	
	Theophylline, 552
analytical reactions of, 328	Therapeutics, definition and deriva-
Volumetric estimation of, 640	tion of, 19
Tartronic acid, 505	Theriaca, 478
Taurine, 521, 560	Thermolysis, 630
Taurocholates, 560	Thermometers, 604
Taxine, 550	Celsius's, 604
Tea, 551	Centigrade, 604
Tea oil, 472	Fahrenheit's, 604
Telini fly, 429	Réaumur's, 604
Tellurium, 716	Thermometric scales, conversion of
Temperature, correction of volume	degrees of, 605
of gas for, 627	Thio-acids, 307
quantitative determination of,	Thio-alcohols, 452
604	Thiocyanate, acrinyl, 458
Terebene, 420	allyl, 458
Terebenthene, 418	butyl, 422
Terebenum, 420	iron, 166, 342
Terebinthinæ canadensis, 419, 434	mercury, 367
Terephthalic acid, 505	tetryl, 422
Terpene series of hydrocarbons, 418	Thiocyanates, 342
Terpenes, 419	Thiocyanic acid, 342
Terpin hydrate, 420	Thiocyanides, 367
Terpini hydras, 420	Thiocyanogen, 367
Terpinene, 419	Thio-ethers, 452,455
Terpinol, 420	Thiosulphate, calcium, 307
Terpinolene, 419	sodium, 316
Terra di Sienna, 563	standard solution of, 655
Terra japonica, 364	Thiosulphates, 316
Tertiary alcohols, 444	Thiosulphuric acid, 316
amylic alcohol, 457	Thorium, 726
Test-papers, 100	Thorium, 726
-tubes, 20	Thoroughwort, 518

Thus americanum, 434	Tragacantha, 120
masculum, 434	Tragacanthin, 486
Thyme, 427	Treacle, 478
Thymene, 427	Tree, lead, 219
Thymol, 427	silver, 224
Thymus vulgaris, 424, 427	Triads, 128
Tiglic acid, 471	Triamines, 520
Tiles, 360	Triangle, wire, 104
Tin, 245	Tribasic acids, 506
amalgam, 245	Tribasylous radicals, 128
analytical reactions of, 247	Tribromophenol, 461
and antimony, separation of,	Tricarballylic acid, 506
248	Trichloracetal, 494
antidotes to, 248	Trichloraldehyde, 493
block, 245	Trichlorbutylidene glycol, 496
chloride, 246	Trichlorethylidene ethyl ether, 496
derivation of word, 39	glycol, 494
dropped, or grain, 245	Trichloromethane, 405
granulated, 245	Trichloromethylbenzene, 343, 440
oxide, 246	Triethylamine, 519
perchloride, 246	Triethylia, 519
to prepare liquor, 247	Trigoneline, 552
tacks, 245	Trihydric alcohols, 464
Tin-foil, 245	Trihydroxybenzene, 472
-plate, 245	Trihydroxybenzoic acid, 501, 502
-stone, 245	Trihydroxyl derivatives of the
-white cobalt, 238	hydrocarbons, 464
Tincal, 339	Tri-iodomethane, 408
Tinctura ferri acetatis, 158	Trimethyl methane, 403
chloridi, 154	phenoëne, 437
iodi, 278	Trimethylamine, 520
nucis vomicæ, 707	Trinitrine, 466
quininæ, 531	Trinitrocellulin, 488
ammoniata, 531	Trinitrophenol, 461
Tincturæ, 154	Triphane, 231
Tincture of phenolphthalein, 646	Triple phosphate, 591
Tinctures, 154, 599	Tripoli, 360
Tinospora cordifolia, 518	Trithionic acid, 317
Titanium, 716	Triticum repens, 518
Tobacco, 548 Toddaliæ radix, 518	starch (fig.), 583 Trituratio elaterina, 511
Tolene, 503	Tritylia, 520
Tolu, balsam, 430, 437, 503	Trivalence, 61
Toluene, 437, 439	Trivalent radicals, 61, 72, 128
dihydric alcohols, 464	Trochiscus acidi tannici, 363
sulphonic acid, 453	bismuthi compositus, 256
amide, 453	ferri redacti, 163
chloride, 453	morphinæ, 525
Toluol, 439	et ipecacuanhæ, 525
Tolyl alcohol, 463	potassii chloratis, 299
derivatives, 439	sodii bicarbonatis, 91
Tonic substances, 518	sulphuris, 308
Tonka bean, 502	Tropate, tropine, 540
Toughened caustic, 222	Tropic acid, 540
nitrate of silver, 222	Tropidine, 540
Tourmalines, 360	Tropine, 540
Toxicodendric acid, 366	Tube-funnels, 27
Toxicology, 569	Tubes, glass. See Glass Tubes.
Tragacanth, 120, 486	Tungsten, 716

INDEX.

Tunicin, 488	Univalent radical, 61, 128		
Turgite, 157			
	Unsaturated hydrocarbons, 399		
Turkey corn, 545	Unsymmetrical compounds, 440		
Turmeric, 427, 562	Uranium, 716		
oil, 427	Urari, 537		
paper, 100	Urate, lithium, 232		
Turmerol, 427	Urates, 367		
Turnbull's blue, 165, 348	Urceola elastica, 428		
Turnsole, 563	Urea, 345, 497, 521, 584		
Turpentine, 419, 434	artificial, 345, 587		
American, 419	nitrate of, 585		
Bordeaux, 419	test for excess of, in urine, 585		
Canadian, 419	Urethane, 497		
Chian, 419	Uric acid, 367, 396, 551, 584, 588, 590,		
French, 419	596		
impure, 419	Urinary calculi, 580		
rectified oil of, 419	examination of, 596		
Russian, 419	deposits or sediments, plates		
spirit of, 419	of, 591		
Strasburg, 419	sediments, 588		
Venice, 419	microscopical examination		
Turpeth mineral, 205	of, 590		
Turps, 419	Urine, 367, 582		
Tylophora asthmatica, 546	diabetic, 584		
Type-metal, 184, 214, 255	estimation of sugar in, 709		
Types, chemical, 385	of urea in, 585		
Typical formulæ, 385	morbid, examination of, 582		
Tyrosine, 521	Uriometer, 584		
Tyrotoxicon, 521, 579	Urobilin, 581		
	Uroerythrin, 591		
ULEXINE, 545	Urostealith, 596		
Ultimate analysis, 695	Uva ursi, 365		
Ultramarine blue, 564	Walence Ci		
green, 561	Valency, 61		
Ultraquinine, 535	conception of, 397		
Umbelliferone, 435	variation in, 143		
Umber, 564	Valerian oil, 427		
Uncaria gambier, 364	Valerianæ, 427		
Unguentum cerussæ, 215	Valerianate, amyl, 369, 407		
glycerini plumbi subacetatis, 216	sodium, 368		
hydrargyri, 200	zinc, 140, 369		
ammoniati, 211	Valerianates, 368 Valerianic or valeric acid, 368, 427,		
iodidi rubri, 203	496		
nitratis, 204	Valerine, 427		
dilutum, 204	Valerol, 427		
oxidi rubri, 208			
subchloridi, 207	Valerone, 506		
iodi, 278	Valylene, 419		
paraffini, 404	Vanadates, 338		
plumbi acetatis, 215	Vanadinite, 339 Vanadium, 338, 716		
carbonatis, 215	relationship to nitrogen, phos-		
iodidi, 217	phorus, and arsenum, 339		
staphisagriæ, 545			
veratrinæ, 553	Vanilla, 370 Vanilla planifolia, 370		
zinci oxidi, 139	Vanillie acid, 370		
Unitary hypothesis, 290	Vanillin, 370		
Units of length, surface, capacity,	Vapor-density, 627		
and weight, 613	Variolaria, 564		
Univalence, 61	, w. www. way		

Vegetable albumen, 556	Volumetric quantitative analysis		
alkaloids, 521	633		
and animal life, relation of,	Volumetric estimation of—		
25	acetic acid, 643		
casein, 556	acid, hypophosphorous, 645		
crocus, 562	phosphoric, 645		
fibrin, 556	acids, 642		
gelatin, 486	acidum arsenosi liq., 653		
green, 564	hydriodici syrupus, 650		
jelly, 486	ammonia, solutions of, 636		
oil, 466	ammonium bromide, 648		
rouge, 563	carbonate, 638		
Vegeto-animal alkaloids, 521 Venetian red, 157	antimony, 653 arsenic, 653		
Venice turpeutine, 419	barium dioxide, 660		
Veratralbine, 547	calcium bromide, 649		
Veratridine, 553	chlorine, solution of, 663		
Veratrina, 552	citric acid, 644		
Veratrine, or Veratria, 547, 552	ferric salts, 664		
oleate of, 468	ferrous arsenate, 657		
Veratroidine, 547	carbonate, 660		
Veratrum album, 547	phosphate, 657		
officinale, 552	sulphate, 657		
viride, 547	hydrochloric acid, 644		
Verbena oil, 427	hydrocyanic acid, 646		
Verdigris, 196	hydrogen dioxide, 659		
Vermilion, 212, 563	hyposulphurous acid, 661		
Veronica virginica, 518	iodine, 663		
Viburnin, 518	compound tincture, 664		
Viburnum, 518 Vinegar, 302	tincture, 664 iron, arsenate, 657		
estimation of mineral acids in,	iodide, 651		
689	magnetic oxide, 658		
of cantharides, 302	phosphate, 657		
of squill, 302	reduced, 660		
Vinum album, 449	saccharated carbonate, 657		
antimonii, 186	sulphate, 660		
aurantii, 449	lactic acid, 644		
ferri, 161	lead acetate, 638		
citratis, 162	lime, chlorinated, solution of		
ipecacuanhæ, 545	663		
quininæ, 531	lithium benzoate, 641		
rubrum, 449 xericum, 449	bromide, 649		
Violet, salicylic acid in, 500	carbonate, 641		
Virginia snakeroot, 518	citrate, 641		
Vitelline, 554	salicylate, 641 nitric acid, 644		
Vitellus, 554	potash, 640		
Vitriol, blue, 149, 195	potassæ lig., 640		
green, 149, 312	potassium, 639		
oil of, 312	bicarbonate, 639		
white, 149	bromide, 649		
Volatile oils. See Oils.	carbonate, 639		
Volatility of ammonium salts, 103	citrate, 640		
Volatilization, 103	cyanide, 648		
Volcanic ammonia, 95	iodide, 650		
Volume, combination by, 57	tartrate, 640		
molecular, 60	soda, 640		
of gas, corrections of, 627, 628	chlorinated solution of, 663		

Volumetric estimation of-	Water, quantitative estimation of,			
sodæ liq., 640	694			
sodium, 639				
	softness of, 321			
arsenate, 653	weight of a cubic inch of, 616,			
bicarbonate, 639	629			
bisulphite, 654	of minim, drachm, ounce			
bromide, 649	pint, and gallon, 616			
carbonate, 639	Water-aspirator, 313			
citrate, 640	-bath, 113, 116			
sulphite, 654	-oven, 668			
tartrate, 640	-type, 385			
thiosulphate, 654	Wax, 458			
spiritus ammoniæ aromaticus,	Chinese, 458			
637	paraffin, 405			
strontium bromide, 649	Wedgewood ware, 360			
lactate, 641	Weighing-tubes, 667			
sulphuric acid, 644	Weight, 610			
sulphurous acid, 652	estimation of, 610			
tartar emetic, 654	molecular, 60			
tartaric acid, 646	definition of, 63			
zinc bromide, 650	of air, 628			
chloride, 650	of hydrogen, 628			
iodide, 650				
Volumetric solutions, 635, 642, 646,	of water, 629			
	specific, 610, 621			
651, 655, 659, 662	Weights and measures, 610			
Vulcanite, 428	of the Imperial system,			
Vulcanized india-rubber, 428	611			
Williams Pine Pio	of the metric decimal			
WAHOO BARK, 518	system, 612, et seq.			
Wakhuma, 539	atomic, 57			
Washing bottles, 113	balance, 610			
flasks, 113	of a litre at different tempera-			
precipitates, 114	tures, 628			
Wasp-sting, 345	relative, 57			
Water, 132	Weld, 562			
ammonia in potable, 638	Welding, 147, 253			
baryta-, 107	Wheaten flour, 480			
boiling-point of, 605	Wheat starch (fig.), 483			
chalybeate, 147	Whey, 418, 555			
chlorine-, 34, 271	Whiskey, 449			
chloroform-, 407	White arsenic, 172			
composition of, 27	Castile soap, 468			
cubic inches of, in a gallon,	indigo, 205			
629	lead, 214, 565			
distilled, 132	marble, 110			
estimation of, 694	pepper, 549			
evaporation of, 75	pigments, 565			
formation of, expressed by sym-	precipitate, 210			
bols, 51	fusible, 210			
hardness of, 321	infusible, 211			
hemlock-, 424	resin, 430			
lead in, 218	vitriol, 149			
lime-, 112	wax, 458			
nitrites in, 356	Whiting, 126			
of crystallization, 90, 143	Whortleberry, sugar in, 475			
oxygenated, 107	Wild black-cherry bark, 508			
potash-, 77	indigo, 539			
preparation of, 27	Willow-bark, 456, 514			
purification of, 132	Wine, 449			
*				

18U INDEX.				
Wine, antimonial, 186	ZAFFRE, 238			
apple, 449	Zanaloin, 443			
heavy oil of, 417	Zanzibar aloes, 443			
ipecacuanha, 545	Zea mays, 480			
iron, 161	starch of (fig.), 483			
oil of, 417	Zinc, 135			
	acetate, 139			
orange, 449 pear, 449	analytical reactions of, 141			
quinine, 531	antidotes to, 141			
sherry, 449	bromide, 138			
steel, 161	volumetric estimation of,			
Winter-green, oil of, 413	650			
Wire-gauze tray, 34	carbonate, 135, 138			
Wire triangle, 104	chloride, 137			
Witch-hazel, 518	volumetric estimation of			
Witherite, 107	650			
Wood-charcoal, 117	derivation of word, 38			
-creasote, 461	detection of, in presence of,			
-naphtha, 445	aluminium and iron, 167			
-oil, 437	ethide, 403			
specific gravity of, 626	ferrocyanide, 141			
-spirit, 445	granulated, 25			
-tar, 419, 433	hydroxide, 141			
Woody night-shade, 550	in organic mixtures, detection			
Wool fat, 468	of, 572			
Woorara, 636	iodide, 138			
Wormwood, 424, 487	volumetric estimation of			
Wourali, 636	650			
Wrought iron, 147	molecular weight of, 199			
	oleate, 140, 468			
XANTHINE, 552, 598	oxide, 139			
Xanthocreatinine, 521	phosphide, 334			
Xanthorrhiza apiifolia, 542	quantitative estimation of, 674			
Xanthoxylon fraxineum, 542	sulphate, 136			
Xanthoxylum, 542	sulphide, 141			
Xylene, 437	native, 135			
Xylenes, 463	sulphite, 141			
Xyloidin, 481	sulphocarbolate, 462			
Xylonite, 488	valerianate, 140, 369			
	white, 138			
	Zinci acetas, 139			
YARD, 616	bromidum, 138			
Yeast, 447	carbonas, 138			
Yelk of egg, 554	præcipitatus, 138			
Yellow coloring-matters, 562	chloridi liquor, 138			
dock, 345	chloridum, 137			
ochre, 562	iodidum, 138			
oxide of mercury, 208	oxidum, 139			
parilla, 542	phosphidum, 393			
potassium chromate, 109	sulphas, 136			
prussiate of potash, 284	sulphocarbolas, 462			
sienna, 562	unguentum, 139			
soap, 469	valerianas, 140, 369			
wax, 458	Zincum, 25, 136			
wood, 562	Zingiber, 427			
Yolk of egg, 554	Zirconium, 726			
Ytterbium, 716	Zymosis, 449			
Yttrium, 716	Zymotic alkaloids, 522			

CATALOGUE OF PUBLICATIONS OF

LEA BROTHERS & COMPANY,

706, 708 & 710 Sansom St., Philadelphia. 111 Fifth Ave. (Cor. 18th St.), New York.

The books in the annexed list will be sent by mail, post-paid, to any Post-Office in the United States, on receipt of the printed prices.

INDEX.

ANATOMY. Gray, p. 11; Allen, 3; Treves, 30; Gerrish, 11; Ellis, 9. DICTIONARIES. Dunglison, p. 8; Duane, 8; National, 4. PHYSICS. Draper, p. 8; Robertson. 24. [Schofield, 25. PHYSIOLOGY. Foster, p. 10; Dalton, 7; Chapman, 5; Powers, 23; CHEMISTRY. Simon, p. 26; Attfield, 3; Fownes, 10; Chalres, 5; PHARMACY. Caspari, p. 5; Cushny, 6. [Luff, 19; Remsen, 24. MATERIA MEDICA. Culbreth, p. 6; Maisch, 19; Farquharson, 9;

DISPENSATORY. National, p. 21. [Bruce, 4. THERAPEUTICS. Hare, p. 13; Fothergill, 10; Whitla, 31; Year-Book, 31; Hayem & Hare, 14; Bruce, 4.

PRACTICE. Flint, p. 9; Loomis & Thompson, 19; Lyman, 19. DIAGNOSIS. Musser, p. 21; Hare, 12; Simon, 25; Herrick, 15; Hutchi-

son & Rainey, 16.

CLIMATOLOGY. Solly, p. 26; Hayem & Hare, 14. [Hamilton, 12. NERVOUS DISEASES. Dercum, p. 7; Gray, 11; Mitchell, 20; MENTAL DISEASES. Clouston, p. 6; Savage, 24; Folsom, 10. BACTERIOLOGY. Abbott, p. 2; Vaughan & Novy. 30; Senn's

(Surgical), 25. Dunham, 8. HISTOLOGY. Klein, p. 18; Schafer's Essen., 25; Schafer's Pract., 25; PATHOLOGY. Green, p. 12; Gibbes, 10; Coats, 6; Pepper (Surgical), 23 SURGERY. Park, p. 22; Dennis, 7; Roberts, 24; Ashhurst, 3; Treves, 29;

Bryant, 5; Druitt, 8.

SURGERY—OPERATIVE. Stimson, p. 27; Smith, 26; Treves, 29. SURGERY—ORTHOPEDIC. Young, p. 31; Gibney, 10. SURGERY—MINOR. Wharton p. 30.

FRACTURES and DISLOCATIONS. Hamilton, p 12; Stimson, 27. OPHTHALMOLOGY. Norris & Oliver, p. 21; Nettleship, 21; Juler, 17; OTOLOGY. Politzer, p. 23; Burnett, 5; Field, 9; Bacon, 4. [Berry, 4. LARYNGOLOGY and RHINOLOGY. Browne, p. 4, Coakley, 6. DENTISTRY. Essig (Prosthetic), p. 9; Kirk (Operative), 17; American System. 2; Coleman, 6; Burchard 5. [Morris, 20. URINARY DISEASES. Roberts, p. 24; Black, 4; Purdy, 23; VENEREAL DISEASES. Taylor, p. 28; Hayden, 14; Culver & Hayden, 6; Cornil, 6.

SEXUAL DISORDERS. Fuller, p. 10; Taylor, 29.

DERMATOLOGY. Hyde, p. 16; Jackson, 16; Pye-Smith, 24; Morris, 20; Jamieson, 17; Hardaway, 12.

GYNECOLOGY. American System, p. 3; Thomas & Mundé, 29
 Emmet, 9; Tait, 28; Davenport, 7; May, 20; Dudley, 8.

OBSTETRICS. American System, p. 3; Davis, 7; Parvin, 22; Playfair, 23; King, 17; Jewett, 17; Herman, 15; Barnes, 3. [iams, 31.

PEDIATRICS. J. Lewis Smith, p. 26; Owen, 22; Thomson, 29; Will-

HYGIENE. Egbert, p. 9; Richardson. 24.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. Taylor, p. 28. QUIZ SERIES and MANUALS. Pp. 25 and 27.

ABBOTT (A. C.). PRINCIPLES OF BACTERIOLOGY: a Practical Manual for Students and Physicians. New (4th) edition thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged. In one handsome 12mo. vol. of 543 pages, with 106 engravings, of which 19 are colored. Cloth, \$2.75.

teristics is that the directions are so condensed yet nevertheless complete clearly given that anyone with a work upon Bacteriology we most moderate amount of laboratory train-cordially recommend it.—The Theraing can, with a little care as to detail, make his experiments suc-

One of its most attractive charac- cessfully. To those who require a peutic Gazette.

AMERICAN SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE. A SYS-TEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE. In contributions by Various American Authors. Edited by ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M.D., LL.D., and W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M. D. In four very handsome octavo volumes of about 900 pages each, fully illustrated. Complete work now ready. Per volume, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half Morocco, \$7. For sale by subscription only. Prospectus free on application.

Every chapter is a masterpiece of cine" is a work of which every completeness, and is particularly excellent in regard to treatment, many original prescriptions, formulæ, the control of the control o guidance of the practitioner.

"The American System of Medi- Medical Journal.

charts and tables being given for the worthy counsellor in the daily responsibilities of practice. - The Ohio

AMERICAN SYSTEM OF DENTISTRY. In treatises by various authors. Edited by WILBUR F. LITCH, M.D., D.D.S. In four very handsome super-royal octavo volumes, containing about 4000 pages, with about 2200 illustrations and many full-page plates. Volume IV., preparing. Per vol., cloth, \$6; leather, \$7; half Morocco, \$8. For sale by subscription only. Prospectus free on application to the Publishers.

AMERICAN TEXT-BOOKS OF DENTISTRY. In Contributions by Eminent American Authorities. In two very handsome octavo volumes, richly illustrated:

PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY. Edited by Charles J. Essig, M.D., D.D.S., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy, Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. 760 pages, 983 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7. Net.

No more thorough production will | It is up to date in every particular. be found either in this country or in any country where dentistry is understood as a part of civilization.—

The International Dental Journal.

The International every particular. It is a practical course on prosthetics any country where dentistry is understood as a part of civilization.—

The International Dental Journal.

OPERATIVE DENTISTRY. Edited by EDWARD C. KIRK, D.D.S., Professor of Clinical Dentistry, Department of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania. 699 pages, 751 engravings. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50. Net. Just ready.

Written by a number of practimost useful to the college student .- | Journal. The Dental News.

It is replete in every particular tioners as well known at the chair and treats the subject in a progressive as in journalistic literature, many of manner. It is a book that every them teachers of eminence in our progressive dentist should possess, colleges. It should be included in and we can heartily recommend it the list of text-books set down as to the profession .- The Ohio Dental

- AMERICAN SYSTEMS OF GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTET-RICS. In treatises by the most eminent American specialists. (Gynecology edited by MANTHEW D. MANN, A. M., M. D., and Obstetrics edited by BARTON C. HIRST, M. D. In four large octave volumes comprising 3612 pages, with 1092 engravings, and 8 colored plates. Per volume, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half Russia, \$7. For sale by subscription only. Prespectus free on application to the Publishers.
- AMERICAN TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY. See Gerrish, page 11.
- ALLEN (HARRISON). A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY; WITH AN INTRODUCTORY SECTION ON HISTOLOGY, by E. O. SHAKESPEARE, M.D. Comprising \$13 double-columned quarto pages, with 380 engravings on stone, 109 plates, and 241 wood cuts in the text. In six sections, each in a portfolio. Price per section, \$3.50. Also, bound in one volume, cloth, \$23. Sold by subscription only.
- A PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. See Jewett, page 17.
- A TREATISE ON SURGERY BY AMERICAN AUTHORS.
 FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS OF SURGERY AND
 MEDICINE. Edited by ROSWELL PARK, M.D. See page 22.
- ASHHURST (JOHN, JR.). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY. For the use of Students and Practitioners. Sixth and revised edition. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 1161 pages, with 656 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7.

As a masterly epitome of what has been said and done in surgery, as a It is the best single text-book of succinct and logical statement of the principles of the subject, as a model country.—New York Post-Graduate.

- A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. Edited by WILLIAM PEPPER, M. D., LL. D. In five large octavo volumes, containing 5573 pages and 198 illustrations. Price per volume, cloth, \$5: leather \$6: half Russia, \$7. Sold by subscription only. Prospectus free on application to the Publishers.
- ATTFIELD (JOHN). CHEMISTRY; GENERAL, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL. Fourteenth edition, specially revised by the Author for America. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 794 pages, with 88 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.75; leather, \$3.25.

It is replete with the latest information, and considers the chemistry of close touch with the latest *United* every substance recognized officially or in general practice. The modern scientific chemical nomenclature has *Medical Review*.

- BALL (CHARLES B.). THE RECTUM AND ANUS, THEIR DISEASES AND TREATMENT. Second edition. In one 12mo. volume of 453 pages, with 60 engravings and 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- BARNES (ROBERT AND FANCOURT). A SYSTEM OF OB-STETRIC MEDICINE AND SURGERY, THEORETICAL AND CLINICAL. The Section on Embryology by Prof. Milnes Mar-SHALL. Octavo, 872 pages, with 231 illus. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

- BACON (GORHAM) AND BLAKE (CLARENCE J.). ON THE EAR. One 12mo. volume, 400 pages, 109 engravings and a colored plate. Cloth, net, \$2.00. Just ready.
- BARTHOLOW (ROBERTS). CHOLERA; ITS CAUSATION, PRE-VENTION AND TREATMENT. In one 12mo. volume of 127 pages, with 9 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.25.
- BARTHOLOW (ROBERTS). MEDICAL ELECTRICITY. A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE APPLICATIONS OF ELECTRICITY TO MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Third edition. In one octavo volume of 308 pages, with 110 illustrations.
- BELL (F. JEFFREY). COMPARATIVE ANATOMY AND PHYS-IOLOGY. In one 12mo, volume of 561 pages, with 229 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Students' Series of Manuals, page 27.
- BERRY (GEORGE A.). DISEASES OF THE EYE; A PRACTICAL TREATISE FOR STUDENTS OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. Second edition. Very handsome octavo vol. of 745 pages, with 197 original illus. in the text, of which 87 are exquisitely colored. Cloth, \$8.
- BILLINGS (JOHN S.). THE NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY. Including in one alphabet English, French, German, Italian and Latin Technical Terms used in Medicine and the Collateral Sciences. In two very handsome imperial octave volumes containing 1574 pages and two colored plates. Per volume, cloth, \$6; leather, \$7; half Morocco, \$8.50. For sule by subscription only. Specimen pages on application to the publishers.
- BLACK (D. CAMPBELL). THE URINE IN HEALTH AND DISEASE, AND URINARY ANALYSIS, PHYSIOLOGICALLY AND PATHOLOGICALLY CONSIDERED. In one 12mo. volume of 256 pages, with 73 engravings. Cloth, \$2.75.

A concise, yet complete manual, treating of the subject from a practical and clinical standpoint. Its usefulness should insure it a welcome.—The Ohio Medical Journal.

- BLOXAM (C. L.). CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC AND ORGANIC. With Experiments. New American from the fifth London edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 727 pages, with 292 illustrations. Cloth, \$2; leather, \$3.
- BRICKNER (SAMUEL M.). THE SURGICAL PATIENT. Treatment Before and After Operation. One handsome volume of about 400 pages, fully illustrated. *Preparing*.
- BROADBENT (W. H.). THE PULSE. In one 12mo. vol. of 317 pages, with 59 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75. See Series of Clinical Manuals, p. 25.
- BROWNE (LENNOX). THE THROAT AND NOSE AND THEIR DISEASES. New (4th) and enlarged edition. In one imperial octavo volume of 751 pages, with 235 engravings and 120 illustrations in color. Cloth, \$6.50.
- —— KOCH'S REMEDY IN RELATION ESPECIALLY TO THROAT CONSUMPTION. In one octave volume of 121 pages, with 45 illustrations, 4 of which are colored, and 17 charts. Cloth, \$1.50.
- BRUCE (J. MITCHELL). MATERIA MEDICA AND THERA-PEUTICS. New (6th) edition. In one 12mo. volume of 600 pages. Shartly. See Student's Series of Manuals, page. 27.
- PRINCIPLES OF TREATMENT. In one octavo volume. Pre-

- BRUNTON (T. LAUDER). A MANUAL OF PHARMACOLOGY, THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA; including the Pharmacy, the Physiological Action and the Therapeutical Uses of Drugs In one octavo volume.
- BRYANT (THOMAS). THE PRACTICE OF SURGERY. Fourth American from the fourth English edition. In one imperial octavo vol. of 1040 pages, with 727 illustrations. Cloth, \$6.50; leather, \$7.50.
- BUMSTEAD F. J.) AND TAYLOR (R. W.). THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF VENEREAL DISEASES. See Taylor on Venereal Diseases, page 28.
- BURCHARD (HENRY H.). DENTAL PATHOLOGY AND THER-APEUTICS. Handsome octavo, 575 pages, with 400 illustrations. Just ready. Cloth, net, \$5.00; leather, net, \$6.00.
- BURNETT (CHARLES H.). THE EAR: ITS ANATOMY, PHYSI-OLOGY AND DISEASES. A Practical Treatise for the Use of Students and Practitioners. Second edition. In one 8vo. volume of 580 pages, with 107 illustrations. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.
- BUTLIN (HENRY T.). DISEASES OF THE TONGUE. In one pocket-size 12mo. vol. of 456 pages, with 8 col'd plates and 3 engrs. Limp cloth, \$3.50. See Series of Chinical Manuals, page 25.
- CARTER (R. BRUDENELL) AND FROST (W. ADAMS). OPH-THALMIC SURGERY. In one pocket-size 12mo, volume of 559 pages, with 91 engravings and one plate. Cloth, \$2.25. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- CASPARI (CHARLES JR.).
 For Students and Pharmacists.
 680 pages, with 288 illustrations.

A work of more than ordinary merit, which impresses one with its orderly arrangement of subjects, eminent practicality, but over and above all with the author's intimate knowledge of details.—The Amer. Druggist and Pharm. Record.

The author's duties as Professor tell the story freque of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy The index is full in the Maryland College of Phar-National Druggist.

A TREATISE ON PHARMACY. In one handsome octavo volume of Cloth, \$4.50.

macy, and his contact with students made him aware of their exact wants in the matter of a manual. His work is admirable, and the student who cannot understand must be dull indeed. The book is full of new, clean, sharp illustrations, which tell the story frequently at a glance. The index is full and accurate.—National Druggist.

CHAPMAN (HENRY C.). A TREATISE ON HUMAN PHYSI-OLOGY. In one octavo volume of 925 pages, with 605 illustrations. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.

In every respect the work fulfils mirable work of reference for the its promise, whether as a complete physician.—North Carolina Medical treatise for the student or as an ad-

- CHARLES (T. CRANSTOUN). THE ELEMENTS OF PHYSIO-LOGICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. In one handsome octavo volume of 451 pages, with 38 engravings and 1 colored plate. Cloth, \$3.50.
- CHEYNE (W. WATSON). THE TREATMENT OF WOUNDS, ULCERS AND ABSCESSES. In one 12mo. volume of 207 pages. Cloth, \$1.25.

One will be surprised at the need at any moment. The sections amount of practical and useful indevoted to ulcers and abscesses are formation it contains; information indispensable to any physician.—that the practitioner is likely to The Charlotte Medical Journal.

- CHURCHILL (FLEETWOOD). ESSAYS ON THE PUERPERAL FEVER. In one octavo volume of 464 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- CLARKE (W. B.) AND LOCKWOOD (C. B.). THE DISSECTOR'S MANUAL. In one 12mo, volume of 396 pages, with 49 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50. See Students' Series of Manuals, page 27.
- CLELAND (JOHN). A DIRECTORY FOR THE DISSECTION OF THE HUMAN BODY. In one 12mo. vol. of 178 pages. Cloth, \$1.25.
- CLINICAL MANUALS. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- CLOUSTON (THOMAS S.). CLINICAL LECTURES ON MENTAL DISEASES. New (5th) edition. In one octavo volume of 750 pages, with 19 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.25, net. Just ready.

 **POLSON's Abstract of Laws of U.S. on Custody of Insane, octavo, \$1.50, is sold in conjunction with Clouston on Mental Diseases for \$5.00, net, for the two works.
- CLOWES (FRANK). AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON PRACTI-CAL CHEMISTRY AND QUALITATIVE INORGANIC ANALY-SIS. From the fourth English edition. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 387 pages, with 55 engravings. Cloth, \$2.50.
- COAKLEY (CORNELIUS G.). THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREAT-MENT OF DISEASES OF THE NOSE, THROAT, NASO-PHARYNX AND TRACHEA. In one 12mo. volume of about 400 pages, fully illustrated. *Preparing*,
- COATS (JOSEPH). A TREATISE ON PATHOLOGY. In one vol. of 829 pages, with 339 engravings. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.
- COLEMAN (ALFRED). A MANUAL OF DENTAL SURGERY AND PATHOLOGY. With Notes and Additions to adapt it to American Practice. By Thos. C. Stellwagen, M.A., M.D., D.D.S. In one handsome octavo vol. of 412 pages, with 331 engravings. Cloth, \$3.25.
- CONDIE (D. FRANCIS). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF CHILDREN. Sixth edition, revised and enlarged. In one large 8vo. volume of 719 pages. Cloth, \$5.25; leather, \$6.25.
- CORNIL (V.). SYPHILIS: ITS MORBID ANATOMY, DIAGNO-SIS AND TREATMENT. Translated, with Notes and Additions, by J. Henry C. Simes, M.D. and J. William White, M.D. In one 8vo. volume of 461 pages, with 84 illustrations. Cloth, \$3.75.
- CULBRETH (DAVID M. R.). MATERIA MEDICA AND PHAR-MACOLOGY. In one handsome octavo volume of 812 pages, with 445 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.75.

A thorough, authoritative and adopted as the text-book in all colsystematic exposition of its most leges of pharmacy and medicine. important domain. — The Canada I is sone of the most valuable works Lancet.

This work ought to be at once Medical Journal.

- CULVER (E. M.) AND HAYDEN (J. R.). MANUAL OF VENE-REAL DISEASES. In one 12mo. volume of 289 pages, with 33 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75.
- CUSHNY (ARTHUR R.). TEXT-BOOK OF PHARMACOLOGY. Handsome octavo, 600 pages. Preparing.

- DALTON (JOHN C.). A TREATISE ON HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. Seventh edition, thoroughly revised and greatly improved. In one very handsome octavo volume of 722 pages, with 252 engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.
- —— DOCTRINES OF THE CIRCULATION OF THE BLOOD, In one handsome 12mo. volume of 293 pages. Cloth, \$2.
- DAVENPORT (F. H.). DISEASES OF WOMEN. A Manual of Gynecology. For the use of Students and Practitioners. New (3d) edition. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 387 pages, with 150 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75, net. Just ready.
- DAVIS (EDWARD P.). A TREATISE ON OBSTETRICS. FOR STUDENTS AND PRACTITIONERS. In one very handsome octavo volume of 546 pages, with 217 engravings and 30 full-page plates in colors and monochrome. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

This work must become the practioner's text-book as well as the ally useful from every standpoint, student's. It is up to date in every respect.—Va. Med. Semi-Monthly.

A work unequalled in excellence. -The Chicago Clinical Review.

Decidedly one of the best text- treatise on obstetrics. - Med. News.

Nushville Jour. of Med. and Surgery.

From a practical standpoint the work is all that could be desired. A thoroughly scientific and brilliant

- DAVIS (F. H.). LECTURES ON CLINICAL MEDICINE. Second edition. In one 12mo, volume of 287 pages. Cloth, \$1.75.
- DE LA BECHE'S GEOLOGICAL OBSERVER. In one large octavo volume of 700 pages, with 300 engravings. Cloth, \$4.
- DENNIS (FREDERICS.) AND BILLINGS (JOHN S.). A SYS-TEM OF SURGERY. In contributions by American Authors. Complete work in four very handsome octavo volumes, containing 3652 pages, with 1585 engravings and 45 full-page plates in colors and monochrome. Just ready. Per volume, cloth, \$6; leather, \$7; half Morocco, gilt back and top, \$8.50. For sale by subscription only. Full prospectus free on application to the publishers.

It is worthy of the position which | American surgery and is thoroughly surgery has attained in the great practical.—Annals of Surgery. Republic whence it comes. - The London Luncet.

the most advanced condition of Sciences.

No work in English can be considered as the rival of this .- The It may be fairly said to represent American Journal of the Medical

DERCUM (FRANCIS X., EDITOR). A TEXT-BOOK ON NERVOUS DISEASES. By American Authors. In one handsome octavo volume of 1054 pages, with 341 engravings and 7 colored plates. Cloth, \$6.00; leather, \$7.00. Net.

Representing the actual status of of any of its class. - Jour. of American Med. Association.

The most thoroughly up-to-date treatise that we have on this subject. guage. - The Medical Fortnightly. -American Journal of Insanity.

The work is representative of the our knowledge of its subjects, and best methods of teaching, as develthe latest and most fully up-to-date oped in the leading medical colleges of this country .- Alienist and Neurologist.

The best text-book in any lan-

DE SCHWEINITZ (GEORGE E.). THE TOXIC AMBLYOPIAS. Their Classification, History, Symptoms, Pathology and Treatment. Very handsome octavo, 240 pages, 46 engravings, and 9 full-page plates in colors. Limited edition, de luxe binding, \$4. Net.

- DRAPER (JOHN C.). MEDICAL PHYSICS. A Text-book for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. In one handsome octavo volume of 734 pages, with 376 engravings. Cloth, \$4.
- DRUITT (ROBERT). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY. A new American, from the twelfth London edition, edited by STANLEY BOYD, F.R.C.S. In one large octavo volume of 965 pages, with 373 engravings. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.
- DUANE (ALEXANDER). THE STUDENT'S DICTIONARY OF MEDICINE AND THE ALLIED SCIENCES. New edition. Comprising the Pronunciation, Derivation and Full Explanation of Medical Terms, with much Collateral Descriptive Matter, Numerous Tables, etc. Square octavo of 658 pages. Cloth, \$3.00; half leather, \$3.25; full sheep, \$3.75. Thumb-letter Index, 50 cents extra.

Medical students are here provided with full information concerning every word they will meet in acquiring their professional education.— Nat. Med. Review.

the medical student that we know of. - Western Med. and Surg. Reporter. Canada Lancet.

The book is brought accurately to date. It is a model of conciseness, convenience and thoroughness, -Medical Record.

The standard dictionary for medi-Far superior to any dictionary for cal students. - Charlotte Med. Jour. The best student's dictionary .-

- DUDLEY (E. C.). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF GYNECOLOGY. Handsome octave of 652 pages, with 422 illustrations in black and colors. Cloth, \$5.00, net; leather, \$6.00, net. Just ready.
- DUNCAN (J. MATTHEWS). CLINICAL LECTURES ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Delivered in St. Bartholomew's Hospital. In one octavo volume of 175 pages. Cloth, \$1.50.
- DUNGLISON (ROBLEY). A DICTIONARY OF MEDICAL SCI-ENCE. Containing a full explanation of the various subjects and terms of Anatomy, Physiology, Medical Chemistry, Pharmacy, Phar-macology, Therapeutics, Medicine, Hygiene, Dietetics, Pathology, Sur-gery, Ophthalmology, Ottology, Laryngology, Dermatology, Gynecol-ogy, Obstetrics, Pediatrics, Medical Jurisprudence, Dentistry, etc., etc. By ROBLEY DUNGLISON, M. D., LL. D., late Professor of Institutes of Medicine in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. Edited by RICHARD J. DUNGLISON, A. M., M. D. Twenty-first edition, thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged and improved, with the Pronunciation, Accentuation and Derivation of the Terms. With Appendix. In one magnificent imperial octavo volume of 1225 pages. Cloth, \$7; leather, \$8 Thumb-letter Index for quick use, 75 cents extra.

The most satisfactory and authorition and pronunciation of medical terms .- The Charlotte Med. Journal.

Covering the entire field of medicine, surgery and the collateral sciences, its range of usefulness can

Pronunciation is indicated by the tative guide to the derivation, definiphonetic system. The definitions are unusually clear and concise. The book is wholly satisfactory. - University Medical Magazine.

The volume is entitled to be called an encyclopædia rather than a dicscarcely be measured .- Med. Record. tionary .- Brooklyn Med. Journal.

- DUNHAM (EDWARD K.). MORBID AND NORMAL TOLOGY. Octavo, 450 pages, with 363 illustrations. Cloth, \$3.25, net. Just ready.
- EDES (ROBERT T.). TEXT-BOOK OF THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA. In one 8vo. volume of 544 pages. Cloth, \$3.50; leather, \$4.50.
- EDIS (ARTHUR W.). DISEASES OF WOMEN. A Manual for Students and Practitioners. In one handsome 8vo. volume of 576 pages, with 148 engravings. Cloth, \$3; leather, \$4.

- EGBERT (SENECA). A MANUAL OF HYGIENE AND SANI-TATION. In one 12mo. volume of 359 pages, with 63 illustrations. Just ready. Cloth. Net. \$2.25.
- ELLIS (GEORGE VINER). DEMONSTRATIONS IN ANATOMY. Being a Guide to the Knowledge of the Human Body by Dissection. From the eighth and revised English edition. In one octavo volume of 716 pages, with 249 engravings. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.25.
- EMMET THOMAS ADDIS). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRAC-TICE OF GYN.ECOLOGY, for the use of Students and Practitioners. Third edition, enlarged and revised. In one large 8vo. volume of 880 pages, with 150 original engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.
- ERICHSEN (JOHN E.). THE SCIENCE AND ART OF SUR-GERY. A new American from the eighth enlarged and revised London edition. In two large octavo volumes containing 2316 pages, with 984 engravings. Cloth, \$9; leather, \$11.
- ESSIG (CHARLES J.), PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, See American Text-Books of Dentistry, page 2.
- FARQUHARSON (ROBERT). A GUIDE TO THERAPEUTICS. Fourth American from fourth English edition, revised by FRANK WOODBURY, M. D. In one 12mo. volume of 581 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- FIELD (GEORGE P.). A MANUAL OF DISEASES OF THE EAR. Fourth edition. In one octave volume of 391 pages, with 73 engravings and 21 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.75.

To those who desire a concise It is just such a work as is needed work on diseases of the ear, clear and practical, this manual commends itself in the highest degree.

FLINT (AUSTIN). A TREATISE ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Seventh edition, thoroughly revised by Frederick P. Henry, M. D. In one large 8vo. volume of 1143 pages, with engravings. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00.

The work has well earned its leading place in medical literature. The medicine in the medical schools of element of treatment is by no means the United States. - Northwestern neglected; in fact, by the editor a Lancet. fresh stimulus is given to this necessarv department by a comprehensive on Practice .- Amer. Medico-Surgical study of all the new and leading the- Bulletin. rapeutic agents .- Medical Record.

The leading text-book on general

The best of American text-books

— A MANUAL OF AUSCULTATION AND PERCUSSION; of the Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Lungs and Heart, and of Thoracic Aneurism. Fifth edition, revised by James C. Wilson, M. D. In one handsome 12mo, volume of 274 pages, with 12 engravings.

— A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF DISEASES OF THE HEART. Second edition enlarged. In one octavo volume of 550 pages. Cloth, \$4.

— A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE PHYSICAL EXPLORATION OF THE CHEST, AND THE DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASES AFFECTING THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS. Second and revised edition. In one octavo volume of 591 pages. Cloth, \$4.50. - MEDICAL ESSAYS. In one 12mo, vol. of 210 pages. Cloth, \$1.38.

ON PHTHISIS: ITS MORBID ANATOMY, ETIOLOGY, ETC. A Series of Clinical Lectures. In one 8vo. volume of 442 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50.

FOLSOM (C. F.). AN ABSTRACT OF STATUTES OF U.S. ON CUSTODY OF THE INSANE. In one 8vo. vol. of 108 pages. Cloth, \$1.50. With Clouston on Mental Diseases (new edition, see page 6) \$5.00, net, for the two works.

FORMULARY, POCKET, see page 32.

FOSTER (MICHAEL). A TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSIOLOGY. New (6th) and revised American from the sixth English edition. In one large octavo volume of 923 pages, with 257 illustrations. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

Unquestionably the best book that | course, and all that the physician can be placed in the student's hands, and as a work of reference for the busy physician it can scarcely be excelled .- The Phila. Polyclinic.

will need as well .- Dominion Med. Monthly.

For physician, student, or teacher this is and long will remain the This single volume contains all standard, up-to-date work on physithat will be necessary in a college ology.—Virginia Medical Monthly. standard, up-to-date work on physi-

FOTHERGILL (J. MILNER). THE PRACTITIONER'S HAND-BOOK OF TREATMENT. Third edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 664 pages. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.

To have a description of the normal physiological processes of an organ and of the methods of treatment of its morbid conditions tical value of the volume is greatly

brought together in a single chapter, increased by the introduction of many and the relations between the two prescriptions-New York Med. Jour.

- FOWNES (GEORGE). A MANUAL OF ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY (INORGANIC AND ORGANIC). Twelfth edition. Embodying Watts' Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. In one royal 12mo. volume of 1061 pages, with 168 engravings, and 1 colored plate. Cloth, \$2.75; leather, \$3.25.
- FRANKLAND (E.) AND JAPP (F.R.). INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. In one handsome octavo volume of 677 pages, with 51 engravings and 2 plates. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.
- FULLER (EUGENE). DISORDERS OF THE SEXUAL OR-GANS IN THE MALE. In one very handsome octave volume of 238 pages, with 25 engravings and 8 full-page plates. Cloth, \$2.

It is an interesting work, and one which, in view of the large and profitable amount of work done in this field of late years, is timely and well needed.—Medical Fortnightty.

The book is valuable and instruc-

- FULLER (HENRY). ON DISEASES OF THE LUNGS AND AIR PASSAGES. Their Pathology, Physical Diagnosis, Symptoms and Treatment. From second English edition. In one 8vo. volume of 475 pages. Cloth, \$3.50.
- GANT (FREDERICK JAMES). THE STUDENT'S SURGERY. A Multum in Parvo. In one square octavo volume of 845 pages, with 159 engravings. Cloth, \$3.75.
- GIBBES (HENEAGE). PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY AND MOR. BID HISTOLOGY. In one very handsome octavo volume of 314 pages, with 60 illustrations, mostly photographic. Cloth, \$2.75.
- GIBNEY (V. P.). ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY. For the use of Practitioners and Students. In one 8vo. vol. profusely illus. Preparing.

GERRISH (FREDERIC H.). A TEXT-BOOK OF ANATOMY. By American Authors. Edited by Frederic H. Gerrish, M. D. In one imp. octavo volume, richly illustrated. Preparing.

GOULD (A. PEARCE). SURGICAL DIAGNOSIS. In one 12mo. vol. of 589 pages. Cloth, \$2. See Student's Series of Manuals, p. 27.

GRAY (HENRY). ANATOMY, DESCRIPTIVE AND SURGICAL. New and thoroughly revised American edition, much enlarged in text. and in engravings in black and colors. In one imperial octavo volume of 1239 pages, with 772 large and elaborate engravings on wood. Price of edition with illustrations in colors: cloth, \$7; leather, \$8. Price of edition with illustrations in black: cloth, \$6; leather, \$7.

This is the best single volume upon Anatomy in the English A thorough knowledge language. of the subject is acquired without consulting other books. As a work of reference for the surgeon or practitioner it has no superior.—University Medical Magazine.

This edition has been revised to adapt it thoroughly to the requirements of teachers and students of the present day. The illustrations in Gray's Anatomy have always been one of its especial features; each bone, ligament, muscle, nerve, artery and tissue has been appropriately labelled, and in late editions have appeared in colors where essential. Gray's Anatomy affords the student more satisfaction than any other treatise with which we are familiar. - Buffalo Med. Journal.

The most largely used anatomical text-book published in the English language. - Annals of Surgery.

Gray's Anatomy, in spite of the efforts which have been made from time to time to displace it, still holds first place in the esteem of both teachers and students.-The Brooklyn Medical Journal.

Particular stress is laid upon the practical side of anatomical teaching, and especially the Surgical Anatomy.—Chicago Med. Recorder.

The foremost of all medical textbooks .- Medical Fortnightly.

Gray's Anatomy should be the first work which a medical student should purchase, nor should he be without a copy throughout his professional career.—Pittsburg Medical Review.

This new edition of Gray is a matchless treatise upon Human Anatomy. Medical students and practitioners desiring a complete library on anatomy will make no mistake in purchasing Gray.— Tri-State Med. Journal.

GRAY (LANDON CARTER). A TREATISE ON NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES. For Students and Practitioners of Medicine. New 2d; edition. In one handsome octave volume of 728 pages, with 172 engravings and 3 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.75; leather, \$5.75.

been desired—an up-to-date textbook upon nervous and mental dis-A well-written, eases combined. terse, explicit, and authoritative volume treating of both subjects is a step in the direction of popular demand.—The Chicago Clinical Re-

"The word treatment," says the author, "has been construed in the broadest sense to include not only medicinal and non-medicinal agents, tal Disease.

We have here what has so often | but also those hygienic and dietetic measures which are often the physician's best reliance."—The Journal of the American Medical Association.

The descriptions of the various diseases are accurate and the symptoms and differential diagnosis are set before the student in such a way as to be readily comprehended. The author's long experience renders his views on therapeutics of great value. -- The Journal of Nervous and MenGREEN (T. HENRY). AN INTRODUCTION TO PATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY. New (8th) American from the eighth London edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 582 pages, with 216 engravings and a colored plate. Cloth, \$2.50, net. Just ready.

probably four-fifths of all the students of pathology in the United States and Great Britain stands in no need of commendation. The work precisely meets the needs and wishes | The work is an essential to the pracof the general practitioner.—The titioner—whether as surgeon or phys-American Practitioner and News, ician. It is the best of up-to-date

A work that is the text-book of of the day—as much so almost as Gray's Anatomy. It is fully up-todate in the record of fact, and so profusely illustrated as to give to each detail of text sufficient explanation. Green's Pathology is the text-book text-books. - Virginia Med. Monthly.

- GREENE (WILLIAM H.). A MANUAL OF MEDICAL CHEM-ISTRY. For the Use of Students. Based upon BOWMAN'S Medical Chemistry. In one 12mo. vol. of 310 pages, with 74 illus. Cloth, \$1.75.
- GROSS (SAMUEL D.). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES, INJURIES AND MALFORMATIONS OF THE URINARY BLADDER, THE PROSTATE GLAND AND THE URETHRA. Third edition, thoroughly revised and edited by SAMUEL W. GROSS, M. D. In one octavo vol. of 574 pages, with 170 illus. Cloth, \$4.50.
- HABERSHON (S. O.). ON THE DISEASES OF THE ABDOMEN, comprising those of the Stomach, (Esophagus, Caecum, Intestines and Peritoneum. Second American from the third English edition. In one octavo volume of 554 pages, with 11 engravings. Cloth, \$3.50.
- HAMILTON (ALLAN MCLANE). NERVOUS DISEASES, THEIR DESCRIPTION AND TREATMENT. Second and revised edition. In one octavo volume of 598 pages, with 72 engravings. Cloth, \$4.
- HAMILTON (FRANK H.). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON FRAC-TURES AND DISLOCATIONS. Eighth edition, revised and edited by Stephen Smith, A. M., M. D. In one handsome octavo volume of 832 pages, with 507 engravings. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.

cing proof of its value and popularity. It is preëminently the authority on fractures and dislocations. The additions it has received by its re
Surgical Journal.

Its numerous editions are convin- cent revision make it a work thor-

- HARDAWAY (W. A.). MANUAL OF SKIN DISEASES. New (2d) edition. In one 12mo, volume of 560 pages, with 40 illustrations and 2 plates. Cloth, \$2.25, net. Just ready.
- HARE (HOBART AMORY). PRACTICAL DIAGNOSIS. THE USE OF SYMPTOMS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF DISEASE. New (3d) edition. In one octavo volume of 615 pages, with 204 engravings and 13 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$4.75, net. Just ready.

It is unique in many respects, and the author has introduced radical changes which will be welcomed by all. Anyone who reads this book author, and to be sufficiently will become a more acute observer, of any two works of greater practical attility. Medical Review. yet indicative signs of disease, and

he will become a better diagnostician. This is a companion to Practical Therapeutics, by the same HARE (HOBART AMORY). A TEXT-BOOK OF PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS, with Special Reference to the Application of Remedial Measures to Disease and their Employment upon a Rational Basis. With articles on various subjects by well-known specialists. New (7th) and revised edition. In one octavo volume of 776 pages. Cloth, \$3.75, net; leather, \$4.50, net. Just ready.

and the readiness with which any- with Hare's Practical Diagnosis. thing can be found is the most won- For the needs of the student and derful achievement of the art of in- general practitioner it has no equal. dexing. This edition takes in all the latest discovered remedies.—

The St. Louis Clinique.

The great value of the work lies in the fact that precise indications for administration are given. A complete index of diseases and remedies makes it an easy reference what he needs.—The National Medical Processing of the century.—American Practicular Indications of the century.—American Practicular Indi work. It has been arranged so that ical Review.

Its classifications are inimitable, it can be readily used in connection -Medical Sentinel.

The best planned therapeutic work

HARE (HOBART AMORY, EDITOR). A SYSTEM OF PRAC-TICAL THERAPEUTICS. In a series of contributions by eminent practitioners. In four large octavo volumes comprising about 4500 pages, with about 550 engravings. Vol. IV., just ready. For sale by subscription only. Full prospectus free on application to the Publishers. Regular price, Vol. IV., cloth, \$6; leather, \$7; half Russia, \$8. Price Vol. IV. to former or new subscribers to complete work, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half Russia, \$7. Complete work, cloth, \$20; leather, \$24; half Russia, \$28.

The great value of Hare's System of Practical Therapeutics has led to a widespread demand for a new volume to represent advances in treatment made since the publication of the first three. More than fulfilling this request the Editor has secured contributions from practically a new corps of equally eminent authors, so that entirely fresh and original matter is ensured. The plan of the work, which proved so successful, has been followed in this new volume, which will be found to present the latest developments and applications of this most practical branch of the medical art. Prescriptions indicative of the manner in which particular drugs are administered are frequently inserted, with the aim of making the work as helpful as possible; and especial care is devoted to such precision of detail as will render it a safe guide in the use of the newer and less familiar agents. This volume will therefore be indispensable to the many thousands of subscribers to the original work, and it will be of no less value by itself, since it reflects the whole position of each subject. The entire System is an unrivalled encyclopædia on the practical parts of medicine, and merits the great success it has won for that reason.

- HARTSHORNE (HENRY). ESSENTIALS OF THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. Fifth edition. In one 12mo. volume, 669 pages, with 144 engravings. Cloth, \$2.75; half bound, \$3.
- A HANDBOOK OF ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY. In one 12mo, volume of 310 pages, with 220 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75.
- A CONSPECTUS OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES. Comprising Manuals of Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Practice of Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics. Second edition. In one royal 12mo. vol. of 1028 pages, with 477 illus. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.
- HAYDEN (JAMES R.). A MANUAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES. New (2d) edition. In one 12mo. volume of 304 pages, with 54 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50, net. Just ready.

factory .- Chicago Clinical Review. This work gives all of the practically essential information about the three venereal diseases, gonorrhœa, the chancroid and syphilis. In diagnosis and treatment it is par-

It is practical, concise, definite ticularly thorough, and may be and of sufficient fulness to be satis-relied upon as a guide in the manrelied upon as a guide in the management of this class of diseases .-Northwestern Lancet.

It is well written, up to date, and will be found very useful.-International Medical Magazine.

HAYEM (GEORGES) AND HARE (H. A.). PHYSICAL AND NATURAL THERAPEUTICS. The Remedial Use of Heat, Elec-Waters. Edited by Prof. H. A. HARE, M. D. In one octavo volume of 414 pages, with 113 engravings. Cloth, \$3.

This well-timed up-to-date volume recognition. is particularly adapted to the requirements of the general practi-The section on mineral waters is most scientific and practical. Some 200 pages are given up to electricity and evidently embody the latest scientific information on the subject. Altogether this work is the clearest and most practical aid to the study of nature's therapeutics that has yet come under our observation.—The Medical Fortnightly.

For many diseases the most potent remedies lie outside of the materia medica, a fact yearly receiving wider

Within this large range of applicability, physical agencies when compared with drugs are more direct and simple in their results. Medical literature has long been rich in treatises upon medical agents, but an authoritative work upon the other great branch of therapeutics has until now been a desideratum. The section on climate, rewritten by Prof. Hare, will, for the first time, place the abundant resources of our country at the intelligent command of American practitioners. - The Kansas City Medical Index.

- HERMAN (G. ERNEST). FIRST LINES IN MIDWIFERY. In one 12mo. vol. of 198 pages, with 80 engravings. Cloth, \$1.25. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.
- HERMANN (L.). EXPERIMENTAL PHARMACOLOGY. A Handbook of the Methods for Determining the Physiological Actions of Drugs. Translated by ROBERT MEADE SMITH, M. D. In one 12mo. volume of 199 pages, with 32 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50.

HERRICK (JAMES B.). A HANDBOOK OF DIAGNOSIS. In one handsome 12mo, volume of 429 pages, with 80 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth. \$2.50.

Excellently arranged, practical, concise, up-to-date, and eminently well fitted for the use of the practitioner as well as of the student .-

Chicago Med. Recorder.

This volume accomplishes its objects more thoroughly and completely than any similar work yet the undergraduate, but also to the published. Each section devoted to physician who desires a ready means diseases of special systems is preof refreshing his knowledge of diagceded with an exposition of the nosisin the exigencies of professional methods of physical, chemical and life.—Memphis Medical Monthly.

microscopical examination to be employed in each class. The technique of blood examination, including color analysis, is very clearly stated. Uranalysis receives adequate space and care. - New York Med. Journal.

We commend the book not only to the undergraduate, but also to the physician who desires a ready means

- HILL (BERKELEY). SYPHILIS AND LOCAL CONTAGIOUS DISORDERS. In one 8vo. volume of 479 pages. Cloth, \$3.25.
- HILLIER (THOMAS). A HANDBOOK OF SKIN DISEASES. Second edition. In one royal 12mo, volume of 353 pages, with two plates. Cloth, \$2.25.
- HIRST BARTON C.) AND PIERSOL GEORGE A.). HUMAN MONSTROSITIES. Magnificent folio, containing 220 pages of text and illustrated with 123 engravings and 39 large photographic plates from nature. In four parts, price each, \$5. Limited edition. For sale by subscription only.
- HOBLYN (RICHARD D.). A DICTIONARY OF THE TERMS USED IN MEDICINE AND THE COLLATERAL SCIENCES. In one 12mo. volume of 520 double-columned pages. Cloth, \$1.50; leather, \$2.
- HODGE (HUGH L.). ON DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN, INCLUDING DISPLACEMENTS OF THE UTERUS, Second and revised edition. In one 8vo. vol. of 519 pp., with illus. Cloth, \$4.50.
- HOFFMANN (FREDERICK) AND POWER FREDERICK B.). A MANUAL OF CHEMICAL ANALYSIS, as Applied to the Examination of Medicinal Chemicals and their Preparations. Third edition, entirely rewritten and much enlarged. In one handsome octavo volume of 621 pages, with 179 engravings. Cloth, \$4.25.
- HOLDEN (LUTHER). LANDMARKS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL. From the third English edition. With additions by W. W. KEEN, M. D. In one royal 12mo. volume of 148 pages. Cloth, \$1.
- HOLMES (TIMOTHY). A TREATISE ON SURGERY. Its Principles and Practice. A new American from the fifth English edition. Edited by T. Pickering Pick, F.R.C.S. In one handsome octavo volume of 1008 pages, with 428 engravings. Cloth, \$6; leather, \$7.
- A SYSTEM OF SURGERY. With notes and additions by various American authors. Edited by JOHN II. PACKARD, M. D. In three very handsome 8vo. volumes containing 3137 double-columned pages, with 979 engravings and 13 lithographic plates. Per volume, cloth, \$6; leather, \$7; half Russia, \$7.50. For sale by subscription only.

- HORNER (WILLIAM E.). SPECIAL ANATOMY AND HIS-TOLOGY, Eighth edition, revised and modified. In two large 8vo. volumes of 1007 pages, containing 320 engravings. Cloth, \$6.
- HUDSON (A.). LECTURES ON THE STUDY OF FEVER. In one octavo volume of 308 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- HUTCHISON (ROBERT) AND RAINY (HARRY). CLINICAL METHODS. A GUIDE TO THE PRACTICAL STUDY OF In one 12mo. volume of 562 pages, with 137 engrav-MEDICINE. ings and 8 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.00. Just ready.
- HUTCHINSON (JONATHAN). SYPHILIS. In one pocket-size 12mo. volume of 542 pages, with 8 chromo-lithographic plates. Cloth, \$2.25. See Series of Clinical Manuals, p. 25.
- HYDE (JAMES NEVINS). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE SKIN. New (4th) edition, thoroughly revised. In one octavo volume of 815 pages, with 110 engravings and 12 full-page plates, 4 of which are colored. Cloth, \$5.25; leather, \$6.25.

This edition has been carefully re- | culcated throughout is sound as well vised, and every real advance has been recognized. The work answers the needs of the general practitioner, the specialist, and the student, and is a happy example of the fact that such a wide range of adaptation can be given within the compass of a volume of convenient size and price. -The Ohio Med. Jour.

A treatise of exceptional merit characterized by conscientious care and scientific accuracy. — Buffalo Med. Journal.

Those who wish the latest views may confidently consult its pages .-University Med. Magazine.

A complete exposition of our knowledge of cutaneous medicine as | ical Recorder. it exists to-day. The teaching in-

as practical.—The American Journal of the Medical Sciences.

It is the best one-volume work that we know. The student who gets this book will find it a useful investment, as it will well serve him when he goes into practice.- Virginia Medical Semi-Monthly.

A full and thoroughly modern text-book on dermatology. — The Pittsburg Medical Review.

All new facts have been considered in detail, and in every way this book represents the Dermatology of today. It is the most practical handbook on dermatology with which we are acquainted. The Chicago Med-

JACKSON (GEORGE THOMAS). THE READY-REFERENCE HANDBOOK OF DISEASES OF THE SKIN. New (3d) edition. In one 12mo. volume of 610 pages, with 73 illustrations and a colored plate. In press. Notices of previous editions are appended.

ology, symptoms, varieties, etiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of dermal affections. Tables of differential diagnosis and standard prescriptions will be found scattered through the text, and the and complete, and it embodies the work ends with an appendix of welltried formulæ. The series of illustrations is rich and instructive.— Memphis Med. Monthly.

The text is clear and sufficiently full. The subject of treatment in-

A prompt and ready source of cludes all the newer methods and knowledge on all points of termin- remedies of proved value. It is a thoroughly satisfactory and clear expression of cutaneous diseases.— American Journal of the Medical Sciences.

> The work is fair and accurate, full recent additions to our information. Above all, it is eminently practical. The reviewer has found it a good book for students, and believes it is equally good for the practitioner .-Chicago Clinical Review.

- JAMIESON (W. ALLAN). DISEASES OF THE SKIN. Third edition. In one octavo volume of 656 pages, with 1 engraving and 9 double-page chromo-lithographic plates. Cloth, \$6.
- JEWETT CHARLES. ESSENTIALS OF OBSTETRICS. In one 12mo, volume of 356 pages, with 80 engravings and 3 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25. Just ready.

student and practitioner. The author has succeeded unusually well trated throughout.—Vashville Jour. in condensing the text and in arrang- of Medicine and Surgery.

An exceedingly useful manual for ing it in attractive and easily tangi-

- THE PRACTICE OF OBSTETRICS. By American Authors. One large octavo volume of 763 pages, with 441 engravings in black and colors, and 22 full-page colored plates. Just ready. Cloth, \$5.00, net; leather, \$6.00, net.
- JONES (C. HANDFIELD). CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS ON FUNCTIONAL NERVOUS DISORDERS. Second American edition. In one octavo volume of 340 pages. Cloth, \$3.25.
- JULER HENRY . A HANDBOOK OF OPHTHALMIC SCIENCE AND PRACTICE. Second edition. In one octavo volume of 549 pages, with 201 engravings, 17 chromo-lithographic plates, test-types of Jaeger and Snellen, and Holmgren's Color-Blindness Test, Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.

The continuous approval mani- at the same time concise, and couchthe success with which the author has produced concise descriptions and typical illustrations of all the important affections of the eye. The volume is particularly rich in matter of practical value, such as directions for diagnosing, use of instruto treatment are singularly full, and

fested toward this work testifies to in language that cannot fail to be understood. This edition likewise embodies such revisions and changes as were necessary to render it thoroughly representative, and moreover it has been enriched by the addition of 100 pages and 75 engravings. All told, there are 201 engravings, exments, testing for glasses, for color clusive of 17 handsomely colored.—blindness, etc. The sections devoted The Medical Age.

KING (A. F. A.). A MANUAL OF OBSTETRICS. Seventh edition. In one 12mo, volume of 573 pages, with 223 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50.

The student world, particularly, | seems thoroughly conversant with practical, concise in expression, well the merits of this manual, for there illustrated, and includes a statement is certainly no work upon obstetrics of nearly every fact of importance more in demand by them. This edition has been thoroughly revised in an endeavor to represent recent advances in its subject, special attention being devoted to aseptic midwifery. The book is increased book useful to the practitioner whom is in heate to refresh his memory were recently as the statement is to the control of inverse as the midwiness of importance discussed in obstetric treatises or cyclopedias. Its arrangement is progressive, which makes it most well arranged index renders the well arranged index renders the midwiness of the provided that the control of the c tions has been added to its already Virginia Medical Semi-Monthly. rich store. - Memphis Med. Monthly.

From first to finish it is thoroughly in size, and a number of illustra- is in haste to refresh his memory.-

KIRK (EDWARD C.). OPERATIVE DENTISTRY. Handsome octavo of 700 pages, with 751 illustrations. Just ready. See American Text-Books of Dentistry, page 2.

KLEIN (E.). ELEMENTS OF HISTOLOGY. New (5th) edition. In one 12mo. volume of 506 pages, with 296 engravings. Just ready. Cloth, \$2.00, net. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.

It is the most complete and con- which it is written, the absence or cise work of the kind that has yet emanated from the press, and is invaluable to the active as well as to the embryo practitioner. The illustrations are vastly superior to those in most works of its class .-The Medical Age.

debatable matter, and of conflicting views, the convenient size of the book and its moderate price, will account for its undoubted success .-Medical Chronicle.

This work deservedly occupies a first place as a text-book on his-The clear and concise manner in tology.—Canadian Practitioner.

- LANDIS (HENRY G.). THE MANAGEMENT OF LABOR. In one handsome 12mo, volume of 329 pages, with 28 illus. Cloth, \$1.75.
- LA ROCHE (R.). YELLOW FEVER. In two 8vo. volumes of 1468 pages. Cloth, \$7.
- PNEUMONIA. In one 8vo. volume of 490 pages. Cloth, \$3.
- LAURENCE (J. Z.) AND MOON (ROBERT C.). A HANDY-BOOK OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY. Second edition. In one octavo volume of 227 pages, with 66 engravings. Cloth, \$2.75.
- LEA (HENRY C.). A HISTORY OF AURICULAR CONFESSION AND INDULGENCES IN THE LATIN CHURCH. In three octavo volumes of about 500 pages each. Per volume, cloth, \$3.00. Complete work just ready.
- CHAPTERS FROM THE RELIGIOUS HISTORY OF SPAIN; CENSORSHIP OF THE PRESS: MYSTICS AND ILLUMINATI-THE ENDEMONIADAS; EL SANTO NIÑO DE LA GUARDIA; BRIANDA DE BARDAXI. In one 12mo. volume of 522 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- FORMULARY OF THE PAPAL PENITENTIARY. In one octavo volume of 221 pages, with frontispiece. Cloth, \$2.50.
- SUPERSTITION AND FORCE; ESSAYS ON THE WAGER OF LAW, THE WAGER OF BATTLE, THE ORDEAL AND TORTURE. Fourth edition, thoroughly revised. In one handsome royal 12mo, volume of 629 pages. Cloth, \$2.75.
- STUDIES IN CHURCH HISTORY. The Rise of the Temporal Power-Benefit of Clergy-Excommunication. New edition. In one handsome 12mo. volume of 605 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.
- AN HISTORICAL SKETCH OF SACERDOTAL CELIBACY IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. Second edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 685 pages. Cloth, \$4.50.
- LEE (HENRY) ON SYPHILIS. In one 8vo. volume of 246 pages. Cloth, \$2.25.
- LEHMANN (C. G.). A MANUAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSIOLOGY. In one 8vo. volume of 327 pages, with 41 engravings. Cloth, \$2.25.

- LOOMIS (ALFRED L.) AND THOMPSON (W. GILMAN. EDITORS). A SYSTEM OF PRACTICAL MEDICINE. Contributions by Various American Authors. In four very handsome octavo volumes of about 900 pages each, fully illustrated in in black and colors. Complete work now ready. Per volume, cloth, \$5; leather, \$6; half Morocco, \$7. For sale by subscription only. Full prospectus free on application to the Publishers. See American System of Practical Medicine, page 2.
- LUFF (ARTHUR P.). MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY, for the use of Students of Medicine. In one 12mo, volume of 522 pages, with 36 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.
- LYMAN (HENRY M.). THE PRACTICE OF MEDICINE. In one very handsome octavo volume of 925 pages, with 170 engravings. Cloth. \$4.75: leather. \$5.75.

An excellent treatise on the practice of medicine, written by one who is not only familiar with his subject, but who has also learned through practical experience in teaching what are the needs of the student and how to present the facts to his mind in the most readily assimilable form. The practical and busy physician, who wants to ascertain in a short time all the necessary facts concerning the pathology or

treatment of any disease will find here a safe and convenient guide.-The Charlotte Medical Journal.

Complete, concise, fully abreast or the times and needed by all students and practitioners .- Univ. Med. Mag. An exceedingly valuable text-book. Practical, systematic, complete and

well balanced .- Chicago Med. Recorder.

Represents fully the most recent knowledge .- Montreal Med. Jour.

- LYONS (ROBERT D.). A TREATISE ON FEVER. In one octavo volume of 362 pages. Cloth, \$2.25.
- MACKENZIE (JOHN NOLAND). ON THE NOSE AND THROAT. Handsome octavo, about 600 pages, richly illustrated. Preparing.
- MAISCH (JOHN M.). A MANUAL OF ORGANIC MATERIA MEDICA. New (6th) edition, thoroughly revised by H. C. C. MAISCH, Ph. G., Ph. D. In one very handsome 12mo, volume of 509 pages, with 285 engravings. Cloth, \$3.

The best handbook upon phar-

and esteemed as much in Germany as in America. The work has no equal.

—Dominion Med. Monthly.

Used as text-book in every college of pharmacy in the United States and recommended in medical colleges .- American Therapist.

New matter has been added, and macognosy of any published in this country.—Boston Med. & Sur. Jour.
Noted on both sides of the Atlantic United States Pharmacopœia.—Virrevision, so as to conform to the new United States Pharmacoposis.—Virginia Medical Monthly.

This standard text-book is a work of such well-tried merit that it stands in no danger of being superseded .- Amer. Druggist and Pharm. Record.

- MANUALS. See Student's Quiz Series, page 27, Student's Series of Manuals, page 27, and Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- MARSH (HOWARD). DISEASES OF THE JOINTS. In one 12mo. volume of 468 pages, with 64 engravings and a colored plate. Cloth, \$2. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- MARTIN (EDWARD). A MANUAL OF SURGICAL DIAGNOSIS. In one 12mo, volume of about 400 pp., fully illustrated. Preparing.
- MAY (C. H.). MANUAL OF THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. For the use of Students and Practitioners. Second edition, revised by L. S. RAU, M. D. In one 12mo, volume of 360 pages, with 31 engravings. Cloth, \$1.75.
- MEDICAL NEWS POCKET FORMULARY, see page 32.
- MITCHELL (S. WEIR). CLINICAL LESSONS ON NERVOUS DISEASES. In one 12mo, volume of 299 pages, with 19 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.50. Of the hundred numbered copies with the Author's signed title page a few remain; these are offered in green cloth, gilt top, at \$3.50, net.

There is no question as to the interest of the clinical pictures presented in this volume. Many rare examples of spurious troubles (hysteria) are given and irregular types of other "nervous" affections. The study of these types, from the author's clear notes and deductions, will be of value to the student of neurology .- The Chicago Clinical Review.

This is a book by a master and if we mistake not it will prove a very

popular one. The book treats of hysteria, recurrent melancholia, disorders of sleep, choreic movements, false sensations of cold, ataxia, hemiplegic pain, treatment of sciatica, erythromelalgia, reflex ocular neurosis, hysteric contractions, rotary movements in the feeble minded, etc. Few can speak with more authority than the author.— The Journal of the American Medical Association.

MITCHELL (JOHN K.). REMOTE CONSEQUENCES OF IN-JURIES OF NERVES AND THEIR TREATMENT. In one handsome 12mo, volume of 239 pages, with 12 illustrations. Cloth, \$1.75.

quent occurrence in private practice, and often the cause of intractable painful conditions, consequently this volume is of especial interest. Doctor Mitchell has had

Injuries of the nerves are of fre- government documents, and has skilfully utilized his opportunities. This work will doubtless take a prominent place in medical literature among the special monographs which throw light into obscure access to hospital records for the last places and contribute to the advance thirty years, as well as to the of medical science.—The Med. Age.

- MORRIS (HENRY). SURGICAL DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, In one 12mo, volume of 554 pages, with 40 engravings and 6 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.25. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.
- MORRIS (MALCOLM). DISEASES OF THE SKIN. edition. In one 12mo. volume of 601 pages, with 10 chromo-lithographic plates and 26 engravings. Cloth, \$3.25, net. Just ready.
- MULLER (J.). PRINCIPLES OF PHYSICS AND METEOROL-OGY. In one large 8vo. vol. of 623 pages, with 538 cuts. Cloth, \$4.50.

MUSSER (JOHN H.). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON MEDICAL DIAGNOSIS, for Students and Physicians. New (2d) edition, thoroughly revised. In one octavo volume of 931 pages, with 177 engravings and 11 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

We have no work of equal value in English. - University Medical

Mamazine.

Every real advance that has been made in this rapidly progressing department of medicine is here recorded. There is no half knowledge. His descriptions of the diagnostic manifestations of diseases are accurate. This work will meet all the requirements of student and physician .- The Medical News.

From its pages may be made the diagnosis of every malady that affliets the human body, including those which in general are dealt

with only by the specialist. The early demand for the new edition speaks volumes for the book's popularity .- Northwestern Lancet.

It so thoroughly meets the precise demands incident to modern research that it has been already adopted as a leading text-book by the medical colleges of this country. - North American Practitioner.

Occupies the foremost place as a thorough, systematic treatise. - Ohio

Medical Journal.

The best of its kind, invaluable to the student, general practitioner and teacher .- Montreal Medical Journal.

NATIONAL DISPENSATORY. See Stillé, Maisch & Caspari, p. 27.

NATIONAL FORMULARY. See Stille, Muisch & Cuspari's National Dispensatory, page 27.

NATIONAL MEDICAL DICTIONARY. See Billings, page 4.

NETTLESHIP (E.). DISEASES OF THE EYE. New (5th) American from sixth English edition, thoroughly revised. In one 12mo, volume of 521 pages, with 161 engravings, and 2 colored plates, test-types, formulæ and color-blindness test. Cloth, \$2.25. Just ready.

on the subject of ophthalmology and Medicine and Science. is conveniently and concisely arranged. The Clinical Review.

clearness has no superior in the sician and Surgeon.

By far the best student's text-book English language. — Journal

The present edition is the result of revision both in England and It has been conceded by ophthal- America, and therefore contains the mologists generally that this work latest and best ophthalmological for compactness, practicality and ideas of both continents. - The Phy-

NORRIS WM. F. AND OLIVER (CHAS. A.). TEXT-BOOK OF OPHTHALMOLOGY. In one octavo volume of 641 pages, with 357 engravings and 5 colored plates. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

We take pleasure in commending the "Text-book" to students and practitioners as a safe and admirable guide, well qualified to furnish them, as the authors intended it should, with "a working knowledge of ophthalmology." — Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin.

The first text book of diseases of the eye written by American authors for American colleges and students. Every method of ocular precision that can be of any clinical advantage

to the every-day student and the scientific observer is offered to the reader. Rules and procedures are made so plain and so evident, that any student can easily understand and employ them. It is practical in its teachings. We unreservedly endorse it as the best, the safest and the most comprehensive volume upon the subject that has ever been offered to the American medical public .-Annals of Ophthalmology and OtoOWEN (EDMUND). SURGICAL DISEASES OF CHILDREN. In one 12mo, volume of 525 pages, with 85 engravings and 4 colored plates. Cloth, \$2. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.

PARK (ROSWELL). A TREATISE ON SURGERY BY AMERICAN AUTHORS. In two handsome octavo volumes. Volume I., General Surgery, 799 pages, with 356 engravings and 21 full-page plates, in colors and monochrome. Volume II., Special Surgery, 800 pages, with 430 engravings and 17 full-page plates, in colors and monochrome. Per volume, cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50. Complete work now ready.

cal, covering the ground thoroughly yet briefly, and well arranged for rapid reference, so that it will be of special value to the student and busy The pathology is practitioner. broad, clear and scientific, while the suggestions upon treatment are clear-cut, thoroughly modern and admirably resourceful.-Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin.

The latest and best work written upon the science and art of surgery.

Columbus Medical Journal.

Its special field of application is in practical, every-day use. It well deserves a place in every medical man's library .- The Pittsburg Medical Review.

The illustrations are almost en-

The work is fresh, clear and practi- tirely new and executed in such a way that they add great force to the text. It gives us unusual pleasure to recommend this work to students and practitioners alike .- The Chicago Medical Recorder.

The various writers have embodied the teachings accepted at the present hour and the methods now in vogue, both as regards causes and treatment.-The North

American Practitioner.

Both for the student and practitioner it is most valuable. It is thoroughly practical and yet thoroughly scientific. - Medical News.

A truly modern surgery, not only in pathology, but also in sound surgical therapeutics. — New Orleans Med. and Surgical Journal.

PARRY (JOHN S.). EXTRA-UTERINE PREGNANCY, ITS CLINICAL HISTORY, DIAGNOSIS, PROGNOSIS AND TREAT-MENT. In one octavo volume of 272 pages. Cloth, \$2.50.

PARVIN (THEOPHILUS). THE SCIENCE AND ART OF OB-Third edition. In one handsome octavo volume of STETRICS. 677 pages, with 267 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$4.25; leather, \$5.25.

In the foremost rank among the most practical and scientific medical works of the day.—Medical News.

It ranks second to none in the English language.—Annals of Gyne-

cology and Pediatry.

The book is complete in every department, and contains all the necessary detail required by the modern practising obstetrician. — International Medical Magazine.

In breadth and scope the work is adapted to the needs of the advanced scholar and specialist. The con-

sideration of every subject is in reality brought up to the hour when

the copy went to print.—Medicine.
Parvin's work is practical, concise and comprehensive. We commend it as first of its class in the English language.—Medical Fortnightly.

Parvin's classical work now occupies the front rank of modern text-books. It is an admirable textbook in every sense of the word .-Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery.

PAYNE (JOSEPH FRANK). A MANUAL OF GENERAL PATHOLOGY. Designed as an Introduction to the Practice of Medicine. In one octavo volume of 524 pages, with 153 engravings and 1 colored plate.

PEPPER'S SYSTEM OF MEDICINE. See page 3.

PEPPER (A. J.). FORENSIC MEDICINE. In press, See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.

- SURGICAL PATHOLOGY. In one 12mo. volume of 511 pages, with 81 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Student's Series of Manuals, p. 27.

PICK (T. PICKERING). FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS. In one 12mo. volume of 530 pages, with 93 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.

PLAYFAIR (W. S.). A TREATISE ON THE SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY. Seventh American from the ninth English edition. In one octavo volume of 700 pages, with 207 engravings and 7 plates. Cloth, \$3.75 net; leather, \$4.75, net. Just ready.

In the numerous editions which have appeared it has been kept constantly in the foremost rank. It is a work which can be conscientiously recommended to the profession .-The Albany Medical Annals.

This work must occupy a foremost place in obstetric medicine as a safe guide to both student and

obstetrician. It holds a place among the ablest English-speaking authorities on the obstetric art.—Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal.

An epitome of the science and practice of midwifery, which embodies all recent advances. - The Medical Fortnightly.

- THE SYSTEMATIC TREATMENT OF NERVE PROSTRA-TION AND HYSTERIA. In one 12mo, volume of 97 pages. Cloth, \$1.

POCKET FORMULARY, see page 32.

POLITZER ADAM). A TEXT-BOOK OF THE DISEASES OF THE EAR AND ADJACENT ORGANS. Second American from the third German edition. Translated by OSCAR DODD, M. D., and edited by SIR WILLIAM DALBY, F. R. C. S. In one octavo volume of 748 pages, with 330 original engravings. Cloth, \$5.50.

The anatomy and physiology of ment are clear and reliable. each part of the organ of hearing are carefully considered, and then follows an enumeration of the diseases to which that special part of the auditory apparatus is especially liable. The indications for treat-

POWER (HENRY). HUMAN PHYSIOLOGY. Second edition. In one 12mo. volume of 396 pages, with 47 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.

PROGRESSIVE MEDICINE, see page 32.

PURDY (CHARLES W.). BRIGHT'S DISEASE AND ALLIED AFFECTIONS OF THE KIDNEY. In one octavo volume of 288 pages, with 18 engravings. Cloth, \$2.

- PYE-SMITH (PHILIP H.). DISEASES OF THE SKIN. In one 12mo, vol. of 407 pp., with 28 illus., 18 of which are colored. Cloth, \$2.
- QUIZ SERIES. See Student's Quiz Series, page 27.
- RALFE (CHARLES H.). CLINICAL CHEMISTRY. 12mo, volume of 314 pages, with 16 engravings. Cloth, \$1.50. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.
- RAMSBOTHAM (FRANCIS H.). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRAC-TICE OF OBSTETRIC MEDÍCINE AND SURGERY. In one imperial octavo volume of 640 pages, with 64 plates and numerous engravings in the text. Strongly bound in leather, \$7.
- REICHERT (EDWARD T.). A TEXT-BOOK ON PHYSIOLOGY. In one handsome octavo volume of about 800 pages, righly illustrated. Preparing.
- REMSEN (IRA). THE PRINCIPLES OF THEORETICAL CHEM-ISTRY. New (5th) edition, thoroughly revised. In one 12mo. volume of 326 pages. Cloth, \$2.

A clear and concise explanation that the work has met with general of a difficult subject. We cordially recommend it.—The London Lancet. favor. This is further established by the fact that it has been trans-The book is equally adapted to the lated into German and Italian. The treatise is especially adapted to the laboratory student. It ranks unusu-ally high among the works of this student of chemistry or the practitioner who desires to broaden his theoretical knowledge of chemistry. -New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. class. This edition has been brought
The appearance of a fifth edition
of this treatise is in itself a guarantee

Medico-Surgical Bulletin.

- RICHARDSON (BENJAMIN WARD). PREVENTIVE MEDI-CINE. In one octavo volume of 729 pages. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.
- ROBERTS (JOHN B.). THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF MODERN SURGERY. In one octave volume of 780 pages, with 501 engravings. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.
- THE COMPEND OF ANATOMY. For use in the Dissecting Room and in preparing for Examinations. In one 16mo, volume of 196 pages. Limp cloth, 75 cents.
- ROBERTS (SIR WILLIAM). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON URINARY AND RENAL DISEASES, INCLUDING URINARY DEPOSITS. Fourth American from the fourth London edition. one very handsome 8vo. vol. of 609 pp., with 81 illus. Cloth, \$3.50.
- ROBERTSON (J. MCGREGOR). PHYSIOLOGICAL PHYSICS. In one 12mo, volume of 537 pages, with 219 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Student's Series of Manuals, page 27.
- ROSS (JAMES). A HANDBOOK OF THE DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. In one handsome octavo volume of 726 pages, with 184 engravings. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.
- SAVAGE (GEORGE H.). INSANITY AND ALLIED NEUROSES, PRACTICAL AND CLINICAL. In one 12mo, volume of 551 pages, with 18 typical engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 25.

SCHAFER (EDWARD A.). THE ESSENTIALS OF HISTOL-OGY, DESCRIPTIVE AND PRACTICAL. For the use of Students. New (5th) edition. In one handsome octavo volume of 359 pages, with 392 illustrations. Cloth, \$3.00, net. Just ready.
owhere else will the same very. The most satisfactory elementary

Nowhere else will the same very text-book of histology in the Engmoderate outlay secure as thoroughly useful and interesting an atlas of lish language.—The Boston Med. and structural anatomy.—The American Sur. Jour.

Journal of the Medical Sciences.

- A COURSE OF PRACTICAL HISTOLOGY. New (2d) edition. In one 12mo, volume of 307 pages, with 59 engravings. Cloth, \$2.25.

The book very nearly approaches overpraised. It bears eloquent tesperfection. Methods are given with an accuracy of detail and prevision of difficulties which can hardly be The Scottish Med. and Surg. Jour.

- SCHMITZ AND ZUMPT'S CLASSICAL SERIES. Advanced Latin Exercises. Cloth, 60 cts. Schmidt's Elementary Latin Exercises. Cloth, 50 cents. Sallust. Cloth, 60 cents. Nepos. Cloth, 60 cents. Virgil. Cloth, 85 cents. Curtius. Cloth, 80 cents.
- SCHOFIELD (ALFRED T.). ELEMENTARY PHYSIOLOGY FOR STUDENTS. In one 12mo. volume of 380 pages, with 227 engravings and 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$2.
- SCHREIBER (JOSEPH). A MANUAL OF TREATMENT BY MASSAGE AND METHODICAL MUSCLE EXERCISE. Translated by Walter Mendelson, M. D., of New York. In one handsome octavo volume of 274 pages, with 117 fine engravings.
- SENN (NICHOLAS). SURGICAL BACTERIOLOGY. Second edition. In one octavo volume of 268 pages, with 13 plates, 10 of which are colored, and 9 engravings. Cloth, \$2.
- SERIES OF CLINICAL MANUALS. A Series of Authoritative Monographs on Important Clinical Subjects, in 12mo. volumes of about on Surgical Diseases of Children, \$2; PICK on Fractures and Dislocations, \$2; BUTLIN on the Tongue, \$3.50; SAVAGE on Insanity and Allied Neuroses, \$2. The following is in press: Lucas on Diseases of the Urethra.

For separate notices, see under various authors' names.

SERIES OF STUDENT'S MANUALS. See page 27.

SIMON CHARLES E.). CLINICAL DIAGNOSIS, BY MICRO-SCOPICAL AND CHEMICAL METHODS. New (2d) edition. In one very handsome octavo volume of 530 pages, with 135 engravings and 14 full-page colored plates. Cloth, \$3.50. Just ready.

This book thoroughly deserves its success. It is a very complete, authentie and useful manual of the microscopical and chemical methods which are employed in diagnosis. Very excellent colored plates illustrate this work.—New York Medical titioner. Journal.

In all respects entirely up to date. - Medical Record.

The chapter on examination of the urine is the most complete and advanced that we know of in the SIMON (W.). MANUAL OF CHEMISTRY. A Guide to Lectures and Laboratory Work for Beginners in Chemistry. A Text-book specially adapted for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine. New (6th) edition. In one 8vo. volume of 536 pages, with 46 engravings and 8 plates showing colors of 64 tests. Cloth, \$3.00, net. Just ready.

book could be constructed. No man who devotes himself to the practice chemistry than is contained between Med. Monthly.

It is difficult to see how a better the covers of this book .- The Northwestern Lancet.

Its statements are all clear and its of medicine need know more about teachings are practical.—Virginia

- SLADE (D. D.). DIPHTHERIA; ITS NATURE AND TREAT-MENT. Second edition. In one royal 12mo. vol., 158 pp. Cloth, \$1.25.
- SMITH (EDWARD). CONSUMPTION; ITS EARLY AND REME-DIABLE STAGES. In one 8vo. volume of 253 pp. Cloth, \$2.25.
- SMITH (J. LEWIS). A TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF IN-FANCY AND CHILDHOOD. Eighth edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten and much enlarged. In one large 8vo. volume of 983 pages, with 273 engravings and 4 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50.

The most complete and satisfactory text-book with which we are acquainted .- American Gynecological and Obstetrical Journal.

It truly is the most evenly balanced, clear in description and thorough in detail of any of the books published in this country on this subject .- Medical Fortnightly.

A treatise which in every respect

can more than hold its own against any other work treating of the same subject.—American Medico-Surgical Bulletin.

A safe guide for students and physicians.—The Am. Jour. of Obstetrics.

For years the leading text-book on children's diseases in America.-Chicago Medical Recorder.

SMITH (STEPHEN). OPERATIVE SURGERY. Second and thoroughly revised edition. In one octavo volume of 892 pages, with 1005 engravings. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

One of the most satisfactory works dium for the modern surgeon.—Boson modern operative surgery yet ton Medical and Surgical Journal. published. The book is a compen-

SOLLY (S. EDWIN). A HANDBOOK OF MEDICAL CLIMA-TOLOGY. In one handsome octavo volume of 462 pages, with engravings and 11 full-page plates, 5 of which are in colors. Cloth, \$4.00. Just ready.

what is known of climate in relation to its influence upon human beings. -The Therapeutic Gazette.

The book is admirably planned, clearly written, and the author speaks from an experience of thirty years as and Surgical Journal.

A clear and lucid summary of an accurate observer and practical therapeutist.—Maryland Med. Jour.

> Every practitioner of medicine should possess himself of a copy and study it, and we are sure he will never regret it .- St. Louis Medical

- STILLÉ (ALFRED). CHOLERA; ITS ORIGIN, HISTORY, CAUS-ATION, SYMPTOMS, LESIONS, PREVENTION AND TREAT-MENT. In one 12mo, volume of 183 pages, with a chart showing routes of previous epidemics. Cloth, \$1.25.
- THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA. Fourth and revised edition. In two octavo volumes, containing 1936 pages. Cloth, \$10; leather, \$12.

STILLÉ (ALFRED), MAISCH (JOHN M.) AND CASPARI (CHAS. JR.). THE NATIONAL DISPENSATORY: Containing the Natural History, Chemistry, Pharmacy, Actions and Uses of Medicines, including those recognized in the latest Pharmacopæias of the United States, Great Britain and Germany, with numerous references to the French Codex. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged, including the new U. S. Pharmacopæia, Seventh Decennial Revision. With Supplement containing the new edition of the National Formulary. In one magnificent imperial octavo volume of about 2025 pages. with 320 engravings. Cloth, \$7.25; leather, \$8. With ready reference Thumb-letter Index. Cloth, \$7.75; leather, \$8.50.

druggist .- Therapeutic Gazette.

It is the official guide for the Medical and Pharmaceutical professions. -Buffalo Med, and Sur, Jour,

The readiness with which the vast standard. - North Am, Practitioner.

Recommended most highly for the amount of information contained in physician, and invaluable to the this work is made available is indicated by the twenty-five thousand references in the two indexes.-Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

Should be recognized as a national

STIMSON (LEWIS A.). A MANUAL OF OPERATIVE SURGERY. New (3d) edition. In one royal 12mo, volume of 614 pages, with 306 engravings. Cloth, \$3.75.

A useful and practical guide for Journal of the Medical Sciences.

The book is worth the price for the all students and practitioners.—Am. illustrations alone.—Ohio Medical Journal.

STIMSON (LEWIS A.). A TREATISE ON FRACTURES AND DISLOCATIONS. In one handsome octavo volume of about 850 pages, with 326 engravings and 22 plates. In press.

STUDENT'S QUIZ SERIES. A New Series of Manuals in question and answer for Students and Practitioners, covering the essentials of medical science. Thirteen volumes, pocket size, convenient, authoritative, well illustrated, handsomely bound in limp cloth, and issued at a low price. 1. Anatomy (double number); 2. Physiology; 3. Chemistry and Physics; 4. Histology, Pathology and Bacteriology; 5. Materia Medica and Therapeutics; 6. Practice of Medicine; 7. Surgery (double number); 8. Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases; 9. Diseases of the Skin; 10. Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose; 11. Obstetrics; 12. Gynecology; 13. Diseases of Children. Price, \$1 each, except Nos. 1 and 7, Anutomy and Nurgery, which being double numbers are priced at \$1.75 each. Full specimen circular on application to publishers.

STUDENT'S SERIES OF MANUALS. A Series of Fifteen Man-uals by Eminent Teachers or Examiners. The volumes are pocket-size 12mos, of from 300-540 pages, profusely illustrated, and bound in red limp cloth. The following volumes may now be announced: HER-MAN'S First Lines in Midwifery, \$1.25; LUFF'S Manual of Chemistry, \$2; BRUCE'S Materia Medica and Therapeutics (sixth edition), shortly; Bell's Comparative Anatomy and Physiology, \$2; Robertson's Physiological Physios, \$2; Gould's Surgical Diagnosis, \$2; Klein's Elements of Histology (5th edition), \$2.00, act; Pepper's Surgical Pathology, \$2; Treves' Surgical Applied Anatomy, \$2; Power's Human Physiology (2d edition), \$1.50; Ralfe's Clinical, Chemistry, \$1.50; and Clarke and Lockwood's Dissector's Manual \$1.50. The following is in press: Pepper's Forensic Medicine. For separate notices, see under various author's names.

- STURGES (OCTAVIUS). AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF CLINICAL MEDICINE. In one 12mo, volume. Cloth, \$1.25.
- SUTTON (JOHN BLAND). SURGICAL DISEASES OF THE OVARIES AND FALLOPIAN TUBES. Including Abdominal Pregnancy. In one 12mo, volume of 513 pages, with 119 engravings and 5 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.
 - TUMORS, INNOCENT AND MALIGNANT. Their Clinical Features and Appropriate Treatment. In one 8vo. vol. of 526 pp., with 250 engravings and 9 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.50. Just ready.
- TAIT (LAWSON). DISEASES OF WOMEN AND ABDOMINAL SURGERY. In two handsome octavo volumes. Vol. I. contains 546 pages and 3 plates. Cloth, \$3. Vol. II., preparing.
- TANNER (THOMAS HAWKES) ON THE SIGNS AND DIS-EASES OF PREGNANCY. From the second English edition. In one octavo volume of 490 pages, with 4 colored plates and 16 engravings. Cloth, \$4.25.
- TAYLOR (ALFRED S.). MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, New American from the twelfth English edition, specially revised by CLARK BELL, Esq., of the N. Y. Bar. In one 8vo. vol. of 831 pages, with 54 engrs, and 8 full-page plates. Cloth, \$4.50; leather, \$5.50 Just ready.

then add as means and inclination enable vou. - American Practitioner and News.

It is the authority accepted as final by the courts of all Englishspeaking countries. This is the important consideration for medical men, since in the event of their

To the student, as to the physician, nesses, it strongly behooves them to we would say, get Taylor first, and be prepared according to the principles and practice everywhere accepted. The work will be found to thorough, authoritative and modern .- Albany Law Journal.

Probably the best work on the subject written in the English language. The work has been thoroughly revised and is up to date.being summoned as experts or wit- Pacific Medical Journal.

ON POISONS IN RELATION TO MEDICINE AND MEDI-CAL JURISPRUDENCE. Third American from the third London edition. In one octavo volume of 788 pages, with 104 illustrations. Cloth, \$5.50; leather, \$6.50.

TAYLOR (ROBERT W.). THE PATHOLOGY AND TREAT-MENT OF VENEREAL DISEASES. In one very handsome octavo volume of 1002 pages, with 230 engravings and 7 colored plates. Cloth, \$5.00; leather, \$6.00. (Net.)

By long odds the best work on diseases that has in recent years apvenereal diseases .- Louisville Medical Monthly.

In the observation and treatment of venereal diseases his experience has been greater probably than that of any other practitioner of this continent.—New York Medical Journal.

The clearest, most unbiased and ably presented treatise as yet published on this vast subject .-- The Medical News.

Decidedly the most important and authoritative treatise on venereal Surgical Journal.

peared in English .- American Journal of the Medical Sciences.

It is a veritable storehouse of our knowledge of the venereal diseases. It is commended as a conservative, practical, full exposition of the greatest value. - Chicago Clinical Review.

The best work on venereal diseases in the English language. It is certainly above everything of the kind .- The St. Louis Medical and

TAYLOR (ROBERT W.). A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON SEX-UAL DISORDERS IN THE MALE AND FEMALE. In one 8vo. vol. of 448 pp., with 73 engravings and 8 colored plates. Cloth, \$3. Net. Just ready.

It is a timely boon to the medical profession that an observer of Dr. tive manner, all of the causes pro-Taylor's skill and experience has written a work on this hitherto neglected and little understood class sion the ablest and most scientific of diseases which places them on a work as yet published on sexual scientific basis and renders them so disorders, and one which, if carefully

the female is presented in an exhausducing it being described. author has presented to the profesclear that the physician who reads followed, will be of unlimited value its pages can treat this class of to both physician and patient.—patients intelligently. Sterility in *Medical News*.

- -A CLINICAL ATLAS OF VENEREAL AND SKIN DISEASES. Including Diagnosis, Prognosis and Treatment. In eight large folio parts, measuring 14 x 18 inches, and comprising 213 beautiful figures on 58 full-page chromo-lithographic plates, 85 fine engravings and 425 pages of text. Complete work now ready. Price per part, sewed in heavy embossed paper. \$2.50. Bound in one volume, half Russia, \$27; half Turkey Morocco, \$28. For sale by subscription only. Address the publishers. Specimen plates by mail on receipt of ten cents.
- TAYLOR (SEYMOUR). INDEX OF MEDICINE. A Manual for the use of Senior Students and others. In one large 12mo, volume of 802 pages. Cloth, \$3.75.
- THOMAS (T. GAILLARD) AND MUNDÉ (PAUL F.). A PRAC TICAL TREATISE ON THE DISEASES OF WOMEN. Sixth edition, thoroughly revised by PAUL F. MUNDÉ, M. D. In one large and handsome octavo volume of 824 pages, with 347 engravings. Cloth, \$5; leather, \$6.

The best practical treatise on the subject in the English language. It will be of especial value to the been translated into French, Gergeneral practitioner as well as to the man, Spanish and Italian, is the specialist. The illustrations are very satisfactory. Many of them are new the most complete treatise upon the and are particularly clear and attrac- subject .- The Archives of Gynecoltive.—Boston Med. and Sur. Jour.

This work, which has already gone through five large editions, and has most practical and at the same time ogy, Obstetrics and Pediatrics.

CLINICAL LECTURES ON DIS-THOMPSON (SIR HENRY). EASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS. Second and revised edition. In one octavo vol. of 203 pp., with 25 engravings. Cloth, \$2.25.

- THE PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF STRICTURE OF THE URETHRA AND URINARY FISTULÆ. From the third English edition. In one octavo volume of 359 pages, with 47 engravings and 3 lithographic plates. Cloth, \$3.50.
- THOMSON (JOHN). DISEASES OF CHILDREN. In one crown octavo volume of 350 pages, with 52 illus. (loth, \$1.75, net. Just ready.
- TODD (ROBERT BENTLEY). CLINICAL LECTURES ON CER-TAIN ACUTE DISEASES. In one 8vo. vol. of 320 pp., cloth, \$2.50.
- OPERATIVE SURGERY. In two TREVES (FREDERICK). 8vo. vols. containing 1550 pp., with 422 illus. Cloth, \$9; leath., \$11.
- A SYSTEM OF SURGERY. In Contributions by Twenty-five English Surgeons. In two large octavo volumes. Vol. I., 1178 pages, with 463 engravings and 2 colored plates. Vol. II., 1120 pages, with 487 engravings and 2 colored plates. Price per volume, cloth, \$8. Complete Work now ready.

- TREVES (FREDERICK). THE STUDENTS' HANDBOOK OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS. In one 12mo. volume of 508 pp., with 94 illustrations. Cloth, \$2.50.
 - SURGICAL APPLIED ANATOMY. In one 12mo. vol. of 540 pp., with 61 engravings. Cloth, \$2. See Student's Series of Manuals, p. 27.
- TUKE (DANIEL HACK). THE INFLUENCE OF THE MIND UPON THE BODY IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Second edition. In one 8vo. volume of 467 pages, with 2 colored plates. Cloth, \$3.
- VAUGHAN (VICTOR C.) AND NOVY (FREDERICK G.). PTOMAINS, LEUCOMAINS, TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS, or the Chemical Factors in the Causation of Disease. New (3d) edition. In one 12mo, volume of 603 pages. Cloth, \$3.

The work has been brought down to date, and will be found entirely satisfactory.—Journal of the American Medical Association.

The most exhaustive and most recent presentation of the subject .-American Jour. of the Med. Sciences.

The present edition has been not only thoroughly revised throughout but also greatly enlarged, ample consideration being given to the new subjects of toxins and antitoxins .--Tri-State Medical Journal.

VISITING LIST. THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST for 1899. Four styles: Weekly (dated for 30 patients); Monthly (undated for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated for 30 patients each week); and Perpetual (undated for 60 patients each week). The 60patient book consists of 256 pages of assorted blanks. The first three styles contain 32 pages of important data, thoroughly revised, and 160 pages of assorted blanks. Each in one volume, price, \$1.25. With thumb-letter index for quick use, 25 cents extra. Special rates to advance-paying subscribers to THE MEDICAL NEWS or THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES, or both. See p. 32.

WATSON (THOMAS). LECTURES ON THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PHYSIC. A new American from the fifth and enlarged English edition, with additions by H. HARTSHORNE, M. D. In two large 8vo. vols. of 1840 pp., with 190 cuts. Cloth, \$9; leather, \$11.

WEST (CHARLES). LECTURES ON THE DISEASES PECULIAR TO WOMEN. Third American from the third English edition. one octavo volume of 543 pages. Cloth, \$3.75; leather, \$4.75.

ON SOME DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHILDHOOD. In one small 12mo. volume of 127 pages. Cloth, \$1.

WHARTON (HENRY R.). MINOR SURGERY AND BANDAG-ING. New (3d) edition. In one 12mo. vol. of 594 pages, with 475 engravings, many of which are photographic. Cloth, \$3.

thoroughly or more satisfactorily covers the ground of Minor Surgery and Bandaging.—Brooklyn Medical Journal.

Well written, conveniently arranged and amply illustrated. It covers the field so fully as to render it a valuable text-book, as well as a Recorder.

We know of no book which more | work of ready reference for surgeons .- North Amer. Practitioner.

The part devoted to bandaging is perhaps the best exposition of the subject in the English language. It can be highly commended to the student, the practitioner and the specialist.—The Chicago Medical

- WHITLA (WILLIAM). DICTIONARY OF TREATMENT, OR THERAPEUTIC INDEX. Including Medical and Surgical Therapeutics. In one square octavo volume of 917 pages. Cloth, \$4,
- WILLIAMS (DAWSON). THE MEDICAL DISEASES OF CHIL-DREN. In one 12mo, volume of 629 pages, with 18 illustrations, Just ready. Cloth. \$2.50, net.
- WILSON (ERASMUS). A SYSTEM OF HUMAN ANATOMY. A new and revised American from the last English edition. Illustrated with 397 engravings. In one octavo volume of 616 pages. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.
- THE STUDENT'S BOOK OF CUTANEOUS MEDICINE. In one 12mo, volume. Cloth, \$3.50.
- WINCKEL ON PATHOLOGY AND TREATMENT OF CHILDBED, Translated by James R. Chadwick, A. M., M. D. With additions by the Author. In one octavo volume of 484 pages. Cloth, \$4.
- WOHLER'S OUTLINES OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Translated from the eighth German edition, by IRA REMSEN, M. D. In one 12mo, volume of 550 pages. Cloth, \$3.
- YEAR-BOOK OF TREATMENT FOR 1899. A Critical Review for Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery. In contributions by 25 wellknown medical writers. 12mo., 488 pages. Cloth, \$1.50. In combination with THE MEDICAL NEWS and THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES, 75 cents.

To repeat the praises bestowed on previous issues is not to do full justice, as every year shows improvement and advances which make the work one of increasing utility to the physician. The work this year con- in recent progress .- The Physician sists of twenty-five chapters, each in | and Surgeon.

the hands of a practical and recognized authority. The whole field of medicine is in this way traversed. and a critical estimate formed of all that is substantial and meritorious

- YEAR-BOOKS OF TREATMENT FOR 1892, 1893, 1896 and 1897. similar to above. Each, cloth, \$1.50.
- YEO I. BURNEY). FOOD IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. New (2d) edition. In one 12mo, volume of 592 pages, with 4 engravings. Cloth, \$2.50. See Series of Clinical Manuals, page 26.

We doubt whether any book on work of Dr. Yeo's. The value of dictetics has been of greater or more the work is not to be overestimated. widespread usefulness than has this -New York Medical Journal. much-quoted and much-consulted

- A MANUAL OF MEDICAL TREATMENT, OR CLINICAL THERAPEUTICS. Two volumes containing 1275 pages. Cloth, \$5.50.
- YOUNG (JAMES K.). ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY. In one 8vo. volume of 475 pages, with 286 illustrations. Cloth, \$4; leather, \$5.

one is impressed with the thoroughness of the work. The illustrations are numerous—the book thoroughly practical Medicul News.

It is a thorough, a very comprehensive work upon this legitimate

In studying the different chapters, surgical specialty and every page abounds with evidences of practicality. It is the clearest and most modern work upon this growing department of surgery .- The Chicago Clinical Review.

PERIODICALS.

PROGRESSIVE MEDICINE.

A Quarterly Digest of New Methods, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences by Eminent Authorities. Edited by Dr. Hobart Amory Hare. In four abundantly illustrated, cloth bound, octavo volumes, of 400 500 pages each, issued quarterly, commencing March 1st, 1899. Per annum (4 volumes), \$10.00 delivered.

THE MEDICAL NEWS.

Weekly, \$4.00 per Annum.

Each number contains 32 quarto pages, abundantly illustrated. A crisp, fresh weekly professional newspaper.

THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES. Monthly, \$4.00 Per Annum.

Each issue contains 128 octavo pages, fully illustrated. The most advanced and enterprising American exponent of scientific medicine.

THE MEDICAL NEWS VISITING LIST FOR 1899.

Four styles, Weekly (dated for 30 patients): Monthly (undated, for 120 patients per month); Perpetual (undated, for 30 patients weekly per year); and Perpetual (undated, for 60 patients per year). Each style in one wallet-shaped book, leather bound, with pocket, pencil and rubber. Price, each, \$1.25. Thumb-letter index, 25 cents extra.

THE MEDICAL NEWS POCKET FORMULARY FOR 1899.

Containing 1600 prescriptions representing the latest and most approved methods of administering remedial agents. Strongly bound in leather; with pocket and pencil. Price, \$1.50, net.

COMBINATION BATES:

	American Journal of the		Alone.	In Combination.
ANNUM	Medical Sciences, Medical News Progressive Medicine .		8 4.00	1 07 50)
	Medical News		. 4.00	\$7.50 \$15.00
	Progressive Medicine .		. 10.00	
E	Medical News Visiting List Medical News Formulary		. 1.25	
0	Medical News Formulary		. 1.50	net,
		In a	11 \$20.75	for \$16.00

Other Combinations will be quoted on request.

Full Circulars and Specimens free.

LEA BROTHERS & CO., Publishers,

706, 708 & 710 Sansom St., Philadelphia. 4 111 Fifth Avenue, New York.

